



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Calendar of entries in the Papal registers relating to Great Britain ...

**Great Britain.
Public Record
Office, William ...**

1421
.39
.472
v. 7

Library of
Princeton University.



Historical
Seminary.

In memory of
Robert Stockton Hume.

Great Britain. Public record office

CALENDAR

OF ENTRIES IN THE

PAPAL REGISTERS

RELATING TO

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

PAPAL LETTERS

VOL. VII.

A.D. 1417-1431.

UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

PREPARED BY:

J. A. TWEMLOW, B.A.

PRINCETON N.J.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S TREASURY
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY MACKIE AND CO. LD., 59, FLEET STREET, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1906.

YI23EVIMU
YIABLL
L.M. NOT30M99

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
BIBLIOGRAPHY - - - - -	v
PAPAL CHRONOLOGY - - - - -	ix
CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT OF THE <i>Litteræ Officiorum, Litteræ de Curia</i> AND <i>Brevia</i> OF MARTIN V - - - - -	xi
ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA - - - - -	xix
ADDITIONAL ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA TO VOLS. IV, V AND VI -	xxi
CALENDAR - - - - -	1
INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES - - - - -	575
INDEX OF SUBJECTS - - - - -	706

~~SH~~
~~1421~~
~~40~~
~~1.6~~
 add
 1421
 39
 472
 v. 7

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

	PAGES.
Burke (Thomas de Burgo, O.P.), <i>Hibernia Dominicana</i> [Kilkenny (ostensibly Cologne)] 1762; <i>Supplementum</i> , 1772	xx, xxx.
Cocquelines, <i>Bullarium Romanum</i> (Rome, 1739 <i>sqq.</i>).	21-23, 458.
Denifle et Chatelain, <i>Chartularium Universitatis Parisiensis</i> (Paris, 1889-1897).	xxi.
Devillers, <i>Cartulaire des Comtes de Hainaut</i> , in the <i>Collection des Chroniques Belges Inédites</i> , Vol. IV (Brussels, 1889).	29 note.
Dugdale, <i>Monasticon Anglicanum</i> (edd. Caley and others, London, 1817-30).	xxiii, 279, 298, 475.
Dynter (de), <i>Chronicon</i> , ed. Ram (de), Vol. III (Brussels, 1857).	29 note.
Eubel, <i>Bullarium Franciscanum</i> , Vol. VI (Rome, 1902) and VII (Rome, 1904).	xxi, xxiii-xxvii, 68, 133, 179, 180, 287, 427, 458.
Fournier, <i>Les Statuts et Privilèges des Universités Françaises</i> , Vol. I, part i (Paris, 1891).	xxiii.
Gairdner, James, <i>Paston Letters</i> , Vol. I (London, 1895).	405.
<i>Gallia Christiana</i> .	33 note.
Hardouin (<i>Harduinus</i>), <i>Collectio Regia Maxima Conciliorum</i> (Paris, 1715).	xxi, xxiii.
Krofta, <i>Monumenta Vaticana Res Gestas Bohemicas Illustrantia</i> , tom V, pars i (Prague, 1903).	xxiv.
Labbe, <i>Concilia</i> , ed. Mansi (Venice, 1759-98).	21-23.
Lecacheux, <i>Lettres Secrètes et Curiales du Pape Urbain V</i> (<i>Bibl. Ecol. Françaises d'Athènes et de Rome</i> , 3 ^e Série, Paris, 1902).	xxi-xxiii.
Luard, <i>Annales Monastici</i> (<i>Rolls Series</i> , No. 36, 1864-69).	xxi.
Martène et Durand, <i>Thesaurus Novus Anecdotorum</i> (Paris, 1717).	xxiii.
<i>Monumenta Vaticana Historiam Regni Hungariæ Illustrantia</i> , series I, tom IV, pars i (Budapest, 1889).	xxvii.
Oliver, <i>Monasticon diæcesis Exoniensis</i> (Exeter, 1846).	277.
Palacký, <i>Documenta Magistri Joannis Hus Vitæ . . . Illustrantia</i> (Prague, 1869).	22.

	PAGES.
Pressutti, <i>Regesta Honorii Papæ III</i> , Vol. II (Rome, 1895).	565.
Raine, James, The correspondence of the priory of Coldingham (<i>Surtees Soc.</i> , London etc., 1841).	492.
Raine, Historians of the Church of York (<i>Rolls Series</i> , No. 71, 1879-94).	500.
Raynaldus (<i>Rinaldi</i>), <i>Annales</i> .	11, 12, 21-26, 31, 33, 34, 36-39.
<i>Registrum Episcopatus Brechinensis</i> (Bannatyne Club, 2 vols., Aberdeen, 1856).	xix.
Ripoll-Bremont, <i>Bullarium Prædicatorum</i> , Vol. II (Rome, 1730).	xx, xxx, 506, 514, 515.
Rymer, <i>Fœdera</i> , orig. ed. (London, 1704-35).	xxiii, 5, 26 note.
Sheppard, <i>Litteræ Cantuarienses</i> (<i>Rolls Series</i> , No. 85, 1887-89).	xxv, xxx.
Simpson, W. Sparrow, <i>Registrum Statutorum et Consuetudinum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis S. Pauli, Londinensis</i> (London, 1873).	79.
Spelman, <i>Concilia</i> (London, 1639-1664).	xxiii.
Theiner, <i>Vetera Monumenta Hibernorum et Scotorum Historiam Illustrantia</i> (Rome, 1864).	xxiv, 3, 4, 14, 15, 66.
Theiner, <i>Vetera Monumenta Slavorum Merid.</i> (Rome, 1863).	12.
Wadding, <i>Annales Minorum X</i> (Rome, 1734).	133, 427.
Wilkins, <i>Concilia</i> (London, 1737).	xx, xxiv, 17, 24, 25, 31, 37, 133.
Williams, Bekynton Correspondence (<i>Rolls Series</i> , No. 56, 1872).	29 note.
Eubel, <i>Hierarchia Catholica Medii Ævi</i> , 1198-1503 (Münster, 1898-1901).	25 note, 26 note, 27 note, 30 note, 33 note, 86 note, 132, 215, 287, 288, 382, 389 note, 405, 408, 499 note.
Le Neve, <i>Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ</i> (cont. Hardy, Oxford, 1854).	26 note, 506.
Le Blant, <i>Les Quatre Mariages de Jacqueline, Duchesse en Bavière</i> (Paris, 1904).	28 note, 29 note.
Blomefield, Topographical History of the county of Norfolk. 2nd edition. (London, 1805-1810).	567.
Du Boulay (<i>Bulæus</i>), <i>Historia Universitatis Parisiensis</i> (Paris, 1665-1679).	xxi.

	PAGES.
Cauchie, A., in the <i>Acad. Roy. de Belgique, Compte Rendu des Séances de la Comm. Roy. d'histoire, cinquième série, tom. II</i> (Brussels, 1892).	28, 29.
Contelorio, Felice, <i>Martini Quinti Vita</i> (Rome, 1641).	115 note.
Dictionary of National Biography.	25 note, 27 note.
Foxe, <i>Acts and Monuments</i> (London, 1855).	xxv.
Lenfant, <i>Histoire de la Guerre des Hussites et du Concile de Basle</i> (Utrecht, 1731).	36.
Mirot and Déprez, <i>Les Ambassades Anglaises pendant la Guerre de Cent Ans</i> (Paris, 1900).	28 note.
Ottenthal, <i>Die Bullenregister Martin V und Eugen IV in the Mittheil.d. Inst. f. Oesterr. Geschicht. I Ergänzungsband</i> (Innsbruck, 1885).	24 note.
Ottenthal, <i>Regule Cancellarie Apostolicæ</i> (Innsbruck, 1888).	173, 287, 307 note, 370 note, 371 note, 444, 573.
Pagliucchi, <i>I Castellani del Castello S. Angelo di Roma</i> , Vol. I. part i (Rome, 1906).	xxvi.
Schmitz, L., <i>Konzil von Cividale (Römische Quartalschrift, Vol. VIII, 1894).</i>	xxx.
Stow, John, <i>A survey of the cities of London and Westminster and the borough of Southwark</i> , 6th ed. (London, 1754-55).	47.
Stuart, Andrew, <i>Genealogical History of the Stewarts</i> (London, 1798).	xix, xx, 380.
Valois, Noel, <i>La France et le Grand Schisme d'Occident</i> (Paris, 1896-1902).	34 note.

MANUSCRIPTS.

Bibliothèque de Besançon, MS. <i>Histoire de Luxeuil</i> by Dom Grappin.	33 note.
Chigi MS. D. VII, 101 (in the Chigi Library, Rome).	25 sqq.
Public Record Office, Exchequer Accounts, K.R., Bundle 322.	28 note.
Vatican Archives, <i>Armoria</i> .	11, 12, 25, 28, 30, 287, 288, 389 note.
———, <i>Diversa Cameralia</i> .	30 note.
Vatican Library, Barb. MSS. lat. No. 2001 (formerly MS. XXX, 74 in the Barberini Library, Rome).	25 sqq.

PAPAL CHRONOLOGY.

A.D.		PAGE.
1417-1431.	Martin V (Oddo Colonna, cardinal deacon of St. George's <i>in Velabro</i>), elected at Constance Nov. 11, 1417, consecrated and crowned Nov. 21 (the beginning of the regnal year), died at Rome, Feb. 20, 1431.	1

APPENDIX.

CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT OF THE *LITTERÆ OFFICIORUM*,
LITTERÆ DE CURIA, AND *BREVIA* OF MARTIN V, CONTAINED
 IN THE VATICAN *REGESTA* CCCXLVIII—CCCLIX.*

I.

- 1417 | Dec. 5 | Constance | Walter Medford, dean of Wells |
 His appointment as collector in England | 348 | 2*d* |
 1. |
- 1417 | Dec. 11 | Constance | William Omalachtan, O.P. | His
 appointment as a papal chaplain | 358 | 95 | 20. |
- 1417 | Dec. 11 | Constance | William Omalachtan, O.P. | His
 appointment as a papal chaplain | 348 | 44 | 1. |
- 1418 | Jan. 1 | Constance | General | Safe-conduct for Richard,
 count of Modigliana, nuncio to England | 352 |
 24*d* | 5. |
- 1418 | Jan. 7 | Constance | Bishop of Ossory | His appointment
 as collector in Ireland | 348 | 20 | 1. |
- 1418 | Jan. 9 | Constance | Bishop Beaufort and others |
 Imprisonment of John XXIII | 352 | 25*d* | 5. |
- 1418 | Jan. 31 | Constance | Patriarchs, etc. | Safe-conducts
 for Richard Flemmyng, a papal chamberlain, and
 Thomas Spofford, abbot of St. Mary's, York, papal
 envoys to England | 352 | 35*d*, 36*d* | 5. |
- 1418 | Feb. 2 | Constance | Official of Glasgow | Collation to
 George Polword of a benefice in the gift of the abbot
 and convent of Kelso | 357 | 291 | 19. |
- 1418 | Feb. 2 | Constance | Abbot of Holycross | Collation to
 Remundus Haket of a benefice in the gift of the
 archbishop, etc. of Cashel | 357 | 289 | 19. |
- 1418 | Feb. 9 | Constance | Amedeus, cardinal of S. Maria
 Nuova | Peace between England and France | 352 |
 40*d* | 5. |
- 1418 | Feb. 18 | Constance | Simon de Brimonte | Peace
 between England, France and Burgundy | 352 |
 104 | 7. |
- 1418 | Feb. 19 | Constance | General | Safe-conduct for bishop
 Beaufort, going to the Holy Land | 352 | 44 | 6. |

* The first three columns give the date of time (reduced to the modern style) and place. The fourth and fifth columns contain the name of the person addressed and a brief indication of the subject. In the next two columns are the number of the Register and the folio. The last column indicates the page of the Calendar where the letter is analysed.

- 1418 | Feb. 22 | Constance | *Ad perp. rei mem.* | Errors and works of Wycliffe, Hus, etc. | 358 | 181 | 21. |
- 1418 | Feb. 22 | Constance | Archbishops of Canterbury and York, etc. | Errors of Wycliffe, Hus, etc. | 358 | 205*d* | 22. |
- 1418 | Feb. 25 | Constance | General | Safe-conduct for William Hullis, prior of the Hospitallers of England, going to the Holy Land | 352 | 46 | 6. |
- 1418 | Feb. 27 | Constance | General | Safe-conduct for Thomas de Myrton, canon of Brechin, papal envoy to England, Scotland, etc. | 352 | 46*d* | 6. |
- 1418 | March 1 | Constance | Griffin, bishop of Ross and Finlay de Albania, O.P., going as papal nuncios to Scotland | Faculties | 352 | 87*d*-92*d* | 6,7. | (5 letters.)
- 1418 | March 1 | Constance | General | Safe-conduct for the above nuncios Griffin and Finlay | 352 | 93*d* | 7. |
- 1418 | March 18 | Constance | Jordan, cardinal of Albano and William, cardinal of St. Mark's, papal nuncios (legates) to Charles VI and Henry V. | Peace between England, France and Burgundy | 352 | 94*d*-101 | 7. | (4 letters.)
- 1418 | March 18 | Constance | General | Safe-conduct for the above cardinal William | 352 | 103*d* | 7. |
- 1418 | Dec. 1 | Mantua | Archbishop of Canterbury | The sees of Killaloe and Kilmacduagh | 352 | 224*d* | 7, 8. |
- 1419 | Feb. 1 | Mantua | General | Safe-conduct for John Forster, canon of York, papal nuncio | 352 | 228 | 8. |
- 1419 | June 8 | Florence | Simon Sotriere, monk of St. Albans | His appointment as a papal chaplain | 348 | 190*d* | 1. |
- 1419 | June 8 | Florence | Simon Sotriere, monk of St. Albans | His appointment as a papal chaplain | 358 | 96 | 20. |
- 1419 | Aug. 8 | Florence | James de Haldenston, prior of St. Andrews, collector in Scotland | Faculty | 348 | 197*d* | 2. |
- 1419 | Aug. 15 | Florence | General | Safe-conduct for James de Haldenston, prior of St. Andrews, going as collector to Scotland | 352 | 271*d* | 8. |
- 1419 | Aug. 21 | Florence | General | Safe-conduct for Zenobius Francisci de Cauallariis, citizen of Florence, going on the pope's business and his own to England etc. | 352 | 296 | 8. |
- 1420 | Sept. 6 | Florence | Simon de Theramo | His appointment as collector in England | 349 | 69*d* | 2. |
- 1421 | March 24 | Rome, St. P.^o | Archbishop of Bordeaux | Jurisdiction and liberty of the church of Bordeaux | 353 | 132 | 9. | (2 letters.)

* i.e. St. Peter's.

- 1421 | Oct. 2 | Rome, S.M.M.* | Urban de Florencia, a Carthusian | Henry V's desire to have an interview with him | 353 | 256 | 9. |
- 1422 | Jan. 21 | Rome, St. P. | Simon de Theramo, collector in England | Debts to the papal *camera* | 354 | 92*d* | 10. |
- 1422 | Feb. 14 | Rome, St. P. | General | Safe-conduct for the above Urban de Florencia, papal envoy to France etc. | 353 | 328 | 9. |
- 1422 | March 19 | Rome, St. P. | General | Safe-conduct for Nicholas Albergati, bishop of Bologna, papal envoy for peace | 353 | 330 | 9. |
- 1422 | May 12 | Rome, St. P. | General | Safe-conduct for John Cliderow, canon of Exeter, returning to England etc. | 354 | 61*d* | 10. |
- 1422 | June 5 | Rome, St. P. | Abbots of Balmerino, Kelso and Holyrood | Letters conservatory for William Croyser, archdeacon of Teviotdale | 358 | 119 | 20. |
- 1422 | June 27 | Rome, S.M.M. | General | Safe-conduct for William Croyser, archdeacon of Teviotdale, papal nuncio | 354 | 78 | 10. |
- 1422 | July 1 | Rome, S.M.M. | William Chicheley, archdeacon of Canterbury, rector of the university of Bologna | His appointment as a papal notary | 349 | 211*d* | 2. |
- 1422 | July 1 | Rome, S.M.M. | Bishop of Bologna, or his vicar | William Chicheley's oath of fealty as a notary | 349 | 212 | 2. |
- 1422 | July 22 | Tivoli | Bishops of Winchester and Durham and the abbot of Bury St. Edmunds | Letters conservatory for the abbot and convent of St. Augustine's, Canterbury | 358 | 144*d* | 21. |
- 1422 | Oct. 15 | Rome, S.M.M. | Bishops of Winchester, Durham and Salisbury | Letters conservatory for the dean and chapter of Wells | 358 | 122*d* | 20. |
- 1422 | Nov. 25 | Rome, S.M.M. | Lewis, cardinal of Porto, papal legate | Peace between England, France, Burgundy, etc. | 354 | 138 | 11. |
- 1423 | Jan. 19 | Rome, St. P. | General | Safe-conduct for Urban de Florencia, a Carthusian, papal envoy to France, etc. | 354 | 161 | 11. |
- 1423 | March 1 | Rome, St. P. | Simon de Teramo, collector in England | Payment of procurations due to papal nuncios and collectors from newly founded Carthusian houses | 354 | 182*d* | 11. |
- 1423 | March 4 | Rome, St. P. | General | Safe-conduct for Simon de Teramo, collector in England, papal envoy | 354 | 175 | 11. |
- 1423 | March 13 | Rome, St. P. | General | Safe-conduct for James, bishop of Trieste, papal nuncio to England, etc. | 354 | 183*d* | 12. |

* i.e. S. Maria Maggiore.

- 1423 | March 13 | Rome, St. P. | James, bishop of Trieste, nuncio to England | Faculties | 354 | 189*d*-196 | 12, 13. | (10 letters.)
- 1423 | March 18 | Rome, St. P. | Simon de Theramo, collector in England | Repayment of a loan made by him to the *camera* | 354 | 182 | 11. |
- 1423 | March 19 | Rome, St. P. | James, bishop of Trieste and Simon de Teramo, collector, papal nuncios to England | Archbishop Chichele's Canterbury Jubilee | 354 | 184*d* | 12. |
- 1423 | June 19 | Rome, S.M.M. | Bishop of Lichfield and abbot of Evesham | John Fiton's expulsion from the rectory of Stockport | 354 | 229 | 14. |
- 1423 | Aug. 17 | Rome, S.M.M. | General | Safe-conduct for Thomas, abbot of Paisley, envoy between Charles VII and the pope | 354 | 248 | 14. |
- 1423 | Aug. 24 | Rome, S.M.M. | James, bishop of Trieste, papal nuncio to England, bishop Beaufort, Simon de Teramo, collector, and John Stafford, treasurer of England | Forgeries of papal letters | 354 | 247*d* | 14. |
- 1423 | Sept. 13 | Rome, S.M.M. | Simon de Teramo, collector in England | His appointment as collector in Ireland | 349 | 270 | 3. |
- 1423 | Sept. 13 | Rome, S.M.M. | Archbishop of Canterbury and the bishop of Winchester | The extension to Ireland of the anti-papal statutes | 354 | 257*d* | 14. |
- 1423 | Sept. 13 | Rome, S.M.M. | Archbishop Chichele | Forgeries of papal letters | 354 | 260 | 15. |
- 1423 | Oct. 12 | Rome, S.M.M. | General | Safe-conduct for John Huge, clerk, papal envoy to England, etc. | 354 | 264*d* | 15. |
- 1424 | Jan. 19 | Rome, St. P. | General | Safe-conduct for Hermann Mercatoris of Balve, vicar of Soest, papal envoy to England, etc. | 354 | 284 | 15. |
- 1424 | Aug. 9 | Gallicano | Bishops of Winchester and Rochester and the abbot of Westminster | Letters conservatory for John Snellis, archdeacon of London | 358 | 131 | 20. |
- 1424 | Oct. 7 | Rome, S.M.M. | Abbots of Ford, Reading and Cleeve | Letters conservatory for the abbot and convent of Glastonbury | 358 | 131*d* | 20. |
- 1424 | Nov. 3 | Rome, S.M.M. | General | Safe-conduct for Nicholas Vassalli, papal banker, etc., going to England, etc., on business of the pope and himself | 355 | 113*d* | 15. |
- 1424 | Nov. 16 | Rome, S.M.M. | Archbishop of Canterbury and the abbots of St. Albans and Chester. Letters conservatory for Adam de Olton, preceptor of St. Anthony's, London | 358 | 166*d* | 21. |

- 1425 | Jan. 23 | Rome, SS. Ap.* | Bishop Beaufort, Archbishop Chichele | Credence for John de Obizis, being sent as collector, in regard to the anti-papal statutes | 359 | 43*d*, 44 | 35. | (2 letters.)
- 1425 | Feb. 20 | Rome, SS. Ap. | General | Safe-conduct for John de Opizis, papal auditor, etc., being sent to England as collector, etc. | 355 | 178*d* | 16. |
- [1425, Feb. 20] | [Rome, SS. Ap.] | Henry VI | Credence for John de Obizis, being sent as collector, in regard to the anti-papal statutes | 359 | 44 | 35. |
- 1425 | March 23 | Rome, SS. Ap. | John de Oppizis | His appointment as collector in England, and the recall of Simon de Teramo | 350 | 122*d* | 3. |
- 1425 | March 25 | Rome, SS. Ap. | John de Opizis, collector in England | Faculties | 350 | 124-130, 168*d*. | 3, 4. | (6 letters.)
- 1425 | April 28 | Rome, SS. Ap. | General | Safe-conduct for Richard Brown *alias* Cordon, archdeacon of Rochester, returning to England | 355 | 189 | 16. |
- 1425 | May 11 | Rome, SS. Ap. | General | Safe-conduct for Beltram de Bononia, going to England on behalf of Anthony de Colonna, prince of Salerno, the pope's nephew | 355 | 188*d* | 16. |
- 1425 | May 12 | Rome, SS. Ap. | General | Safe-conduct for Coradus de Albertis, citizen of Florence, going to England, etc. | 355 | 188*d* | 16. |
- 1425 | May 13 | Rome, SS. Ap. | General | Safe-conduct for Benedict and Thomas Dandulo, going to England, etc. | 355 | 190 | 16. |
- 1425 | Sept. 14 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Robert Frend, canon of Howden | His appointment as a papal chaplain | 350 | 147*d* | 4. |
- 1425 | Sept. 17 | Rome, SS. Ap. | John de Opizis | His appointment as collector in Scotland, to be valid as long as he is collector in England and Ireland | 350 | 153 | 4. |
- 1426 | Feb. 20 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Thomas, bishop of Hereford | Faculty | 350 | 235*d* | 4. |
- 1426 | March 29 | Rome, St. P. | Rector and University of Oxford | Mission of Julian de Cesarinis | 359 | 36 | 34. |
- 1426 | April 5 | Rome, St. P. | General | Safe-conduct for Julian de Cesarinis, the pope's orator to England, etc. | 355 | 262 | 16. |
- 1426 | April 26 | Rome, St. P. | *Ad perp. rei mem.* | Prohibition of the works of Wycliffe | 358 | 224 | 22. |
- 1426 | May 1 | Rome, St. P. | Prospero, son of Lorenzo de Colonna, archdeacon of Canterbury | Licence to exchange his archdeaconry | 355 | 268 | 16. |

* *i.e.* SS. Apostoli.

- 1426 | May 16 | Rome, St. P. | General | Safe-conduct for Thomas Mersche, a Gilbertine, going to England and back | 355 | 272*d* | 16. |
- 1426 | May 20 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Archbishops of Canterbury and York and the bishop of Alet | William Russell, a Friar Minor, and his heresy about tithes | 355 | 285*d* | 17. |
- 1426 | June 14 | Rome, SS. Ap. | General | Safe-conduct for William Sulbarn, going to England etc. | 355 | 284 | 17. |
- 1426 | July 11 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Bishop of Glasgow and the abbots of Arbroath and Inchcolm | Letters conservatory for the abbot and convent of Scone | 358 | 176*d* | 21. |
- 1426 | July 17 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Julian de Cesarinis, papal orator to England | Schismatical adherence of Alfonso V, king of Aragon, to Benedict XIII and Clement VIII | 359 | 37*d* | 34. |
- 1426 | Nov. 17 | Rome, SS. Ap. | John Kempe, archbishop of York | Collation of certain *ipso facto* reserved benefices in the cathedral church of York | 356 | 16*d* | 17. |
- 1426 | Dec. 9 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Archbishop Chichele | The abolition of the anti-papal statutes | 359 | 1 | 24. |
- 1427 | Feb. 17 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Archbishops of Canterbury and York | Prohibition of Wycliffe's works | 358 | 238 | 22. |
- 1427 | March 18 | Rome, SS. Ap. | General | Safe-conduct for James de Ugolinis, papal nuncio to France and England | 356 | 23 | 18. |
- 1427 | July 14 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Cardinal Beaufort | His Bohemian legation; provision to his nephew, Robert Neville, of the see of Salisbury, and rejection of the chapter's election of the dean, Simon Sydenham | 359 | 34 | 32. |
- 1427 | Sept. 30 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Cardinal Beaufort, legate in Bohemia | News brought by his chancellor, Nicholas Bildeston, of the rout of the crusaders. Need of reforming the clergy of Germany | 359 | 44 | 35. |
- 1427 | Oct. 18 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Humphrey, duke of Gloucester. The parliament of England. The earl of Huntingdon. John de Obizis, collector. The abbot of Waltham. | The imprisonment of John de Obizis, papal collector. Julian de Cesarinis and his mission in regard to the anti-papal statutes. Credence for Obizis, to whom the pope has sent instructions | 359 | 45 | 36. | (5 letters.)
- 1427 | Dec. 9 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Bishop of Lincoln and others | Exhumation and burning of Wycliffe's body | 358 | 248*d*-250 | 23. | (4 letters.)

- 1428 | Feb. 1 | Rome, SS. Ap. | *Ad perp. rei mem.* | Clergy and the secular courts | 358 | 283 | 23. |
- 1428 | July 15 | Genazzano | *Ad fut. rei mem.* | Clergy and the secular courts | 358 | 285 | 24. |
- 1428 | Dec. 16 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Mayors and aldermen, etc., of divers towns | Wycliffe's body, *as above* | 358 | 250*d*-251 | 23. | (6 letters.)
- [1429] | [Aug. 11] | Ferentino | Charles VII | The threatened diversion against France of Beaufort's crusade against the Hussites | 359 | 53 | 38. |
- 1429 | Sept. 7 | Ferentino | Charles VII | The diversion against France of Beaufort's crusade against the Hussites | 359 | 52 | 38. |
- [1429] | [Sept. 8] | Ferentino | Cardinal Beaufort, legate | The above diversion | 359 | 53 | 39. |
- 1430 | May 6 | Rome, SS. Ap. | John Cameron, bishop of Glasgow, chancellor of Scotland | His complicity in the passing of anti-papal statutes | 356 | 54 | 18. |
- 1430 | June 29 | Rome, SS. Ap. | Griffin Yonge, bishop of Ross | Petitions of the duke of Brittany | 356 | 58 | 19. |

II.

LETTERS OF UNCERTAIN DATE.

- [1423, March 13—1425, Jan. 23] | Rome | [Bishop of Trieste, nuncio, and Simon de Teramo, nuncio and collector, in England | Humphrey, duke of Gloucester and the divorce suit of Jacqueline of Bavaria | 359 | 19 | 27. |
- [1423, March 13—1425, Jan. 23] | Rome | Humphrey, duke of Gloucester | John Fitton's mission to the pope in the matter of Jacqueline's divorce | 359 | 21 | 28. |
- [1423 | *circ.* June 22] | [Rome] | [Richard Fleming,] bishop [of Lincoln] | The Council of Pavia-Siena | 359 | 14 | 27. |
- [1423, July 30] | Rome [SS. Ap.] | Richard Fleming, bishop of Lincoln | His letters brought by William, dean of York. The pope's continued good opinion of the bishop | 359 | 43 | 34. |
- [1424, June 27—1425, Jan. 7] | Rome | Henry VI | Mission of Nicholas Bildeston, the king's orator, [in the matter of the anti-papal statutes] | 359 | 19*d* | 28. |
- [*Post* Nov. 4, 1424] | Rome | The university of Paris and the Regent Bedford | The unity of the church. Credence for Giles d'Escornaix, provost of Harlebeke | 359 | 21*d*-22 | 30. | (2 letters.)

- [1425 or 1429, *circ.* April 18] | [Rome] | The archbishop of Besançon, the Regent Bedford, and Jean de Neuchâtel | The papal provisor *versus* the capitular elect, to the abbey of Luxeuil | 359 | 35 | 33, 34. | (3 letters.)
- [1426, *circ.* May 1] | [Rome] | Bishop [Beaufort of Winchester] | His zeal on behalf of the pope and the Roman church as reported by John de Obizis, collector in England | 359 | 13*d* | 26. |
- [1426, *circ.* May 1] | [Rome] | [John de Obizis, collector in England] | His report in favour of H[enry Beaufort], bishop of Winchester, and his efforts on behalf of [Prospero Colonna] the pope's nephew [in the matter of the archdeaconry of Canterbury] | 359 | 14 | 26. |
- [1426, May 24—1427, March 25] | [Rome] | Bishop Beaufort created cardinal | The red hat | 359 | 3 | 25. |
- [*Post* June 7, 1426] | Rome | James I of Scotland | Grant of money. The king's orators John, bishop of Brechin and Thomas Myrtonis, dean of Glasgow | 359 | 24 | 30. |
- [1427, March 19] | Rome, [SS. Ap.] | Cardinal Beaufort | His mission as legate against the Hussites. Credence for John de Obicis, papal collector and James de Ugolinis, papal nuncio | 359 | 30*d* | 30. |
- [1427, *circ.* March 19] | Rome, SS. Ap.] | Henry VI, the Privy Council | The above mission of cardinal Beaufort. Credence as above | 359 | 31*d*-32*d* | 31. | (two letters.)
- [1427, March 20] | [Rome, SS. Ap.] | The Regent Bedford | The above mission of cardinal Beaufort. Credence for the above James de Ugolinis | 359 | 33 | 32. |
- [1427, March 20] | [Rome, SS. Ap.] | Bishops of Würzburg and Bamberg, and Frederick, margrave of Brandenburg | The above mission of cardinal Beaufort | 359 | 33 | 32. |

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

- Page 1, line 3 of the footnote, *after* Calendar *insert* except the duplicates noted in Vol. V, p. 628.
- „ 29, line 15 of the footnote, *for* James *read* Simon.
- „ 30, line 23 from end, *after* 13*d* *insert* *Registrum Episcopat. Brechin.*, Vol. II, *Appendix*, pp. 396-397.
- „ 30, line 4 from end, *for* 1419 *read* 1419[-20].
- „ 31, in the margin, *before* Rome.] *insert* SS. Apostoli.
- „ 32, in the margin, *for* *Ibid.* *read* [*Ibid.*]
- „ 51, line 16, *for* Cloyne *read* Emly.
- „ 52, line 2, *for* dioceses of Cloyne and *read* said diocese [of Ardfert] and that of.
- „ 62, line 14, page 70, line 4, and page 98, line 1, *for* Penna *read* Penne.
- „ 73, line 19, *after* Syllafyntan *insert* [*rectius* Gyllafyntan].
- „ 84, line 20, *after* St. Mary *insert* [*rectius* St. Peter].
- „ 102, line 15 from end, *after* sterlings *insert* He is hereby dispensed to hold for life, together with the said precentorship or vicarage, such dignity etc., and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, and hold instead two other incompatible benefices. [*See below*, p. 400.]
- „ 106, line 28, p. 126, line 7, p. 128, line 13, p. 190, line 10, p. 265, line 4 from end, and p. 423, line 4, *for* Navan (*de Nouania*) *read* Abbeygormacan (*de Nouauia*).
- „ 112, line 29, *for* Keraenach *read* Kera, Enach.
- „ 130, line 3 from end, *for* *ejus, ecclesiam* *read* *ejus; ecclesiam*.
- „ 130, line 2 from end, *for* *suis*; *ex* *read* *suis ex*.
- „ 130, *for* *Faipou et* *read* *Faipou, et*.
- „ 142, line 20 from end, *for* St. Denis's *read* St. Denys's.
- „ 153, line 1, *for* Albanath *read* Albanach.
- „ 170, line 10, *after* nobis *insert* [Stuart, *Geneal. Hist. Stewarts*, p. 454.].
- „ 170, last line, *for* Kyllmacnagyn *read* Kyllmacuagyn.
- „ 176, line 21, *after* nobis *insert* [Stuart, *op. cit.*, p. 451.].
- „ 185, line 5, *for* Newcastle, Lyons *read* Newcastle Lyons.
- „ 186, line 9 from end, *for* Killmancan *read* Killmantan.

- Page 196, line 18 from end, *for* [of Saint-Gilles?] *read* [of Lombardy]; and line 16 from end, *after* recently *insert* [*viz.* from the end of April to May 21, 1410].
- „ 197, line 7, *after nobis insert* [Stuart, *op. cit.*, p. 458.].
- „ 221, line 17 from end, *after nobis insert* [Stuart, *op. cit.*, p. 449, with the date 1 Martin V, 3 Kal. May.].
- „ 245, line 17 from end, *for* Osururan *read* Ofururan (*rectius* Ofurunan).
- „ 267, line 12 from end, *for* Maguyo *read* Magnyo.
- „ 270, last line, *for* diocese of Achonry *read* said diocese.
- „ 271, line 14, *for* John Juvenis of Exeter (*de Exonia*) *read* John de Exonia, the younger.
- „ 323, line 12, *for* Malokii *read* Malokin.
- „ 346, line 8, *after Apostolatus etc. insert* [Ripoll, *Bullar. Prædic.* II, p. 644.].
- „ 390, line 18, *for* to *read* by.
- „ 398, line 16 from end, *for* Rathfaran *read* Rathsaram.
- „ 407, lines 12 and 18, *for* Castletown Ely *read* Castletownely.
- „ 453, line 22 from end, *for* the players *read* each of the players; line 20 from end *for* threw *read* brandished.
- „ 455, line 27, *for* bishop *read* prelate.
- „ 470, line 27, *after* 549 *insert* whence Th. de Burgo, *Hibernia Dominicana*, p. 470.
- „ 474, line 10, *after dispensacionis insert* [Wilkins, *Concilia*, III, p. 545.].
- „ 496, line 9 from end, *for* which *read* whom.
- „ 506, line 12 from end, *after* 672 *insert* (whence Th. de Burgo, *Hibernia Dominicana*, p. 306).
- „ 506, line 9 from end, *after* Ripoll *insert* (followed by de Burgo, *op. cit.*, p. 304).
- „ 514, line 14, *after* note *add* de Burgo, *op. cit.*, p. 231, from Ripoll.
- „ 527, line 21, *after nobis insert* [Stuart, *op. cit.*, p. 456.].

INDEX.

Laun Ronain *insert* [? Kilminioge in Moiran, co. Down].

ADDITIONAL ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.*

VOL. IV.

Page xvi, line 19, *after* Pontrich *add* Lecacheux, *Lettres du Pape Urbain V*, No. 964.

- „ xvi, line 22, *after* n. 7 *add* Lecacheux, No. 1500.
- „ xvi, line 25, *after* date *add* and Lecacheux, No. 1821.
- „ xvi, line 28, *after* 404 *add* Lecacheux, No. 1843.
- „ xvii, line 7, *after* 62 *add* Hardouin, *Concilia*, VII, col. 1768; Spelman, *Concilia*, p. 612. *See also* Urban V's bull *Horribilis et detestabilis* against pluralities, in Luard, *Annales Monastici* (Rolls S., No. 36), III, pp. 413-414.
- „ xvii, line 12, *after* 486 *add* Eubel, *Bullarium Franciscanum*, VI, p. 843, No. 830.
- „ xvii, line 13 from end, *after* 500 *add* Du Boulay, *Hist. Univ. Paris.*, IV, 378; Eubel, VI, p. 370, No. 897. *See also* Denifle, *Chartularium*, III, p. 108.
- „ xvii, line 10 from end, *after* 503 *add* Eubel, VI, p. 375, No. 908.
- „ xvii, line 8 from end, *after* 501 *add* Eubel, VI, p. 374, No. 907.
- „ xx, line 7, *after* 514 *add* Eubel, VI, p. 415, No. 1026.
- „ 2, line 8, *after* ruined *insert* [Lecacheux, No. 171.]
- „ 2, line 14 from end, *after* Wales *insert* Congratulating him on his recent arrival in Aquitaine, where the pope hopes that his presence will induce peace; *and after* presents *insert* [Lecacheux, No. 536.]
- „ 2, line 10 from end, *after* subject *insert* [Lecacheux, No. 538.]
- „ 3, line 13 from end, *after* 267 *add* Lecacheux, No. 585.
- „ 4, line 24, *after* 267 *add* Lecacheux, No. 649.
- „ 4, line 10 from end, *after* 268 *add* Lecacheux, No. 670.

* Including references to documents printed since the publication of volumes IV, V, and VI of the present Calendar. For the great majority of the emendations in the case of Irish names and places in this list, and for many identifications and suggestions in the index to the present volume, the editor is indebted to the kindness of Mr. W. H. Grattan Flood, M.R.I.A.

- Page 4, last line, *after can insert* [Lecacheux, No. 675.]
- „ 5, line 6, *after English insert* [Lecacheux, No. 678.]
- „ 5, line 10, *after given insert* [Lecacheux, No. 680.]
- „ 5, line 19 from end, *after possible insert* [Lecacheux, No. 682.]
- „ 5, line 5 from end, *after archbishop insert* [Lecacheux, No. 719.]
- „ 7, line 25, *after matter insert* [Lecacheux, No. 833.]
- „ 7, line 33, *after affairs insert* [Lecacheux, No. 860.]
- „ 7, line 39, *after 139 add* Lecacheux, No. 865.
- „ 8, line 16, *after motive insert* [Lecacheux, No. 886.]
- „ 8, line 28, *after knight insert* [Lecacheux, No. 898.]
- „ 8, line 4 from end, *after Jews insert* [Lecacheux, No. 891.]
- „ 9, line 8, *after Jews insert* [Lecacheux, No. 892.]
- „ 9, line 9, *after knight insert* son of the earl of Suffolk.
- „ 9, line 10, *dele* knight.
- „ 9, line 16, *after company insert* [Lecacheux, No. 890, with wrong folio, viz., 'fol. 151 recto.']
- „ 9, line 14 from end, *after future insert* [Lecacheux, No. 961.]
- „ 10, last line, *after florins insert* [Lecacheux, No. 1067.]
- „ 11, line 5, *after Bordeaux insert* [Lecacheux, No. 1075.]
- „ 11, line 19 from end, *for sent read* who were to come.
- „ 11, line 18 from end, *for returning read* coming.
- „ 11, line 17 from end, *after nuncio insert* [Lecacheux, No. 1170.]
- „ 11, line 7 from end, *after taken insert* [Lecacheux, No. 1175.]
- „ 12, last line, *after Fœdera add* Lecacheux, No. 1275.
- „ 13, line 16 from end, *for to choose their confessors, who shall read that the confessor of their choice may.*
- „ 13, line 15 from end, *after death insert* [Lecacheux, No. 1393.]
- „ 13, line 11 from end, *after 272 add* Lecacheux, No. 1412, with 'fol. 11 recto.'
- „ 13, line 9 from end, *after knights insert* of the dioceses of Canterbury and Lincoln.
- „ 14, line 6, *after Fœdera add* Lecacheux, No. 1455.
- „ 14, line 18, *after knights insert* of the dioceses of Canterbury and Lincoln; *and after clerk insert* of Lincoln.
- „ 14, line 19, *after mouth insert* [Lecacheux, No. 1510.]

Page 14, *insert*—

14 Kal. Feb. To Thomas de Walkefare, knight, seneschal of
Avignon. Cahors. Requesting him to cause justice to be
(f. 28.) done to Laurence, bishop of Tulle, who is molested
by Elias de Floriaco, donsel, of the diocese of
Cahors, in regard to certain goods wont to be held
in fee from the church of Tulle.

Page 14, line 16 from end, *after* lands *insert* [Lecacheux, No.
1605.]

„ 14, *insert*—

Kal. March. To Giles, bishop of Sabina, legate of the
Avignon. apostolic see. Mandate (in the hope that he will
(f. 56d.) endeavour to recover, with the help of the Com-
pany of English, divers lands of the church) to
proceed against the count of Fondi and his brother.
[Lecacheux, No. 1614. *See also ibid.*, Nos. 1741,
1742, 1819 etc.]

Page 14, line 10 from end, *after* Limoges *insert* [Lecacheux,
No. 1635.]

„ 14, last line, *after Etudes add* Lecacheux, No. 1675.

„ 15, line 5, *after* donsel *insert* [Lecacheux, No. 1690.]

„ 15, last line, *after* him *insert* [Lecacheux, No. 1753.]

„ 16, line 5, *after* 128 *add* Lecacheux, No. 1762.

„ 16, line 12 from end, *after* parts *insert* [Lecacheux, No.
1828.]

„ 40, line 10 from end, *after* 497 *add* *See* Eubel, VI, p. 376,
No. 909.

„ 62, line 5, *for* Sassac *read* Cessac (*de Sassaco*); line 8,
after Cahors *insert* Fournier, *Les Statuts et Privilèges*
des Universités Françaises, II, i, p. 547.

„ 64, line 11, *after* vicars *insert* [Eubel, VI, p. 413, No. 1017,
from Vol. 165 of the Avignon Series of Registers, f. 456.]

„ 68, line 28, *after* Oxford *insert* [*See* Eubel, VI, p. 422, No.
1044, from Vol. 166 of the Avignon Series of Registers,
f. 536.]

„ 86, line 21 from end, *for* Latton *read* Lanthony.

„ 91, line 20, *after* 505 *add* Eubel, VI, p. 383, No. 931, from
Vol. 159 of the Avignon Series of Registers, f. 197.

„ 106, line 21, *after* 591 *add* *See also* Hardouin, *Concilia*, VII,
col. 1793; Martène et Durand, *Thes. Nov. Anecd.*, I,
col. 1492.

„ 118, line 18 from end, *after* *Fœdera insert* whence
Monasticon, I, p. 242.

„ 174, line 13, *after* 533 *add* Eubel, VI, p. 475, No. 1191,
from Vol. 187 of the Avignon Series of Registers, f. 247.

„ 186, line 7 from end, *after* 549 *add* Eubel, VI, p. 511, No.
1277, from Vol. 188 of the Avignon Series of Registers,
f. 402.

„ 199, line 13, *after* 566 *add* Eubel, VI, p. 542, No. 1358.

„ 200, line 16 from end, *after* years *insert* [Eubel, VI, p. 544,
No. 1363.]

„ 200, line 14 from end, *after* Minor *insert* [*Ibid.*]

Page 206, line 19, *before* Theiner *insert* Wilkins, *Concilia*, Vol. III, p. 544.

„ 206, line 5 from end, *after* 353 *add* Eubel, VI, p. 549, No. 1375.

„ 246, line 13, *for* Kingstown *read* Athenry.

„ 297, line 19, *for* Byr[e]ll *read* Byrll (*rectius* Bryll).

„ 305, *insert*—

Id. Dec. Commutation, *as below*, Reg. Lat. LXVIII, St. Peter's, Rome. f. 71, in *Cal. Lett.* V, p. 214. (f. 67d.)

Page 336, line 15 from end, *after* Ireland *insert* Eubel, VII, p. 10, No. 25.

„ 341, *insert*—

1389.

To the bishop of Gubbio and the dean and official of Breslau (*Wratislarien*). Mandate to collate and assign to John Janonis de Borsnicz, perpetual vicar in the church of St. Cross, Breslau, a certain void canonry and prebend of the church of Gnesen [in Prussia], collation of which was granted to him at the petition of Anne, queen of England, on 4 Kal. April *anno* 8 [1386], by Urban VI, who died before his letters were made out. [Printed by Krofta, *Monumenta Vaticana Res Gestas Bohemicas Illustrantia*, tom V, pars i, p. 126, No. 197.]

Page 342, last line, *after* missing *insert* Eubel, VII, p. 18, No. 50.

„ 351, line 10, *after* (*De mandato*.) *insert* [Eubel, VII, p. 154, No. 429.]

„ 383, line 5, *after* diocese *insert* Eubel, VII, p. 19, No. 55.

„ 393, *insert*—

3 Non. May. To Anthony de Vercellis, a Friar Minor, St. Peter's, Rome. S.T.M., dwelling at Milan. Mandate to grant to Andreolus de Cantuario, a Friar Minor—who in the universities (*studiis*) of Pavia, Oxford and Cambridge has made himself fit to receive the mastership in the faculty of theology—if he find him fit etc., the said mastership in the university (*studio*) of Milan, and the licence to teach in the said faculty. [Eubel, VII, p. 20, No. 61.] (f. 153)

Page 431, line 22, *after* (*sic*) *add* Eubel, VII, p. 31, No. 101.

„ 442, *insert*—

1391.

To Laurence de Padua, a Friar Minor, S.T.P. 3 Kal. Dec. Mandate to grant to Dominic de Imola, a Friar Minor, who has studied theology etc. in the realm of England and in a number of universities in Italy (*quampluribus studiis cismontanis*), and has been a *lector* etc. in several universities etc., if found fit etc., and after he has lectured in theology for four years in succession in the city of Padua or elsewhere where there is a university, the mastership of theology and the licence to teach. [*See* Eubel, VII, p. 25, No. 80.] (f. 225d.)

- Page 442, line 11 from end, *after* 425 *add* Eubel, VII, p. 24, No. 76.
- „ 454, line 11, *after* hermitage *insert* Eubel, VII, p. 32, No. 102.
- „ 476, line 15, *for* Maginahuna *read* Magmahuna.
- „ 505, line 8, *after* church *insert* Sheppard, *Literæ Cantuarienses* (*Rolls S*, No. 85), III, pp. 45-48.
- „ 508, line 25, *after* chaplains *insert* [Eubel, VII, pp. 55, 56, No. 173.]
- „ 516, line 13, *after* 360 *insert* and *for* a similar letter addressed by the pope on the above date to Richard II *see* Foxe, III, 194.
- „ 517, line 15, *after* 437 *add* Eubel, VII, p. 55, No. 172.

INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

- Aberdeen, *for* ? precentor *read* precentorship or.
- Abingdon, *add* abbot and convent of, 371, 439.
-, *add* parish church of St. Helen, 371, 439.
- Insert* Ancona [Marche, Italy], bishop of, papal mandatory, 517.
- Angelini, *for* 226 *read* 266.
- Insert* Athenry [co. Galway], 246.
- Barnwell, *for* 539 *read* 535.
- Baronis, *add* 92, 98, 101, 142.
- Barrowden, *for* 39 *read* 38.
- Basset, John, *for* Walyngton *read* Wallington.
- Beele, *for* Mathersey *read* Mattersey.
- Beeleigh, *dele* [Cok].
- Beltoft, *for* 264, 266-270 *read* 265-270.
- Benedict XIII, *add* *See also* Cardinal deacons (St. Mary's in Cosmedin).
- Beuerege, Roger and Juliana, *add* 465.
- Beverley, *insert* prebend of St. James's altar in, 85.
- Beverley, *before* Cecilia's *insert* St.
- Béziers [Hérault, France], abbot of. *See* Mandagachis.
- Bilingschell, *for* Billing *read* Billing.
- Bologna, scholar of, *add* 210.
- Bologna, *add* papal treasurer at, 142, 143.
- For* Bongeli *read* Bongeti.
- Bordeaux, Hospitallers of, *add* 126, 135.
- Bourn, *add* Thomas, abbot of, 74.
- Insert* Braddisdale park. *See* Breadsall.
- Bron, *for* Richard *read* Roger.
- Bruges, Florentine merchants at, *dele* 259-261.
- (merchants of Lucca at), *dele* the brackets *and* *add* 259-261.
-, negotiations with the pope at, *add* 112, 219.

Bruni, *add* 99.
 Burdeyn. *For* Lees *read* Leighs.
 Burton, *after of insert* a Gilbertine canon, *and add* 279.
 Burton, Laurence de, *for* Derley *read* Darley.
 Bushmead, *add* 361.
 Calais, peace negotiations at, *dele* 202, 203.
, negotiations with the pope at, *add* 202, 203.
 Cambridge, chancellor and university of, *add* 52.
, Clare Hall, *add* 41.
Insert Canon Island, Inisgadd, Inysgad [in Killadysert parish, co. Clare], abbot of, 417.
,, monastery of St. Mary, 448.
 Captal de Buch, *for* Gailley *read* Grailly.
For Hemingborough *read* Hemingbrough, Hemynghburgh, *and after York insert* E.R.
 Inniscathrie, *dele* Inisgadd, Inysgad *and* . . . abbot of, 417, 448.
 Inysgad, *for* Inniscathrie *read* Canon Island.
 King's Town, *delete the entry*.
 Lanthony [co. Gloucester], prior and convent of, *add ref.* 86.
 Latton, *delete the entry*.
 London, bishop of, *add* 517.
For Maginahuna *read* Magmahuna.
 Saissac, *dele the entry and substitute* Cessac (*de Sassaco*) [dép. Lot], castle of, 62.
 Sassac, *for* Saissac *read* Cessac.
 York, archbishop of, *add* 517.

 VOL. V.

Page 2, line 16, *for* Milton *read* Miton.
 „ 3, line 8, *for* Richm[ond] *read* Richmond.
 „ 4, line 2, *for* (*saltem*) *read* (*saltem*, *rectius scilicet* [*as in Reg. Lat. CCCV, f. 268d, q.v. in Cal. Lett. vol. VIII.*]).
 „ 4, line 20, *for* Pat[ric]k *read* Patrik.
 „ 190, *insert*—
 Kal. March. To Nicholas Lynse, a Friar Minor. Licence St. Peter's, Rome. to transfer himself to the Cistercian Order (*not* (f. 63.) the Order of St. Benedict, as in Eubel, *Bullarium*, VII, p. 94, No. 274). *Religionis zelus* etc.
 Page 200, in the margin, *for* (f. 42) *read* (f. 242).
 „ 201, last line, *after morum insert* Eubel, VII, p. 88, No. 266.
 „ 214, line 15 from end, *after* (*De Curia.*) *insert* [Pagliucchi, *I Castellani del Castello S. Angelo di Roma*, vol. I, part i, pp. 148-149, from the text in Reg. Vat. CCCXVI, f. 67d.].

Page 249, line 11 from end, *after merita insert* [*Monumenta Vaticana Hist. Regni Hungariæ Illust., Series I, tom. IV, pars i, p. 152.*

„ 276, lines 8 and 9, *for artificers' work (negociacionis) read* craftsmen's trade (*negociacionis artificiorum*).

„ 280, line 14, *after buy insert* summer, *and for or read i.e.*

„ 288, line 12, *after (De mandato.) insert* Eubel, VII, p. 109, No. 320.

„ 324, line 15, *after p. 64 insert* and corrected by Eubel, VII, p. 104, No. 301a.

„ 454, last line, *after 387, add* Eubel, VII, p. 113, No. 335, here with the right spelling 'Wesenborch.'

„ 503, line 22, *after (De mandato.) insert* [Eubel, VII, p. 139, No. 401.]

„ 504, line 19, *after (De mandato.) insert* [Eubel, VII, p. 155, No. 430.]

„ 544, line 14 from end, *after Blonteserie add* Eubel, VII, p. 156, No. 433, with a reference to Wadding only.

„ 555, line 15, *after officium insert* [Eubel, VII, p. 164, No. 451.]

„ 555, line 23, *after officium insert* [*Ibid.*, No. 452.]

„ 573, line 15, *after Didenham add* Eubel, VII, p. 155, No. 431, with the reading *s. Andreae de Hisson et s. Pantanie virginis de Eltesse ac s. Jacobi de Didenham.*

„ 592, *insert—*

1403. To Richard, elect of Capitolas. Faculty for
4 Id. March. him, to whom the pope has made provision of
St. Peter's, Rome. the said see [*above, p. 555*], and who has taken
(f. 214.) the usual oath of fealty to Raynald, cardinal
deacon of St. Vitus's in *Macello*, to be conse-
crated by any catholic bishop, assisted by two
or three others. *Cum nos pridem.*

Page 592, in the margin, *above 8 Id. Dec. insert* 1402.

„ 623, line 8, *after Minor insert* [Noted in Eubel, VII, p. 175, No. 483, with wrong date, viz. 10 Kal. March.]

INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

Adderpon, *insert* (? Matehy, co. Cork).

Annagh [in Churchtown parish, co. Cork]. *See Eanachtrayn.*

Athdrum, Athdruma, *insert* [? Drumreilly, co. Leitrim].

Athlean. *See* Templemore.

Insert Benedictio Dei. *See also* Kilbeggan.

Brymston, *delete the entry, and substitute* Brymston (*rectius* Bryniston). *See* Burneston.

Burneston, *add the variant* Brymston (*rectius* Bryniston) *and the ref. 556, and after York insert* N.R.

Cashel, for [co. Cork] read [co. Tipperary].

Insert Cinel Farga Kenelarga [now the barony of Ballybritt, King's Co.], 108, 180, 181.

Cuil Brighdin (i.e. Mac-Brady's country, co. Cavan). See Culbrydyn.

Culbrydyn, for Ardagh read Kilmore.

After Drumreilly insert See also Athdrum.

Eanachtrayn, for ? Clonfert read ? Armagh in Churchtown parish or

Galway, *insert* St. Mary of the Hill, Snogan (i.e. Knockaun), chapel of, 319.

Grimston, *dele* See Brymston.

Horseý, for Bridgewater read Bridgwater.

Kenelarga. See *Cinel Farga*.

Kilbeggan, *insert*..... See also *Benedictio Dei*.

Kilcready [in Derrynahinch, co. Kilkenny]. See Kilmedy.

Kilfarboy, *dele* See Killsyobrach.

Insert Kilfearagh, Killsyobrach [co. Clare], 502.

Killannin, Kylarduyn [co. Galway], 612.

Insert Killashee, Tirfoelan [co. Longford], 79.

Dele Killower, &c.

Read Killsyobrach. See Kilfearagh.

Read Kilmademoge. See Kilmedy.

Read Kilmedy, diocese of Ossory [? Kilmadum or Kilcready in Derrynahinch parish], 295.

Kylarduyn. See Killannin.

Latteragh, Leachrachobrain [co. Tipperary], 603.

Leachrachobrain. See Latteragh.

Macscalaíd, for Clongesh read Cluaincarpi (*twice*).

Insert Magrath. See Mackeray.

Malvern, Great, *insert* [co. Worcester].

Insert Matchy [co. Cork]. See Addirpon.

Middleton Tyas, *dele* Milton, and for 2-4 read 3, 4.

Milton, for See Middleton Tyas read See Myton upon Swale.

Muintir Eolais for barony of Leitrim read the south part of.

Insert Myton upon Swale, Miton [co. York, N.R.], 2.

O'Coghlan, *insert*..... See Ynymechochlayn.

O'Connor, after Oconar add ; Cornelii.

Insert O'Dunne. See Inyndoun.

For the group of entries under 'O'Farrell' substitute the following :—

O'Farrell or O'Ferrall, Offeargail, Ofrargail, Offergcull, Charles,
vicar of Taghshinny, 103.

....., Donatus, vicar of Kilglass and Rathreagh, 79, 105.

....., John, vicar of Street, rector of Tirsoelan, 79.

....., John, rector of Muintir Eolais, 104.

....., Quenanus *alias* Carulus, Cistercian, 431, 432.

....., Raymund, Cistercian monk, sacrist and prior, afterwards abbot, of Kilbeggan, 289, 322, 330.

....., Robert, clerk, 80.

O'Farrelly, Offarchellaich, Offarchellaich, Offarcheallych,
Ofergula, David, vicar of Drumlane, 398, 450, 452.

....., Geruallus, vicar of Kilbradran, 502.

....., Maurice, vicar of Drumlane, 398, 452.

....., Myrianus or Mirianus, vicar of Drumlane, 398.

....., Nicholas, 398.

....., William, vicar of Drumlane, 398, 452.

Read O'Meara, Omeagea, etc.

Insert Rathdrum. *See* Ballycommon.

Roche, Stephen, *in references, for* 354 *read* 345.

St. Maidoc *add* [*i.e.* Mogue].

Snogan. *See* Galway.

Sraid Maigibreacraí. *See* Street.

Insert Street [cos. Longford and Westmeath], Sraid Maigibreacraí, 79.

Insert Templemore, Athlean [co. Mayo], 613.

Read Thom. *See* Toomyvara.

Dele Thom. *See* Toem; *and* Thom, chapel of, &c.

Dele Toem, Thom, &c.

Tirsoelan. *See* Killashee.

Insert Toomyvara, Thom, Thome [parish of Aghnameadle, co. Tipperary], monastery of, 74, 598.

Insert....., warden of. *See* O'Meara.

Verona, St. Mary's in Organia, *insert* Benedictine abbey.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Benedictine houses abroad, *add* Verona.

Indulgences. *Insert See* Confessors.

VOL. VI.

- Page 68, line 21, *for* Elphin *read* Emly.
- „ 99, line 10 from end, *after* (Collacionata, H. de Ratingen.)
add [L. Schmitz, *Konzil von Cividale*, in the *Römische Quartalschrift*, vol. VIII, p. 280.]
- „ 118, line 23, *for* Wulstan *read* Ultan.
- „ 119, line 14 from end, *for* Colmanelus *read* Colman Ela
(*Colmaneli*).
- „ 134, line 20, *after cetera insert* [Sheppard, *Literæ Cantuarienses* (Rolls S., No. 85), III, pp. 109-112.]
- „ 198, line 16 from end, *after* Babynghe *add* Thom. de Burgo,
Hibernia Dominicana, p. 469, from Ripoll.
- „ 244, line 4, *for* Guffyth *read* Gussyeh.
- „ 261, line 11 from end, *for* Garudseagayl *read* Garndseagayl.
- „ 277, line 10, *for* Acheruym *read* Athtruym.
- „ 281, line 23, *for* 335 *read* 355.
- „ 296, line 7, *for* Margaret *read* Margery.
- „ 387, line 2 from end, *after* friars *insert* [Burriscarra].
- „ 461, line 12, *after* *valituris add* Th. de Burgo, *op. cit.*,
p. 269, from Ripoll.
- „ 484, line 28, *after* *valituris add* Th. de Burgo, *op. cit.*,
p. 247, from Ripoll.

INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

- Abbeyderg, *for* Tagsheenod *read* Taghsheenod.
- Read* Acheruym. *See* Trim.
- Read* Anachbrytlend. *See* Annies.
- Insert* Annies, Anachbrytlend [in Robeen parish, co. Mayo], 278.
- Read* Ardcorky, Ardcortay [parish of Mayo, co. Mayo], 278.
- Aughrim [co. Galway], *delete entry*.
- Read* Balilochorye. *See* Lougherew.
- Baliochtan, Baliohechtan. *See* Ballyaghbran.
- Ballinrobe, *dele* *See* Tuam.
- Insert* Ballyaghbran, Baliochtan, Baliohechtan [co. Londonderry],
425, 426.
- Insert* Ballyloughloe, Lochlocha [co. Westmeath], 234.
- Insert* Ballynacourty, Meagray, Meagry [co. Galway], 262.
- Bologna, *for* Benedictine monastery *read* Benedictine abbey.
- Bourton, *after* 310 *insert* *See* Burton (John).
- Read* Boykerayn. *See* Cloghnakeeran.
- Insert* Brownhall, Kilcolla, Caylcolla [parish of Mayo, co. Mayo], 278.
- Burgo, *for* Hugh de *read* Hubert de.

- Burriscarra, *insert* Carmelites of, 387.
- Burton, John, rector of Brompton, *after* 361 *insert* See Bourton.
- Camus, *for* co. Tyrone *read* parish of Macosquin, co. Londonderry.
- Insert* Canon Island, Inisgad [in Killadysert parish, co. Clare]; abbot of, papal mandatary, 44.
- Insert* Carnteel, Garndseagayl [co. Tyrone], 261.
- Cashel, *for* [co. Cork] *read* [co. Tipperary].
- Insert* Castlederg, Kalladoraid [parish of Urney, co. Tyrone], 480.
- Read* Caycolla. See Brownhall.
- Insert* Cinel Farga Kinealarga, Remelarga [now barony of Ballybritt, King's Co.], 41, 267.
- Cleenish, *dele* Cluaineoys, Cluaineys.
-, *for* 481, 491, *read* 149, 292, 481.
- Insert* Cloghnakeeran, Boykerayn [in Brackloon townland, parish of Clonbern], 438.
- Clones, *dele* Claenynis; *for* [co. Fermanagh] *read* [cos. Fermanagh and Monaghan]; *add* 491.
- Insert* Cloonakilly, Cluainnacalleach [parish of Killukin, co. Roscommon], 283.
- Insert* Cloonboy, Cluaynbaub [parish of Kilcolman, co. Mayo], 278.
- Read* Cluainnacalleach. See Cloonakilly.
- Read* Cluaynbaub. See Cloonboy.
- Cuhustat *for* Raphoe *read* Kilmore.
- Insert* Cummer, Cyllmaceyan [co. Galway], 275.
- Cyllmaceyan. See Cummer.
- Insert* Delgany [co. Dublin]. See Gildigni.
- Drumachose, *dele* Druymcath and *ref.*, 269, 270.
- Insert* Drumacoo, Regleysyrnagyn (*i.e.* Regles-Sorney) [co. Galway], 101.
- Insert* Drumragh, Druymcath [co. Tyrone], 269, 270.
- Druymcath, *read* See Drumragh.
- Dungarvan, *for* [co. Kilkenny] *read* [co. Waterford].
- Forest, John, canon of Lincoln *insert* *ref.* 247.
- Read* Freeheen, Fraychyn [parish of Mayo, co. Mayo], 278.
- Read* Gabulmoe. See Gowel.
- Ganga, *after* ? *insert* Oughteragh, co. Leitrim *or*
- Read* Garndseagayl. See Carnteel.
- Gleacindyssyl. See Myshall.
- Gleanardella *insert* (? Killorglin, co. Kerry).
- Read* Gleanissiligan. See Glen.
- Insert* Glen, Gleanissiligan [a townland in Ardagh parish, co. Longford], 369.

- For* Gortnaginscala *read* Gortnagusetaul, Gortnaginscala
[parish of Mayo, co. Mayo].
- Insert* Gowel, Gabulmoe [parish of Mayo, co. Mayo], 278.
- Griffin, *after* 156. *insert See also* Ossory, John, bishop of.
- Inisgad *for* [possibly, etc. *read See* Canon Island.
- Kalladoraid. *See* Castlederg.
- Read* Kellehanne. *See* Kilkenny, West.
- Insert* Kilfinaghty [co. Clare]. *See* *Ui-Cearnaigh*.
- Kilkenny, West, *after* Kyllkenny *insert* Kellehanne, Kylcanne
and add references 163, 204.
- Killallon, *insert* Kyllamyn *and add reference* 306.
- Killashee, Kyllasychigi, Tirfaelan [co. Longford], 266, 369.
- Killeagai, *insert* [*? Cill Achaid*, in Lackan parish, co. Sligo,
replaced by Killogeary].
- Dele* Killeen.
- Killinkere, *for* Wulstan *read* Ultan.
- Dele* Kilmurvy, &c.
- Insert* Kilvine, Kyllbudan, Kyllbudayn [co. Mayo], 278.
- Read* Kinealarga, Remelarga. *See* *Cinel Farga*.
- Kyllamyn. *See* Killallon.
- Kyllbudan, Kyllbudayn. *See* Kilvine.
- Kylcanne. *See* Kilkenny, West.
- Kylltacamorca. *Dele* (*? Kilcommock*, etc.)
- Lemanaghan, *add ref.* 234.
- Lochlocha, *read See* Ballyloughloe.
- Insert* Loona, Luany [parish of Drum, co. Mayo], 278.
- Loughcrew, Balilochorye [co. Meath], 306.
- Read* Luany. *See* Loona.
- Lyach, etc. *See* Lemanaghan.
- Mackathmail, Donald, *add reference. See* Macawille.
- Macconluy. *See* Macmachuna.
- Macconulag, *dele* (Conolly).
- Macawille, Donald, *add reference. See* Mackathmail.
- Macmachuna, Henry Macconulag, *for* vicar *read* rector of
Galloon and, *and add refs.* 149, 292.
- MacRory, *dele See* Macgruerit *and run on*.
- Meagray, Meagry. *See* Ballynacourty.
- Mohill, *for* Omorra *read* Omora.
- Muintir Eolais, *for* barony of Leitrim *read* the south part of.
- For* Mullaghnony *read* Mullaghnoney.
- Insert* Myshall, Gleacindyssyl [co. Carlow], 266.
- Insert* Newchapel [co. Tipperary]. *See* Mullaghnoney.
- Insert* O'Carroll. *See* Okeruayl.
- Oduthaid, *for* O'Duthy *read* O'Duffy.

O'Ferrall, *dele* Ofarcheallaich, Ofarchealleych, Offeargalaych,
and the entries relating to David, Laurence, and Nicholas.

Insert O'Farrelly, Ofarcheallaich, etc., and the above-named
entries.

Ogairyn. *See* *Ui Cearnaigh*.

Okaerwillis. *See* Okeruayl.

Okeruayl, *add* Okaerwillis, for Kyllamyn read Killallon, and
add 475.

Omalanva, *add* ref. 427.

Omorra, John, *add* 314.

Oscula, for Kenealarga read Kinealarga.

Ossory, John, bishop of, *after* Griffin *insert* [q.v.]

Oughteragh [co. Leitrim], *add* *See* Ganga.

Insert *Portu patrum*, abbey *de*. *See* Annadown.

Read Regleysyrnagyn. *See* Drumacoo.

Scagire. *See* Skirk.

Scattery Island, *dele* *See* Inisgad.

Insert Skirk, Scagire [Queens Co.], 263.

Read Timothan. *See* Tymon.

Tirfaelan. *See* Killashee.

Read Tradree, Tradey, Traday [parish of Bunratty, co. Clare],
37, 129.

Trim, *before* [co. Meath] *insert* Ath-Truim, and *add* ref. 277.

Tuam, house of Augustinian friars, for ? Ballinrobe read
Burrisarra.

Tulachmor. *See* Tullymore.

Insert Tullymore, Tulachmor [parish of Balla, co. Mayo], 278.

Insert Tymon, Timothan, Tamachan [parish of Tallaght, co.
Dublin], 111.

Ui-Cearnaigh, Ogarnay, Ogairyn [the O'Ahern territory,
Kilfinaghty and district, co. Clare], 266.

Waltham, for Sussex read Essex.

For Winchecombe read Winchcomb.

Insert Wultham, John, bishop of Ossory. *See* Ossory.

Wynchecombe, for Winchcombe read Winchcomb.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Benefices, *insert* Deprivation ; Exchange ;

Insert Indulgences, plenary. *See* Confessors.

Ireland, *insert* Collectors ;

For SS. Wygyr and Wulstan read SS. Wygyr and Ultan.

Visitations, for Cambridge read Oxford.

CALENDAR
OF SELECTIONS FROM
PAPAL REGESTA.

VOL. VII.

VATICAN REGESTA, VOL. CCCXLVIII.*

OFFICIORUM LIBER PRIMUS.

1 MARTIN V.

1417.
Non. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 2d.)

To Walter Medford, dean of Wells, bachelor of canon and civil law. Appointing him papal nuncio and collector-general in England, with the usual faculties and powers, previous collectors and sub-collectors being recalled. *Ex fidei et sollicita ac diligenti. (De curia.)*

1418.
7 Id. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 20.)

To the bishop of Ossory. Appointing him the like in Ireland. *Sincera et constans fidelitas. (De curia.)*

1417.
8 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 44.)

To William Omalachtan, a Friar Preacher. Appointing him a papal chaplain (without mention of the usual exemptions, privileges etc.). *Virtutibus clarens.*

2 MARTIN V.

1419.
6 Id. June.
Florence.
(f. 130d.)

To Simon Sotriere, Benedictine monk of St. Albans in the diocese of Lincoln, S.T.M. Appointing him a papal chaplain, with the usual exemptions, privileges etc. *Virtutibus etc.*

* For No. CCCXLVI of the series of Registers known as the *Regesta Vaticana*, see Vol. VI of the present Calendar, pp. 182 sqq. Vatican Register No. CCCXLVII contains nothing concerning the Calendar.

1419.

6 Id. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 137d.)

To James de Haldenston, S.T.M., prior of St. Andrew's, O.S.A., papal nuncio and collector in the realm of Scotland and other parts subject to king James. Faculty to confer the office of notary on six persons of the said realm and parts, provided that they be not married nor in priest's nor other holy orders. *Cum te ad regnum. (De curia.)* [See Reg. CCCLII, f. 271d.]

VATICAN REGESTA, VOL. CCCXLIX.

OFFICIORUM LIBER SECUNDUS.

3 MARTIN V.

1420.

8 Id. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 69d.)

To Master Simon de Theramo, D.C.L., advocate of the papal consistory. Appointing him papal nuncio and collector-general in England, with the usual faculties and powers, previous collectors and sub-collectors being recalled. He is to take the usual oath of fealty to Francis, archbishop of Narbonne, papal chamberlain, or to his *locum tenens* Lewis, bishop of Maguelonne. *Ex fidei sollicita et diligenti. (De curia.)*

5 MARTIN V.

1422.

Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 211d.)

To Master William Chicheley, archdeacon of Canterbury, rector of the university of Bologna. Appointing him, *motu proprio* and out of consideration for the archbishop of Canterbury, whose nephew he is, a papal notary, he being a student of canon law in the city of Bologna, and intending to engage in the service of the pope and the Roman church. He is to take the oath of fealty according to the form which the pope is sending to the bishop of Bologna or his vicar. *Pii patris altissimi.*

Ibid.

(f. 212.)

To the bishop of Bologna or his vicar. Mandate to receive from Master William Chicheley, archdeacon of Canterbury, rector of the university of Bologna, whom the pope has this day appointed a papal notary, the usual oath of fealty according to the form enclosed; to confer on him the *insignia*, and to send the oath to the pope. *Cum hodie dilectum filium,*

6 MARTIN V.

1428.
Id. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 270.)

To Simon de Teramo, canon of Teramo (*Aprutin*), D.C.L., consistorial advocate, collector for the *camera* in England and nuncio. Appointing him, whom the pope lately appointed to the above office [*above*, f. 69*d*], sole nuncio in Ireland, so long as he remains collector in England, all collectors and sub-collectors hitherto appointed in Ireland being hereby recalled. *Dudum siquidem te fructuum. (De curia.)* [Theiner, *Vet. Mon. Hibern. et Scot. Hist. Illust.* No. 740.]

VATICAN REGESTA, VOL. CCCL.

OFFICIORUM LIBER TERTIUS.

8 MARTIN V.

1425.
10 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 122*d*.)

To Master John de Oppizis, canon of Ferrara, papal chaplain. Appointing him, who is also an auditor of causes of the apostolic palace, papal nuncio and collector-general for the *camera* in the realm of England, with the usual faculties and powers, all other collectors, especially Simon de Teramo, and sub-collectors being recalled. *Ex fidei sollicita et diligenti. (De curia.)* [See Reg. CCCLV, f. 178*d*.]

8 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 124.)

To Master John de Opizis, canon of Ferrara, papal chaplain, collector for the *camera* in England and papal nuncio. Faculty to confer the office of papal notary on ten persons of the said realm, provided that they be not married and not in holy orders; with the form of oath to be taken. *Ne contractuum. (De curia.)*

Ibid.

To the same. Faculty to commute, within a year of his entering the said realm, in the case of twenty persons, ecclesiastical or secular, any vows, except only vows of pilgrimage beyond the sea and [to the shrines] of SS. Peter and Paul [Rome] and St. James [Compostela], and those of continence and chastity. *Cum te ad regnum. (De curia.)*

Ibid.

To the same. Faculty, valid during a year from his entering the said realm, to absolve fornicators, adulterers and violators of nuns, and persons who in war have perpetrated or helped to perpetrate plunder, rapine, burning, short of death or mutilation of limbs, etc., enjoining a salutary penance. *Cum etc. (De curia.)*

1425.

8 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 130.)*

To the same. Faculty, valid during a year from his entering the limits of his nunciature, to absolve any ecclesiastics who have simoniacally obtained benefices, and to dispense them on account of irregularity, rehabilitate them, and make fresh collation and induction. Of names of persons and of dates of collations he is to inform the *camera* etc., as usual. *Cum etc.* (*De curia.*)

Ibid.

To the same. Faculty to dispense twenty persons of the said realm, upon completing their twenty-third year, to be promoted to the priesthood and hold a benefice even with cure. *Cum etc.* (*De curia.*)

18 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 147d)

To Robert Frend, canon of St. Peter's, Houedem, in the diocese of York. Appointing him, who is of noble birth, a papal chaplain, with enjoyment of the usual exemptions, privileges etc. *Virtutibus clarens.*

15 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 153.)

To Master John de Opizis, canon of Ferrara, papal chaplain. Appointing him—whom the pope recently appointed collector for the *camera* in the realm of England [*above*, f. 122d] and the province of Ireland, and papal nuncio—so long as he holds the said office, sole collector and nuncio in the realm of Scotland, with the usual powers, all other collectors and sub-collectors being hereby recalled. *Nuper siquidem te fructuum.* (*De curia.*) [*See Theiner, op. cit. No. 740.*]

8 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 168d.)

To Master John de Oppizis, canon of Ferrara, papal chaplain, collector and nuncio in England. Faculty to dispense fifteen persons of the said realm on account of illegitimacy as the sons of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, or of a priest and an unmarried woman, or of an unmarried man and a married woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure. *Cum te ad regnum.* (*De curia.*)

9 MARTIN V.

1426.

10 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 235d.)

To Thomas, bishop of Hereford. Faculty to absolve persons of his diocese, cleric and lay, who have laid violent hands on clergy and committed other crimes, absolution for which is reserved to the apostolic see, enjoining a salutary penance, etc. *Personam tuam.*

* This folio, which immediately follows f. CXXIIII, has been wrongly numbered CXXX. It is succeeded by ff. CXXXI, CXXXII etc.

VATICAN REGESTA, VOL. CCCLII.*

DE CURIA.

1 MARTIN V.

1418.
Kal. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 24d.)

To patriarchs etc. Requesting safe-conduct during a year for Richard, count of Mutiliana, whom the pope is sending as nuncio for affairs of the pope and the Roman church to England and other parts. *Cum dilectum filium.*

5 Id. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 25d.)

To Henry, bishop of Winchester. Faculty as below. The pope gives exemplification of his letters, *Dudum presens sacrum concilium*, dated at Constance 5 Kal. Jan. anno 1 [1417], and addressed to Sigismund, king of the Romans, stating that the Council of Constance lately committed to his keeping Baldassar Cossa, sometime John XXIII, after his deposition; that he and, in his name, Lewis, duke of Bavaria and count palatine of the Rhine, after having duly kept the said Baldassar, have prayed the pope to relieve them of their charge; and that the pope, with consent of the Council, complies with their request. The pope hereby gives faculty to bishop Henry to receive the said Baldassar from the said Lewis, who has guarded him on behalf of king Sigismund for nearly two years and six months. *Pridem videlicet quinto Kalendas. [Fœdera.]* [On f. 23d, also under date 5 Id. Jan., Constance, is a faculty, similar to the above, addressed to Masters Conrad de Susato, provost of St. Ciriac's, Nuhusen, without the walls of Worms, doctor of canon law, subdeacon, and Paul de Capranica, writer and *abbreviator* of papal letters, papal secretary, members of the pope's household.]

2 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 35d.)

To patriarchs etc. Requesting safe-conduct during six months for Richard Flemmyng, S.T.P., papal chamberlain, whom the pope is sending for affairs of the pope and the Roman church to England. *Cum dilectum filium.*

Ibid.
(f. 36d.)

To the same. The like for Thomas Spofford, abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York, whom the pope is sending, *as in the preceding.* *Cum etc.*

5 Id. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 40d.)

To Amedeus, cardinal deacon of Santa Maria Nuova. Mandate to promote concord and peace between Charles, king of the French and Henry, king of England, and between the members of the royal house of France. *Pacem inter cunctos.*

* Reg. CCCLI (*Officiorum Liber Quartus*) contains no document concerning the present Calendar.

1418.
11 Kal. March. To kings and queens, patriarchs etc. Requesting safe-conduct for Henry, bishop of Winchester, king Henry's uncle, who proposes to visit the Lord's Sepulchre and other oratories of the Holy Land. The present letters are to hold good until the bishop's return to England. *Cum venerabilis frater.*
Constance.
(f. 44.)
- 5 Kal. March. To patriarchs etc. The like, during a year, for William Hullis, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, who is going to the Lord's Sepulchre and other parts of the world. *Cum dilectus filius.*
Constance.
(f. 46.)
- 3 Kal. March. To all and singular. The like, during six months, for Thomas de Myrton, canon of Brechin (*Brichinen.*), bachelor of canon law, bearer of these presents, whom the pope is sending to England, Scotland and other parts [not named] on affairs of the pope and the Roman church. *Cum dilectum filium.* [Theiner, *op. cit.* No. 739.]
Constance.
(f. 46d.)
- Kal. March. To Griffin, bishop of Ross and Finlay de Albania, a Friar Preacher, S.T.B., about to go as papal nuncios to the realm of Scotland. Faculty to receive the submission of all adherents in Scotland of Peter de Luna; grant absolutions etc.; receive from king James or, in his absence, from his proctor or from his lieutenant, and from the governor of the realm, from all the lords and from the three Estates etc. fealty and obedience; etc. *Cum ad salutem.* [4½ pp. The date is corrected in the margin from 3 Non. Dec. to Kal March, anno 1.]
Constance
(f. 87d.)
- Ibid.* To the same. Faculty to dispense ten men and as many women of the said realm, notwithstanding impediment of the fourth degree only of kindred or affinity, to remain in the marriages which they have contracted in ignorance, or to contract marriage, declaring offspring past and future legitimate. *Cum vos ad regnum.* [The date has been corrected in the margin from Kal. Feb. to Kal March, anno 1.]
(f. 89d.)
- Ibid.* To the same. Faculty to absolve various categories of excommunicated persons of the said realm, e.g. twelve who have communicated when excommunicate, have communicated with heretics or schismatics, etc. *Cum etc.* [2½ pp. The date has been corrected by the scribe himself from Kal. Feb. to Kal. March, anno 1.]
(f. 90.)
- Ibid.* To the same. Faculty to confer the office of notary on ten persons of the said realm, provided that they be not married nor in holy orders, with the form of oath enclosed. *Cum etc.* [The date has been corrected in the margin from 10 Kal. Jan. to Kal. March, anno 1.]
(f. 91d.)
- Ibid.* To the same. Faculty to dispense twelve persons of the said realm on account of illegitimacy as the sons of unmarried men and unmarried women, even if some of them be sons of priests or married [persons], or be otherwise illegitimate, provided that one parent were unmarried, to be promoted even to all
(f. 92d.)

1418.

holy orders and, even if they have had other papal dispensation on account of illegitimacy in regard to orders and holding one benefice only, to hold two compatible benefices with or without cure, and to exchange them. *Cum etc.* [*The date has been corrected in the margin from 5 Kal. Feb. to Kal. March, anno 1.*]

Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 93d.)

To all and singular. Requesting safe-conduct, during two years, for the above two nuncios. *Cum etc.* [*The date has been corrected from 6 Kal. Feb. to Kal. March, anno 1. See Theiner, op. cit. No. 789.*]

15 Kal. April.
Constance.
(f. 94d.)

To Jordan, cardinal bishop of Albano, and William, cardinal priest of St. Mark's, papal nuncios to Charles, king of the French, and Henry, king of England. Mandate to carry out the mission entrusted to them, after deliberation between the pope and his cardinals, as nuncios to the above kings in order to bring about peace; with the necessary faculties. *Regis pacifici qui regnat.* [5 pp.] [*Fœdera.*]

Ibid.
(f. 97.)

To Jordan, cardinal bishop of Albano, and William, cardinal priest of St. Mark's, papal legates to the above kings. A like mandate, with like faculties. *De summis celorum.* [4 pp.]

Ibid.
(f. 99.)

To Jordan, cardinal bishop of Albano, and William, cardinal priest of St. Mark's, papal nuncios. The like, in regard to the civil strife within the house and realm of the French, with mention of John, duke of Burgundy and the other dukes and princes of the said house. *Regis pacifici.* [4½ pp.]

Ibid.
(f. 101.)

To the same Jordan and William, papal legates in the realm of France. The like, as in the preceding. *De summis celorum.* [4½ pp.]

Ibid.
(f. 103d.)

To all and singular. Requesting safe-conduct for the above cardinal William, papal legate and nuncio to Charles, king of the French, and Henry, king of England, and their realms, and to John, duke of Burgundy, and other dukes and lords, for the conclusion of peace and concord between the said kings and realms, dukes, lords and others. *Cum dilectum filium.*

12 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 104.)

To Simon de Brimonte, knight. Appointing him—inasmuch as the pope is sending for the sake of peace the above cardinals Jordan and William to the above two kings, and, specially and separately to the duke of Burgundy the above cardinal William—to be, on account of his special knowledge of French affairs, minister, companion and counsellor of the said cardinal. *Cum propter reconciliacionem.*

2 MARTIN V.

Kal. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 224d.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury. Mandate as below. John, bishop of Lichfield, has set forth to the pope that although Robert, bishop of Killaloe (*Laonien.*) is sound of mind and body,

1418.

and is a bachelor of theology, and understands sufficiently and can speak the language of those parts as well as English, a certain public instrument has been exhibited in the Roman court in which the said bishop Robert is represented as asserting that on account of his bodily weakness and his ignorance of Scripture and the said languages he has appointed procurators, named in the instrument, for the purpose of resigning. Further, to the said see, as void by the resignation in the Roman court of bishop Robert, made by one of the said procurators, the pope has recently translated Eugenius from Kilmacduagh. At the petition therefore of bishop John, who asserts that bishop Robert is his vicar in pontificals in the city and diocese of Lichfield, and knows nothing about such instrument and the said translation, and had and has no intention to resign, the pope orders the archbishop to inform himself as to the falsity of the said instrument, which the pope sends to him with the letters of translation, and if he find it false, to annul it, punish the forger, and declare that Robert is to remain in his said church. If he find the instrument genuine, he is to declare that the said translation is to take effect, and is to assign to the above Eugenius the pope's said letters. *Exposuit nobis.* [In margin: *De cancellaria.*]

1419.

Kal. Feb.
Mantua.
(f. 228.)

To patriarchs, etc. Requesting safe-conduct, during one year, for Master John Forster, canon of York, writer of letters of the papal penitentiary, the pope's nuncio to divers parts [not named] on business of the pope and the Roman church. *Cum dilectum filium.*

18 Kal. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 271d.)

To patriarchs etc. Requesting safe-conduct for James de Haldenston, S.T.M., prior of St. Andrews, O.S.A., papal nuncio and collector-general for the *camera* in the realm of Scotland and other parts subject to king James, whom the pope is sending to the said realm, and to the said parts and others. *Cum dilectum filium.* [See Reg. CCCXLVIII, f. 137d.]

12 Kal. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 296.)

To patriarchs etc. Requesting safe-conduct, during six months, for Zenobius [son] of Francis de Cauallariis, citizen of Florence, who on business of the pope and himself is going to Germany, France and England, and other parts [not named]. *Cum dilectus filius.*

VATICAN REGESTA, VOL. CCCLIII.

DE CURIA

4 MARTIN V.

1421.

9 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 132.)

To the archbishop of Bordeaux. Refusing the pope's assent and authority to certain articles agreed to by the archbishop of the one part and the mayor, sub-mayor and jurats of the other part, concerning the jurisdiction and liberty of the church of Bordeaux, immediately subject to the pope and the Roman church, which articles the pope considers insufficient. Against encroachment on the said jurisdiction and liberty he wrote last year to the sub-mayor and jurats, and also wrote to king Henry requesting him to aid in expediting the matter. If without delay the said church and its diocese be restored to their former liberty and jurisdiction, the pope gives his consent to the said articles: if not, he decrees them null and void, and will proceed against those who encroach on the said jurisdiction. *Dudum iura ecclesie.*

Ibid.

To the same. The like, giving the contents of the above articles. *Dudum etc.*

6 Non. Oct.

S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 256.)

To Urban de Florencia, *clericus redditus*,^a dwelling in the Carthusian house of Santa Croce, Rome. Licence to betake himself to the presence of Henry, king of England, who for laudable causes desires to have converse with him, and has written to the pope to that end. *Cum carissimus in Christo.*

5 MARTIN V.

1422.

16 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 328.)

To patriarchs, etc. Requesting safe-conduct, during six months, for Urban de Florencia, a Carthusian, bearer of these presents, whom the pope is sending to France and other ultramontane parts [not named] on business of the pope and the Roman church. *Cum pro aliquibus.* [See below, Reg. Vat. CCCLIV, f. 161.]

14 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 330.)

To patriarchs, etc. Requesting safe-conduct, during one year, for Nicholas, bishop of Bologna, whom the pope is sending, on business concerning the peace and tranquillity of France, to kings Charles and Henry, Charles dauphin of Vienne, king Charles's only son, and Philip, duke of Burgundy. *Cum pro nonnullis.*

* A rank, no longer existing, between a monk and a lay brother.

VATICAN REGESTA, VOL. CCCLIV.

DE CURIA.

5 MARTIN V.

1422.
4 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 61d.)
- To archbishops etc. Requesting safe-conduct, during two years, for Master John Cliderow, canon of Exeter, doctor of canon law, clerk of the papal *camera*, who is returning from the Roman court to France and England. *Cum dilectus filius.*
- 5 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 78.)
- To patriarchs etc. Requesting safe-conduct, during two years for William Croyser, archdeacon of Teviotdale (*Thevidalue*) in the church of Glasgow, papal acolyte and nuncio, and member of the pope's household, whom the pope is sending to divers parts [not named] on business of the pope and the Roman church. *Cum dilectum filium.*
- 12 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 92d.)
- To Master Simon de Theramo, doctor of canon and civil law, papal nuncio and collector for the papal *camera* in England. Mandate as below. The pope has recently learned that some debtors of the *camera* in the parts where he is collector assert that in the General Council of Pisa Alexander V remitted sums due to the *camera*. In order that the collector and any other may see what was remitted, and what not, the pope, at the petition of Master John de Scribanis, procurator of the pope's treasury (*fisci*) and of the said *camera*, has caused to be inserted in these presents a copy, taken from the register of the letters of Alexander V, of that pope's *motu proprio* letters, *Licet ad universalis*, addressed to Francis, archbishop of Narbonne, papal chamberlain, and dated at Pisa, 7 Id. Aug. anno 1 [1409], whereby, mainly for the relief of the expenses caused by attendance at the said Council, he remitted all debts or arrears, incurred up to the day of his accession, in respect of common services, annates or first fruits, tenths, procurations or visitations, fruits *medii temporis* and *spolia*, and belonging, under any constitutions, customs, impositions or reservations of his predecessors or any others, to the said pope's person only; absolving the debtors from excommunication etc. incurred by delay in payment, and dispensing them on account of any irregularity contracted. To such payments of the said debts and arrears as had already been made up to the publication of the above letters the remission was not to apply, and the above chamberlain was ordered to cause the pope's remission, absolution and dispensation to be observed. The present pope hereby decrees that the present exemplification shall have the force of the original, and orders the above collector to exact from all liable, giving a receipt,

1422.

Peter's pence and all other rights of the *camera* which he shall judge not to be comprised under the above remission, proceeding by ecclesiastical censure etc., as is customary in the case of debts of the *camera*, and invoking, if necessary, the aid of the secular arm. *Prouisionis nostre*. [3 pp.]

6 MARTIN V.

7 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 138.)

To Lewis, cardinal bishop of Porto, papal legate for treating and concluding peace between the kings, realms and princes of France and England. Commission and mandate to carry out his mission of promoting truce or lasting peace, special mention being made of Charles, dauphin of Vienne and Philip, duke of Burgundy; with faculty to proceed by ecclesiastical censure etc. *De summis celorum ad ima mundi*. [3 pp.] [See *Raynaldi Annales*, an. 1422, § 31, where the reference is to 'Lib. 4, ep. cur. (i.e. the present Register No. CCCLIV), p. 138, et. l. brev. (i.e. Arm. XXXIX, tom. 6 where the letter is undated), pag. 64.']

1423.

14 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 161.)

To patriarchs, etc. Requesting safe-conduct, during one year, for Urban de Florencia, a Carthusian, bearer of these presents, whom the pope is sending to France and other ultramontane parts [not named], on business of the pope and the Roman church. *Cum pro aliquibus*. [See above, Reg. CCCLIII, f. 328.]

4 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 175.)

To all and singular. Requesting safe-conduct for Master Simon de Teramo, advocate of the papal consistory, papal nuncio, and collector for the *camera* in England, whom the pope is sending to divers parts [not named] on business of the pope and the Roman church. *Cum dilectum filium*.

15 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 182.)

To Master Simon de Theramo, doctor of canon and civil law, advocate of the papal consistory and collector for the *camera* in England. Confirmation of his loan to the *camera*, at two times, of 1,300 gold florins of the *camera*, and of the assignment to him of the same by Lewis, bishop of Maguelonne, the pope's vice-chamberlain, under date March 14, 1423, anno 6, to be recovered upon the fruits, etc., due to the *camera* in England. *Juri consentaneum*.

Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 182d.)

To Master Simon de Teramo, doctor of canon and civil law, papal nuncio and collector for the *camera* in England. Declaration (at his petition containing that, especially since the death of Gregory XI, many Carthusian houses have been founded in the realm, and have in great part been endowed with [priors] of the Benedictine, Augustinian and other orders, and with secular benefices, by way of unions made to them by papal and ordinary authority; that such priories and benefices, thus united, were bound from old to pay, and before the said unions did pay to the *camera* or to papal nuncios and collectors, certain yearly cesses called procurations; and that some priors and convents of the said newly founded and endowed houses refuse to pay them under pretext of a

1423.

papal privilege about not paying procurations or other subsidies to papal nuncios and legates) that (seeing that the stipends of nuncios and collectors were divided among the churches, priories and other benefices of the realm proportionately, and that if some benefices were exempted, the share of others would have to be increased, or the deficiency made up from the unusually exhausted revenues of the *camera*, that such unions are always deemed to carry with them their burdens, and that the apostolic see willed such newly founded houses to be exempt from procurations of nuncios and legates, but not of nuncio-collectors, to whom the said procurations were assigned as fixed yearly stipends) the said privilege ought not to have extended and does not extend to nuncios and collectors and the said procurations; with mandate to levy and exact from such newly founded houses the said procurations on account of the said priories and benefices united to them, proceeding by ecclesiastical censure etc., and invoking, if necessary, the aid of the secular arm. *Pastoralis officii*. [2 pp.]

3 Id. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 183d.)

To patriarchs, etc. Requesting safe-conduct, during two years, for James, bishop of Trieste (*Tergestin.*), whom the pope is sending to England and other parts [not named] on business of the pope and the Roman church. *Cum venerabilem fratrem*. [Theiner, *Vet. Mon. Slav. Merid.* I (Rome, 1863), p. 359.]

14 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 184d.)

To James, bishop of Trieste, and Master Simon de Teremo (*sic*), doctor of canon and civil law, collector for the *camera* in England, papal nuncios. Mandate to them, whom the pope is sending to England on business of himself and the Roman church, to make diligent enquiry as to the truth of what the pope has learned, namely, that archbishop Henry and the prior and chapter of Canterbury appointed for the year 1420 a Jubilee, after the manner of the Jubilee ordained by the popes, with promise to all who should visit the church of Canterbury of the plenary remission of sins gained in time of Jubilee by visit to the shrine of the Apostles at Rome, and appointed penitentiaries to give absolution from all sins or rather to ensnare simple souls and extort from them a profane reward, thereby setting up themselves against the apostolic see and the authority of the Roman pontiff, to whom alone so great a faculty has been granted by God; with faculty to compel witnesses to testify, proceeding by ecclesiastical censure without appeal; and mandate to acquaint the pope without delay with the result of their inquiry, in order that he may be able to take the proper measures. *Ad hoc potissimum Cum itaque fuerit ad noticiam nostram*. [Raynaldi *Annales*, an 1423, § 21 from '*Lib. 4 ep. cur.* (i.e. the present Register No. CCCLIV) pag. 184 et lib. brev. (i.e. *Arm.* XXXIX, tom 6) pag. 74.']

3 Id. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 189d.)

To James, bishop of Trieste, papal nuncio. Faculty to him, whom the pope is sending as nuncio to the realm of England and its provinces, cities, lands and places on business of the pope and the Roman church, to absolve from excommunication

1423.

all persons, secular and regular, in the said realm etc., who have obtained benefices simoniacally, to dispense them on account of consequent irregularity, and to rehabilitate them in respect of such and of any future benefices, and to make fresh collation, etc.; provided that such persons make restitution of the unlawfully received fruits to the papal *camera* or its collector, to be used in aid of the Holy Land etc. at the discretion of the pope. Of names and dates of collation he is to inform the *camera* or its collector in those parts. *Cum te ad regnum.*

8 Id. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 190d.)

To the same. Faculty to commute vows of twenty persons, ecclesiastical and secular, of the said realm, except only those of pilgrimage beyond sea, of SS. Peter and Paul and of St. James, and those of continence and chastity. *Cum etc.*

Ibid.

To the same. Faculty to absolve fornicators, adulterers and violators of nuns, and persons who in war have committed rapine, homicide of laymen, etc., enjoining a salutary penance. *Cum etc.*

Ibid.

To the same. Faculty to allow any secular ecclesiastical persons to say the canonical Hours after the Roman use or any other. *Cum etc.*

Ibid.
(f. 191.)

To the same. Faculty to dispense twenty ecclesiastics on account of illegitimacy, after completing their twenty-third year, to be promoted to the priesthood and hold a benefice even if with cure. *Cum etc.*

Ibid.

To the same. Faculty to dispense fifteen persons on account of any kind of illegitimacy, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold benefices, even if one have cure. *Cum etc.*

Ibid.

To the same. Faculty to dispense ten persons on account of physical defect, provided that it be not scandalously notable, to be promoted to all, even holy orders, short of the ministry of the altar, and to hold a benefice without cure. *Cum etc.*

Ibid.

To the same. Faculty to confer the office of notary on twelve persons of the said realm, not being married nor in holy orders; with the form of oath to be taken. *Ne contractuum.*

Ibid.
(f. 192.)

To the same. Faculty to absolve from all sentences of excommunication, suspension and interdict and any other pains, except in cases reserved to the pope; to dispense on account of irregularity, after temporary suspension and a salutary penance; and to rehabilitate in respect of dignities, spiritual and temporal, benefices, secular and regular, etc., except in the case of archiepiscopal, episcopal and abbatial dignities. *Cum etc.*

Ibid.
(f. 196.)

To the same. Faculty to reconcile, within and without his nunciature, heretics and schismatics, absolving them from excommunication etc., dispensing them on account of irregularity, and rehabilitating them. *Cum etc.*

1423.

13 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 229.)

To the bishop of Lichfield, and the abbot of Evesh[a]m in the diocese of Worcester. Faculty—at the petition of John Fiton, rector of Stokport in the diocese of Lichfield, papal chamberlain (*cubiculario nostro*), containing that although he has held the said church by canonical collation for more than sixteen years, on Good Friday last Griffin Davenport, priest, of the said diocese, with certain accomplices entered the church by force, deprived of possession John and his procurators in spite of their resistance, and carried off tithes, oblations and other goods—after restoring John to possession, to warn the said Griffin and Christopher Davenport, Peter de Arden, Charles de Arden, Richard de Davenport and John Davenport of Quiclache his brother, Thomas Asshtan of Breydbry, Robert Potter of Stokport, William Jacson, [. . .] Robynson, John Barbur and Richard Parchevale, laymen, of the said diocese, and their accomplices, and any other of Griffin's abettors, to restore to John, Griffin his corporal possession of the church, and he and the others the said tithes etc., and, in case of disobedience, to cite them to appear in person, and, in case of their non-appearance, to proceed against them by ecclesiastical censure, public excommunication, etc. *Regimini universalis ecclesie.*

9 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 247d.)

To James, bishop of Trieste, papal nuncio in England, Henry, bishop of Winchester, Simon de Teramo, D.C.L., advocate of the papal consistory and collector for the *camera* in England, and John Stafford, canon of Salisbury, treasurer of England. Mandate to make inquiry about and to proceed against forgers in England of letters of the pope and the apostolic see and of the pope's penitentiary, and those who wittingly use such forgeries, causing them to be imprisoned, condemned and punished in accordance with the canons, and annulling and tearing up any such letters forged under the name of the pope or his predecessors; with the necessary faculties. *Ex iniuncto nobis.*

16 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 248.)

To archbishops etc. Requesting safe-conduct, during one year, for Thomas, abbot of Paisley (*de Pasleto*), of the Order of Cluny, in the diocese of Glasgow, papal referendary, envoy of Charles, king of the French, who, having been sent to the pope by the said king, is being sent back to him by the pope. *Cum dilectus filius.* [Theiner, *Vet. Mon. Hib.* No. 741.]

Id. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 257d.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury and the bishop of Winchester. Faculty (the pope having recently learned that the archbishop of Dublin, the bishop of Ferns and certain other prelates and other persons in Ireland, secular, regular [this word is omitted here in Theiner] and lay, endeavouring to extend to themselves, against its form, the statute lately put forth in England against ecclesiastical liberty during the schism, daily strive against the state and honour of the Roman church and of the pope, disobey the pope's mandates and papal letters and contemn sentences and censures promulgated in virtue of

1423.

papal processes, celebrating mass and other divine offices, even in contempt of the keys) to make inquiry, and to proceed against the above persons and their abettors, aggravate and re-aggravate processes, promulgate and execute sentences, punish and deprive, invoking, if necessary, the aid of the secular arm, etc. *Ad ea ex apostolice*. [2 pp. (ff. 257d-258.) Theiner, *op. cit.* No. 742, with reference to f. 258.]

Id. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 260.)

To Henry, archbishop of Canterbury. Faculty (recapitulating the letters to James, bishop of Trieste and others, *above*, f. 247d, which letters are to remain in force) to make like inquiry, and to take like proceedings against forgers of papal letters, etc., and the users of such forgeries. *Pridem siquidem ad audienciam*. [2 pp.]

4 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 264d.)

To patriarchs, etc. Requesting safe-conduct, during one year, for John Huge, clerk, of the diocese of Salisbury, whom the pope is sending to England and other parts [not named] on business of the pope and the Roman church. *Cum dilectum filium*.

7 MARTIN V.

1424.

14 Kal. Feb.
St Peter's, Rome.
(f. 284.)

To all and singular. Requesting safe-conduct, during six months, for Hermann Mercatoris of Balve, vicar of the church of St. Patroclus, Soest (*Susatien*.) in the diocese of Köln, whom the pope is sending to divers parts [not named] and especially to the realm of England, on business of the pope and the Roman church. *Cum dilectum filium*.

VATICAN REGESTA, VOL. CCCLV.

DE CURIA.

7 MARTIN V.

1424.
3 Non. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 113d.)

To patriarchs, etc. Requesting safe-conduct, during one year, for Nicholas Vassalli, the pope's banker and serjeant-at-arms, and member of the pope's household (*argentarius ac serviens armorum et familiaris noster*), who is going to parts of Italy, France, Almain, England and other parts [not named] on business of himself and of the pope and the Roman church. *Cum dilectus filius*.

8 MARTIN V.

1425.

10 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 178d.)

To patriarchs, etc. Requesting safe-conduct for Master John de Opizis, papal chaplain and auditor of causes of the apostolic palace, whom the pope is sending to the realm of England, as collector for business of the pope and the Roman church, and nuncio of the pope and the apostolic see. *Cum dilectum filium.* [See Reg. CCCL., f. 122d.]

5 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 188d.)

To all and singular. Requesting safe-conduct, during one year, for Beltram de Bononia, member of the household of Anthony de Columpna, the pope's nephew, prince of Salerno, whom the said Anthony is sending on business to England. *Cum dilectus filius.*

4 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 188d.)

To all and singular. The like, also during one year, for Coradus de Albertis, citizen of Florence, who is going to England and other parts [not named] on his own business. *Cum etc.*

4 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 189.)

To all and singular. The like, during six months, for Richard (Rizardo) [Brown *alias*] Cordon, archdeacon of Rochester, advocate of the papal consistory, who is returning home. *Cum etc.*

8 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 190.)

To all and singular. The like, during three years, for Benedict and Thomas Dandulo, members of the pope's household, who often have to go on their own business, sometimes together, sometimes separately, to England and Flanders and other parts. *Cum dilecti filii.*

9 MARTIN V.

1426.

Non. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 262.)

To all and singular. Requesting safe-conduct, during one year, for Master Julian de Cesarinis, doctor of canon and civil law, auditor of causes of the court of the papal *camera*, the pope's orator, whom the pope is sending to England and other parts [not named] on business of the pope and the Roman church. *Cum dilectum filium.*

Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 268.)

To Prospero [son] of Lorenzo (*Laurentii*) de Columna, archdeacon of Canterbury. *Motu proprio* licence to him, who is of baronial race and the pope's nephew, to exchange for one or two other benefices without cure the archdeaconry of Canterbury, a non-major dignity with cure, provision of which he has received by authority both of the pope and of the ordinary. *Nobilitas generis, vite ac morum.* ([*Registrata*] *Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape.*)

17 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 272d.)

To all and singular. Requesting safe-conduct, during one year, for Thomas Mersche, a Gilbertine canon, papal minor penitentiary, who is going to England on his own business, and will afterwards return to the Roman court. *Cum dilectus filius.* (*Gratis etc.*)

1426.

18 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 284.)

To all and singular. Requesting safe-conduct, during two years, for Master William Sulbarn (?), licentiate of civil law, papal writer and member of the pope's household, who is going on business to England and other parts [not named]. *Cum dilectus filius.* (*Gratis etc.*)

18 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 285d.)

To the archbishops of Canterbury and York and the bishop of Alet (*Electen.*). Mandate as below. The recent petition of Master John de Scribanis, procurator-fiscal of the court of the papal camera (*procurator fiscalis curie camere apostolice*) contained that formerly the pope, upon learning that William Russell, friar of the Friars Minors' house at London, preached in a sermon at London that personal tithes ought not by divine law to be paid, but that everyone might at pleasure convert them to other pious uses, commissioned Branda, cardinal priest of St. Clement's, to arrest and imprison the said William, who was then in the Roman court, and make further inquiry against him; that after this had been done, William, with a number of others, escaped from prison by night; that the pope then commissioned to proceed judicially the said cardinal, who, at the instance of the said John, whom he had appointed *instigator* of the cause, issued the usual citations, and upon the said William's repeated contumacy, pronounced a definitive sentence, condemning the sermon and condemning William himself, as suspect of heresy, to retract and, after voluntary retractation, to be imprisoned in the prison of the bishop of London, by way of penance, during the pleasure of the apostolic see, or, if unwilling to retract, to be imprisoned perpetually. The said petition adding that John fears that William will not obey the said sentence, the pope orders the above prelates to publish and execute it and to compel William to retract, proceeding by ecclesiastical censure, without appeal, and invoking, if necessary, the aid of the secular arm. *Exhibita nobis.* [2 pp. Wilkins, *Concilia III*, p. 454.]

VATICAN REGESTA, VOL. CCCLVI.

DE CURIA.

9 MARTIN V.

1426.

15 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 16d.)

To John, archbishop of York. Faculty to collate and make provision of the canonries and prebends which William, bishop of Norwich and William, bishop of London held, and the chancellorship of York (accustomed under the statutes to be held by

1426.

a doctor or a licentiate or an *inceptor* in theology) which John, bishop of Chichester held, at the time of their promotion to their sees, and which by the said promotion and their consecration without the Roman court became void, as they still are, and reserved to the pope. The chancellorship is to be collated to a doctor, licentiate or *inceptor* in theology, who shall resign incompatible benefices, unless specially dispensed. Of names and dates the papal *camera* or its collector in those parts is to be certified. *Eximie devocionis.*

10 MARTIN V.

1427.

15 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 23.)

To patriarchs, etc. Requesting safe-conduct, during one year, for Master James de Ugolinis, papal writer and member of the pope's household, whom the pope is sending as nuncio to France and England on business of the pope and the Roman church. *Cum dilectum filium.*

18 MARTIN V.

1480.

2 Non. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 54.)

To John, bishop of Glasgow, chancellor of the realm of Scotland. Pardon etc. as below. The pope lately (on learning that before his promotion to the see of Glasgow, made by the present pope, John had more than once incurred disability and perpetrated such crimes as to have forfeited all right to the said promotion; and that after he became bishop he was the author and cause of the putting forth in parliament of certain statutes about collations of benefices, even of reserved benefices, and otherwise oppressive to the clergy, and against ecclesiastical liberty and the rights of the Roman church, that he collated and caused to be collated benefices simoniacally, and was guilty of other crimes) gave a *rita voce* commission to Jordan, cardinal bishop of Albano, and Peter, cardinal priest of St. Stephen's on the Coelian, to inform themselves, and if they found him guilty of anything which had rendered him unfit to acquire any right to the said see, or which had afterwards rendered him unworthy of holding it, to proceed against him even to the length of deprivation, and to cite him to see in person his deprivation. The said cardinals found him so guilty in many respects of the above as to deserve deprivation, and caused him to be cited before them in the Roman court in person to see and hear his deprivation, or to show cause to the contrary, of which two cardinals the pope replaced Peter, on his absence from the Roman court, by Lewis, cardinal priest of St. Cecilia's. Afterwards king James by his orators, sent for the purpose, set forth to the pope that many of the charges were untrue, and that if John had done aught amiss he was ready to make amends. At the said king's petition, and on the promise by the said orators, made on John's behalf, that he will help to obtain the abolition of the above statutes, and behave laudably in future, the pope condones and remits all crimes and the other charges against him, of which he has not been able fully to clear himself, absolves him from excommunication and other sentences,

1480.

annuls the above citation and proceedings against him, rehabilitates him, and dispenses him on account of irregularity contracted. *Sumentes exemplum a redemptore. (Registrata gratis de mandato nostri pape. Poggius.)*

3 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
f. 58.

To Griffin, bishop of Ross. Mandate to go in person to the duchy of Brittany, make inquiry into the matters contained in a number of petitions, of which exemplification is given, of duke John, and send a report to the pope. *Ex iniuncta nobis. (Tax[ata] lx, Poggius. R[egistra]ta.)*

VATICAN REGESTA, VOL. CCCLVII.*

*LIBER GRATIARUM EXPECTATIVARUM . . . CONSTANCIE
CONCESSARUM.*

1 MARTIN V.

1418.
4 Non. Feb.
Constance.
f. 239.)

To the abbot of the monastery of Holy Cross de Wotvrlamand in the diocese of Cashel (*Casselen.*) Mandate to reserve, and to collate and assign, to Remundus Haket, perpetual vicar of Ryduyn in the diocese of Ossory (*Ossonen.*), if found fit, a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the archbishop and the dean and chapter of Cashel; notwithstanding that the pope has recently ordered provision to be made to him of the above vicarage, value not exceeding 20*l.*, which he now holds, and which, upon obtaining such benefice with cure, he is to resign. *Dignum arbitramur.* (After the above date is the terminal subscription: *Franciscus. xxi. Duodecimo Kalendas Augusti anno primo. de Agello.*)

Ibid.
(f. 291.)

To the official of Glasgow. The like to George Polword, perpetual vicar of Bolden in the diocese of Glasgow, for a benefice with or without cure wont to be assigned to secular clerks, value not exceeding 25 or 15 marks sterling accordingly, in the like gift of the Benedictine abbot and convent of Kelsow in the diocese of St. Andrews; notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage, value not exceeding 20 marks of old sterlings, which, upon obtaining such benefice with cure, he is to resign. *Dignum arbitramur.* (Terminal subscription, after the date: *Antonius. xxi. Duodecimo Kalendas Augusti anno primo. de Ponto.*)

* This volume, which contains ff. i-cccvi, consists of reservations of benefices, for the most part in France, Germany and Spain.

VATICAN REGESTA, VOL. CCCLVIII.

DE CURIA.

DE CAPELLANATU HONORIS.

1 MARTIN V.

1417.
3 Id. Dec. To William Omalachtan, a Friar Preacher. Appointing him
Constance. a papal chaplain (without the usual exemptions, privileges etc.).
(f. 95.) *Virtutibus clarens.* [See above, p. 1.]

2 MARTIN V.

1419.
6 Id. June. To Simon Sotriere, S.T.M., monk of St. Albans in the diocese
Florence. of Lincoln, O.S.B. The like, with the usual exemptions,
(f. 96.) privileges etc. *Virtutibus etc.* [See *ibid.*]

DE CONSERVATORIIS.

5 MARTIN V.

1422.
Non. June. To the abbots of Balmurynach, Kelkow and Holywood
St. Peter's, Rome. (*Sacrinemoris*) in the dioceses of St. Andrews and Glasgow.
(f. 119.) Letters conservatory, during seven years, for William Croysier,
archdeacon of Teviotdale (*Tevialie*) in the church of Glasgow.
Militanti ecclesie.
- Id. Oct. To the bishops of Winchester, Durham and Salisbury. The
S. Maria Maggiore, like, during ten years, for the dean and chapter of Wells.
Rome. *Militanti etc.*
(f. 122d.)

7 MARTIN V.

1424.
5 Id. Aug. To the bishops of Winchester and Rochester and the abbot of
Gallicano in the Westminster. The like, during five years, for John Snellis,
diocese of Palestrina. archdeacon of London. *Militanti etc.* (Terminal subscription
(f. 131.) after the date: *Franciscus. xxxx. Non. Octobris anno septimo.*
de Agello.)
- Non. Oct. To the abbots of Ford, Benyng and Cleeve (*Chyna*), in the
S. Maria Maggiore, dioceses of Exeter, Salisbury and Wells. The like, during
Rome. fifteen years, for the Benedictine abbot and convent of St. Mary,
(f. 131d.) Glastonbury, in the diocese of Wells. *Militanti etc.*

1422.

11 Kal. Aug.
Tivoli (*Tibure*).
(f. 144d.)

To the bishops of Winchester and Durham and the abbot of St. Edmunds Bury. The like, during ten years, for the Benedictine abbot and convent of St. Augustine's without the walls of Canterbury, immediately subject. *Militanti etc.*

5 MARTIN V.

1424.

16 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 166d.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury and the abbots of St. Albans and St. Werburgh's, Chester. The like, during seven years, for Adam de Olton, preceptor of the house of St. Anthony, London, O.S.A. *Militanti etc.*

7 MARTIN V.

1426.

5 Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 176d.)

To the bishop of Glasgow, and the abbots of Abirbrothoc and St. Colm's, in the dioceses of St. Andrews and Dunkeld. The like, during seven years, for Adam, abbot, and the convent of Scone, O.S.A., in the diocese of St. Andrews. *Militanti etc.*

9 MARTIN V.

1418:

8 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 181.)

1 MARTIN V.

(a) Exemplification and confirmation of the following letters of John XXIII about the condemnation of the works of John Wycleff (i) *Ad perp. rei mem. In generali concilio*, dated at St. Peter's, Rome, 4 Non. Feb. anno 3 [1413, in Cocquelines, *Bullarium Romanum*, tom. III, pars ii (Rome, 1741), p. 416; Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1413, § 1; see Cal. Papal Letters, vol. VI, pp. 148 note 2 and 174]; (ii) the letters executory thereof, *Nuper in generali concilio*, dated at St. Peter's, Rome, 6 Id. Feb. anno 3, and addressed to archbishops and bishops, and to [bishops] elect, abbots etc. and other prelates, and to inquisitors of heresy. (b) Exemplification and confirmation of the condemnations by the Council of Constance (i) *Ad perp. rei mem. Fidem catholicam*, of the 45 articles of John Wycleff [Labbe, *Concilia*, ed. Mansi, vol. XXVII (Venice, 1784), col. 632]; (ii) *In nomine etc. amen. Cum in nonnullis mundi partibus*, of the heresy of the Utraquists [*ibid.* col. 727]; (iii) *Ad perp. rei mem. Quia teste veritate*, of the 30 articles of John Huss [*ibid.* col. 752]. (c) Exemplification and confirmation of the declaration, *Presens sacrosancta synodus*, by the Council that safe-conducts granted by secular princes to heretics or those suspect of heresy are not to be observed [*ibid.* col. 799], and of the condemnation, *In nomini domini amen. Christus deus et saluator noster* [*ibid.* col. 894] of Jerome of Prague. *Ad perp. rei mem. In eminentis apostolice dignitatis. (De curia. 31 pp.)* [The present bull *In eminentis* is in Labbe, *ut supra*, col. 1215. See also Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1425, § 15, from 'Divers. de curia to. 8, pag. 181,' i.e. the present Register. For the above articles of Wycliffe and Hus see also Cocquelines, *Bullar. Rom. tom. III, pars ii*, pp. 421 sqq.; Raynaldi, an. 1408, § 69 and 1415, § 41; Labbe, *ut supra*, col. 794. The

1418.

above two letters of John XXIII, *In generali concilio inter omnes* and *Nuper in generali concilio* are again exemplified in the present Register, ff. 209d. sqq.]

8 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 205d.)

To the archbishops of Canterbury and York, the bishops of London, Rochester, Chichester, Winchester, Exeter, Lincoln, Bath [and] Wells, Salisbury, Worcester, Hereford, Coventry [and] Lichfield, Norwich, Ely, St. Davids, St. Asaph, Llandaff, Bangor, Durham, Carlisle and Candida Casa, and inquisitors of heresy in the provinces of Canterbury and York. Condemnation of the errors of John Wickleff of England, John Huss of Bohemia, and Jerome of Prague; form for examining heretics and suspected heretics, etc. *Inter cunctas pastoralis cure. (De curia. 18½ pp.)* [In Cocquelines, *op. cit.* tom. III, pars ii, pp. 419 sqq.; Labbe, *ut supra*, col. 1204, cf. Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1418, § 3.]

9 MARTIN V.

1426.

6 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 224.)

Exemplification, which shall have the force of the original, from the register of Alexander V, made at the petition of Master Michael, *plebanus* of the church of St. Adalbert sub Sderass, Prague, procurator of causes of the faith, of the letters *Sedis apostolice diligentia* of the above pope, dated at Pistoia, 13 Kal. Jan. anno 1 [1409], and addressed to Sbinco, archbishop of Prague, ordering the prohibition of the works of John Wicleff. *Ad perp. rei mem. Apostolice sedis precellens auctoritas. (De curia.)* [Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1409, § 89; Palacký, *Documenta Mag. Joannis Hus Vitam . . . Illustrantia* (Prague, 1869), p. 374. Cf. Cal. Papal Lett. VI, p. 148 note. Many of the remaining letters of Martin V in the present register deal with the heresy of Wycliffe and Hus.]

10 MARTIN V.

1427.

13 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 238.)

To the archbishops of Canterbury and York. Mandate to forbid all persons, ecclesiastical and secular, of any rank soever, to teach, defend or approve in churches or schools or elsewhere any of the works of John Wiclef of England, his books called the *Dialogus* and *Trialogus*, his tractates, and his *opuscula* containing the forty-five articles, which works were condemned by the general councils of Rome and Constance [see above, f. 181], and have been publicly burned in divers places; to forbid ecclesiastics to preach anywhere except in cathedral, collegiate, parish or monastic churches or their cemeteries or other lawful places; and to enjoin such persons to produce whatever of the said works they possess or can get hold of, in order that they may be burned. The necessary faculties are given. *Gregis nobis crediti curam gerentes. (De curia.)* [On f. 285d is a similar letter addressed to all archbishops and bishops.]

11 MARTIN V.

1427.
5 Id. Dec. To the bishop of Lincoln. Mandate, in execution of the
SS. Apostoli, Rome, sentence of the Council of Constance [4 May, 1415, in Labbe,
f. 248d.) *Concilia*, ed. Mansi, tom. XXVII, coll. 635, 636], which the
pope has by other letters confirmed, to publish the same
and to proceed in person to the place, in the bishop's
diocese, where John Wickleff is buried, and cause his body and
bones to be exhumed, cast far from ecclesiastical burial and
publicly burned, and his ashes to be so disposed of that no
trace of him shall be seen again. *Quia sacris canonibus*.
[Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1427, § 14, from '*Diver. de cur. to*.
8. p. 248,' i.e. the present Register.]

Ibid. To the royal councillors of Henry, king of England. Request-
(f. 249.) ing them to assist the bishop of Lincoln in executing the
preceding letter, here exemplified. *Quanto Romanam ecclesiam*.
(*De curia*.)

Ibid. To the archbishop of Canterbury. A like request, with like
exemplification. *Hodie siquidem venerabili fratri*. (*De curia*.)

Ibid. To Humphrey, duke of Gloucester, regent of the realm of
(f. 250.) England. A like request, with like exemplification. *Probata*
tue devocionis. (*De curia*.)

12 MARTIN V.

1428.
17 Kal. Jan. To the mayor and aldermen (*senioribus*) of the city of Exeter.
SS. Apostoli, Rome, A like request, with like exemplification. *Quanto Romanam*
(f. 250d.) *ecclesiam*. (*De curia*.)

Ibid. To the mayor and aldermen of the city of London. *Simili*
modo. *Quanto etc*. (*De curia*.)

Ibid. To the mayor and aldermen of the city of Coventry. *Simili*
modo. *Quanto etc*. (*De curia*.)

Ibid. To the mayor and bailiffs and commonalty (*communitati*) of
the town (*opidi*) of Northampton. *Simili modo*. *Quanto etc*.
(*De curia*.)

Ibid. To the mayor and aldermen of the city of Winchester.
(f. 251.) *Simili modo*. *Quanto etc*. (*De curia*.)

Ibid. To the mayor and bailiffs and commonalty of the town of
Leicester (*Licestrie*) in the diocese of Lincoln. *Simili modo*.
Quanto etc. (*De curia*.)

11 MARTIN V.

Kal. Feb. Prohibition of bringing ecclesiastics before the secular court.
SS. Apostoli, Rome, *Ad perp. rei mem. Ad reprimendas insolencias*. (*De curia*.)
(f. 283.) [Cocquelines, *Bullarium Romanum*, tom. III, pars ii, p. 459.]

1428.

Id. July.
Genazzano in the
diocese of Palestrina.
(f. 285.)

Suspension, during the pleasure of the apostolic see, of the preceding letters, of which exemplification is given, the pope having learned that in France and England, as well as in other parts, they are likely to give rise, not to peace and quiet, but to contentions and scandals between ecclesiastical and secular persons. *Ad fut. rei mem. Romani pontificis providencia. (De curia.)*

VATICAN REGESTA, VOL. CCCLIX.*

10 MARTIN V.

1426.

5 Id. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 1.)

To Henry, bishop of Winchester (*rectius* archbishop of Canterbury). Exhorting him not to neglect the pastoral office while the wolf ravages the flock; while the mandates and authority of Christ and the church and the apostolic see are contemned, he not murmuring a word, even in secret; although before the tribunal of the Eternal Judge he will have to render an account; and while the execrable royal statute, which in truth is neither royal nor statute, has empowered the king to dispose of the provision and administration of churches (*de ecclesiarum provisione et administratione*, as also in the other manuscript copies of the letter, and as printed by Rinaldi; Wilkins has *de ecclesia cum provisionibus et administrationibus*), as if Christ had made him His vicar, spiritual and ecclesiastical causes being ordered to go before him and his lay court, who in a word so deals with the clergy and the church as though the keys of St. Peter were his, papal provisors being exiled and imprisoned and deprived of their goods, and executors of papal letters, proctors, notaries and other bearers of papal censures or processes to the realm being doomed to death and outlawry.

* Reg. Vat. CCCLIX., described on the back as 'Tom. 12' and as 'Martin. V. & Eug. IV. Brevia Liber IX,' is a volume, not of bulls, but of *brevia*, many of them undated. The *brevia* of Martin V occupy ff. 1-59^r, those of Eugenius IV ff. 59^v-164, and this first half of the volume is in a hand of about the middle of the 15th century. The second half of the volume, ff. 165-335, in a somewhat later hand, consists of two parts, (a) ff. 165-219, containing duplicates of the first portion of the above letters of Martin V, and also some of Eugenius IV, (b) ff. 221-335, containing letters of Eugenius IV. Fol. 220 is blank. Cf. Ottenthal, *Die Bullenregister Martin V und Eugen IV* (*Mittheil. d. Inst. f. Oesterr. Geschichte. I Ergänzungsband*, 1885), pp. 406 and 439.

1426.

He who has received from the Roman church the primacy (there is a blank space instead of the word *primatum*) and legation of the apostolic see over the churches of England (*Angli[canas]*), a space being again left), and is the successor of the Blessed Thomas, sometime archbishop of Canterbury, who in withstanding like statutes offered himself as a martyr on behalf of ecclesiastical liberty, ought to be the first to go forward to battle and be an example to his fellow bishops. Yet he is [the first] of all to turn his back, and to restrain others who would go forward, either from pusillanimity, or from dissimulation or, as all testify, from manifest treachery (*evidenti prevaricatione*). He is therefore ordered, under pain of *ipso facto* excommunication, to go in person without delay to the place where the counsellors of king Henry meet together, and urge them, alike ecclesiastics and seculars, to abolish the said statute in the next parliament, pointing out *inter alia* that officials, judges etc. who cause such statutes against ecclesiastical liberty to be observed incur excommunication *ipso jure*. Furthermore, he is to act in the same way when parliament meets, towards the said counsellors, and also the commons and others who have voice therein. He is also to order all rectors, and others who preach, to instruct the people frequently on the subject, and is to inform the pope of his proceedings in the matter by his letters signed by at least two grave persons present at the demands which he is to make. *Martinus . . . venerabili fratri Henrico episcopo Wyntoniensi salutem etc. Si quam in districto dei iudicio.* [4½ pp. Duplicate on f. 165. Printed, as addressed to Henry, bishop of Winchester, in Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1426, § 19, from 'Lib. 7 brev. (i.e. the present Register CCCLIX) pag. 1. et in al. cod. ms. Alex. vii. p. 81' (i.e. the 15th cent. cod. D. vii. 101 of the Chigi Library, Rome, f. 41r=p. 81). The letter is also printed in Wilkins, *Concilia*, III, p. 482, where it is addressed '*venerabili fratri archiepiscopo Cantuariensi.*' In one of several 17th century copies in Armaria 31 and 39 of the Vatican Archives, viz. Arm. 31, tom. 46, f. 5, '*Henrico episcopo Vintonien.*' has been corrected to '*Henrico Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi.*']

[May 24, 1426—
March 25, 1427.]^o
Rome.
(f. 3.)

To Henry, bishop of Winchester, created cardinal priest of St. Eusebius's. Sending to him, whom the pope lately created cardinal, as he has informed him by other letters, and in order that he may not remain longer without the mark of his dignity, the red hat by Salvatus de Genezano, member of the pope's household, papal esquire, the colour whereof is not to please the eye, but to remind him to be ready to shed his blood for the church. [*Martinus . . . venerabili fratri . . . salutem etc. Dudum considerantes personam tuam . . . Datum Ro[me] etc.*] etc. [A duplicate on f. 168 also ends '*Datum Ro[me] etc.*', and a copy in the 17th century Barberini MS. XXX. 74 (now in the Vatican Library, Barb. lat. 2001) f. 115, ends '*Datum Rome.*']

* i.e. the dates of his being created cardinal and his receiving the red hat at Calais. See Eubel, *Hierarchia*, under the promotion of 24 May 1426 and under Wintonien. See also the article 'Beaufort' in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

[1426-7.]

The letter is printed in Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1426, § 26, from 'Cod. ms. Alex. VII. p. 84,' (i.e. the above Chigi MS. f. 42d=pag. 84), which ends 'Dat. Ro. etc.' and has the reading *per . . . Saluatum de Genezano* which in Rinaldi is printed *per . . . Salvriatum de Genazano*.]

[Circ. May 1,
1426.]^o
(f. 13d.)

To the bishop [of Winchester, see the letter next following]. Thanking him for his continued devotion and affection towards the pope and the Roman church, which John de Obicis, the pope's collector and nuncio, has written, and which, although not new, is nevertheless very pleasing to the pope; and exhorting him to apply himself with his wonted vigilance to the carrying out of those things which, for the dignity and honour of the church, as well as of the realm, he knows to be specially desired by the pope, who will not be forgetful of his services. *Venerabilis frater salutem etc. Scripsit nobis dilectus filius Datum etc.* [Duplicate on f. 187d, also ending 'Datum etc.' This letter also occurs in the above Barberini MS., f. 14, beginning, as above, *Venerabilis frater salutem etc. Scripsit . . .*, ending, as above, *Datum etc.*, but with the additional superscription 'Episcopo Vintonien.' The copy in the above Chigi MS., f. 6', is similar, and has in the margin 'Episcopo Vintonien.']

[Circ. May 1,
1426.][†]
(f. 14.)

[To John de Obicis, papal collector in England.] The pope is very glad to hear what he writes about the affection and good works, in the affairs of the church and the pope, of H[enry], bishop of Winchester, although lately known to the pope. His efforts (*quod operatur*) on behalf of the pope's nephew [Prospero Colonna, in the matter of the archdeaconry of Canterbury] please the pope very greatly, not so much for the sake of his nephew, as for the sake of the honour of the pope and the church. [John] is to thank the bishop (*fraternitati sue*) on behalf of the pope for his services, and is always to seek his counsel and employ his aid in all business of the pope and the church. *Dilecte fili salutem etc. Grata sunt admodum menti nostre Datum etc.* [Duplicate on f. 188, also ending 'Datum etc.']

* See the letter next following.

† The above letter is later than March 23, 1425, the date of the appointment of John de Opizis as collector in England (*above*, Reg. CCCXLIX, f. 122d), and is probably earlier than July 26, 1426, the date of archbishop Chichele's admission of Prospero Colonna to the archdeaconry of Canterbury, provision of which the pope had made to him on June 10, 1424 (Le Neve, I, p. 42). It may be also dated earlier than May 24, 1426, when bishop Beaufort received the title of cardinal (Eubel), and the pope's reference to the bishop's efforts on behalf of Prospero point to his obtaining for him the royal licence of March 16 to hold benefices in England to a yearly value of 500 marks (*Federa*, O, x. 354), the news of which would have reached the pope by May 1, on which day he granted Prospero licence to exchange the archdeaconry (*above*, Reg. CCCLV, f. 268). The letter occurs on f. 14d of the Barberini MS. beginning, as above, *Dilecte fili salutem, etc. Grata sunt . . .*, ending, as above, 'Datum etc.', but with, in addition, the superscription 'Collectori Anglie.' This text omits the bishop's Christian name entirely. A similar copy in the Chigi MS. has 'Collectori Anglie' in the margin.

[Circ. June 22,
1423.]²
(f. 14.)

To [Richard Fleming], bishop [of Lincoln]. Exhorting him to seek and do in this present General Council those things which belong to the peace and concord of all the faithful, and to the state, honour and dignity of the pope and the Roman church, and the preservation of its rights. He is to keep the pope informed not only of what is done in the council, but also of what is attempted to be done. *Venerabilis frater salutem etc. Devocionis tue sinceritatem . . . 'Datum etc.'* [A similar copy in the Barberini MS., f. 15d, has the superscription '*Lincolnien.*' and the Chigi MS., f. 6d, has the same word in the margin.]

[Mar. 13, 1423†
—Jan. 23, 1425.]
Romc.
(f. 19.)

[To the bishop of Trieste, papal nuncio in England, and Simon de Teramo, papal nuncio and collector in England.] Those who come from England relate to the pope daily that Humphrey, duke of Gloucester, complains that the matrimonial cause is not brought to the desired conclusion, and blames the pope for it, a not unreasonable complaint if it were true that, as one of the above two [*viz.* the collector, cf. f. 21] has told the duke, and that in open council, the pope told the said person that he was aware that justice was on the duke's side. Would indeed that the duke's right were clear enough to enable the pope, according to his desire, to satisfy the duke's wish! The pope's desire has been and daily is that justice may be on the side of the duke. At any rate, the person who related that the pope made such a statement spoke falsely, and the pope has on another occasion written to this effect to the above two, complaining of the person who told such an impudent lie. The more he hears about it, the more he is distressed. The object was of course personal advantage by pleasing the duke, rather than the good faith of the speaker or the pope's honour, but the lie shall be of small profit to its author. One of the above two, when he was in Rome, related to the pope that he was in possession of the opinions of many persons under seal, all to the effect that justice was on the side of the duke, to which the pope replied that if this were so he was very glad. Whether, however, it be really so, as the said person related, let him ask the other side, which asserts the exact opposite. There is an old proverb which says that he who reckons without his host reckons twice, and the second time worse than the first. The pope has favoured the duke's cause as far as he has been able, and will continue to do so. As to the person who invented the lie, he will do well to say that it was his own invention and not the pope's words. *Venerabilis frater et*

* The date of the appearance of Richard Fleming, bishop of Lincoln, as president of the English nation in the General Council of Pavia—Siena (article 'Fleming, Richard' in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*). The limiting dates for the letter are April, 1423, when the Council opened at Pavia, and Feb., 1424, when it was dissolved at Siena, whither it had been transferred in June. Fleming was present from June 22, 1423, until the close of the Council (article 'Fleming'), nominally ceasing on Feb. 14, 1424 to be bishop of Lincoln in virtue of his futile translation by the pope to the see of York (Eubel, *Hierarchia*, ad '*Lincolnien.*'). See below, f. 43.

† See note to f. 21, below.

[1428-5.]

dilecte fili salutem etc. Quotidie refertur nobis
Datum Rome etc. [Duplicate on f. 196, also ending '*Datum Rome etc.*' A. Cauchie, *Acad. Roy. de Belgique, Compte Rendu des Séances de la Comm. Roy. d'histoire, cinquième série, tom. II*, p. 407 (cf. *ibid.* p. 313), from *Arm. xxxx (rectius xxxix), t. v, pars 2, f. 33^v*, which is, as is indicated by the note '*fol. 19*' in the margin, a copy of the present Register CCCLIX, f. 19, and is therefore, as here, without address and date. The above letter also occurs on f. 24 of the Barberini MS. already referred to, where it begins, as above, '*Venerabilis frater et dilecte fili salutem etc. Quotidie refertur*', and ends '*Datum Romæ*,' but has, in addition, the superscription '*Episcopo Tergestino et Simoni de Teramo, oratoribus papæ.*' The copy in the Chigi MS., f. 10, ends *Dat. Ro. etc.* and has '*Episcopo Tergestino et Simoni de Teramo oratoribus papæ*' in the margin.]

[1424, June 27—
 1425, Jan. 7.]*
 Rome.
 (f. 19d.)

To Henry, king of England. The pope hoped to hear from Nicholas Bildeston, D.C.L., the king's orator, favourable tidings in regard to the things which the pope requested by his own orators. But Nicholas has brought no treaty (*tractatum*) or conclusion thereof, and has set forth certain other matters far removed from the pope's thoughts. The pope was naturally surprised, for he had conceived such great hopes from the statement of his said orators that the king intended to send some persons to conclude this affair (*pro rotina huius negotii conclusionem*), that he never thought the king's orator would come to Rome without commission to treat or conclude the same. For the pope asked nothing which was not just and reasonable and to the king's credit. He therefore exhorts the king to consider that having been raised by God to high dignity, he should be the more humble and the more favourable to the pope and the apostolic see. The pope has commissioned the above Nicholas to set forth at length in regard to the king's wishes. *Carissimo . . . Henrico . . . illustri, salutem etc. Speramus cum dilectus filius Nicolaus Bildeston*
Datum Rome etc. [Duplicate on f. 197, also ending '*Datum Rome etc.*,' and with the reading '*Bideston.*' The copies in the Barberini MS., f. 25, and the Chigi MS., f. 10d, end '*Datum Romæ etc.*' and '*Dat. Ro. etc.*' respectively.]

[Mar. 13, 1423—
 Jan. 23, 1425.]†
 Rome.
 (f. 21.)

To Humphrey, duke of Gloucester. John Sytton (*rectius* Fytton), the pope's chamberlain, the duke's faithful servant, coming to the pope on the duke's behalf, has said, amongst other things, that the duke complains that the pope is to blame

* The dates of the departure and return of Nicholas Bildeston. D.C.L. '*nuper missi per ordinacionem consilii regis in nuncio ipsius domini regis versus curiam Romanam*,' (P.R.O. Exchequer Accounts, K.R., Bundle 322. No. 10, see Mirot and Déprez, *Les Ambassadeurs Anglaises pendant la Guerre de Cent Ans*, Paris, 1900. No. DCIX.)

† The divorce suit, referred to in the present letter and in that to the two nuncios, above, f. 19, as being still *sub iudice*, was begun in the Roman court by Jacqueline of Bavaria in April, 1421, immediately after her flight to England, for the dissolution of her marriage to John, duke of Brabant (see Le Blant, *Les Quatre Mariages de Jacqueline, Duchesse en Bavière*, Paris, 1904, p. 213).

[1423-5.]

for the delay in deciding the matrimonial cause which is going on in the [Roman] court, and that the reason of the duke's opinion is that one of the pope's nuncios reported to him that the pope told him that he was aware that the duke had right on his side, a report which has stirred the pope's wonder and indignation. On hearing the same from another source, the pope forthwith briefly replied to the duke, but the more he thinks of it the more he laments the temerity of the person who slandered him by making him express an opinion on a matter which is *sub iudice*. The sole object of course was to please the duke's ears in the hope of profiting the speaker. The duke must not believe that the pope used such words, which are a lying invention. The pope remembers that when the collector related to him that he was in possession of the opinions of many persons who upheld the nullity of the first marriage [between Jacqueline of Bavaria and John, duke of Brabant] and were in favour of the duke's case, he was greatly rejoiced, said he was glad to hear it, and wished it might be so. If, however, the collector affirms that the pope said what was then, as it is now, his wish, he is quite far from the truth. The pope has always shown the duke what favour he could in the cause. He commends for his fidelity to the duke the above John Fytton (*sic* here) and his affairs. *Dilecto filio Humfrido . . . salutem etc. Veniens ad nos ex parte excellencie tue . . . Datum Rome etc.* [Duplicate on f. 199, also ending '*Datum Rome etc.*' and with the readings 'Friton' and 'Sytton' at the beginning and end of the letter. A. Cauchie, *loc. cit.* p. 405 (*cf. ibid.* p. 192), from

A preliminary sentence in the cause in *possessorio* was delivered on Feb. 27, 1426, ordering the sequestration of Jacqueline pending a definitive sentence. It is printed by Devillers, *Cartulaire des Comtes de Hainaut* (in the *Collection des Chroniques belges inédites*), IV (Brussels, 1889) p. 539, who points out the error of Dynter's *Chronicon*, ed. Ram. III, p. 463, in giving the date as Jan. 27, 1425. The date in Le Blant *op. cit.* pp. 216 *sqq.*, 'd'après Dynter,' is Jan. 27, 1426. The definitive sentence itself, declaring Jacqueline's marriage to Brabant to have been valid, and her marriage to Gloucester null and void, was pronounced on Jan. 9, 1428 (Devillers, *op. cit.* p. 648, *cf. Le Blant, op. cit.* pp. 219-221). The limiting dates are therefore April, 1421, and Feb. 27, 1426, or at latest Jan. 9, 1428. The anterior limit may be brought down to March 13, 1423, the date of the pope's request for a safe-conduct for James, bishop of Trieste, for his mission to England (Reg. CCCLIV, f. 183d); and the posterior limit may be advanced to Jan. 23, 1425, the date of the letters of credence of John de Opizis, the successor of James de Teramo as collector (Reg. CCCLIX, f. 43d *sqq.*), the formal appointment of Opizis, carrying with it the recall of Teramo, being dated on the following March 23 (Reg. CCCL, f. 122d). The limiting dates thus become March 13, 1423 - Jan. 23, 1425.

The pope's assurance that the collector Teramo shall be no gainer by the conduct of which Gloucester complains, suggests an approximation to the later date, that of the collector's dismissal, which naturally connects itself with the duke's letter, dated at Calais, Oct. 27, 1424 (Williams, *Bekynton Correspondence*, Rolls Series, I, p. 279) threatening to arrest and imprison, pending the pope's instructions, the collector Teramo for his betrayal of the duke in the matter of the divorce suit, and his slanderous suggestion to the pope that if he would refuse (reading *nolletis* instead of *velletis*, to give sentence in *possessorio* against the duke he should enjoy the fullest liberty in disposing of benefices in England. The pope took the course of dismissing the collector, who had made himself generally unpopular (*cf. ibid.*, II, p. 363), the pope's letter of Dec. 13 (*ibid.*, I, p. 284), in reply to another protest of Gloucester against his detractors, being followed soon after the end of the year by the appointment of a new collector.

[1423-5.]

Arm. XXXIX, to. V, pars 2, f. 36^v, a copy of the present Register CCCLIX, f. 21, and therefore with the date unfinished. The Chigi MS., f. 11^r, has the unfinished date, like the other copies, and has the spelling 'Fytton.']

[Post Nov. 4,
1424.]^o
Rome.
(f. 21d.)

To the rector and university of Paris. Letter of credence for Master Giles (*Egidius*) [d'Escornaix (*de Scornaco*)], provost of Saint-Sauveur, Harlebeke (*Harlebien.*) [in the diocese of Tournai], the pope's referendary and orator, whom he is sending to them on business concerning the defence of the unity of the church and of the ecclesiastical estate. *Dilectis filiis rectori . . . salutem. Quia nostrum semper fuit precipuum . . . Datum etc.* [The duplicate on f. 200d has the reading *Harleberen.* and ends '*Datum Rome etc.*']

[Post Nov. 4,
1424.]^o
Rome.
(f. 22.)

To John, duke of Bedford (*Bedeffordie*), regent of France. The like in regard to the above Master Giles (here *Harleberen.*), whom the pope is sending as his orator to the duke on the above business. *Dilecto filio . . . Quia tuam excellentiam . . . Datum etc.* [The duplicate on f. 200d has the readings *Bedefordie* and *Harleboren.* and ends '*Datum Rome etc.*' Barberini MS., f. 29, and Chigi MS., f. 11d, both have the unfinished date in this and the preceding, and read *Harlebeken.* and *Harleberen.* respectively.]

[Post June 7,
1426.][†]
Rome.
(f. 24.)

To James, king of Scots. The pope has received his orators John, bishop of Brechin and Thomas Myrtonis, dean of Glasgow, with his letters, and has, amongst other things, granted him in aid of his necessities half of all sums due to the pope up to Easter last. More than this he cannot do. He cannot, for example, give what belongs to the cardinals. *Carissimo in Christo . . . salutem etc. Venerabilem fratrem Johannem . . . Datum Rome etc.* [The duplicate on p. 204d also ends '*Datum Ro[me]* etc.', as do also Barberini, f. 34, and Chigi, f. 13d.]

[1427.
14 Kal April.
SS. Apostoli], Rome.
(f. 30d.)

To Henry, cardinal priest of St. Eusebius's, papal legate. The pope has from time to time sent divers nuncios and legates for the extirpation of heresy in Bohemia and neighbouring parts, but without result. Nevertheless, he does not lose hope, and daily prays that the sick flocks may be healed of their leprosy or be cut off from the land of the living, lest with their contagion they infect others. As the most fitting leader of the attack on heresy and the defence of the church, to convert or do battle with the heretics, the pope has singled out the cardinal for many reasons, his wisdom and prudence, as shown formerly [at Constance] in the matter of the union of the church, his high lineage, his experience of great affairs, the glory of the

* The date of a *Littera testimonialis* certifying that '*Martinus . . . quintus . . . Egidium de Scornaco prepositum ecclesie Herlebeccensis Tornacensis diocesis . . . in suum Referendarium . . . die date presentium . . . vive vocis oraculo recepit . . . Datum Rome . . . die quarto mensis Novembris sub anno . . . 1424 . . .* (Vat. Arch. *Diversa Cameralia*, tom 8, f. 221d.) He was elected provost on April 13, 1419, and died on Feb. 16, 1459[-60] (Capitular archives of Harlebeke, information from the abbé J. Ferrant, the present curé.)

† The date of the translation of John de Crannach from Caithness to Brechin (Eubel).

[1427.]

realm and nation, which will make him the more to be feared in war. The pope has therefore made him legate *a latere* throughout all Germany and the realms of Hungary and Bohemia, and urges him not to refuse to undertake the burden. The enterprise will bring great and lasting glory to the king of England and to himself. His acceptance will be, as it were, the offering to God of the first fruits of his cardinalate. He may give full credence to Master John de Obicis, papal auditor and collector, and Master James de Ugolinis, papal writer and nuncio. *Dilecto filio Henrico . . . salutem etc. Perugili dudum cura . . . 'Datum etc.'* [The duplicate on ff. 214-5 has '*Datum Rome.*' Barberini, f. 49d, and Chigi, ff. 17^r and 28d, both have '*Datum Romæ etc.*']

[The above letter exhorting the cardinal to undertake the office of legate against the Bohemian heretics is printed almost in full by Rinaldi, *Annales*, an. 1427, § 1, from '*Lib. brev. (i.e. the present Register CCCLIX) p. 30,*' and the missing date is supplied by Rinaldi as '*Dat. Romæ XIV Kal. Martii anno X.*' In his narrative, however, Rinaldi states that the legation was conferred on 15 Kal. April *anno 10* (i.e. the same as the date of the safe-conduct of the nuncio Master James de Ugolinis, *above*, Reg. CCCLVI, f. 23), and that the letter of exhortation was written '*proximo die,*' i.e. 14 Kal. April. In Wilkins, *Concilia*, III, p. 512, is a letter of Martin V to the legate, which states 5 Kal. April *anno 10* to have been the date of the appointment, the '*quinto*' being probably an error for '*quintodecimo.*']

[1427.
Circ. 14 Kal.
April.
Rome.]
(f. 31d.)

To Henry, king of England. Recapitulating the preceding and exhorting him to induce the cardinal to undertake the office of legate in Germany, [Hungary, also omitted in Barberini and Chigi] and Bohemia. Credence may be given to the above two, who will exhibit these presents. *Carissimo . . . salutem etc. Licet dudum solertem . . . 'Datum etc.'* [2 pp. The duplicate on f. 215 and the copies on f. 51d of the Barberini and f. 17d. of the Chigi MSS. also end '*Datum etc.*' Printed in Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1427, § 2, from *Lib. 9. brev. (i.e. the present Reg. CCCLIX.) p. 31 et 32, et in alio lib. brev. p. 34 etc.* and without date.]

[1427.
14 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli], Rome.
(f. 32d.)

To the bishops and other members of the council of Henry, king of England. Exemplifying the preceding letter to the king, and exhorting them to induce the cardinal to undertake the office of legate. Credence may be given to the above Masters John and James. *Venerabilibus fratribus et dilectis filiis nobilibus viris consilio carissimi . . . salutem etc. Scribimus carissimo . . . Datum etc.* [The duplicate on f. 216 has '*Datum Rome etc.*' The copy in the Barberini MS, f. 53, has the date in full, viz. *Datum Romæ apud Sanctos Apostolos xiiii Kal Aprilis anno decimo.* Chigi, f. 18^r, ends '*Dat. Ro. etc.,*' after which has been added '*apud Sanctos Apostolos xiiii Kal. Aprilis anno decimo.*']

[1427.
18 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.]
(f. 33.)

To John, duke of Bedford (*Borffordie.*) Exemplifying the same letter to the king, with a like exhortation as in the preceding. Credence may be given to the above Master James. *Dilecto filio salutem etc. Scribimus carissimo Datum etc.* [The duplicate on f. 217 also ends '*Datum etc.*' and has the reading '*Berffordie.*' Barberini MS. f. 58d, has the date in full, viz., *Datum Romæ apud Sanctos Apostolos xiii Kal. Aprilis anno decimo.* Chigi, f. 18d. ended '*Datum etc.*' which has been extended to '*Rome apud Sanctos Apostolos xiii Kal Aprilis anno decimo.*']

Ibid.
(f. 33.)

To the bishops of Würzburg (*Herbipolensi*) and Bamberg (*Birbergensi*, also written in the text of the letter *Barbergensi*) and Frederick, margrave of Brandenburg (*Brandeburgen.*) The pope has been rejoiced to learn from their letters that their country has decided to take up arms against the heretics of Bohemia. Against the said heretics he has made H[enry], cardinal priest of St. Eusebius's, the cardinal of Winchester, his legate *de latere*, who, the pope hopes, will soon repair to the parts of the said bishops and margrave. Meanwhile he gives, as is contained more fully in other letters, power to the said bishops to confer the badge of a crusader, and to grant plenary absolution from all their sins to those who go in person against the said heretics or arm others against them. *Episcopis salutem etc. Magno gaudio exultauimus committimus potestatem.* [Undated. The duplicate on f. 217d. and the copies on ff. 54-55 of the Barberini and f. 18d. of the Chigi MSS. also end with the word '*potestatem*,' i.e. without indication of date. The first has the reading '*Birbergnesi.*' The second has the readings *Bambergensi* and *Brandenburgensi*. The third has, as above, *Birbergensi* and *Brandenburgen.*]

10 MARTIN V.

1427.
2 Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 34.)

To Henry, cardinal of England, legate of the apostolic see. The pope was rejoiced to receive his letters dated at Mechlin on the 15th of last month containing that he has undertaken the office of legate and is hastening against the Bohemians. His petition in the matter of the see of Salisbury the pope received on Tuesday, the 8th of the present month, and on the very next day, Wednesday, moved solely by the cardinal's prayer, nominated as bishop the cardinal's nephew [Robert Nevill]. For although the dean [Simon Sydenham] was canonically elected by the chapter, the election being in no respect assailable, and the elect was recommended by many, whereas the cardinal's nephew was open to objection by reason of his age, nevertheless the pope has resisted all persuasions and, on account of his affection for the cardinal and the readiness with which he has undertaken the cause of the faith, has set the elect aside, and has resolved to please the cardinal alone rather than many others. As regards the other matters in the cardinal's letters there is no need to reply immediately. He is

1427.

to keep the pope frequently informed as to the progress of events. *Dilecto filio Henrico salutem etc. Magnam et fere inextimabilem Datum Ro[me] anno decimo.* [The duplicate on f. 218*d* and the copies in Barberini, f. 55*d*, and Chigi, f. 19^r also have the date in full. Partially printed in Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1427, § 3.]

[Circ. April 18,
1425 or April 18,
1429.]^{*}
(f. 35.)

To the archbishop of Besançon. The pope has learned long ago (*pridem*) that the archbishop presumed to confirm by his ordinary authority a certain abbot elect of the monastery of St. Peter, Luxeuil (*de Luxau[io]*), O.S.B., in the diocese of Besançon, even after the pope had *motu proprio* annulled the election and had made provision of the monastery. The archbishop had no right to interfere, for the disposal of the monastery belongs, in any case, to the pope alone, seeing that it is immediately subject to the Roman church, and therefore has no need of the archbishop's confirmation nor of the contrary. The archbishop will therefore make amends by assisting John, lately (*dudum*) prior of la Charité[-sur-Loire] (*de Caritate*), now abbot of the said monastery, to overcome all obstacles and obtain peaceable possession in accordance with the pope's provision. *Venerabili fratri salutem etc. Intelleximus pridem Datum etc.* [On f. 219*d* is an unfinished duplicate. The copies in Barberini f. 57 and Chigi, f. 19*d* end with the word '*Datum.*']

[*Ibid.*]
(f. 35.)

To John, duke of Bedford (*Bedeffordie.*). Exhorting him to assist in obtaining possession of the monastery of St. Peter, Luxeuil (*de Luxouio*), John, formerly prior of la Charité (*de Caritate*), to whom the pope lately (*dudum*) made provision, annulling the election made thereto of another. *Dilecto filio salutem etc. Cum multa sint que Datum etc.* [There is no duplicate of this nor of the following letters in the second half of the Register. The copies in Barberini, f. 57*d* and Chigi, f. 20^r end '*Datum etc. xviij Aprilis,*' without the year.]

* The archbishop to whom this letter is addressed is Theobald de Rougemont, who was translated to the see of Besançon on Feb. 20, 1405, and died on Sept. 16, 1429, rather than John de la Rochetaillée, cardinal priest of S. Lorenzo in Lucina, who was appointed administrator of the see on the following Oct. 14, dying in 1437 (see Eubel. *Hierarchia.*). Sept. 16, 1429, is therefore the posterior limit. A manuscript *Histoire de Luxeuil*, written in 1770 by a Benedictine of Besançon, Dom Grappin, and preserved in the *Bibliothèque de Besançon*, relates on pp. 237 and 238 that Etienne III Pierrexi, abbot of Luxeuil, died on Aug. 3, 1424, which is therefore the anterior limit. Grappin adds that a relative of Etienne, Guy Pierrexi, a monk of Luxeuil, had himself elected, but that on his petition to Martin V for confirmation, the pope annulled the election on the ground of simony, nominating instead Jean d'Ungelles, sometime prior of la Charité-sur-Loire. In the following year Guy obtained from the *Parlement de Paris* an order for the arrest of the pope's nominee, and the contest lasted another four years, the pope finally, on Dec. 24, 1429, issuing a sentence of excommunication against Guy and his adherents by name. According to Dom Grappin the pope took no action between 1425 and 1429, so that his present appeals for the enforcement of his provision to abbot John (who died in 1431) belong to his earlier or to his later proceedings. Cf. *Gallia Christiana*, xii, col. 410 and xv, col. 159. Combining with Dom Grappin the '*Datum etc. xviij Aprilis*' of the Barberini and Chigi copies, the date is restricted to April 18, 1425, or April 18, 1429. The earlier date is the more probable, if the aid of Jean de Neuchâtel [see p. 34] was invoked in his capacity of *Grand Bouteiller de France*, which he ceased to be in 1427.

[*Circ.* April 18, To John de Castronovo, knight, lord of Montaigu
1425 or April 18, (*Montisacuti.*). The pope lately made provision of the monas-
1429.] tery of St. Peter, Luxeuil (*de Luxauio*), O.S.B., in the diocese of
(f. 35d.) Besançon, specially belonging to the pope's gift, to John, then
prior of la Charité (*de Caritate*), annulling the election of any
person thereto. The pope therefore exhorts the above knight
to put aside all private affection, and assist abbot John in
such wise that he may overcome all obstacles and obtain peace-
able possession in accordance with the pope's provision.
Dilecto filio . . . salutem etc. Providimus dudum . . . (*ends*
without any indication of date, as do also Barberini, f. 58 and
Chigi, f. 20^r.)

1426.

9 MARTIN V.

4 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 36.)

To the rector and the university of Oxford (*Exonien.*). Re-
questing and exhorting them to assist Master Julian de
Cesarinis, I.U.D., auditor of the papal *camera*, the pope's
orator, in the matters which the pope has commissioned him
to set forth to them. *Dilectis filiis rectori . . . salutem etc.*
Quoniam per scientiarum . . . Datum Ro[me] apud S[anctum]
P[etrum] iiii Kal. Aprilis anno nono. [In Raynaldi *Annales*, an.
1426, § 20, without the *incipit*, from *Brev.* p. 40. *cod. ms.*
Alex. vii, i.e. the above Chigi MS., f. 20d=*pag.* 40, where
the letter is headed '*Secreta*' and has the reading *Exonien.*
The Barberini MS., f. 58d, has also the heading '*Secreta*,' and
reads *Oxonien.*]

17 July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 37d.)

To Master Julian de Cesarinis, auditor of the papal *camera*,
the pope's orator in England. Without waiting for longer
letters on the subject he is to notify immediately to king Henry
and his council, lords and prelates, the behaviour of Alfonso
[V], king of Aragon, who alone of kings and princes refuses to
obey the pope as the embodiment of the hard won unity of the
church. For, after having at first professed obedience to the pope,
he again, and he alone, sustained Peter de Luna, and prevented
his easy expulsion from the castle of Peniscola, after whose death
[29 Nov. 1422, or 23 May 1423]^o he caused an idol to be set up
[Giles Muñoz, *Aegidius Munionis*, called Clement VIII, elected
10 June, 1423],[†] and has now had him crowned [19 May,
1426].[‡] The pope has lost patience, and intends to proceed
judicially against the said king. *Dilecto filio . . . oratori*
nostro. Dilecte fili salutem etc. Notum est tibi et universo . . .
Datum Ro[me] apud Sanctos Apostolos sub anulo, die xviij Julij
anno nono. [See Raynaldi *Annales* an. 1426, § 1 *sqq.*]

[6 MARTIN V.]

[1423.
30 July.
SS. Apostoli.] Rome.
(f. 43.)

To Richard, bishop of Lincoln. The pope has received his
letters by William, dean of York, and assures him that his
detractors have rather increased than diminished the pope's

* Valois, *La France et le Grand Schisme d'Occident*, Vol. IV., pp. 450 *sqq.*

† *Ibid.*, p. 456.

‡ *Ibid.*, p. 461.

[1423.]

good will towards him. However much people may talk, the pope believes what he chooses. Nevertheless he hopes that the bishop will use such circumspection, both in public and private, as to give no occasion for evil speaking or even suspicion, and that his good behaviour will silence all obloquy. *Venerabili . . . Lincolnensi. Venerabilis frater salutem et apostolicam benedictionem. Recepinus litteras tuas per Datum Rome.* [The present letter occurs in Barberini, f. 71d, and Chigi, f. 25d, as here, viz. '*Venerabili . . . Lincolnensi. Venerabilis . . . Recepinus . . .*', and ends with a complete date, '*Datum Ro. ap. SS. Apostolos penultima die Julii anno sexto.*']

8 MARTIN V.

1425.

10 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 43d.)

To Henry, bishop of Winchester. Letters of recommendation and credence for Master John de Obizis, papal chaplain and auditor, whom the pope is sending to England as his collector and as papal nuncio, in respect of certain matters which the pope has commissioned him to set forth to the bishop, whose aid in carrying out the same is requested. The pope has ordered the collector to consult the bishop in everything which concerns the honour and estate of the pope and the Roman church. *Venerabili fratri . . . salutem etc. Dilectum filium magistrum . . . Datum Rome apud Sanctos Apostolos x Kal. Februarii anno octavo.* Chigi, f. 25d, has the same date. Barberini, f. 72, has a different date, viz. *Datum Ro[me] ap. SS. Apostolos 5 Kal. Februarii anno octavo.*

Ibid.
(f. 44.)

To Henry, archbishop of Canterbury. The like, more briefly, e.g. without the last clause. *Venerabili Cantuarien. etc. Dilectum filium magistrum Datum Rome etc.* The copies in Barberini, f. 72d and Chigi, f. 25d end '*Datum Ro[me] etc. 10 Kal. Februarii ut s[upra]*.'

[1425.]

10 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.]
(f. 44.)

To Henry, king of England. Letters of recommendation and credence on behalf of the above Master John. *Carissimo salutem etc. Recogitantes nobiscum sepius Datum ut supra etc.* In margin: *Secreta*. [The copies in Barberini, f. 73, and Chigi, f. 25d are headed '*Secreta*' and end '*Datum ut s[upra] 10 Kal. Martii etc.*']

1427.

2 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 44.)

10 MARTIN V.

To Henry, cardinal of England, legate of the apostolic see. The pope has with grief heard, from the legate's chancellor, Nicholas Bildeston, of the disgraceful flight of the army of the faithful in Bohemia [Aug. 2, 1427, from the siege of Mies (Stribro) to Tachau (Tachov) where it was met by the legate, and from Tachau to the frontier on Aug. 4]. He commends the cardinal for promptly betaking himself to Bohemia, and for his efforts with the princes and the army. The cardinal must persevere with his enterprise, and is to strive in season and out

1427.

of season with the princes and prelates of Almain. There is no need for the pope to give him detailed instructions. One thing of importance the pope may mention, namely the alleged evil life of some of the prelates and clergy of Almain. These, and notably the archbishop of Cologne and the bishop of Würzburg (*Herbipolen.*), he is to admonish. The archbishops of Cologne and Mainz, too, he is to order to cease their warfare, and turn their forces instead against the heretics. For if they had joined those in Bohemia as they ought, and as had been arranged, the army would not have retreated with such disgrace. *Dilecto filio Henrico . . . salutem et apostolicam benedictionem. Non sine graui molestia . . . Datum Rome apud Sanctos Apostolos ii Kal. Octobris anno decimo.* In margin: *Secreta.* [The copies in Barberini f. 73d and Chigi, f. 26r are also headed '*Secreta.*' Chigi ends: *Dat. Ro. ap. SS. Apostolos ii Kal. Octobris anno decimo.* Barberini omits the year. Printed in Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1427, § 6. A French translation of the letter in Lenfant, *Hist. de la Guerre des Hussites et du Concile de Basle*, I (Utrecht 1781), p. 286, is misdated 22nd Oct. 1427.]

3 Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 45.)

To Humphrey, duke of Gloucester. Among the many injuries which the apostolic see has received from England the recent violence to Master John de Obizis, the pope's nuncio and collector, and his imprisonment, have grievously affected the pope, whose orders he was carrying out. It has been asserted that the duke himself was the guilty person, but this the pope cannot believe, and has resolved to await the duke's own explanation. In answer to the representations of Master Julian, auditor of the court of the *camera*, about the abolition of the execrable statute against ecclesiastical liberty, made to the king in the duke's presence, the king replied to the pope that as soon as convenient he would call a parliament, without which the statute could not be abolished, and therein would do what was possible. The pope urges the duke, as the person next in importance after the king, when the said parliament meets, to use all diligence in extirpating that detestable statute. To meet all objections, the pope once again offers to provide a remedy for all the causes on account of which the statute is said to have been made, so that neither the realm nor any particular person shall suffer any loss on account of the abolition. In respect of the whole matter and the pope's intention the duke may give full credence to the above Master John de Obizis, who has been instructed by the pope's letters [see f. 47]. *Dilecto filio . . . salutem etc. Inter multas quas a regno Anglie . . . Datum Rome apud Sanctos Apostolos iii Idus Octobris anno decimo.* In margin: *Secreta.* [Barberini, f. 75 and Chigi, f. 26d, both have the same date, and have the heading '*Secreta.*']

Ibid.
(f. 46.)

To bishops and nobles, the parliament of England. The pope has frequently urged them to abolish a certain detestable statute, king Henry's answer in regard to which the pope repeats, as in the preceding. He has waited until now, when

1427.

parliament, it is said, is about to meet, and exhorts and admonishes them to abolish the said abominable statute. For no one who observes it can be saved, nor can they repute him a catholic who does any thing against the authority of the Roman church and the divinely bestowed rights and privileges of the apostolic see. The pope is ready to meet all objections, as in the preceding. Full credence may be given, as *ibid.* *Venerabilibus fratribus et dilectis filiis nobilibus viris parlamento regni Anglie, etc. Multis nunciis ac frequentibus exhortationibus . . . Datum Rome ut supra.* In margin: '*Secreta.*' [Printed in Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1427, § 15, with the date in full, from '*Lib. 9 brev. (i.e. the present Register CCCLIX) pag. 46. et in alio cod. ms. pag. 52. secret. (i.e. the above Chigi MS, f. 26d.=pag. 52).* Both the Chigi and the Barberini, f. 76, end '*Dat. Ro. ut s[upra].*' and have the heading '*Secreta.*' The letter is also printed in Wilkins, *Concilia*, III, p. 479, likewise with the date in full.]

[8 Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli.] Rome.
(f. 46d.)

To the earl of Huntingdon (*Ottindone*). Recapitulating the king's reply, as above to Master Julian, on hearing which reply the pope has patiently awaited the time of the said parliament. As that time is now at hand, the pope exhorts the earl to help in the abolition of the above statute, against which he repeats his arguments and his guarantee, as above. Credence may be given to the above John de Obizis, for his help in procuring whose release the pope thanks the earl. '*Comiti Ottindone* (added in the margin). [*D]ilecte fili salutem etc. Dudum cum misissemus dilectum . . . Datum Rome.*' [Barberini, f. 78 and Chigi, f. 27r end '*Datum Rome apud SS. Apostolos 18 die Octobris anno decimo.*']

[*Ibid.*]
(f. 47.)

To Master John de Obizis, auditor of causes of the apostolic palace, papal nuncio and collector in England. Urging him to use his wonted diligence, especially now in the parliament in which the king has promised to do his best for the removal of the statute, and sending him copies of the pope's letters to the king, the parliament and the duke of Gloucester. The pope is also writing briefs to other prelates and lords, which the collector is to address (*que tu ipse superscribes*), and these and the said letters, in all of which credence is contained, he is to present. He is to set forth and make to them the offers which have been made elsewhere. *Dilecto filio magistro . . . collectori nostro. Dilecte fili salutem et apostolicam benedictionem. Cognoscimus diligenciam tuam . . . Datum Rome.* [The copies in Barberini, f. 79 and Chigi, f. 27d end '*Datum Ro[me] apud SS. Apostolos die 13 Octobris anno decimo.*']

[*Ibid.*]
(f. 47d.)

To the abbot of Waltham, O.S.B. (*sic*). Thanking him for what he has done in behalf of the liberation of the above Master John de Obizis, and enjoining him to use all diligence in the coming parliament for the abolition of the above statute, about which the above John, to whom he may give full credence, will speak to him more fully. *Dilecto filio . . . ordinis Sancti*

1427.

Benedicti. [D]ilecte fili salutem etc. Intelleximus te labores suscepisse . . . Datum Ro[me]. [The copies in Barberini, f. 79d and Chigi, f. 27d end '*Datum Romæ apud SS. Apostolos die 18 Octobris anno decimo.*']

[1427.
14 Kal. April.
Rome.]
(f. 48d.)

To Henry, cardinal of St. Eusebius's, papal legate. An unfinished and therefore undated duplicate (headed '*Cardinali Angliæ ut suscipiat legationem contra Bohemos*') of the letter, above, f. 30d. *[D]ilecto filio . . . legato salutem etc. Perugioli dudum cura . . . legatum nostrum de latere constituimus.*

12 MARTIN V.

1429.

7 Id. Sept.
Ferentino.
(f. 52.)

To Charles, king of France. The pope has been no less displeased than he that the English, who had been got ready to go to Bohemia against the heretics, have gone to France. As soon as he heard of it he wrote to tell the king [*see* the next following letter], and, unable to do anything better, wrote immediately to the cardinal of Winchester also, reproaching him. The cardinal excused himself on the ground that he was under orders from king Henry, and that his force insisted on obeying the king. The pope is clearly not to blame, grieves that his orders have been set aside, and congratulates the king on his success. He is, as the king requests, again writing to the cardinal (*see* f. 53). *[C]arissimo . . . salutem etc. Non minorem displicentiam habuimus . . . Datum Ferentini vii Idus Septembris anno xii.* In margin: '*Secreta.*' [Printed, with wrong date, viz. '*Datum Ferentini iii Id. Augusti anno xii,*' in Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1429, § 17, from '*Eodem lib. 9 (i.e. Lib. 9 brev., i.e. the present Register CCCLIX), p. 52, et in alio lib. brev. ep. secr. pag. 61 (i.e. the Chigi MS., f. 31r = pag. 61.)*' The Chigi copy, and that in Barberini, f. 90, have the same date as the present Register, viz. '*Datum Ferentini vii Idus Septembris anno duodecimo,*' and the former has in the margin, as noted by Rinaldi, the word '*Secreta.*']

[1429.
8 Id. Aug.]
Ferentino.
(f. 53.)

To the same. Informing him that the pope has recently heard with much surprise that Henry, cardinal priest of St. Eusebius's, papal legate against the Bohemians, instead of going to Bohemia with the forces which he has levied, intends to go to France, thereby leaving the cause of the orthodox faith undefended, and the catholics of Germany, who were awaiting his arrival, deprived of hope. The pope has thought it right that the king should know that, if it be true that the cardinal is going to France, he is doing so against the pope's wish and desire, and without his authority. *[C]arissimo . . . salutem etc. Nuper cum procul dubio . . . Datum Ferentini.* In margin: '*Secreta.*' [Printed in Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1429, § 16, from '*Lib. 9 brev. (i.e. the present Register CCCLIX) pag. 53, et in alio lib. brev. ep. secr. pag. 61, (i.e. the Chigi MS. f. 31r = pag. 61),* from the latter of which Rinaldi has derived the complete

[1429.]

date, viz. 'Dat. Ferentini iii Id. Augusti anno xii.' The Barberini MS., f. 91, also has the date in full, and both it and the Chigi copy have the heading 'Secreta.']

[1429.
8 Sept.]
Ferentino.
(f. 53.)

To Henry, cardinal priest of St. Eusebius's, legate of the apostolic see. After having been hindered from going to Bohemia the pope has heard that in France, whither he has betaken himself, he has used the *insignia* of his legation, against his own honour and the pope's. He is exhorted to desist therefrom. [D]ilecto filio . . . salutem etc. Postquam fuisti impeditus . . . Datum Ferentini. [The full date occurs in Barberini, f. 91d and Chigi, f. 31d, viz. 'Datum Ferentini viii die Septembris anno xii.' Briefly referred to in Raynaldi *Annales*, an. 1429, § 17.]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CLXXXVII.*

1 MARTIN V.

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1417.
Non. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 7.)

To Eugenius Oneyll, priest, of the diocese of Armagh. Rehabilitation on account of his having (after having received papal dispensation as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, and obtained, also by papal authority, the rectory of Acheocheaill) obtained possession under a papal grant, the letters of which had not been made out, of the perpetual vicarage of Dyserland, which two benefices are in the dioceses of Connor (Conuentren.) and Armagh, and of his having held them together for a year and more, taking the fruits. He afterwards resigned the said vicarage, and he is likewise to resign the said rectory. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* [See Cal. Lett. VI, p. 261.]

Ibid.
(f. 7d.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Ciritaten.*), Peter Omolkallan, canon of Armagh, and Henry Odubaill, canon of Derry. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Eugenius Oneyll, upon his resigning

* On the back is *Anno 1. Lib. 1.* A piece of parchment inside the volume (which, like the rest of the Lateran Registers, is a paper volume) has [*Liber*] *primus de diversis formis anno primo domini nostri Martini pape quinti. Fol. i* is headed *Primus de diversis formis. Rubricatus est.*

1417.

it, the above rectory, value not exceeding 12 marks. He is hereby specially dispensed, on account of his said illegitimacy, to hold it. *Vite ac morum.* (Here again 'Conuentren'.)

6 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 10.)

To Eugenius Oconchur, chancellor of the church of Ardfert. Grant, as below. His recent petition contained that Baldassar, called John XXIII in his obedience, to which those parts then belonged, ordered the prior of Killagh (*de Bello loco*) in the diocese of Ardfert and two others (not here named) to collate and assign to him the chancellorship of Ardfert, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 8 marks, void because its holder Patrick Offighillig obtained and held therewith the perpetual vicarage of Balissidia in the said diocese; that prior John cited David [son] of Thomas Fitzmoris (*David Thomefi[tz]moris*), priest, of the same diocese, who was in wrongful possession of the chancellorship, removed him by a definitive sentence, and made collation and provision to Eugenius; that David's appeal to the apostolic see was not prosecuted; that Eugenius duly obtained possession; but that it is now asserted that the chancellorship did not become void as above, but by the death of Henry Karhind. The pope therefore grants that the collation and provision made to Eugenius shall hold good, in whatsoever way the chancellorship became void. *Vite etc.*

Kal. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 21d.)

To John Makeythan, acolyte, of the diocese of Ardagh. Rehabilitation on account of his having, on the voidance of the perpetual vicarage of Cluany in the above diocese by the death of Andrew Mackeythan, by giving money to certain persons got *de facto* collation and obtained possession, and of his having detained it for more than a year, as he still does, without being promoted to holy orders and without dispensation. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

Ibid.

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Civitatén.*), the prior of Fowr in the diocese of Meath, and the archdeacon of Ardagh. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above John, upon his resigning it, the above vicarage, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 8 marks, so long void as above that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see. *Vite etc.*

1418.

8 Non. March.
Constance.
(f. 23.)

To John, bishop of Ely. Confirmation of the immemorial custom by which the bishops of Ely at their sole pleasure appoint to and remove from the offices of subprior, sacrist, cellarer [and] chamberlain of the church of Ely the monks thereof. *Cum a nobis petitur.*

14 Kal. March
Constance.
(f. 26.)

To John Forest, canon of Lincoln. Dispensation, as below. He has had papal dispensation as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman (i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure; (ii), after having been tonsured and obtained the parish church of Midlyngton in the diocese of Lincoln, to hold two other

1418.

benefices compatible with one another and with Midlyngton, even if canonries and prebends, and one of them a dignity etc. ; (iii), after having resigned Midlyngton, and obtained the parish church of Whathamstede in the said diocese and the canonry and prebend of Banberii, to hold two other benefices with or without cure, compatible therewith and with one another, even if canonries and prebends or offices, and to resign them as often as he pleased, simply or for exchange, and hold instead five compatible benefices [Cal. VI, 248], after which last dispensation he resigned Whathamstede and obtained the archdeaconry of Surrey in Winchester, a non-major dignity with cure, and the canonries and prebends of Perres in Lichfield and Sunham in Southwell. The pope now dispenses him to hold any compatible benefices, of any number and kind, with or without cure, even if canonries and prebends, dignities, major or principal, elective and with cure, and to resign them as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

1417.

3 Kal. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 48d)

To the abbot of Norton in the diocese of Lichfield. Mandate (bishop John being at present at the Roman court), at the petition of William Mylynton and Emmota, relict of William de Lyttele, of the diocese of Lichfield—containing that they, although not ignorant that William de Lyttele and William Mylynton were related on both sides in the third and third degrees of kindred, contracted marriage and had it clandestinely solemnized—to separate them for a time, absolve them from excommunication incurred, enjoining a salutary penance, and to dispense them to contract marriage anew, declaring past and future offspring legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

1418.

12 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 50d.)

To Nicholas, bishop of Bath and Wells. Faculty to make statutes and ordinances for the reform of churches, hospitals, chantries, and other ecclesiastical benefices and offices of his cities and dioceses of Bath and Wells, especially with a view to restoring them to the purpose of their foundation and endowment. *Regimini universalis ecclesie.*

1417.

11 Kal. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 62.)

To William, abbot, and the convent of Westminster, O.S.B., immediately subject. Grant that the present letters shall be sufficient proof of the validity of the letters, although not drawn up, whereby Baldassar, called John XXIII, granted, on 6 Kal. April *anno* 5 [1415], that (notwithstanding the statutes of provincial or synodal councils forbidding abbots and priors of monasteries and prelates of churches to rent, let or give to farm, churches and other benefices belonging to them, without express licence of the ordinaries under whose jurisdiction such benefices may be) they and future abbots might do so in the case of churches appropriated to the abbatial and the conventual *mensa*, without requiring any such licence. *Racioni congruit.*

Ibid.

To the above abbot William. A like grant and for the same reason in respect of John XXIII's grant under the above date that he and his successors should, in conformity with the

1417.

exemption of the monastery, not be bound to collect or levy tenths and other subsidies granted to the king, notwithstanding the attempts of archbishops, bishops and other judges ordinary to compel them, even on account of any benefices belonging to the abbot and convent. *Racioni etc.*

1418.

13 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 69d.)

To Henry, elect of Chichester. Faculty to him, to whom the pope has recently made provision of the above see, to be consecrated by any catholic bishop in communion with the apostolic see, assisted by two or three like bishops. The consecrator is to send his oath of fealty according to the form enclosed, by the bishop's letters patent sealed with the bishop's seal; without prejudice to the archbishop of Canterbury. *Cum nos nuper.*

12 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 85.)

To Richard, bishop of London. Faculty as above to Nicholas, bishop of Bath and Wells (f. 50d). *Regimini etc.*

1417.

Non. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 90.)

To Nemeas Ofindrachtaid, rector of the parish church, called the comorbanship (*comorbania*), of Cluones in the diocese of Clogher. Rehabilitation at his recent petition, containing that Baldassar, called John XXIII, ordered certain judges to collate and assign to him the above, as void by the death of Henry Magmachuna; adding that after he had obtained possession he was forced by the intimidation of Peter Maguyr, priest, of the said diocese, to promise under oath to pay him a certain sum, and three marks a year besides, until Peter should be promoted to some dignity; and adding further that some assert that the rectory became void otherwise than as above, and is therefore still void. Besides rehabilitating and freeing him from his oath, the pope grants that the collation and provision made to him of the rectory, whose value does not exceed 60 marks, shall hold good from the present date, notwithstanding that he has been lately received by authority of the ordinary as a canon of Clogher. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xxiii^{us}. Gratis pro deo in Bulla et Registro de mandato domini nostri pape. de Ponto.*) [See Cal. VI, 428.]

1418.

2 Id. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 88d.)

To Henry Penwortham, rector of the free chapel of Witlesfordebrigge in the diocese of Ely. Dispensation to him (who has had papal dispensation as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which he was tonsured and obtained the above chapel, value not exceeding 10 marks), to hold two other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, even if offices in metropolitan or cathedral, or canonries and prebends in collegiate churches, and to resign them and the said chapel as often as he pleases, for exchange or otherwise, and hold instead three mutually compatible benefices. *Vite etc.*

13 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 109.)

To John Burton, rector of Brompton in Pykerynglithe in the diocese of York. Dispensation to him—who has had papal dispensations as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 88d

1418.

(ii) after having obtained, by collation of the ordinary, the parish church of Petteworth in the diocese of Chichester, to hold three other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, even if canonries and prebends or dignities etc., and to resign them as often as he pleased, for exchange or otherwise, after which he resigned Petteworth and obtained Brompton in Pykerynglithe—to hold any benefices compatible with one another and with Brompton, of any number and kind, with or without cure, even if canonries and prebends, dignities etc., and to resign them etc., *as above*. *Vite etc.* [See Cal. VI, pp. 310, 361.]

1417.

7 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 113d.)

To Dermot Macblosaid, priest, of the diocese of Derry. Rehabilitation, etc., as below. He formerly received papal dispensation on account of illegitimacy (being, as he stated, according to the common opinion, the son of a priest and an unmarried woman) to be promoted, etc., *as above*, f. 88d, after which he, being tonsured, obtained by authority of the ordinary, on its voidance by the death of John Mecchait, the rectory of Drungrosa or de Roa *alias* the comorbanship of St. Kannicius in the diocese of Derry, which is of the patronage of laymen, and which has under it three other churches, the fruits of which other churches belong, two parts to the rector of the above church, and one part to the perpetual vicars instituted in them. Afterwards, hearing a rumour that he was the son of a priest and a married woman, he (without mentioning that he had received the fruits of the said rectory for two years and that, although having no dispensation *super hoc*, he had not been ordained priest) obtained papal dispensation to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold the said rectory or other benefice with cure, and, having been so promoted, celebrated mass divers times. At his petition, stating that he has resigned possession of the said rectory, and has studied canon law at Oxford for several years and in *studia particularia*, the pope rehabilitates him and dispenses him to minister in his orders. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

4 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 114d.)

To Thomas Oluchurean, priest, of the diocese of Armagh. Rehabilitation at his petition, containing that on the voidance of the rectory of Archlacachliuga in the above diocese by its rector Maurice Okorri obtaining the deanery of Armagh, a dignity, collation thereof was under letters of Baldassar, then John XXIII, made to him, who had had [papal, *as in* f. 115] dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 88d; and that to Donatus Oluchurean, clerk, of the said diocese, who pretended to have by authority of the ordinary a right in the said rectory and was in possession, he promised, in order that Donatus might give up possession to him, half the yearly fruits etc. until Donatus should obtain provision of another benefice, which promise he performed. He is to resign the rectory. *Sedes etc.*

Ibid.
(f. 115.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the prior of the priory of St. John, Ardee (*de Atrio Dei*), in the diocese of Armagh, and

1417.

Maurice (*Muricius*) Ofercharan, canon of Armagh. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Thomas, upon his resigning, the above rectory (*here spelt* *Acachadluigha*, *and spelt* *Acachadluuga* on f. 116), value not exceeding 12 marks, whether it be void by the above Maurice obtaining by authority of the ordinary the above deanery or the rectory of Cluainfecna in the above diocese, or by the death at the apostolic see of John Okorri, priest, or otherwise. Thomas is here dispensed, on account of his said illegitimacy, to hold the rectory. *Vite etc.* [3 pp.]

5 Kal. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 125.)

To Edmund, bishop of Exeter. Faculty during five years to reconcile by a fit priest churches and cemeteries of his city and diocese, the water being blessed by himself or another bishop. *Tue deuocionis precibus.*

1418.

15 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 131.)

To Eugenius Okaertean, canon of Derry. Validation of the collation and provision made to him by Clement, the present prior of St. Mary's, Dungemin, in the diocese of Derry, of the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 5 marks, of Achadubfaid in that diocese, under letters of Baldassar, then John XXIII, ordering the prior of St. Mary's, Dungemin and two others (not here named) to collate and assign to Eugenius (who had had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 88*d*) the same, as void by the resignation of the late Cristin Olonan to the late Simon, bishop of Derry. The pope grants to him—who holds also the rectory of Arigal in the said diocese, value not exceeding 4 marks, and, under letters of the said Baldassar, a canonry of Derry with expectation of a prebend, and has papal dispensation to hold the said rectory and vicarage together for life—that the said collation and provision shall henceforward hold good even if, as some assert, the said vicarage became and is void by the death of the above Cristin, or in any other way, and dispenses him to hold together for life the said rectory and vicarage. *Vite etc.* [See Cal. VI, pp. 399, 400, 423, 424, 433.]

1417.

7 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 133*d*.)

To Donald Omongayn, deacon, of the diocese of Cloyne (*Clonen.*). Rehabilitation on account of his having, after receiving papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 88*d*, obtained the rectory of Bruchundi in the above diocese, of the patronage of laymen, and retained it for more than a year without being ordained priest and without dispensation *super hoc*. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* [See below, pp. 50, 51.]

Ibid
(f. 134.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, and the treasurer and Gilbert Ohiarlaythe, canon, of Cork. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Donald, upon his resignation, the above rectory, value not exceeding 7 marks, which became and is void by the non-promotion [to the priesthood] of Gregory Lombard. He is hereby specially dispensed, on account of his said illegitimacy, to hold it. *Vite etc.*

1418.

4 Non. March.
Constance.
(f. 146d.)

To Robert, elect of Ferns. Faculty to him, to whom the pope has made provision of the above see, and who has taken his oath of fealty before Raynald, cardinal deacon of St. Vitus's in *Macello*, to be consecrated, etc. *as above*, f. 69d, *mutatis mutandis*. *Cum nos pridem*.

1417.

3 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 150.)

To Donald Makeallaid, clerk, of the diocese of Achonry (*Akaden*). Rehabilitation on account of his having retained for more than three years, without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation *super hoc*, the perpetual vicarage de Decuaimfabayr in the above diocese, which he had obtained by authority of the ordinary, and which he afterwards resigned. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater*.

1418.

12 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 160.)

To Nicholas, bishop of Bath and Wells. Faculty, on the resignation or death of the present holder of the provostship of Combe (*de Combis*) in the church of Wells, the abuses in connexion with which are described, after separating its annexed canonry and prebend, with their fruits etc., to apply, at his discretion, the rest of its fruits etc. to the benefit of the church, and the amelioration, by appropriations etc., of the chapter, canonries and prebends, dignities etc. therein. *Ammonet nos suscepti cura*.

2 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 163d.)

To Cornelius, elect of Ardagh (*Ardecaden*). Faculty to him, whose election by the chapter the pope has recently confirmed, appointing him bishop, to be consecrated etc. *as above*, f. 69d, *mutatis mutandis*. *Cum nos nuper electionem*.

1417.

12 Kal. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 172.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury and the bishop of Hereford. Mandate to receive from Benedict, bishop of St. Davids, whom the pope has recently translated thither from Bangor, the usual oath of fealty. *Cum nuper venerabilem*.

Ibid.

To the same. The like in the case of Stephen, bishop of Chichester, recently translated by the pope from St. Davids. *Cum etc.*

1418.

2 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 182.)

To Richard, elect of Dublin. Faculty to him, whose election by the chapter the pope has recently confirmed, appointing him archbishop, to be consecrated, *as above* f. 69d, *mutatis mutandis*. *Cum nos nuper electionem*.

4 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 204d.)

To John Rider, rector of Stone in the diocese of Rochester. Dispensation (at the petition also of Richard, bishop of London, whose commensal chaplain he is; who holds the above church and the canonries and prebends of Wildeland in London and Kayre in Llandaff, value altogether not exceeding 100 marks, and to whom the present pope recently [*below*, Reg. Lat. CLXXXVIII, f. 35] ordered provision to be made of the canonry and prebend of Thamon in Ferns, value not exceeding 30 marks) to hold for two years the said church together with any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. Within the said period he is to

1418.

exchange Stone or such incompatible benefice for another benefice compatible with the one or the other; if not he is, after the said period, to resign Stone. *Vite etc.*

8 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 211d.)

To William, elect of Bangor. Indult to him (to whom the pope recently made provision of Bangor, the *mensa* of which has been impoverished by wars etc.) to retain for two years, even after his consecration, his canonry and prebend of St. Botulph in Lincoln and parish church of Schyrington in the diocese of Lincoln, value not exceeding 40 marks. *Exigit tue devocionis.*

Id. Jan
Constance.
(f. 219.)

To John, archbishop of Armagh, primate of Ireland. Indult, although he has not fully visited or even begun to visit the church, chapter, city and diocese of Armagh, to visit during five years the other dioceses of his province in any order. *Meritis tue devocionis.*

6 Id. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 229.)

To John Sudbury, rector of Heughh[a]mme in the diocese of Wells. Dispensation to him, who is in minor orders only, during three years, whilst he remains in the service of Richard, bishop of London, not to be obliged to have himself ordained priest on account of the above church, provided that within a year he be ordained subdeacon. *Vite etc.*

1417.

4 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 236.)

To Thady Omiagaid. Validation of the collation and provision made to him by Cornelius Omoeleanaid, canon, then prior, of the priory of St. Mary, Inchmacnerin (*de Insulamacneri*) in the diocese of Elphin, under a mandate addressed by Alexander V to the prior of the above and two others (not here named) to collate and assign to Thady the perpetual benefice with cure, called the rectory of rural lands of Ofichari and Beannfada in the diocese of Achonry, which is in no church, is of the patronage of a layman, whose value does not exceed 16 marks, which became void by the death of Cormac Oheagra, clerk, and which was so long void that its collation had by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; it being alleged by some that the said benefice has not cure of souls, and that it became void otherwise than as above and is therefore still void. *Vite etc.*

1418.

3 Non. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 236d.)

To Patrick, bishop of Ossory. Validation of his recent translation by the pope from Cork to Ossory, as though there had been no litigation in the Roman court, about the provision made to him of the see of Cork, between him and Milo, bishop in the universal church, sometime dean of Cork. *Personam tuam.*

3 Non. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 238d.)

Confirmation as below. The recent petition of the parishioners of the church of the conventual priory of Holy Trinity, London, O.S.A., contained that formerly parish services were performed and mass and other divine offices celebrated for them by one of the canons in the said church at the altar of St. Mary Magdalene at the south side of it; that afterwards, on

1418.

account of the dissonance arising from singing at the said altar and in the choir, and other inconvenience to them and to the prior and convent, a church or chapel, without a font, of Holy Trinity and St. Catherine the Virgin was built by mutual consent for the said services and offices, certain times being excepted; and that bishop Richard ordained that a font should be erected in the said church or chapel of St. Catherine, that the services, about which dissensions had arisen, should be held perpetually therein, that on the feasts of Holy Trinity and the morrow of St. Bartholomew the Apostle, namely the dedication of the priory church, the parishioners should attend the latter and each offer a penny, halfpenny or farthing, and that the said church or chapel of St. Catherine should be served, as before, by one of the canons or his deputy, etc. The pope hereby confirms the bishop's ordinance. *Ad fut. rei mem. Universalis ecclesie regimini.* [See Stow, *Survey of London* (1754), I, 392.]

5 Non. March.
Constance.
(f. 253d.)

To Richard de Muor, priest, of the diocese of Ardfert. Rehabilitation on account of the following. The late Angelus Corario, bishop in the universal church, then called Gregory XII, ordered provision to be made to him, then in minor orders only, of the rectories of Anach and Cluhirbryn in the above diocese, of the patronage of laymen, and dispensed him to hold them together for life. He obtained the said rectories under the said mandate, which stated, amongst other things, that he was of knightly birth, that the rectory of Anach was void by the death of Maurice Fyt, that formerly the vicarage of Cluhirbryn was separated from the rectory thereof, and that the said rectories were reputed to be a single benefice, whereas in fact he was not noble except in so far as his father and his grandfather on his mother's side were the sons of knights' daughters, and the rectory of Anach was void by the death of Maurice Ykahil. Further, he obtained and has long held with the above rectories, without dispensation, the perpetual vicarage of Any in the diocese of Emly, void by the death of Thomas Yldeayn (Yladeayn on f. 254d) without, however, receiving any fruits from it. He is to resign all three. *Sedes apostolica.* [See *Cal.* VI, 131, which has Maurice Wythe.]

Ibid.
(f. 254.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the precentor of Limerick, and Donald Osanlayn, canon of Ardfert. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Richard, who is by both parents of noble birth, and has studied canon and civil law for five years, upon his resigning, the said rectory [of Cluhirbryn] and vicarage of Any, value not exceeding 15 marks, which he is hereby dispensed to hold together for life. He is to resign the rectory of Anach. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (Terminal subscription: *Franciscus. xxviii. Die quinto Aprilis mccccxxviii. de Agello.*) [See below, Reg. Lat. CLXXXVIII, f. 240d.]

3 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 255d.)

To Richard Cawntwell, canon of Lismore. Mandate to summon Thomas Laules, perpetual vicar of Clemel in the diocese of Lismore, and to deprive him of his vicarage if he find

1418.

true the charges made against him to the pope by Richard Laules, clerk, of Cashel, namely of refusing to execute certain papal letters granted to Richard Pellyne, dean of Cork, whereby he lay for more than two years under excommunication, celebrating meanwhile mass and other divine offices in contempt of the keys, and further, of keeping a public tavern in his own house, notwithstanding repeated admonitions of the ordinary *Ad audienciam nostram*.

19 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 265d.)

To John Symondesburgh, treasurer of London, B.C.L. Dispensation to him—who was dispensed by Baldassar, then called John XXIII, to hold for five years with the said treasurer-ship, which is a dignity with cure, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church or a perpetual vicarage or a dignity etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased etc. [*Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 214], after which he obtained by authority of the ordinary the parish church of Hawkechirch in the diocese of Salisbury, whose parsonage (*cuius dos sine mansio eius rectori pro tempore existenti debita*) was in the second year after thus obtaining the church, destroyed by fire with many of his belongings which were in it—the said five years being nearly ended, and his intention being to make good the damage, to hold together for life both treasurer-ship and church, value not exceeding 112 marks, and to resign them simply or for exchange. *Litterarum sciencia, vite etc.*

1417.

11 Kal. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 267.)

To William, abbot, and the convent of Westminster, immediately subject, O.S.B. Validation of the indult granted to them by Baldassar, called John XXIII, on 6 Kal. April anno 5 [1415] (the letters about which were not drawn up while the obedience to the said pope lasted), notwithstanding that by the customs and statutes of their order the eating of flesh was forbidden from Septuagesima to Quinquagesima Sunday, to use and eat, in accordance with the custom of their monastery, therein and elsewhere, dishes and other things flavoured and cooked with gravy (*pulmentariis aliisque carneo succo conditis atque coctis uti et vesci*), except only on the canonical fast days. *Racioni congruit.*

1418.

12 Kal. April.
Constance.
(f. 268d.)

To John, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry. Indult to him, who was sent by king Henry as an ambassador to the General Synod of Constance, and will probably have to stay some time for the prosecution in the Roman court of certain business of the king, to visit his said united dioceses, once only, by deputy, and to receive procurations; notwithstanding that he has not, as is the custom in England, been installed in his said churches. *Dum ad illas fidei constanciam.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Oloron, Lincoln and St. Davids. *Dum etc.*

3 Id. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 278d.)

To the bishop of Teramo (*Aprutin.*), the abbot of Tracton (*de Albotractu*) in the diocese of Cork, and the dean of Cork. Confirmation as below. The late Angelus, called Gregory XII,

1418.

made provision to Milo, bishop of Cork, of that see, which he had previously reserved, in virtue of which Milo obtained possession and administered the see for more than a year, being likewise consecrated, also by mandate of the said Angelus. Afterwards Patrick, [now] bishop of Ossory (translated thither from Cork by the present pope), claiming that provision of Cork had been made to him by Alexander V, dispossessed Milo, whose suit against Patrick the present pope committed for hearing to Angelus, cardinal priest of SS. Peter and Marcellinus. The pope now confirms the provision of Cork made to Milo, and orders the above to restore him to possession. *Iniunctum nobis.*

16 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 280.)

Decree, at the recent petition of Albert, duke of Austria, that into the monastery of St. Mary of the Scots in Vienna in the diocese of Passau may be admitted as monks other than natives of Scotland and Ireland and the neighbouring parts, the foundation statutes etc. notwithstanding. *Ad fut. rei mem. Regimini universalis ecclesie.*

1417.
Non. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 293.)

To John Ocailti, priest, of the diocese of Derry. Rehabilitation, at his recent petition, containing that after having received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 88*d*, he obtained, by papal provision, the rectory of Enga in the above diocese (void by *Execrabilis* because Peter Omailcalland obtained, and for more than a month held it, without dispensation, together with his rectory of Tanlacat in the diocese of Armagh), bought off Peter's possible opposition to his peaceable possession by a simoniacal agreement to let him have half the fruits until Peter should obtain another benefice, and has ministered in all the above orders. He is to resign the rectory. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

Ibid.
(f. 293*d*.)

To the bishop of Arezzo (*Aretin.*), the prior of the priory of St. Mary, Dungemyn, in the diocese of Derry, and Peter Omulkalan, canon of Armagh. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above John (*here with the spelling Occailti*) the above rectory of Enga, value not exceeding 5 marks, which he is hereby specially dispensed, on account of his said illegitimacy, to hold. *Vite etc.*

1418.
4 Id. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 302.)

To John Kemp, archdeacon of Durham, D.C.L. Indult for five years to visit his archdeaconry by deputy, whilst in the service of king Henry or hindered by sickness or any other lawful impediment, and to receive procurations in money, not exceeding 30 silver *Tournois*, 12 to the gold florin of Florence. *Meretur tue devocionis sinceritas.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Lichfield, the archdeacon of Richmond in York, and Richard Holme, canon of York. *Meretur dilecti filii.*

4 Id. March.
Constance.
(f. 306.)

To John Saxton, rector of Netteleswellis in the diocese of London. Dispensation to him—who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried

1418.

woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 88*d*, after which he obtained the above church, value not exceeding 12*l*.—to hold four other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, as often as he pleases, for exchange or otherwise. *Vite etc.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CLXXXVIII.*

1 MARTIN V.

DE PREBENDIS VACANTIBUS.

1418.

8 Id. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 35.)

To John Rider, rector of Stone in the diocese of Rochester. Reservation of the canonry and prebend of Thamon in Ferns, value not exceeding 30 marks, about to become void by the promotion, lately made by the pope, of John, elect of Armagh, to that see, and by his approaching consecration; notwithstanding that he holds the above church and the canonries and prebends of Wildeland in London and Kayre in Llandaff, value altogether not exceeding 100 marks. *Vite etc.* [*See above*, Reg. Lat. CLXXXVII, f. 204*d*.]

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Todi (*Tudertin.*), Ossory and Kildare. *Vite etc.*

(f. 45*d*.)

To the prior of the priory of St. Mary, Inchmacnerin (*de Insula Macneri*), in the diocese of Elphin, '*salutem etc. Dignum etc.*' only. (*Cancelled.*)

11 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 45*d*.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Civitatén.*), the dean of Kilfenora and Donald Macgillavanach, canon of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Roderick Macraich, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, the canonry and prebend of Inyskayd in Killaloe, value not exceeding 30 marks, void by the death of Maurice Okearmada. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. x.x. Die quintadecima Marcii m^occcc^oxviii. de Ponto.*)

6 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 76.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, and the precentor and Donatus Odonnamayn, canon, of Ross. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Omongayn, deacon, of the diocese of Cloyne (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy

* Described on the back as *Anno 1 Lib.* On the top and bottom edges, in a contemporary hand, is '*Primus de prebendis vacantibus anni primi . .*'

1418.

orders, and hold a benefice even with cure) the canonry and prebend of Kyll Brogayn in Cork, value not exceeding 6 marks, void by the death of Walter Galle; notwithstanding that the pope has recently granted provision to him of the rectory of Bruchundy in the said diocese, value not exceeding 7 marks. He has hereby the necessary dispensation. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xxiii. Die quinta Aprilis mccccxviii. de Agello.)* [See above, p. 44.]

11 Kal. Sept.
Geneva.
(f. 189.)

To the dean of Emly. Mandate to collate and assign to John Walche, clerk, of the diocese of Cloyne (who is, he says, in or about his eighteenth year, and has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, O.S.A., and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*), the canonry and prebend of Vallakayt in Cloyne, value not exceeding 23 marks, void by the resignation, made before John Pellyn, clerk, of the diocese of Cloyne, notary public, and witnesses, of Henry Walche. He has hereby dispensation to hold the said canonry and prebend and any other mutually compatible benefices, of any number and kind, with or without cure, and to resign them as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Dignum arbitramur. (Franciscus. xxviii. Kal. Septembris Anno Primo. de Agello.)*

12 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 224d.)

To the bishop of Arezzo (*Aretin.*), the prior of the priory of Kylleche in the diocese of Kildare, and the archdeacon of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to Thady Obryn, rector of Mullynmeicduys (*sic*) in the diocese of Leighlin (who is, he says, of noble birth, and has had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman related in the third and fourth degrees of kindred, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*), the canonry and prebend of Achabull in Leighlin, value not exceeding 6 marks, void by the resignation to bishop Richard of William Yaega; notwithstanding that he holds the said rectory, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 8 marks. He is hereby dispensed to hold the said canonry and prebend, to which, as long as Thady lives and holds them, the pope unites the said rectory. [*Nobilitas generis*], *vite etc. (Antonius. xxx. Tercio Kal. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.)*

2 Non. April.
Constance.
(f. 240d.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the abbot of St. Mary's, Monasteranenagh (*de Magio*), in the diocese of Limerick (*Limiricen.*), and the chancellor of Ardfert. Mandate to collate and assign to Richard de Muer, priest, of the diocese of Ardfert (who is, he says, of noble birth by both parents and has for five years studied canon and civil law), the canonry and prebend of Belachaha in Cloyne, value not exceeding 20 marks, the patronage of which belongs by papal privilege to Maurice Roche, baron of the barony of Fermoy in the diocese of Cloyne, void by the death of Thomas Onelusayn; notwithstanding that the pope recently [*above* Reg. Lat. CLXXXVII, f. 254] ordered provision to be made to

1418.

him of the rectory of Cluherby and the perpetual vicarage of Any in the dioceses of Cloyne and Emly, value altogether not exceeding 15 marks, and dispensed him to hold them together for life. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (Antonius. xxii. *Die vicesima sexta Aprilis m^occcc^oxviii. de Ponto.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CLXXXIX.*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1 MARTIN V.

1418.
9 Kal. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 32d.)

To the bishop of Wells. Mandate, at the petition of Elizabeth, lady of Boutreux and North Cadbury in his diocese, if after inquiry he find expedient, upon the resignation or death of the rector of the parish church of St. Michael, North Cadbury, of which the said lady is patron, to institute therein a college of seven priests, one of them being called rector or provost, and having the cure of souls, and four clerks; to assign a portion of the fruits for the priests in common, another for the clerks, or for the priests and clerks all in common, and another for the rector or provost; and to reserve to the said lady for her life her right of patronage and the presentation of rector, priests and clerks, and after her death, to the said priests the election of the rector. *Sincere deuotionis.*

1417.
Non. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 114.)

To Malachy Ohogayn, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe. Rehabilitation, he having (after receiving papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold a benefice even with cure) obtained by papal authority and held for more than ten years, without having himself ordained priest, and without dispensation *super hoc*, the rectory of Magsaech in the said diocese. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica.* (*Franciscus. pro deo. de Agello.*) [*See Cal. Lett. VI, p. 86.*]

Ibid.

To the bishops of Bangor and Emly and the abbot of Abington (*Wothina*) in the diocese of Emly. Mandate,

* On the back is *Anno 1 Lib. 3.* On the flyleaf is, *inter alia*, '*Liber tertius de diuersis formis anno primo Martini pape V.*'

1417.

recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Malachy, upon his resignation, the above rectory, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 10 marks. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. pro deo. Nono Kal. Decembris Anno Secundo. de Agello.)*

1418.

2 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 122d.)

To John Randolphi, rector of Drakiston in the diocese of Meath. Dispensation to him—who received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 114, after which he was so promoted and obtained the perpetual vicarage of Rathconylle; who had further papal dispensation to hold two other mutually compatible benefices, after which he resigned the said vicarage for the rectory of Ballisown, and this subsequently for the rectory of Drakyston, all in the above diocese—to hold any mutually compatible benefices of any number and kind, with and without cure, and to resign them, as often as he pleases, for exchange or otherwise. *Vite etc.*

2 Non. Nov.
Mantua.
(f. 140d.)

To Robert Mackachan, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe. Rehabilitation on account of his having held, by collation made to him by the ordinary when he was in or about his twentieth year, the perpetual vicarage of Kyllroys in the above diocese. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica.*

1417.

4 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 151.)

To John Omorra, priest, of the diocese of Leighlin. Validation from the present date of the letters whereby Baldassar, then called John XXIII, ordered provision to be made to him (who had had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 114) of the parish church of Killeban in the diocese of Leighlin, value not exceeding 20 marks, void by the death of Cucogrus Omorra; notwithstanding that the said letters omitted to mention that the church was of the patronage of laymen. *Vite etc. [See Cal. Lett. V, 451; VI, 258, 314, 315.]*

1418.

15 Kal. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 164d.)

To the bishop of Killaloe. Mandate, after imposing a penance for incest, to dispense to marry Roderick Okennedyg, donsel, and Sagb, damsel, daughter of Marianus Ykearwill, donsel, of his diocese, who are of royal race, are related in the third and third and in the fourth and fourth degrees of affinity, and have committed fornication with one another. *Oblate nobis.*

18 Kal. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 169d.)

To Thomas Clyff, rector of Islep in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him, who is in minor orders only, not to be bound during seven years, whilst studying letters at a university, to be promoted to other holy orders on account of the said church, of which he has not yet had a year's possession, or of any other benefice, provided that within the said year he be ordained subdeacon. *Vite etc.*

6 Id. Nov.
Mantua.
(f. 182d.)

To William Neuport, canon of Lichfield, B.C.L. Prolongation of Boniface IX's dispensation to hold for seven years with his archdeaconry of Salop, which is a dignity with cure, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if the

1418.

holder were bound to be a priest, and to resign both meanwhile as often as he pleased, for exchange or otherwise, and not be bound during the said period to have himself ordained priest [*Cal. Lett.* V, p. 474]. He exchanged the said archdeaconry for that of Kermerdyn, which is a non-major dignity, and obtained the parish church of Wyggeston *alias* Wykynggeston, in the diocese of Lincoln, the value of each not exceeding 60 marks, which he has held for some time, as he still does, as well as the canonries and prebends of Langanten and Landarrok in Abergwilly, Estrat in Landewybrevy, in the diocese of St. Davids, and Longedon in Lichfield, value not exceeding 55 marks. Of the said seven years, reckoning from the time when he began to hold the two incompatible benefices, a good portion has still to run, but Hugh Martyll, priest, of the diocese of York, on the ground that the seven years ought to be reckoned from the date when the said dispensation was granted and that they have therefore expired, has had himself presented to the said parish church, as being void, against which presentation William has appealed to the apostolic see. The pope hereby holds that the period of seven years is to be reckoned as above, namely from the time when he began to hold the incompatible benefices, and prolongs it for three years more. *Litterarum sciencia, vite etc.*

11 Kal. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 196d.)

To John, archbishop of Tuam. Indult to him, who is a Friar Preacher and a master of theology, to have for life as his private chaplain a friar of his said Order. *Personam tuam.* [Ripoll, *Bullar. Praed.* II., p. 549.]

6 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 213.)

To the archdeacon of Armagh. Mandate etc. as below, in behalf of William Mackamail, rector of Cl[u]ainfyacla in the diocese of Armagh. Baldassar, called John XXIII, ordered collation to be made to William (who had had papal dispensation as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 114, and to whom the same pope had previously, by other letters, ordered provision to be made of the above rectory of Cluainfyacla) of the rectory of Ardtrea in the said diocese, void because the late Cornelius Oneyl had held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation *super hoc*, dispensing him to hold both rectories for life. At the recent petition of William, containing that it is alleged that the rectory of Ardtrea, which he obtained under the above letters, became and is still void, not as above, but because Eugenius Oneyll, rector of Acheocayll in the diocese of Connor, whilst holding Ardtrea obtained Acheocayll by papal authority, and that William fears molestation on account of the above allegation, and also because he, having obtained Cluainfyacla under the said earlier letters, was dispensed by the late archbishop Nicholas, by his ordinary authority, during four years to be ordained subdeacon only whilst studying letters at an university, and had himself ordained subdeacon within a year of obtaining the rectories of the said two churches (the cure of which is exercised by perpetual vicars), but, relying on the said archbishop's

1418.

dispensation, the letters of which on account of the archbishop's death were not drawn up, and proof of which he cannot produce, has not been ordained priest. The pope therefore orders the above archdeacon, provided that William, who says he has studied canon law for three years, will swear to the truth of the preceding, to decree that he is not to be molested on account of the said rectories, the value of each of which does not exceed 12 marks, and to grant that the collation and provision made to him of Ardtrea shall hold good from the present date, even though it became void in the other way mentioned, and dispenses him hereby to hold the two rectories together for life. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xxiiii. Octaua Kal. Septembris Anno Primo. de Agello.)*

11 Kal. April.
Constance.
(f. 218.)

Ratification etc. as below. The recent petition of Nicholas, bishop of Bath and Wells, contained that a cause arose between the late bishop John and the late Stephen Pempel (*also written Pempell*), dean of Wells, about the bishop's ancient jurisdiction in spiritual causes arising in the church, city and suburb of Wells, crimes etc. of the subdeans, canons etc., probate etc. of the wills of the same, etc.; and that the cause was submitted to the arbitration of the late brother Nicholas, abbot of Cirencester, O.S.A., and Thomas Wormenhale, licentiate of civil law, canon of Salisbury. Exemplification is given of a public instrument drawn up by Thomas Benet, notary public, stating that in the year of the Incarnation 1378 (? *rectius* 1377) after the reckoning of the English church, indiction 15, *anno* 7 Gregory XI, Aug. 7, the above two arbitrators sat to deliver sentence, that the bishop's proctor, John de Dudm[er]ton, vicar of St. Mary's de Stalles, Bath, duly appeared, that dean Stephen did not appear, and was pronounced contumacious and condemned in costs. The above instrument contains exemplification of the said sentence in favour of the bishop, with the proctorial letters of the above John de Dudm[er]ton and the declaration of the said proctor, as also of Nicholas Hethe, clerk, of the diocese of Exeter, proctor of the dean in his cause against the bishop and Master Thomas Spert, his official or commissary, urging, amongst other things, the case of the will of Master William Whyte, sometime subdean of Wells, recently deceased within the said city and suburb, the probate of which the bishop usurped from the dean. Those present at the sentence are the above Master Thomas Spert, D.C.L., and Robert Sleo, canons of Wells, Hugh Werstone and Robert Welesborne, clerks, notaries public, of the dioceses of Worcester, Wells and Salisbury, and many others. The said petition of bishop Nicholas adding that although he has gained three definitive sentences in the Roman court against the present dean, Walter Medforde, he fears lest the above sentence may in course of time lose its effect, the pope hereby ratifies the said sentence, and declares that it shall be binding in perpetuity, and that the present exemplification shall have the force of the original. *Ad perp. rei mem. Ad Christi vicarii.*

1418.

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Oloron and Salisbury and the abbot of Glastonbury in the diocese of Wells. *Hodie venerabili fratri.* (Antonius. cxx. cxxx. de Ponto.) [14½ pp.]

9 Kal. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 225.)

To Alexander Sparwe *alias* Herbard, rector of Bukenhulle in the diocese of Lincoln, I.U.B. Dispensation to him (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold a benefice with or without cure, after which he was so ordained and obtained the above church) to hold one other benefice without cure, and to resign both as often as he pleases, for exchange or otherwise. *Litterarum etc.*

11 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 225d.)

To Robert Catrik, rector of Witteney in the diocese of Lincoln. *Motu proprio* dispensation to him, who is studying civil law and is in his twenty-second year only, to hold for five years with Witteney one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

6 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 231d.)

To the bishop of Ely. Mandate to dispense John Dring and Alice Bampton of Chaccorp, of his diocese, to remain in the marriage which they contracted twenty years ago in ignorance of an impediment, namely, that John's late father was Alice's godfather, and to declare past and future offspring legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

Kal. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 233d.)

To Lewis Coychurche *alias* ap Howell, rector of Stystede in the diocese of London (*corrected in the margin from Rochester*), bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him—who is president of the consistory of Richard, bishop of London, and who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders (to which, making no mention of his illegitimacy, he had had himself promoted) and hold a benefice even with cure, after which he obtained the above church, value not exceeding 40 marks—to hold four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with Stystede, and to resign them as often as he thinks fit, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.*

1417.

11 Kal. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 251d.)

To Richard Symond, perpetual vicar of Rathmoleghan in the diocese of Meath, B.C.L. Validation of the dispensation granted to him, then holding the above vicarage, value not exceeding 20 marks, on 7 Kal. March *anno* .5 [1415] by Baldassar, called John XXIII, to hold therewith for three years any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, the letters of the said dispensation not having been drawn up during the obedience of the said pope. *Racioni congruit.*

1418.

17 Kal. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 281.)

To John Dalton, rector of St. Ebbe's (*Sancte Elbe*), Oxford, in the diocese of Lincoln, I.U.B. Dispensation to him (who formerly, having already the tonsure, received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried

1418

woman related in the double fourth degree of kindred, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 114, after which he obtained the above church and had himself so ordained) to hold any other mutually compatible benefices, of any number and kind, with and without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.*

3 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 288.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York. Mandate, at the petition of the inhabitants of the vill of Swynfelt in the diocese of York (containing that their said vill, which is very populous, is two miles distant from the parish church of Wihtgift, at which their dead have from old time been buried, and four miles from the parish church of Athelynfelt, which belongs to the abbot and convent of St. German's, Selby, O.S.B., and within whose bounds Swynfelt is situate; that on account of the floods, especially in winter, of the river Ouse (*U'sa*) and the bad state of the roads, it is difficult for them to go to either of the said two churches for mass and other divine offices, and especially for christenings and churchings and the said burials and other sacramentals and sacraments; that they have built in their said vill a chapel, in which by licence of the ordinary mass and other divine offices are celebrated by a chaplain *submissa voce*, to grant the desire of their said petition, namely to have a baptismal font in their said chapel, to have mass and other offices celebrated, even publicly and solemnly and with music, by one or more chaplains appointed and removed by them, and to have the said chapel consecrated or dedicated by a catholic bishop; and to grant that the said chaplains may celebrate mass and other divine offices, bless the said font and the Easter candle, christen, solemnize marriages and churchings, hear confessions and give absolution etc., saving otherwise in all things the rights of the said parish church and of all others. *Pie matris ecclesie. (Franciscus. xxx. Quinto Kal. Aprilis Anno Secundo. de Agello.)*

2 Id. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 303d.)

To Richard, archbishop of Dublin. Sending to him by William Seceest, priest, of the diocese of York, the *pallium* which his envoy Nicholas Hill, archdeacon of Dublin, has requested from the pope, to be assigned to him by the bishops of Kildare and Ferns, who shall receive from him the usual oath of fealty according to the form enclosed. *Cum palleum insigne.*

Ibid.

To the bishops of Kildare and Ferns. Mandate to assign the *pallium* as above, and to receive the archbishop's oath, and send it to the pope. *Cum palleum etc.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CXC.*

1 MARTIN V.

DE REGULARIBUS.

1417.
7 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 14d.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the archdeacon of Kilfenora and the provost of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to grant *in commendam* for life to Odo Otigernayg, Cistercian monk of St. Mary's Corcomroe (*de Petrafertili*), in the diocese of Kilfenora (who is a priest and a professed monk of his order, and the son of a priest, also a professed monk of the same order, and an unmarried woman related in the third and third degrees of affinity, and who cannot be maintained in the said monastery on account of its poverty) the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 5 marks, of Hutt magma in the said diocese, void by the death of Nicholas Ogabuayn. *Religionis zelus, rite etc.*

1418.
Id. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 18d.)

To Thomas, abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York, O.S.B. Confirmation of the letters (not exemplified) by which Innocent IV granted in perpetuity to the abbots of St. Mary's the use of the mitre, ring, pastoral staff, sandals and other pontifical *insignia*, and the faculty of blessing sacerdotal vestments and, in the absence of an archbishop etc., of giving solemn benediction [*Cal. Lett. I, p. 222*]; with indult hereby to him (who was sent by king Henry, and on behalf of the prelates and clergy of the province of York, as ambassador to the General Council of Constance, and was present at the conclave at the time of the pope's election) and to his successors, to bless altar linen etc., receive the vows of chastity of any persons, bless and give to them the veil etc., and give solemn benediction at mass and after matins and vespers, and at table, provided that no catholic bishop or papal legate be present. *Religionis suadet honestas.*

4 Id. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 19.)

To the same. Confirmation of Boniface IX's indult (not exemplified) to the late abbot Thomas and his successors to consecrate chalices of the monastery and its dependencies, and reconcile their churches and cemeteries [*Cal. Lett. V, p. 21*]; with indult hereby to reconcile churches and chapels and their cemeteries, dependent on or belonging to the monastery and its priories and cells, and bless the water, and to consecrate all altars and chalices of the said churches and chapels. *Exposcit tue devocionis sinceritas.*

* On the back is Anno 1 Lib. 1. Fol. i. is headed *De regularibus anno primo. Rubricatus est.*

1417.
8 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 19d.)*
- To the same. Indult to hear the confessions of all monks of the monastery and its cells and to grant absolution, imposing penance, even in cases reserved to the apostolic see, but not in the cases of voluntary homicide, mutilation, and violence to prelates and parents, and to absolve them from any sentences of excommunication etc., and to dispense them on account of irregularity and rehabilitate them. *Iniunctum nobis.*
1418.
11 Kal. April.
Constance.
(f. 31.)
- To William Hulles, prior of the priory of England of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. Confirmation of his appointment for life to the said priory by Philibert de Nailhaco, master of the hospital, on its voidance by the death of Walter Grendon. *Religionis etc.*
- 8 Id. March.
Constance.
(f. 31.)
- To William Anglond (Englond in Cal. VI), prior of the priory of SS. Taurin and Feighin (*Fechini*), Fowr, O.S.B., in the diocese of Meath. Collation and provision to him, a priest, of the above conventual priory, which has cure and depends immediately on the monastery of St. Taurin, O.S.B., in the diocese of Evreux, is governed now by monks thereof, now by monks of its own, and whose value does not exceed 60 marks, of which he is a professed monk, and which became void (although Walter Prendargast, monk thereof, wrongly detained possession, as he still does) by the death of John Croyse, and therefore reserved by Baldassar, called John XXIII, under his general reservation of all conventual priories, had not been disposed of by that pope at the time of his deposition by the General Council of Constance, and remains reserved to the present pope and is therefore still void. *Religionis etc.*
- Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Arezzo (*Arethin.*), the archdeacon of Meath and the dean of Ardagh. *Religionis etc.* (*Antonius. xiii. xr. Die vicesima octava Aprilis m° cccc° xviii° de Ponto.*)
1417.
3 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 58d.)
- To Maurice Oconchubair, canon of Derry (*Cellenigre*), O.S.A., in the diocese of Derry. Rehabilitation on account of his having (after he, who is the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman related in the third and fourth degrees of affinity, received the tonsure, and before he entered the above monastery) obtained and held for some years without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation *super hoc*, the perpetual vicarage of Tulach in the diocese of Elphin, which he has resigned. *Sedes apostolica pia mater.*
- Ibid.*
(f. 59.)
- To the dean of Elphin. Mandate to summon Dermot Maciadgan, prior of St. Mary's, Roschoman, O.S.A., in the diocese of Elphin, and if he find to be true what has been reported to the pope by the above Maurice Oconchubair, namely that Dermot publicly keeps a concubine (*fornicariam*), and wastes and alienates the priory goods, and that although he

* On f. 22d, John Paston, described as a monk of Cluny, is to become a Benedictine.

1417.

has held the priory, which is conventual, for several years he has neglected the obligation of celebrating mass and divine offices, to deprive him. *Ad audienciam nostram.*

8 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 59.)

To the same. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, in the event of his depriving Dermot, to collate and assign to the above Maurice the above priory, which is independent and whose value does not exceed 60 marks. Maurice is hereby dispensed, on account of his above illegitimacy, to hold the priory. *Religionis etc.*

10 Kal. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 70d.)

To the abbot of Westminster. Mandate, at the recent petition of William, abbot, and the convent of St. E[d]munds Bury, O.S.B., immediately subject, to confirm the indult of Boniface IX, granted at the petition of them and king Richard, that, notwithstanding any papal reservations, the convent should have freedom of election, and that the abbots elect should be deemed true abbots without requiring papal confirmation, and might be blessed by any catholic bishop in communion with the apostolic see; the said pope requiring that as compensation for first fruits and common and minute services etc. the abbot and convent should pay 20 marks to the papal collector in England every Michaelmas, and that if in any year payment were not made two months after the said date, the above indult should be null [*Cal. Lett. V, p. 152*]. The said pope's letters are to be confirmed except in regard to the non-payment clause, instead of which the pope substitutes that in case of non-payment the abbot shall *eo ipso* incur excommunication, from which he cannot be absolved except by the pope, save in the hour of death. *Ad apostolice dignitatis.*

1418.

2 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 72.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo. Mandate to absolve Gibunus de Angulo, a Friar Preacher, priest, of baronial birth, from excommunication etc. incurred by having left his said Order and returned to the world, imposing penance, dispensing him on account of irregularity contracted, after temporary suspension, and rehabilitating him; and to license him to transfer himself from his said Order and enter the monastery of St. Michael, Mayo, O.S.A., in the diocese of Tuam, and make his profession as a canon of that Order. In the event of the foregoing, the pope dispenses Gibunus to hold any dignities etc. wont to be held by Augustinian canons, and to have voice and place in the chapter of St. Michael's. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

18 Kal. Feb.
Constance
(f. 80.)

To Philip, abbot of Derry (*Cellenigre*), O.S.A., in the diocese of Derry. Grant that the provision made by Baldassar, then John XXIII, to him, then canon of St. Severus's, O.S.A., in the diocese of Bologna, in priest's orders, of the above abbey, the value of whose abbatial *mensa* does not exceed 10 marks, on its voidance by the death of Odo, during whose life the said pope had specially reserved it, shall hold good from the present date,

1418.

even though, as Philip's recent petition to the present pope contained, the abbey became void, not as above, but by the death of abbot Maurice, and is therefore still void. *Apostolice solitudinis*. [See Cal. Lett. VI, p. 198.]

1417.

8 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 84d.)

To the bishop of Elphin. Mandate, the pope having learned from Odo Omartain, canon of St. Mary's, Dorean, O.S.A., in his diocese, that Patrick Macmuircertaid, prior thereof, has simoniacally exacted money from canons, bargaining with them at their admission, if Odo (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, a religious of the said Order, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure) will accuse Patrick in presence of the bishop, to summon Patrick and decide without appeal what is canonical, and in the event of his depriving him, to collate and assign the priory, value not exceeding 30 marks, to Odo, whom the pope hereby dispenses, on account of his said illegitimacy, to hold it. [*Religionis zelus*], rite etc. (*Franciscus. xxx. Die quinta Marcii mccccxviii. de Agello.*)

1418.

8 Non. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 150.)

To Cornelius Okeallaid, a Friar Preacher. Licence to him (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a bishop and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 84d) to transfer himself to the Cistercian Order and enter the Cistercian monastery of St. Mary, Knockmoy (*Collis Victorie*), in the diocese of Tuam, of which his progenitors were the founders, and in the recovery and preservation of whose possessions he can be of great service, or other house of the same Order; with dispensation to hold any dignities etc. of the Order. *Ad hoc circa regularis.*

1417.

8 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 160.)

To Charles Oduynd, canon of the priory of St. Mary, Killhech, O.S.A., in the diocese of Kildare (*Daren.* here and throughout: *Deren.* throughout the concurrent mandate below). Rehabilitation of him (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, prior of the said priory, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 84d), on account of his having accepted and held, by collation and provision of the late (*sic*) John, bishop of Kildare, the above priory, which is conventual, on its voidance by the said bishop's deprivation of John Osuync, now canon, then prior, of Killhech, Charles and the bishop being both perhaps ignorant of the general reservation by Baldassar, called John XXIII, of all conventual priories. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica. pia mater.* (*Antonius. xvi. de Ponto.*)

Ibid.

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the abbot *de Benedictione dei* and the prior of the priory of St. Mary, Derwach, in the diocese of Meath. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Charles, who is a priest, upon his resignation, the above priory, still reserved and void, having the rectory of Baliquen in the said diocese of Kildare annexed to it, independent, and not exceeding in value 20 marks. He is

1417.

hereby dispensed, on account of his above illegitimacy, to hold it. *Religionis zelus, rite etc.* (Antonius. xviii. Die tertia Marcii m^occcc^oxviii^o. de Ponto.)

1418.

2 Id. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 177d.)

To John Oragillich, canon of St. Udalricus's in Cruczelingen without the walls of Constance, O.S.A. Dispensation to him (who received papal dispensation, as the son of a prince, unmarried, and an unmarried noblewoman, related in divers specified degrees of kindred and affinity, to be promoted etc. as above, f. 84d, since when, having been ordained priest, he has made his profession in the above Order) to hold any dignities etc. of the said Order. *Religionis etc.*

4 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 181.)

To Richard Dele, monk of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, immediately subject, O.S.B. Decree (the pope having been informed on the subject by James, [bishop] elect of Penna, to whom he had given commission) that the above Richard has not incurred apostasy nor excommunication by having lately repaired to the Roman court, during the voidance of the apostolic see, with a view to obtain a visitation and reform of the abbey of St. Augustine, without the knowledge and licence of the abbot (who is in large measure responsible for its disorderly condition), but with the approval of many of the monks; and that he (whom the pope hereby takes under the protection of himself and the apostolic see) may and shall, in his own name and in the name of those who support him in the matter, lawfully prosecute his said purpose. *Iustis petencium rotis.*

1417.

3 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 210.)

To Philip Omiragaid, prior of the priory of St. Mary the Virgin, Dungemin, O.S.A., in the diocese of Derry. Collation and provision to him, who is a priest and a professed canon of St. Mary's, of the said priory, conventual and independent, not exceeding in value 12 marks (which sum is spent in common by the prior and convent), which became void by the resignation, made to the convent, of the late John Omiragaid, and admitted by authority of the ordinary, and therefore reserved, under his general reservation of conventual priories, by Baldassar called John XXIII, was not disposed of by that pope at the time of his deposition, and the reservation of which was continued by the present pope under his general renewal of the said pope's reservations, and is therefore still void. Philip is hereby dispensed, as the son of a priest, an Augustinian canon, and an unmarried woman, to hold the priory. *Religionis etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the abbot of Derry (*Celle nigre*), and the dean of Derry. *Religionis etc.* (Antonius. xvi. xviii. Die decima septima (sic) m^occcc^oxviii^o. de Ponto.)

1418.

3 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 225.)

To the bishop of Bath and Wells. Mandate, at the petition of the master and brethren of the hospital of St. John Baptist, Bruggewalter, O.S.A., in the diocese of Wells, to confirm (i) the assignment made more than a hundred years ago by bishop Walter of a portion for a perpetual vicar in their

1418.

appropriated parish church of Bruggewalter as follows: the whole of the messuage (*mansum*), with curtilage, which the late Richard Purchaz possessed during his life in the town of Brugge, and three acres (*areas*, rectius *acras*) of meadow held by the said Richard, all oblations on the four principal feasts, visitations of the sick, all legacies for forgotten tithes, triennials (*tricennalia*) and all oblations at burials, marriages and churchings, with the wax arising therefrom, mass pennies, requests, anniversaries, confession pence, Good Friday offerings, with the eggs and other things offered at the Cross, the tithe of calves and calf money due from the parishioners of the said church, likewise the tithe of geese (*aucarum*) and garlic (*cum alleis*), and all the lesser tithes belonging to the chapel of Horsi; all on condition that the said vicar should have the said church and chapel duly served and should provide the holy water therein; the said master and brethren receiving, as rectors, the tithes of corn and hay belonging to the said church and chapel, as before, all the lesser tithes of the parish of Brugge and the obventions, except the portions assigned above, and bearing two thirds of all the burdens, the vicar bearing one third; (ii) the declaration by the said bishop in the matter of the oblations arising from churchings, namely that the vicar should have all the oblations arising to the said church from churchings, and the master and brethren the wax only on Candlemas day. *Justis et honestis*. [See Cal. Lett. V, p. 201.]

13 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 260.)

To James de Haldenstoun, prior of St. Andrews, O.S.A., S.T.M. Collation and provision of the above priory to him, who is of noble race and who, then a canon of St. Andrews, was elected to the priory, a major elective dignity, with cure, on the death of James Biset, papal chaplain, by the chapter in accordance with ancient custom, both parties being perhaps ignorant that Peter de Luna, then called Benedict XIII, had reserved all major cathedral dignities, which reservation having been, after the said pope had, without having disposed of the priory, been deposed by the Council of Constance, continued by the present pope, the priory still remains reserved and therefore void; notwithstanding that he had a suit, which has remained undecided, in the palace of the said pope about the priory of May, O.S.A., in the diocese of St. Andrews, all right to which priory he is to resign as soon as he obtains St. Andrews under these presents. *Religionis etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the patriarch of Constantinople, the bishop of Brechin and the abbot of Balmurynach in the diocese of St. Andrews. *Religionis etc.* (*Antonius. xri. xviiii. Die nona Maii mccccxviii. de Ponto.*)

1417.

8 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 273d.)

To the bishops of Ciudad Rodrigo and Clonmacnoise and the abbot of *Cella parva* in the diocese of Annadown. Mandate to collate and assign to Fergallus Omulmiadhundh, canon of St. Mary's, Cong (*Eunga*), O.S.A., in the diocese of Tuam, priest, the priory of St. Mary, Cluaintuasceartnasinna,

1417.

O.S.A., in the diocese of Elphin, a conventual dignity, value not exceeding 40 marks, whether it be void by the death of Matthew Omulhymnin or by the death of Hector Myeago (*Maciago in Cal. Lett. VI*) or otherwise. *Religionis etc.*

1418.

3 Non. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 276d.)

To Thomas, abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York, O.S.B. Indult to him (who was sent by king Henry, and on behalf of the prelates and clergy of the province of York, as ambassador to the General Council of Constance, and was present at the conclave at the time of the pope's election) and his successors to rent, let or farm to any persons, cleric or lay, the fruits etc. of all parish churches appropriated to the monastery or its dependent priories and cells. *Quociens illud.*

3 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 286d.)

To Maurice Macdonnchaid, prior of the priory of St. Mary, Inchmacnerin (*de Insulamacneri*), O.S.A., in the diocese of Elphin. Collation and provision to him, who is a canon of Derry (*Cellanigre*), O.S.A., in the diocese of Derry, the son of a priest, a Cistercian monk, and an unmarried woman, of the said priory, a conventual dignity, independent, with cure, and not exceeding in value 30 marks, void by the death of Cornelius Ogamna, and reserved under the pope's general reservation of conventual priories. He is hereby dispensed, on account of his said illegitimacy, to hold the priory. *Religionis etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the prior of the priory of St. Mary, Roscoman, in the diocese of Elphin, and the dean of Elphin. *Religionis etc.*

16 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 287d.)

To John, son of the late John Eynesfordi, knight, canon of the priory of Holy Trinity, London, O.S.A. Dispensation to him (who formerly, then as now a canon of Holy Trinity, and promoted to all, even holy orders, received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to minister in the orders which he had received, and to be appointed to all administrations and offices of his Order, short of a principal dignity) to hold a parish church or a perpetual vicarage. *Religionis etc.*

5 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 310d.)

To Malcolm de Rostinot, canon of Jedworde, O.S.A., in the diocese of Glasgow. Reservation to him, a priest, of a benefice with or without cure, even if a priory or a dignity, not conventual etc., value not exceeding 30 marks, wont to be governed by canons of Jedworde or of Holyrood in Edinburgh (*in Edimburgo*), and in the common or several gift of the abbots and convents thereof. *Religionis etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Glasgow, the abbot of St. Thomas's, Abirbrothoc, in the diocese of St. Andrews, and the official of Brechin. *Religionis etc.* (*Pe. xi. xiii. Secundo Kal. Junii Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CXCI.*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1 MARTIN V.

1418.
10 Kal. April.
Constance.
(f. 7.)

To the prior of Bernewelle in the diocese of Ely. Mandate to absolve John Macworth, dean of Lincoln, enjoining a penance, from the oath which he, in common with the other members of the chapter took when they assembled for the election of a dean, namely that he who should be elected would renounce all bulls or papal letters, definitive sentences etc. obtained by the late John Schepeye, dean, against the chapter or their rights etc., the said oath being prejudicial to the deanery. *Circa fidelium.*

2 MARTIN V.

1419.
14 Kal. June.
Florence.
(f. 13.)

To Stephen Overton, rector of St. Mary's, Weston Colvyle, in the diocese of Ely, licentiate of canon and civil law. Dispensation to hold for three years with the above church, value not exceeding 20 marks, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible; with the usual condition of exchanging during the said period, or of afterwards resigning. *Litterarum etc.* (Subscribed: *Franciscus. xvi. de Agello.* The letter is cancelled, with note in the margin partly cut off by the binder: *Cassata et alibi de nouo reg[istrata]*, *Franciscus de Agello, protter (sic) ignoranciam scrip[toris].*)

1 MARTIN V.

1418.
13 Kal. Sept.
Geneva.
(f. 36.)

To Henry, archbishop of York. Indult for three years, he being old and feeble, to visit his city and diocese by deputy, and to receive the procurations in ready money. *Deuocionis tue probita sinceritas.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Lichfield, the abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York, and the treasurer of York. *Deuocionis venerabilis fratris.*

11 Kal. Oct.
Turin.
(f. 37.)

Confirmation, at the petition of Adam, bishop of Cork and Cloyne, of John XXII's union of the said two sees (whereof Cork scarcely exceeded in value 60*l.* a year), the letters of which pope [dated at Avignon, 3 Kal. Aug. anno 10, i.e. 1326] were [at Avignon, 4 Id. Sept. anno 6, i.e. 1376] exemplified from the

* On the back is Anno 1, Lib. 1. On the flyleaf is Lib. IV foliorum 322, and *Liber Primus de diuersis formis de regularibus anno primo Martini pape V.*

1418.

register of the said pope by Gregory XI [Theiner, *Vet. Mon. Hibern. et Scot. Hist. illust.* p. 357]. *Ad perp. rei mem. In supreme dignitatis.*

4 Non. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 41.)

To George Polword, perpetual vicar of Bolden in the diocese of Glasgow. Grant to him (to whom the pope has this day [*above*, p. 19] ordered the official of Glasgow to reserve and to collate and assign a benefice wont to be assigned to secular clerks, with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 15 marks accordingly, in the gift of the abbot and convent of Kelkew, O.S.B., in the diocese of St. Andrews) that, inasmuch as the pope has learned that the benefices in the said gift for the most part exceed the above values, the official may carry out the pope's mandate even in the case of a benefice whose value does not exceed 35 or 25 marks respectively. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xx. Octavo Id. Aprilis Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

14 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 41d.)

To William Croyser, canon of Dunkeld, M.A. Grant that the mandate which the pope has made this day, to collate and assign to him the perpetual vicarage (*cf. below*, p. 73) of the parish church of Enverlythan in the diocese of St. Andrews, void by the death of James Walteri, shall hold good notwithstanding that 'St. Andrews' has been put by error for 'Glasgow.' *Litterarum etc.* (*Antonius. xvi. Tercio Non. Maii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

2 Non. May.
Constance.
(f. 102.)

To Lewis, bishop of Bangor. Dispensation to him (who lately received papal provision of the said see, and had possession for some time, but has it no longer) to hold in *commendam*, until he recovers possession or gets provision and possession of another see, any two benefices with or without cure, value not exceeding 300 marks. *Personam tuam.* (*Antonius. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Ponto.*) [*See below*, f. 161.]

1417.

4 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 103.)

To the dean of Armagh. Mandate to rehabilitate, after temporary suspension, Murianus Macgilladuib, priest, of the diocese of Armagh, who simoniacally gave money to Malachy Maceada, in order to induce him to resign in his favour the rectory of Termonnecomayn in the said diocese to the late Nicholas, archbishop of Armagh, who, perhaps in ignorance of the transaction, made collation and provision of it to Murianus. Murianus is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

Ibid.

To the same. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to Murianus, upon his resignation, the above rectory, value not exceeding 8 marks. *Hodie siquidem pro parte.* (*Antonius. xxii. Secundo Kal. Septembris Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

1418.

2 Non. June.
Freiburg.*
(f. 119d.)

To William Croyser, canon of Dunkeld, M.A. Grant as below. The pope has this day (by other letters making mention of an

* Datum Friburgi Lausanensis diocesis.

1418.

earlier grant to him by the pope of provision of a benefice with or without cure in the gift of the bishop and chapter of Aberdeen) ordered collation and provision to be made to him of the canonry and prebend in Glasgow and the archdeaconry of Teviotdale (*Thevidalie*) in that church, which became void by the death of James Walteri [*below*, p. 98]. Seeing that the pope had made to him, not the said grant, but another grant of two benefices, with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, in the gift of the bishops and chapters of Aberdeen and St. Andrews, and dispensed him to hold together for life such two incompatible benefices, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, and hold instead two other incompatible benefices, lest the said letters ordering the provision to him of the above canonry and prebend and archdeaconry be attacked as surreptitious, the pope hereby grants that they shall hold good, and that the executors thereof may and shall proceed in virtue alike of them and of these presents, as if they contained full and express mention of the above second grant and dispensation. *Litterarum etc.* (*Antonius. xvi. Decimo septimo Kal. Jan. Anno Tercio. de Ponto.*)

13 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 135.)

To the same. Grant as below. Peter de Luna, called Benedict XIII, granted to him *in commendam* the parish church of Kyrkgun[z]en in the diocese of Glasgow, value not exceeding 20 marks of old sterlings, united to the Cistercian monastery of Volme in the diocese of Carlisle, for his life and as long as the said monastery should remain without the obedience of the said pope. At his petition, setting forth that he has held the said church for some years and that the said union, if such exist, will be of little profit to the said monastery on account of the wars between England and Scotland, the pope renews to him the said grant *in commendam* until a lasting peace be made. He is a student of theology, holds a canonry and prebend in Dunkeld, value not exceeding 6 marks, is litigating about the parish church of Torbalton in the diocese of Glasgow, value not exceeding 40 marks, of which he has not got possession, and the present pope has granted him provision of a canonry and prebend and the precentorship, which is a dignity with cure, in Moray, value not exceeding 50 marks (*cf. p. 92*), and of a benefice with or without cure in the gift of the bishop and chapter of Aberdeen, and has dispensed him to hold together for three years Torbalton and the said precentorship [*below*, pp. 92, 93]. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Oloron, the abbot of Melros in the diocese of Glasgow and the archdeacon of Lothian (*Laudonie*) in St. Andrews. *Litterarum etc.* (Subscribed: *Antonius. xiiii^{or}. xvi. Sexto Kal. Junii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.* (The letter is cancelled, with note in the margin: *Correcta de mandato domini vicecancellarii, sed propter eius nimiam correcturam cassata et alibi registrata, Ja. de Cerretanis.*)

12 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 151.)

To Donatus Olucheran, priest, of the diocese of Armagh. Rehabilitation on account of the following. Formerly, after having received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an

1418.

unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, he obtained the rectory of Achadluuga in the above diocese, which, after receiving a portion of the fruits, he resigned upon another claiming it under a papal provision. He also obtained, without further dispensation on account of the said defect, the rectory of Arigaldacherog in the same diocese by collation of the ordinary, which he held for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without obtaining dispensation *super hoc*, and which he has also resigned. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* [See above, pp. 43, 44.]

7 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 161.)

To Lewis, bishop of Bangor. Reservation, to be held *in commendam* (he having not, and not being likely soon to have, possession of the temporalities of Bangor), of one, two, three or more benefices with or without cure, value not exceeding 200 gold florins of the *camera*, in the city and diocese of Bologna, until he recovers the said possession or obtains provision and possession of another see. *Decet ex benigno sedis apostolice.* [See above, f. 102.]

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Condom, and the abbots of San Stefano and San Procolo, Bologna. *Decet etc. (Franciscus. Gratis de mandato. Decimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Tercio. de Agello.)*

DE REGULARIBUS.

14 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 187d.)

To Robert Foston, Friar Minor, S.T.P. Dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be appointed to the see of Elphin, of which the pope intends this day to make provision to him, and to be consecrated etc. *Solet apostolice sedis.* [See Eubel, *Bullarium Franciscanum*, VII, p. 501.]

Id. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 199.)

To Thomasina Warde *alias* Saret, nun of Burnham, O.S.A., in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation, as the daughter of a priest and an Augustinian nun, to hold any dignities etc. wont to be held by nuns of Burnham, short of the dignity of abbess. *Religionis etc.*

16 Kal. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 219.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York. Mandate (at the petition of the master and brethren of the poor hospital of St. Leonard, York, living under the rule of St. Augustine, which was founded for a master and thirteen brethren) to confirm the ordinance made about forty years ago by Richard Ravenser, sometime master, prescribing uniformity of habit within and without the hospital, namely linen rochet, white woollen tunic and black *cappa* and hood (*rochetto lineo necnon tunica alba lanea ac capa et capucio nigri coloris*), after the manner of canons regular of the order of St. Augustine. *Vacantibus sub religionis.*

4 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 230d.)

To the abbot of Newbotil in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate, at the petition of John de Benyng, canon of Holyrood, Edynnbrugh, O.S.A., and of Archibald, earl of Douglas, warden (*magni gardiani*) of the Marches of Scotland, whose

1418.

chaplain John is, to reserve for collation to the said John, who has studied at Paris for many years in the faculty of arts, a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the gift of the abbot and convent of Holyrood, even if a priory, not conventual, administration or office, wont to be held by canons thereof. *Dignum arbitramur.* (*Franciscus. xx. Non. Octobris Anno Secundo. de Agello.*)

13 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 255.)

To James de Haldenstoun, prior of St. Andrews, O.S.A., S.T.M. Grant as below. The pope has to-day made collation and provision to him, who says he is of a noble family, of the above priory, an elective major dignity with cure, previously reserved, without making mention of its value. At his petition (containing that the prior has no revenue apart from the capitular *mensa*, but that all the goods belong to the prior and chapter in common, and that he desires the mention of his being of noble family to be suppressed in the letters of collation, as being likely to give rise to difficulty) the pope grants that the said letters shall hold good, and that the executors thereof may and shall proceed as if the value of the priory were fully expressed according to the common valuation, and as if the said mention were not made. *Religionis etc.* [See above, p. 68.]

4 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 303.)*

To the bishop of Dunblane. Mandate to reserve, for collation to Patrick de Lorne, canon of Camyskenan, O.S.A., in the diocese of St. Andrews, a kinsman of Finlay, bishop of Argyll, a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 30 marks, wont to be held by canons of Holyrood, Edinburgh, O.S.A., in the gift of the abbot and convent of the same. *Dignum arbitramur.* (*Antonius. xxi. Secundo Id. Marcii Anno Tercio. de Ponto.*)

6 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 309d.)

To William Edenham, Cistercian monk of St. Mary's, Vaudey (*de Valledai*), in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, being unable to remain with a good conscience in Vaudey, to serve a parish church or another benefice wont to be served by secular clerks, and to reside therein, after which he served a number of benefices in the said diocese, having also licence from the diocesan; and who has for some time studied in the faculty of theology) to receive and hold any parish church or perpetual vicarage, wont to be governed by secular clerks. *Religionis etc.*

* On f. 307 is a reservation for John Hode, a monk of Cluny.

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CXCI.*

DE EXHIBITIS.

1 MARTIN V.

1417.
Non. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 66d.)

To James, [bishop] elect of Penna, residing in the Roman court. Mandate as below. The recent petition of John Curke, clerk, of the diocese of Ossory, B.C.L., contained that on the voidance of the deanery of Ossory, by the promotion by papal authority, and by the consecration of Patrick, bishop, now of Ossory, formerly of Cork, to the latter see, the chapter elected in accordance with ancient custom the late John Stafford, clerk, who obtained confirmation of the election from the late Thomas, bishop of Ossory [*see Cal. Lett. VI, p. 240*]; that a suit which arose between Stafford and John Hallart, priest, of the diocese of Ossory, who claimed the deanery, was at Hallart's instance committed by Baldassar, called John XXIII, although the cause had not by its nature devolved to the Roman court, to the above bishop, then a papal chaplain and auditor; and that while the suit has been pending Stafford has died in possession. The pope therefore orders the bishop to surrogate the above Curke (who had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold a benefice even with cure, and afterwards to hold three other mutually compatible benefices, with or without cure, and to resign them as often as he pleased, for exchange or simply) to Stafford's right at the time of his death, and moreover to collate and assign to him the deanery itself, a major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 60 marks to a non-resident, removing any unlawful detainer; notwithstanding that Curke was presented by a lay patron to the late archbishop of Dublin, during voidance of the see of Ossory, for the perpetual vicarage of Callen in the latter diocese, value not exceeding 30 marks. Upon obtaining the deanery he is to resign all right to the said vicarage. *Litterarum etc. (Antonius. xxx. Die duodecima Julii m^occcc^oxviii^o. de Ponto.)*

4 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 214d.)

To the abbot of SS. Peter and Paul's, Armagh, and David Oculean and Philip Macrogain, canons of Armagh. Mandate —at the petition of Cornelius Omurigan, clerk, of the diocese of Armagh, containing that Cornelius Magrogy (also written Magrogey) and the late Peter Ocorgran resigned, for purpose of exchange, their perpetual vicarages of Arigaldakeroc and Achadluuga (*also spelt Achadluugha*) in the said diocese to

* On the back is *Anno 1 Lib. 1. Fol. i. is headed Primus de exhibitis anno primo. Rubricatus est.*

1417.

the late John, archbishop of Armagh, who by his ordinary authority admitted the resignations and carried out the exchange, although Magrogy had not been sufficiently dispensed on account of illegitimacy,—seeing that the said vicarage of Achadluuga is still void by Peter's resignation, although Magrogy unlawfully detains possession, to summon him and others concerned, and if he find the facts to be as stated, to collate and assign it, value not exceeding 6 marks, to Omurigan, who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted, etc. *as above*, f. 66d. *Vite etc.*

1418.

4 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 251d.)

To the abbot of Sawtre in the diocese of Lincoln. Mandate (at the petition of the abbot and convent of Rameseye, O.S.B., in the diocese of Lincoln, containing that they set forth to Boniface IX that William Waltham, rector of Someresham in the said diocese, falsely asserting the meadow or marsh called "Crowlodmedwe," situate within the bounds of the parish of Catheritz in the same diocese and belonging to the said monastery, to be within the bounds of Someresham and the tithes arising from it to belong to the rector of Someresham, brought before the official of Ely the following parishioners of Catheritz, cultivators in common of the said meadow, namely William Smyth of Catheritz, William Whythede [*not in Cal. Lett. V*], William Heyne, William Tayllor, John Chenyngwolde, John Masselqu' [Masseleyn, *ibid.*], John Bottesson, John Mason the younger, John Stevenson, John Swetmelk, John Smyth and Peter Anbry [Aubin, *ibid.*]; and that the said official, without summoning the said abbot and convent, gave a definitive and unjust sentence adjudging the tithes to the said rector, and condemning the said parishioners to pay them to him, from which sentence the abbot and convent, as soon as they heard of it, appealed to the apostolic see, and obtained from pope Boniface commission of the cause to the above abbot of Sawtre [*Cal. Lett. V, p. 431*]; that after the said abbot, and subsequently the official of Lincoln as his delegate, had taken certain proceedings, short of a definitive sentence, William died, and that the abbot and convent fear lest the said abbot and official may refuse to proceed further) to summon the present rector of Someresham and others concerned, resume the cause at the stage which it had reached, and hear and decide it in accordance with the letters of pope Boniface. *Exhibita nobis.*

1417.

3 Kal. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 255d.)

To Master John de Opizis, papal chaplain and auditor. Mandate as below. The recent petition of William Silk, perpetual vicar of Delvyn in the diocese of Meath, contained that a cause arose lately between Thomas Saynt Legger *alias* de Sancto Leodegario and the late Thomas Hunt, priests, of the said diocese, about the canonry and prebend of Malaghyddirthe, otherwise commonly called Castleknock (*de Castrocnok*) on the dean's side, in Dublin, on whose voidance by Robert Sutton, canon of Dublin, obtaining by collation of the ordinary another canonry and prebend therein, Hunt claimed them

1417.

under a papal provision, which Saynt Legger opposed; that the cause, although it had not by its nature devolved to the Roman court, was committed by Baldassar, called John XXIII, at Hunt's instance, to the above auditor, who has proceeded short of a conclusion. Seeing that, as the petition added, Hunt has died while the suit was pending, the pope orders the auditor to surrogate Silk to Hunt's right, if any, and to collate and assign to him the canonry and prebend themselves, whose value does not exceed 86 marks; notwithstanding that he holds the canonries and prebends of Molaghynan in Cashel and Oghorath in Ossory, the free chapel without cure of Carryk, under papal dispensation for a period not yet expired the rectory of Ard-mulghan, in the dioceses of Ferns and Meath, and the above vicarage of Delvyn, value respectively not exceeding 8, 12, 12, 40 and 36 marks, out of the fruits of which rectory 26 marks have by papal authority been reserved, to be assigned by Silk as a life pension to another. *Vite etc.*

1418.

7 Id. April.
Constance.
(f. 280.)

To the bishop of Todi (*Tudertin.*), the treasurer of London and the archdeacon of Stowe in Lincoln. Mandate (at the petition of John Lounde, perpetual vicar of Haxay in the diocese of Lincoln, containing that in his cause against Walter Sampson, priest, of the said diocese, about the said vicarage, which John had canonically obtained and of which Walter dispossessed him, heard by a papal auditor in the papal palace, he has obtained a definitive sentence removing Walter and condemning him in costs, and has obtained the pope's letters of execution) to execute the said letters, as regards only restoring John to possession of the vicarage, against any other possible intruders, as though the above sentence had been pronounced against them, proceeding by ecclesiastical censure etc. *Exhibita nobis. Franciscus. xviii. Die nona Aprilis mccccxviii. de Agello.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CXCIIL.*

1 MARTIN V.

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

1417.
7 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 10.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, Henry (*Hanrico*) Odubail, canon of Derry, and Peter Omolkallam, canon of Armagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Robert Olenachan, clerk, of the diocese of Connor (who lately had papal dispensation, as the son

* On the back is *Anno 1, Lib. 179*. On the top and bottom edges, in a contemporary hand, is '*Secundus de beneficiis vacantibus anno primo . . .*'

1417.

of a priest and an unmarried woman related in the fourth and fourth degrees of kindred, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure), the rectory of St. Mary's, Baliregneansey *alias* Synston, in the said diocese, value not exceeding 7 marks, void by the resignation to bishop John of Andrew Micachonduachtay. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Die septima Julii mccccxviii. de Agello.*)

1418.

3 Non. May.
Constance.
(f. 18.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Jerpoint (*de Jereponte*), in the diocese of Ossory. Mandate to collate and assign to John Fergan, clerk, of the said diocese, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 15 marks, of Jerpoint in the same diocese, void by the death of Henry Langhe. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Secundo Id. Julii Anno Primo. de Agello.*)

12 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 20.)

To the abbot of Leix (*de Lege Dei*) in the diocese of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to Patrick Makene, clerk, of the diocese of Ossory (who, the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, has received the tonsure), the rectory, value not exceeding 8 marks, of Durmach in that diocese, void because Syllafyntan Obecayn has obtained, by authority of the ordinary, the perpetual vicarage of Offarchollayn in the same diocese. Patrick is hereby dispensed, on account of his said illegitimacy, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold the said rectory. *Dignum etc.* (*Antonius. xxiii. Duodecimo Kal. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.*)

1417.

4 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 20d.)

To the prior of the priory of Loueth in the diocese of Armagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Thomas Husey, priest, of the diocese of Meath, the perpetual vicarage of St. Nicholas, Dundalk, in the diocese of Armagh, of the patronage of laymen, and value not exceeding 40 marks, so long void that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see, because John Taylour obtained, by authority of the ordinary and held therewith for several years without dispensation, the rectory of Kene in the same diocese; whether it be void as above, or by the resignation of Patrick Oweyn, or otherwise. *Dignum etc.* (*Antonius. xx. Duodecimo Kal. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.*)

1418.

14 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 33.)

To the bishop of Dunkeld and the abbots of Saint-Maixent (*Sancti Maxencii*) and Balmurynaght in the dioceses of Poitiers and St. Andrews. Mandate to collate and assign to William Croyser, canon of Dunkeld, M.A., who is a student of theology at Paris, the parish church (*cf. p. 66*) of Ennerlithan in the diocese of Glasgow (*cf. ibid.*), value not exceeding 40*l.* of old sterlings, void by the death of James Walteri; notwithstanding that he holds a canonry and prebend of Dunkeld, value not exceeding 6*l.*, holds *in commendam* by papal grant the parish church of Kirigonzan (*sic*), value not exceeding 20*l.*, that the parish church of Magna Kaveris in the diocese of Glasgow, value not exceeding 80*l.*, was formerly granted to him by papal authority, that the pope has by separate letters ordered provision to be made to him, first of a canonry

1418.

and prebend and the precentorship, a non-major dignity, of Moray, value not exceeding 60*l.*, and afterwards of a canonry and prebend of Glasgow and the archdeaconry of Teviotdale (*Thevidade* rectius *Thevidalie*) therein, an office with cure, value not exceeding 80*l.*, has further granted him provision of a benefice with or without cure in the gift of the bishop and chapter of Aberdeen, has dispensed him, by the said first letters, to hold together for three years the said precentorship and church of Magna Kaveris, and has by the said second letters prolonged by five years the period of the said *commenda* from the time of obtaining the said archdeaconry, on condition that upon obtaining the archdeaconry he should resign Magna Kaveris and the canonry and prebend and precentorship of Moray, if he should meanwhile have obtained them. The pope hereby dispenses him to hold Enverlithan and the said archdeaconry together for five years, provided that, upon obtaining Enverlithan, he shall resign Magna Kaveris and the said canonry and prebend and precentorship of Moray; and requires that after the lapse of the said five years, he shall resign either Enverlithan or the said archdeaconry, and that, upon obtaining Enverlithan, the above grant of a benefice with or without cure shall be null and void, as far as regards a benefice with cure or a dignity or *personatus*. *Litterarum etc.*

12 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 43.)

To the bishop of Arezzo (*Aretin.*), the abbot of Leix (*de Lege dei*) in the diocese of Leighlin, and Thady Obryn, canon of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to John Mackeyni, rector of Ofargillan in the diocese of Ossory (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10), the rectory of Achadbo (*also written* Achabdo) in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 12 marks, so long void, because the late William Ymolbardan held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation *super hoc*, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that he lately had provision by papal authority of the above church of Ofargillan, value not exceeding 16 marks, of which he has not got possession, which and all right to which he is to resign upon obtaining Achadbo under these presents. He is hereby dispensed to receive Achadbo and to resign it, more than once, for exchange or otherwise. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xxv. Quartodecimo Kal. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.*)

6 Kal. Nov.
Mantua.
(f. 78.)

To the bishop of Todi (*Tudertin.*), the abbot of St. Mary's *de Benedictione Dei*, alias de Killbegayn, in the diocese of Meath (*Minden.*), and the precentor of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Thady Ohiernayn, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, O.S.A., and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*), the rectory of Birra in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 16 marks, so long void by the death of Henry Macorcrcayn that its collation

1418.

has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see ; whether it became void as above, or because Marianus Okearwill held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation *super hoc*. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Decimaseptima Kal. Septembris Anno Primo. de Agello.*)

10 Kal. Dec.
Mantua.*
(f. 138.)

To the bishop of Sessa (*Suessan.*), the dean of Kilmacduagh, and the archdeacon of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Thomas Ograda, perpetual vicar of Kilcurnain in the diocese of Limerick (who says he is of noble birth and has studied canon and civil law for some time, and who has had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as in the preceding*), the rectory of Cromayht (*also written Cromayth*) in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 16 marks, void because John Orybardam held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, and without dispensation *super hoc* ; notwithstanding that papal provision has been made to him of the above vicarage of K[i]lcurnayn, value not exceeding 6 marks, of which he has not got possession, and which he is hereby dispensed to hold for life together with the above rectory. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xxii. Decimosexto Kal. Jan. Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*) [See below, f. 287d.]

17 Kal. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 170d.)

To the bishops of Sessa and Limerick and the dean of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Ocuyn, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, the rectory, commonly called of Obracayn, of the parish churches of Colleboum and Kyllnafeabagy, in the said diocese, which is of the patronage of laymen and whose value does not exceed 12 marks, void because Philip Oflanagayn held it for more than a year etc., *as in the preceding* ; whether it became void as above, or by the death at the apostolic see of Matthew Meicgillapadraig, or otherwise. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xx. Quarto Id. Decembris Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

12 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 211.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Civitatén.*), and the dean and Maurice (*Muricio*) Macblosgaid, canon, of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to Peter Ocosuechan, rector of St. Patrick's, Culrathyn *alias* Culrath, in the diocese of Connor (who was formerly dispensed, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, by letters of the papal penitentiary, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 10, which letters, after he had held for some time the perpetual vicarage of Roserchain in the said diocese, and had had himself promoted to all orders as above, were found, by the confession *in articulo mortis* of the person who had procured them, to be invalid by erasures and otherwise ; who, upon this discovery, resigned the said vicarage and obtained papal dispensation to minister in his said orders and hold a like benefice, after which last dispensation he

* *Datum Mantue decimo Kal. Decembris anno primo (sic).* Cf. below, Reg. CXCVII, ff. 27 and 311d.

1418.

obtained the above rectory of Culrathyn), the perpetual vicarage of St. Colman's de Daerecaechain *alias* de Dirkirchan in the said diocese, value not exceeding 10 marks, void by the death of John Pathun; notwithstanding that he holds the above rectory, the cure of souls of which is exercised by a perpetual vicar, and whose value does not exceed 5 marks. He is hereby dispensed to hold rectory and vicarage together for life. *Vite etc.* (Antonius. *xvii. Sextodecimo Kal. Septembris Anno Primo. de Ponto.*)

4 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 218.)

To the abbot of Inysgad in the diocese of Killaloe (*Lanien.*). Mandate, the pope having been informed by Donatus Oheimgayn, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, that Cornelius Ohanly, rector of Findmach in the said diocese, has been guilty of theft and perjury and other crimes, to summon Cornelius, and if Donatus will accuse him, and if he find the charges true, to deprive Cornelius and to collate and assign to Donatus the said rectory, which is of the patronage of laymen and whose value does not exceed 9 marks; provided that the consent of the patron be forthcoming. *Dignum etc.* (Franciscus. *xviii. Sexto Kal. Septembris Anno Primo. de Agello.*)

2 Id. July.
Geneva.
(f. 261d.)

To the bishop of Arezzo (*Aretin.*) and the chancellor and Laurence Ohuallachayn, canon, of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Odo Chogayn (*rectius* Ohogayn), clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who is of noble birth and has studied canon law for three years, and who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 10) the rectory of Balynacloiche in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 (*cf. below*, p. 91) marks, so long void that there is no certain knowledge of the manner of voidance. *Vite etc.* (Antonius. *xx. Decimo Kal. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.* The date has been corrected in the margin by 'Antonius' from *Secundo Kal. Julii* to *Secundo Id. Julii.*)

8 Id. Sept.
Annecy.*
(f. 237d.)

To Thomas Ograda, perpetual vicar of Killcurnayn in the diocese of Limerick. Collation and provision to him (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as in the preceding*) of the above vicarage, value not exceeding 6 marks, void and reserved by the death at the apostolic see of Matthew Macgillapadrayg. *Vite etc.* [*See above*, f. 138.]

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Sessa, the archdeacon of Killaloe and Donald Macgillavanach, canon of Kilmacduagh. *Vite etc.* (Franciscus. *xi. xiii. Quintodecimo Kal. Decembris Anno Primo. de Agello.*)

* Datum Annessiaci Gebennensis diocesis.

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CXCIV.*

DE EXHIBITIS.

1 MARTIN V.

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CXCIV.*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1 MARTIN V.

1418.
14 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 18d.)

To John Rede, rector called master of the hospital of St. Thomas the Martyr in Suthwerk, in the diocese of Winchester. Indult to him and his successors to wear within and without the said hospital (which has been wont to be governed by a secular priest) surplices and almuces and black *cappas* (*superpellicia et almucia ac cappas nigras*) after the manner of canons of secular cathedral and collegiate churches in England. *Apud sedem apostolicam.*

Id. July.
Geneva.
(f. 20d.)

To Andrew, bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Civitaten.*), dwelling in the Roman court. Mandate at the petition of Richard Sywel, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln (who is at present in the Roman court and has to remain there for some time on certain business of his, and who states that when he was only in his thirteenth year he was fraudulently induced by certain enemies to enter the Cluniac priory of St. Andrew, Northampton, in which he assumed the monastic habit, but before completing

* On the back is *Anno 1 Lib. 3.* This register to a large extent concerns German benefices, and contains nothing for the present Calendar.

† On the back is *Anno 1 Lib. 2.* Inside the volume is a piece of parchment inscribed *Secundus de diuersis formis anno primo domini nostri Martini pape quinti.*

1418.

the year of probation refused to make his profession and left the said priory and abandoned the habit), if he find the facts to be so, to declare that he is not bound to the observance of the said or other religious order, but is free to live in the world. *Justis et honestis supplicum votis.*

5 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 37d.)

To James de Haldenston, prior, and the chapter of the cathedral church of St. Andrews in Scotland, O.S.A. Indult that the prior and his successors may wear the mitre, ring, pastoral staff and other pontifical *insignia* in parliaments, councils, synods and other congregations whenever any prelates below bishops wear their mitres, and to do the like on feast days at mass and other divine offices. *Exposcit uestre deuocionis sinceritas.* (Antonius. l. *Gratis pro Bulla et Registro. de Ponto.*)

6 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 41.)

To the prior of Folkinstone in the diocese of Canterbury. Mandate, after imposing a salutary penance, to absolve Andrew Ayillekyn, priest, of the diocese of Canterbury, from excommunication and other sentences incurred by causing himself, when in his nineteenth year and in ignorance of the law, to be promoted in the Roman court to all holy orders including the priesthood, in which orders he, who is now in his twenty-second year, has never ministered; and to dispense him to minister therein. *Humilibus supplicum votis.*

Non. May.
Constance.
(f. 41d.)

To Nicholas Herbury, canon of London, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (who is nephew of Richard, bishop of London, and holds the canonry and prebend of Haliwell *alias* Vynesbury in London, and the archdeaconry of Gloucester, a non-major dignity with cure, in Worcester, value together not exceeding 160 marks) to hold for life with the said archdeaconry any benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible therewith, and to resign both, as often as he pleases, for exchange or otherwise. *Litterarum etc.*

4 Non. June.
Berne.*
(f. 43.)

To Nicholas, bishop of Bath and Wells. Faculty to dispense twenty-five persons of his city and diocese, in their twenty-second year, to be promoted to the priesthood. *Personam tuam.* Antonius. lx. *Die vicesima prima Junii mcccc^oxxviii^o.* de Ponto.)

13 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 43d.)

Reduction to 100 marks of the 300 marks which, by statute of Boniface IX [*in Cal. Lett. V, pp. 529-531, here briefly recapitulated*] each new canon of London has to pay on going into residence, bishop Richard having set forth in the pope's presence that the said sum of 300 marks is so far excessive that 10 or 12 years' fruits etc. of the corps of a prebend are not enough, and that, as a result, of the thirty canons scarcely five reside. The said 100 marks shall be thus distributed:—each minor canon shall receive 20s., the sacristan, chamberlain, perpetual vicars and choir priests, 1 mark each, the clerks called choristers 5 marks among them, 20 marks shall be spent on the fabric of the old work, and the rest of the 100

* Datum Berne Lausanensis diocesis.

1418.

marks on the conservation of the new work and on the betterment of the books, ornaments etc. for divine worship, according to the pleasure of the bishop and the dean and canons residentiary. *Ad perp. rei mem. Ex debito pastoralis officii.* [Sparrow Simpson, *Reg. Stat. et Cons. Ecc. Cath. S. Pauli Londinensis*, pp. 200-202.]

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Winchester and Concordia, and the abbot of Westminster. *Hodie circa statum.* (*Antonius. lxxx. l. de Ponto.*)

3 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 44d.)

To the official of Lichfield. Mandate (the pope having learned that Hugh (*Hudo*), rector of Chedle, and Edmund, rector of Poldon, in the dioceses of Lichfield and London, desire to exchange, and that they and Randolph (*Ranulphus*) Maynwaryng, donsel, of the diocese of Lichfield, patron of Chedle, desire that from the fruits of Chedle, whose value amounts to 60 marks, a yearly pension may be assigned for life to Hugh (*Hugo*) Manne, priest, of the diocese of Lichfield, who is a septuagenarian and weak, has been brought up in the house of the said donsel and his progenitors, and holds no benefice), in the event of his carrying out the said exchange, to assign such a pension to the amount of 10 or 8 marks, to be paid by the rector of Chedle or his successors. *Vite etc.*

14 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 54d.)

To John Cliderow, rector of Eard in the diocese of Rochester, B.C.L. Dispensation to him (who holds also a canonry and prebend of Chichester, and was present at the General Councils of Pisa and Constance, and has undergone much labour and expense for bringing about the unity of the church) to hold for five years with the said church any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, etc. *Litterarum etc.* [See below, p. 84.]

1417.
3 Kal. Jan.
Constance.
(f. 55.)

To William de Sponne, rector of Sybbesdon in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation to hold for life with the said church any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange) to resign the same as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.* [See Cal. Lett. VI, pp. 317, 437.]

1418.
11 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 55d.)

To Richard, bishop of London. Licence to manumit six serfs belonging to the episcopal *mensa*. *Personam tuam.*

18 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 56.)

To John Sudbury, rector of Heggghamme in the diocese of Wells. Faculty to him, who is in minor orders only, to receive from any catholic bishop, on any proper days between now and Sept. 21 next, even *extra tempora*, the orders of sub-deacon, deacon and priest. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

5 Non. May.
Constance.
(f. 56.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York. Mandate to confirm the *motu proprio* appropriation made by Boniface IX to the Cistercian abbot and convent of St. Mary, Jervaulx (*de Jorecallis*), in the diocese of York, of the parish

1418.

church of Ayschayght in the said diocese, value not exceeding 250 marks, that of the monastery not exceeding 350, by virtue of which they took possession on voidance, and have held it for about 17 years. *Ad apostolice dignitatis culmen.* [See Cal. Lett. V, pp. 160 and 286.]

4 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 56*v*.)

To John Kemp, clerk, of the diocese of Canterbury, D.C.L. Rehabilitation on account of his having, when holding a canoury and prebend of the church of Wingam and the parish church of Haukhurst (Haughurst on f. 57 below) in the diocese of Canterbury, obtained by collation of the ordinary the archdeaconry of Durham, a non-major dignity with cure, on its voidance by the death of John Helbingham (*sic*), and having held it and the said parish church together for more than a month against '*Execrabilis*,' as he still does. John, who is in the service of king Henry, is to resign both. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

4 Id. May.
Constance.
(f. 57.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury and the bishops of Durham and Lichfield. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above John Kemp, on his resigning, the above archdeaconry and church, value not exceeding 100 and 60 marks respectively. He is hereby dispensed to hold them together for five years, during which time he is to exchange one of them for a benefice compatible with the other. *Litterarum etc.*

2 Non. April.
Constance.
(f. 86*v*.)

To Rory (*Roricus*) Machechean, deacon, of the diocese of Ardagh. Rehabilitation on account of his having (after receiving papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold a benefice even with cure, after which he was made a clerk) obtained, by collation made to him under papal authority, the rectory of Regeles *alias* Caluayn (Reghels *alias* Cluyan in the following mandate) in the above diocese on its voidance by the death of Nicholas Mischechean, and of his having held it, as he still does, for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation *super hoc*. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* (*Franciscus. xii. de Agello.*)

Ibid.

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Civitatén.*) and the dean and archdeacon of Ardagh. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Rory, on his resigning, the above rectory, value not exceeding 5 marks, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold two other benefices compatible with it and with one another, and to resign them, for exchange or simply. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xxiii^{or}. Die duodecimo Maii m^o cccc^o xviii^o. de Ponto.*)

13 Kal. May.
Constance
(f. 98.)

To John Arondel *alias* Hille, clerk, perpetual beneficiary, called prebendary or portionary, in the parish church of Sendelyen in the diocese of Exeter. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a married

1418.

knight and a married woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 86d, after which he was made a clerk and obtained a certain perpetual benefice without cure called a prebend or portion in the above church) to hold any mutually compatible benefices of any number and kind, with or without cure, and to resign them, as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.* [See below, f. 298d.]

4 Non. June.

Berne.*
(f. 99d.)

To Nicholas, bishop of Bath and Wells. Faculty to dispense twelve persons of either sex of his diocese who have married, knowing or in ignorance that they were related in the third or fourth, or the third and fourth degrees, to re-contract and remain in, or to remain in, respectively, their said marriages; after, in the former case, temporary separation, absolution from excommunication, and the injunction of a salutary penance. Offspring past and future is to be declared legitimate. *Personam tuam.*

11 Kal. May.

Constance.
(f. 106d.)

To Richard, bishop of London. Indult that the laymen appointed by him, even for their lifetime, to offices in the manors and enclosed places called parks, belonging to the episcopal *mensa*, shall not, in the event of his ceasing to be bishop of London, be removed without reasonable cause by any of his successors, or the dean and chapter, or any others. *Tue deuocionis exigentibus meritis.*

Ibid.

(f. 107.)

To William Beket, scholar, of the diocese of London. Dispensation to him, who is in his sixteenth year only, after he has received the tonsure, to hold canonries and prebends, and after he has reached his eighteenth year any dignities, *personatus* and offices without cure, and to resign them as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Generis preclari nobilitas.*

Id. July.

Geneva.
(f. 110.)

To John, bishop of Salisbury. Grant that his election to the see of Salisbury, made by the chapter when he was dean, on the voidance of the see by the death of bishop Robert in the castle of Gottlieben without the walls of Constance, during the Council of Constance and the voidance of the apostolic see, and the confirmation of the election by Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, by his ordinary authority as metropolitan, and his consecration, shall hold good as if the provision had not been, as he fears, reserved. As soon as he has had the present letters expedited, he is to take to the bishops of Bath and Bangor the usual oath of fealty according to the form which the pope is sending to them. *Ad ea ex apostolice seruitutis.*

4 Non. Aug.

Geneva.
(f. 111.)

To the bishops of Bath and Bangor. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to receive from the above bishop the usual oath of fealty, and to send it to the pope by his letters patent sealed with his seal. *Cum dudum dilecti filii capitulum.*

* Datum Berne Lausanensis diocesis.

1418.
13 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 122.)
- To Richard, bishop of London. Licence, in the event of his becoming too old or too weak to administer his see and exercise pontifical offices, etc., to choose as often as he thinks fit any catholic bishop in communion with the apostolic see as his vicar *in pontificalibus*, and to choose such bishop or one or two others as his coadjutors; without requiring licence of the metropolitan or any other. *Tue deuocionis precibus.*
1417.
5 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 136.)
- To William, abbot, and the convent of St. Edmunds Bury, immediately subject, O.S.B. Indult, at their recent petition (containing that abbot William and his predecessors have for about two hundred years under a papal privilege, the authenticity of which they are unable to prove by reason of the lapse of time, used the mitre, ring, pastoral staff and other pontifical insignia within and without the monastery at mass and divine offices), for William and his successors to continue in future to do as above, and also to give solemn benediction at mass, vespers and matins, provided that no catholic bishop or papal legate be present. *Exposcit uestre deuocionis.*
1418.
Id. June.
Geneva.
(f. 137d.)
- To Thomas Frome, canon of Wells. Grant, at his recent petition—containing that by the statutes of Wells and by ancient custom, when the dean is absent or deceased, the senior (*antiquior*) canon is bound to exercise the office of presiding over the choir (*officium presencie chori*), and that one of the canons is elected by the chapter to the office of steward (*ad regimen officii senescallie*) of the said church; that he has held the former office for about thirty years and the latter for some time, and is in about his sixtieth year—that he shall, notwithstanding the said statutes, be not bound to exercise the said offices. *Deuocionis tue sinceritas.*
- 11 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 138.)
- To Thomas Pole, son of the late Michael, earl of Suffolk (*Suffalchie*), scholar, of the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to him, who is in his twelfth year only, after he has received the tonsure, to hold canonries and prebends, and after he has reached his eighteenth year any dignities etc. *as above*, f. 107. *Generis etc.*
- 13 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 138.)
- To the abbot and convent of St. Edmunds Bury etc., *as above*, f. 136. Indult to have in perpetuity, as for the last two hundred years, their appropriated parish churches of St. Mary the Virgin and St. James the Apostle, situate within the precincts of the monastery, served only by secular priests removeable at the pleasure of the abbot and convent, which priests shall, as hitherto, have the cure of souls of the parishioners and administer to them sacraments and sacramentals; without the obligation of keeping a perpetual vicar or reserving any portion for such. *Pro fidelium presertim religiosorum.*
- 11 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 141d.)
- To John, bishop of Ely. Licence to him, who is beginning to get so old and weak that he will probably soon be unable to administer his see in person and exercise pontifical offices, to choose as often as he thinks fit etc., *as above*, f. 122. *Tue etc.*

1417.
4 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 172d.)

To John Okynean, priest, of the diocese of Meath. Rehabilitation on account of the following. On the alleged voidance of the rectory of St. Patrick's, Magmora, in the diocese of Meath, by the death of Donald Magluagii, he (who had received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 86d) was (although Thomas Magluagii had obtained possession of it under collation made by papal authority as having become void by Donald's resignation made at the apostolic see and admitted there by papal authority) presented by the patrons, Margaret, prioress, and the convent of the Cistercian priory of St. Mary, Lochseudy, in the said diocese, to William Yonge, archdeacon of Meath, the see being vacant, who, after John had given for the purpose a number of presents to divers persons, instituted him. John, under pretext of the said presentation and institution, dispossessed Thomas, who, after bringing John, not by papal delegation, before bishop Edward, accepted from him a sum of money, and resigned before a notary public and witnesses the said suit and all right in or to the rectory, which John still detains, taking the fruits. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* (Antonius. xvi. de Ponto.)

Ibid.
(f. 173d.)

To the prior of the priory of Newtown (*Noueuille*) by Trym in the diocese of Meath. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to resume the above suit (which, inasmuch as John says he has no hope of obtaining further justice from the said bishop, the pope hereby calls up to himself) as it remained when before the bishop, and to decide it; to surrogate John to the right which Thomas had at the time of his resignation; and furthermore to collate and assign to him the rectory itself, value not exceeding 5 marks, whether it became void by the said resignation or in any other way. John is hereby specially dispensed, on account of his illegitimacy, to hold it. *Vite etc.* (Antonius. xxi. Die nona Aprilis mccccxxviii. de Ponto.)

1418.
13 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 182d.)

To the official of Lichfield. Mandate (at the petition of John, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, containing that sixty years ago the late Geoffrey de Wolseleye, clerk, with consent of the king and others, for the welfare of the souls of his parents and progenitors and all faithful, and to the praise of the Divine Name and the Most Blessed Virgin Mary, All Saints and all the heavenly court, founded and endowed with tenements etc. to the value of 5 marks, and with ornaments, books, chalices and other necessary utensils etc., a chantry in the church of Colewich in the diocese of Lichfield, for one chaplain; and adding that the said endowment has diminished so much in value that for several years mass and other divine offices have not been celebrated in the chantry, and that nobody is willing to reside, and that near the said chantry, on a bridge over which there is much traffic, a chapel of Holy Trinity has been newly built from the offerings of wayfarers, in which a chaplain celebrates mass every day, which bridge and chapel are kept up and chaplain maintained by alms) to appropriate to the said chapel

1418.

the said chantry and all its endowment, the value of which does not exceed 2 marks a year. *Piis et honestis supplicum votis.*

2 Non. July.
Geneva.
(f. 195d.)

Relaxation, during ten years, of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and the dedication, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week; and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the repair of the parish church of Ascewater in the diocese of Exeter. *Univ. Christifid. . . . Licet is.*

2 Non. April.
Constance.
(f. 198.)

To the dean of Clonmacnoise (*Cluan.*). Mandate to cause John Onniel, priest, of the diocese of Ardagh, who has studied canon and civil law for many years, to be admitted to make his profession as a monk in the Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, Granard (*de Grannardo*), in the said diocese. *Cupientibus ritam ducere regularem.*

8 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 199d.)

To the archbishop of Armagh and the bishop and dean of Clonmacnoise (*Cluanen.*). A like mandate in regard to Matthew Orodochan (*Orodachon in the following mandate*), canon of Clonmacnoise, who desires to enter the priory of St. Mary, Darg, O.S.A., in the diocese of Ardagh, in which there is no fixed number of canons. Before making his profession therein, he is to resign his canonry and prebend of Clonmacnoise. *Cupientibus etc. (Antonius. xvi. Quarto Id. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.)*

8 Id. July.
Geneva.
(f. 200.)

To the same. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Matthew, who has studied canon and civil law for more than ten years, after he has taken the habit and made his profession as above, the priory of St. Mary, Mucgail, O.S.A., in the diocese of Ardagh, conventual and with cure, dependent on the above priory of Darg, and wont to be governed by its canons, value not exceeding 20 marks, void by the death of Gillibert Omoran. *Religionis etc. (Antonius. xxii. Quarto Id. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.)*

4 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 218d.)

To John Eliot, rector of Craiford in the diocese of Rochester, B.C.L. Rehabilitation on account of having (after receiving papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 86d, and after having obtained the above church) obtained, without further dispensation, the canonry and prebend of Ertham in Chichester, which he (who is a priest and has undergone great labour and expense in the Councils of Pisa and Constance) has this day resigned to the pope. He is hereby dispensed to hold four benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said church, and to resign them and it, simply or for exchange. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* [*See above*, p. 79.]

13 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 221d.)

To the bishop of Clonmacnoise (*Cluanen.*), the prior of St. Peter's *de Innocencia* by Athlone in the diocese of Elphin, and Cornelius Orodochan, canon of Clonmacnoise. Mandate to

1418. cause Charles Macgrueryc, clerk, of the diocese of Meath, to be admitted to make his profession in the Hospitallers' house of St. John Baptist, Kilkenny, in the said diocese, which is conventual and is at present without a prior. *Cupientibus vitam ducere regularem.* (*Franciscus. xvi. de Agello.*)
- 13 Kal. July. To the same. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Charles, after he has made his profession as above, the above priory, conventual, with cure and elective, value not exceeding 24 marks, void by the death at the apostolic see of Thomas Ocathasay. *Religionis etc.* (*Franciscus. xxii. Sextodecimo Kal. Augusti Anno Primo. de Agello.*)
- 4 Id. July. To John Fyton, rector of Stopport in the diocese of Lichfield, S.T.B. Dispensation to him, who is M.A. and holds also the canonry and prebend of Heiworth in Salisbury, value not exceeding 300 marks, to hold for seven years with the said church any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Litterarum etc.*
- 14 Kal. Aug. To the bishops of Limerick and Emly. Mandate to receive from Eugenius, bishop of Killaloe, whither the pope has translated him from Kilmacduagh, the usual oath of fealty, and to send it to the pope in the usual way. *Cum nos nuper.*
- 7 Id. July. To the abbot of Perschore in the diocese of Worcester. Mandate, if he find true what is stated in the recent petition of Thomas, bishop of Worcester and John Throkmorthon (*also written Throkmorton*), esquire (*armigeri*), of the said diocese—namely that in the vill or town of Throkmorton there are divers lands and tenements, some of which owe rents and services etc. to the episcopal *mensa* and others to the said John, whence arise contentions among the cultivators thereof; and that if the said lands etc. were let to John and his successors on lease or perpetual farm, under a yearly cess to be paid by them to the said *mensa*, the latter would be greatly benefited—to grant licence to the said bishop to do as desired. *Illis per que ecclesiarum.*
- 7 Kal. July. To Nicholas, bishop of Bath and Wells. Mandate during two years (the pope having learned that many religious and seculars of the diocese have, especially during the Schism, obtained from the popes of their obedience and from the Council of Constance exaggerated grants and privileges, to the prejudice of the rights of others) to summon all such persons to exhibit to him all such grants etc. obtained from the beginning to the end of the Schism; to make and send to the pope a copy of those which appear to him to be exorbitant; and to stay execution of them until the pope has declared his pleasure. *Romani pontificis providenciam.*
- 5 Non. May. To Richard, bishop of London. Licence to him and his successors not to be bound to keep up more than the episcopal palace of London, the manors of Fulham, Hadham and Wikham

1418.

in the counties of Middlesex, Hertford and Essex, and the castle of Storteford in the diocese of London, and to dispose of any other manors or habitations belonging to the see, some of them being almost in ruins and others falling in ruin, for the repair and upkeep of which the resources of the see are insufficient. *Deuocionis tue sinceritas.*

5 Id. May.
Constance.
(f. 242a.)

To the bishop of London. Mandate as below. Alexander V granted letters whereby he ordered the bishop of London, as executor, to grant indult to the master and minor canons of the college of minor canons in the church of London (in which, besides the dean and chapter, are twelve perpetual beneficiaries called minor canons, of whom one is called master or warden, and two are called 'cardinals') that they and their successors, whilst residing in the said church, could take, without being bound to residence, the fruits etc. of all other benefices held by them in any other churches or places, the daily distributions alone excepted, as though resident therein, with the consent, however, of the diocesans, if the benefices had cure and were situate without the diocese of London, and that they could rent, let or farm, to clerks or laymen, the said fruits etc.; as is contained in letters of Baldassar, called John XXIII, Alexander V having died before his letters were drawn up. At the recent petition of the said master and minor canons (containing that each of them, under the oath which he has to take at his admission to his canonry and minor prebend, has to reside in the said church and be present at the canonical hours, day and night), the pope orders the bishop to grant to them that whilst residing in the said church they may take the fruits etc. of such benefices situate within and * without the said diocese, even if they have cure, in other respects as granted in the above letters, and that they may do so without requiring the consent of the diocesans or any other, and orders him to proceed, in this respect also, to the execution of the said letters, as if they did not contain the words 'with the consent, however, of the diocesans, if the benefices had cure and were situate without the diocese of London.' *Deuotorum precibus. Antonius. xxxx. de Ponto.*)

11 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 245.)

To Richard, bishop of London. Relaxation of the oath which he took to accept the arbitration of the late Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, in the suit, which had been introduced to the Roman court and long heard short of a decision by a papal auditor, between himself and the dean and chapter of London about the oblations made at (*circa*) a picture, situate in the nave of the cathedral church, of St. Mary the Virgin *de Graciis*, which oblations the bishop claimed for the episcopal *mensa*, and the dean and chapter for the capitular *mensa*, the said archbishop,

* The words *intra et* have been added in the margin and are subscribed: *Cor[r]ectum de speciali mandato reuerendi patris domini B. cardinalis Placentini apostolicam cancellariam regentis, Antonius de Ponto. Branda de Castillione, bishop of Piacenza, was made cardinal of St. Clement's by John XXIII on 6 June, 1411 (Eubel, *Hierarchia*).*

1418.

deceived, having given an unjust decision. The bishop and his successors and the episcopal *mensa* are hereby restored to the position in which they were before the said undertaking was given. *Illis per que ecclesiarum.*

2 Non. July.
Geneva.
(f. 248.)

To the official of Armagh. Mandate (at the petition of Elias Borlach, rector of St. Lonan's, Kyluelagh, in the diocese of Meath, containing that he formerly proposed to exchange the said church with Nicholas de Vallis for his canonry and prebend of Dublin; that he appointed as his proctor for the purpose John Horler, priest, of the diocese of Dublin; that before the exchange took place he cancelled the appointment, in spite of which John named as his substitute Robert Notyngham, priest, of the diocese of Meath, who resigned the said church to bishop Edward; and that the bishop, with [the consent] of Walter, prior of the priory of Dublek in the said diocese, the patron, made collation and provision to John Notyngham *alias* Clerk, priest, of the diocese of Dublin, who still detains possession), to summon the said bishop, prior, John Notyngham, John Horler and Robert and others concerned, and if he find the facts to be as above, to remove John and to induct Elias, causing satisfaction to be made to him for fruits received since the wrongful taking of possession. *Exhibita nobis.*

7 Id. July.
Geneva.
(f. 273.)

To the archbishop of York. Mandate to dispense Robert Clerk and Elena Wryght, of his diocese, to remain in the marriage which they contracted, in ignorance of an impediment due to Robert's first wife having become, whilst she was Robert's wife, godmother to a child of Elena. Offspring past and future is to be declared legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

7 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 296d.)

To the bishop of Lichfield. Mandate to absolve from excommunication, imposing a salutary penance, and afterwards to dispense, after temporary separation, to contract marriage anew, John Aburham, donsel, and Isabel Boydelle, noblewoman, of his diocese, who married not in ignorance of an impediment arising from their being related in the third and third degrees of affinity. *Oblate nobis.*

6 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 297d.)

Relaxation, during ten years, of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and those of St. Leger (*Leodegarii*) and the dedication, etc. *as above*, f. 195d, *as far as* visit and give alms for the conservation of the anciently founded and endowed chapel of St. Leger in the diocese of Lincoln, the sustentation of its ministers, and the repair of a certain bridge called of St. Ives (*Sancti Yuonis*), which has been damaged by the river [Ouse]. *Univ. Christifid. Licet is.*

8 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 298d.)

To John Arondel *alias* Hille, clerk, of the diocese of London. Dispensation to him (who is in his seventeenth year only, and who recently received papal dispensation, as the son of a

1418.

married knight and a married woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold any mutually compatible benefices etc. *as above*, f. 98, *as far as the end*), after reaching his twenty-second year, to hold a benefice with cure, even if it be of lay patronage, and to resign it, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.* [*See above*, f. 98.]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CXC.VI.*

DE DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS.

1 MARTIN V.

1417.
4 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 21.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Civitaten.*), the archdeacon of Limerick and Gillebert Ohiarlaythe, canon of Cork. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Osyghichayn, clerk, of the diocese of Cloyne (*Cluonen.*), who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, the archdeaconry of Cloyne (*Cluonen.*) a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 30 marks, void and reserved by '*Execrabilis*,' because the late John Meyler obtained and held with it for more than a month the perpetual vicarage of Valysbealayn (*i.e.* Balysbealayn) in the said diocese. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xx. Die decima octaua Junii mccccxxiii. de Ponto.*) [Cf. f. 34d.]

1418.
5 Kal. May.
Constance.
(f. 25.)

To the prior of the priory of Glascurr in the diocese of Ferns. Mandate to collate and assign to John Macmurhuga, perpetual vicar of Kylltynille in the diocese of Leighlin, priest, the deanery of Leighlin, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 12 marks, void by the death of Thomas Staffyn; notwithstanding that he holds the above vicarage, value not exceeding 6 marks, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the deanery for three years. *Dignum etc.* (*Antonius. xxx. Quarto Non. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.*)

* On the back is *Anno primo Lib. 12.* On the top and bottom edges, in a contemporary hand, is '*Primus de dignitatibus . . . anni primi . . .*'

1418.
7 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 26.)
- To the abbot of St. Finbar's (*Fynbarri*) *de Antro* without the walls of Cork. Mandate to collate and assign to John Pellyn, dean of Emly, the archdeaconry of Cork, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 16 marks, void by the resignation of Geoffrey Pellyn. Before obtaining the archdeaconry he is to resign the deanery. *Dignum etc.* (*Antonius. .xvi. Quarto Non. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.*)
- 2 Non. April.
Constance.
(f. 34d.)
- To the bishop of Oloron, the precentor of Cork, and Richard Canteuell, canon of Lismore. Mandate to collate and assign to Robert Barry, canon of Cork, the archdeaconry of Cloyne (*Clonen.*), a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 20 marks, void by the death of John Meylere; notwithstanding that he holds the rectory of Gortenach in the diocese of Cloyne, and a canonry and prebend of Cork, value not exceeding 6 marks. He is hereby dispensed to hold the said rectory together with the archdeaconry for three years. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. Pro deo. Sexto Kal. Septembris Anno Primo. de Agello.*) [*Cf. f. 21.*]
- 6 Kal. March.
Constance.
(f. 51.)
- To John Macgillavanem, clerk, of the diocese of Ardagh. Reservation of the deanery of Ardagh, a major dignity, value not exceeding 20 marks, about to become void by the promotion, made by the pope, of Cornelius Ofergayl, elect of Ardagh, to that see, and by his approaching consecration. *Vite etc.*
- Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Spoleto and Clonmacnoise (*Cluanen.*), and the prior of the priory of Fowr in the diocese of Meath. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xliii. xv. (rectius xliii. xv. or xliii. xvi.) Die vicesima tertia Marcii mccccxliii. de Agello.*)
- Ibid.*
(f. 81.)
- To the bishop of Concordia, the abbot of SS. Peter and Paul's, Armagh, and Nemeas Ofyndrachtaid, canon of Clogher. Mandate to collate and assign to Denis Oculean, clerk, of the diocese of Armagh, the deanery of Armagh, void by the death of Thomas Oluchurean, as below. Denis, in his suit against Thomas about the deanery, obtained from Baldassar, called John XXIII, letters ordering the Cistercian abbot of St. Patrick's, Newry (*de Viridiligno*), in the diocese of Dromore, to deprive Thomas and collate and assign the deanery to him [*Cal. VI, 421*]. Arthur Mackamail, rector of Balicluyg in the diocese of Armagh, under commission from Thomas, abbot of St. Patrick's, proceeded against Thomas, after the obedience to the above pope had ceased in those parts, and delivered a definitive sentence, depriving Thomas and making provision to Denis. Thomas obtained from the Council of Constance the commission of his appeal to Master William Maligeneri, papal chaplain and auditor, but died while it was pending. The pope, considering the suit to have been extinguished by the death of Thomas, orders the above to collate and assign to Denis the said deanery, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 60 marks; notwithstanding that he is litigating in the Roman

1418.

court about the rectory of Donmachmor Mugyhyclair in the diocese of Armagh, value not exceeding 12 marks, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the deanery for life. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xxviii. Duodecimo Kal. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.*) [See *ibid.*, p. 477, and above, pp. 43 and 44.]

8 Id. March.
Constance.
(f. 82d.)

To the precentor of Waterford. Mandate to reserve for collation to John Bryan, priest, of the diocese of Ferns, the precentorship of Ferns, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 30 marks, about to become void by the promotion, made by the pope, of Robert, elect of Ferns, and by his approaching consecration. *Dignum etc.* (*Antonius. xxi. Octavo Id. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.*)

5 Kal. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 83d.)

To Denis Odonchuga. Collation and provision to him (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman related in the third and fourth degrees of kindred, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 21, after which he was so promoted and obtained the rectory of Kynalegda Yheratrach in the diocese of Kilmacduagh) of the deanery of Kilmacduagh, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 10 marks, void at the apostolic see and reserved by the promotion, made by the pope, of Dermot, bishop of Kilmacduagh, to that see, and by his consecration, which took place by the pope's order at the apostolic see; notwithstanding that he holds the rectory of the said church (the cure of which is exercised by a perpetual vicar), value not exceeding 6 marks, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the deanery for five years, after which, if he has not exchanged one of them for a compatible benefice, he is to resign the rectory. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Civitatén.*), the archdeacon of Kilmore and the precentor of Killaloe. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xv. xvii. Octavo Id. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.*)

6 Id. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 92d.)

To the dean of Emly. Mandate to collate and assign to Richard Pellyn, sometime dean of Cork (who says he has studied canon and civil law at Oxford for about six years), the said deanery of Cork, a major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 10 marks, void by the resignation of the same Richard made before John Scot, clerk, of the diocese of Cork, notary public, and witnesses; notwithstanding that he holds canonries and prebends of Lismore and Emly, value not exceeding 7 marks, and the perpetual vicarage of Kynsall in the diocese of Cork, value not exceeding 40 marks, with which latter he is hereby dispensed to hold the deanery for life. *Dignum etc.* (*Antonius. xxix. Octavo Kal. Septembris Anno Primo. de Ponto.*) [See below, p. 94.]

16 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 105d.)

To the bishop of Cefalu or Cephalonia (*Cephaluden.*), the abbot of St. Mary's, Monasteranenagh (*de Magio*) in the diocese of Limerick, and John Oflachimayn, canon of Ardferit. Mandate to

1418.

collate and assign to Thomas Orywyrdayn,^o canon of Limerick, the archdeaconry of Emly, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 12 marks, void by the death of Donald Ohanchyn; notwithstanding that he holds the canonry and prebend of Effyn in Limerick, value not exceeding 8 marks, and the parish church of Rathronayn in the diocese of Limerick, which latter he is, upon obtaining the archdeaconry, to resign. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xxii. de Ponto.*)

1417.

7 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 106d.)

To the priors of Achras, Crosmolina and Chroys in the diocese of Killala. Mandate to collate and assign to Charles Ohamuthy, clerk, of the diocese of Killala (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 21), the provostship of Killala, a non-major, elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 16 marks, void because Alan Ohamuthy, when holding it, obtained by collation of the ordinary and held therewith for some time the deanery of the same church, likewise a dignity; John Baret, canon of St. Thomas the Martyr's by Buttevant (*juxta Botoniam*), O.S.A., in the diocese of Clonmacnoise, who unduly detains possession, pretending to have received it *in commendam* by papal authority, being removed. *Vite etc.*

1418.

15 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 115.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the dean of Armagh, and Maurice Macbloscaid, canon of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to Odo Ochaylti, priest, rector of Tamlahtmacneach in the diocese of Derry, the archdeaconry of Connor, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 12 marks, void and reserved because John Oneyll, when holding the rectory of Acheochayll in the diocese of Connor, obtained and held it therewith for more than a month against '*Execrabilis*'; notwithstanding that he holds the above rectory, value not exceeding 8 marks, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the archdeaconry for three years, after which he is to resign the rectory. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xxx. Die decima Martii m^occcc^oxxviii^o. de Ponto.*)

14 Kal. Oct.

Susa.†
(f. 130d.)

To Odo Ohogayn. Collation and provision to him (who says he is of noble birth and has studied canon law for some time, and who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 21) of the precentorship of Killaloe, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 8 marks, void and reserved by the death at the apostolic see of Roderick Olonyrgayn; notwithstanding that the pope has lately [*above*, p. 76] ordered provision to be made to him of the rectory of Balynaclouiche in the diocese of Killaloe, value not exceeding 6 (*cf. ibid.*) marks, which he is hereby dispensed to hold with the precentorship for life. *Vite etc.*

* Corrected in the margin from 'Orwyndayn,' with the note: *Cassatum et cor[r]ectum de mandato domini mei cardinalis vicecancellarii die v mensis Februarii m^occcc^oxxviii^o Antonius de Ponto.* Three minor marginal corrections are subscribed: *Correctum ut supra, Antonius.*

† Datum Secusie Taurinensis diocesis.

1418.

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Sessa (*Suessan.*), the dean of Kilmacduagh, and Donald Ograda, canon of Killaloe. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. Gratis pro deo. Nono Kal. Decembris Anno Secundo. de Agello.)*

6 Kal. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 184d.)

To Thady Obruin, canon of Leighlin. Reservation to him (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman related in the third and fourth degrees of kindred, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 21, after which and after having obtained the rectory of Muylyndmycduyb in the diocese of Leighlin, the present pope ordered provision to be made to him of the canonry and prebend of Achabull in Leighlin, at the same time appropriating thereto for Thady's life the said rectory, and dispensing him to hold the said canonry and prebend, *as above*, p. 51) of the archdeaconry of Glendalough (*Gleandalachasen.*) in Dublin, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 40 marks, about to become void by the promotion, made by papal authority, of Donald, elect of Derry, to that see, and by his approaching consecration; notwithstanding that, as he says, provision was ordered to be made to him, when holding the above rectory, of the above canonry and prebend, value altogether not exceeding 14 marks. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate (*with the spelling Obruyn*) to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, and the archdeacon and John Occurrin, canon, of Leighlin. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xii. xiiii. Decimo Kal. Oltobris (sic) Anno Primo. de Agello.)*

11 Kal. Sept.
Geneva.
(f. 196d.)

To the bishop of Arezzo (*Aretin.*), the abbot of Leix (*de Lege dei*) in the diocese of Leighlin, and the dean of Emly. Mandate to collate and assign to Adam Knaygh, priest, of the diocese of Ossory *alias* Lismore (who has received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 21, after which he obtained a certain perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St. Nicholas in the diocese of Waterford, which he has resigned to the ordinary), the archdeaconry of Ossory, a non-major dignity, value not exceeding 60 marks, void by the death of Thomas Herbu[r]gh; notwithstanding that the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to him of the rectory of Kylneygh in the diocese of Ferns, which provision is to become null upon his obtaining the archdeaconry. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xxi. Quarta Nonas Septembris Anno Primo. de Agello. In the date Decembris has been corrected in the margin to Septembris by Franciscus.)*

DE CANONICATIBUS ET PREBENDIS ET DIGNITATIBUS
VACANTIBUS.

13 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 225.)

To William Croyser, M.A. Collation and provision to him, who has studied theology for four years, of the canonry and prebend and precentorship, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, of Moray, value altogether to a non-resident not exceeding 50*l.* of old sterlings, which became void by the death

1418.

of John de Spineto and were, inasmuch as he was a writer of letters of the papal penitentiary, reserved by Peter de Luna, called Benedict XIII, who had not disposed of them when he was deposed by the Council of Constance, and which therefore remain reserved to the present pope; notwithstanding that he holds a canonry and prebend of Dunkeld, and the parish church of Kirkgonzan, and intends to litigate about the parish church of Torbolton in the diocese of Glasgow, values to non-residents not exceeding 6, 20 and 40*l.* of old sterlings. He is hereby dispensed to hold together for three years the precentorship and Torbolton, if he gain it, during which time he is to exchange one of them for another benefice compatible with the other; if not, he is thereafter to resign Torbolton. He is also to resign Kirkgonzan upon obtaining the precentorship. *Litterarum etc.* [See above, p. 67.]

Concurrent mandate to the abbots of Citeaux and Kynlos in the dioceses of Châlons and Moray, and the archdeacon of Teviotdale (*Theridalit*, rectius *Theridalie*) in Glasgow. *Litterarum etc.*

DE PREBENDIS ET DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS.

2 Non. June.
Freiburg.*
(f. 265.)

To the bishop of Dunkeld and the abbots of Saint-Maixent (*Sancti Maxencii*) and Balmurynagth in the dioceses of Poitiers and St. Andrews. Mandate to collate and assign to William Croyser, canon of Dunkeld, M.A., who has studied in the faculty of theology at Paris, the canonry and prebend of Glasgow and archdeaconry of Teviotdale (*Theridalie*), an office with cure, value altogether not exceeding 80*l.*, which became void by the death of James Walteri; notwithstanding that he holds a canonry and prebend of Dunkeld; holds under a grant *in commendam*, so long as the present wars last, the parish church of Kirkgonzan; formerly had a papal grant of the parish church of Magna Kaveris in the diocese of Glasgow, value not exceeding 6, 20 and 60*l.* respectively; that the pope has ordered provision to be made to him of a canonry and prebend and the precentorship, a non-major dignity, of Moray, value not exceeding 60*l.* (*cf.* the preceding); has dispensed him to hold the precentorship and Magna Kaveris together for three years; and has also lately made provision to him of a benefice with or without cure, even if a canonry and prebend, dignity etc. in the gift of the bishop and chapter of Aberdeen. The period of the said *commenda* is hereby prolonged for a period of five years only from the time of his obtaining the above archdeaconry, but upon obtaining the archdeaconry he is to resign Magna Kaveris and the canonry and prebend and precentorship of Moray, and the above provision shall, as regards a benefice with cure or a dignity etc., be null. *Litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxxiii. Die duodecima Julii mccccxviii. de Agello.*)

* Datum Friburgi Lausanensis diocesis.

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CXCVII.*

DE EXHIBITIS.

1 MARTIN V.

1418.
11 Kal. Dec.
Geneva.†
(f. 27.)

To Master Geminianus de Prato, papal chaplain and auditor. Mandate as below. A suit arose between Richard Pellyn, canon of Lismore, and John Corr *alias* Garot, priest, of the diocese of Cork, about the perpetual vicarage of Kynsalle in the said diocese, which became void by the deprivation for his demerits of the said John by Richard, archbishop of Cashel, by his authority as metropolitan, and which Richard claimed under collation and provision by the ordinary, which collation and provision John opposed, preventing them from taking effect. The cause, although not devolved by its nature to the Roman court, was committed by Baldassar, called John XXIII, at Richard's instance, to the above auditor, who proceeded short of a conclusion, and upon its being alleged that neither Richard nor John had any right, the same pope ordered the auditor, on 18 Kal. Jan. *anno* 5 [1414], if this proved to be the case, to collate and assign the vicarage, value not exceeding 40 marks, to Richard; notwithstanding that Richard held the deanery of Cork, a major dignity, value not exceeding 8 marks, and canonries and prebends of Lismore and Emly, value not exceeding 7 marks, requiring him, upon obtaining the said vicarage, to resign the said deanery. In pursuance of the said mandate, the letters of which were not drawn up while those parts were of the obedience of pope John, the pope hereby orders the auditor, if it prove that neither of the litigants has a right, to collate and assign the vicarage to Richard. *Racioni congruit*. [See above, p. 90, and Cal. Lett. VI, p. 514.]

1417.
3 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 86d.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, and the abbots of Trym and Navan in the diocese of Meath. Mandate to collate and assign to Robert Sutton, canon of Dublin, the still void archdeaconry of Kenlys in Meath, a non-major dignity, value not exceeding 100 marks, which, on its voidance by the death of Adam le Nase, Robert obtained by collation and provision made under letters of Baldassar, called John XXIII, by which he had expectation of one or two benefices, even if such one or one of such two had cure or were a dignity etc., in the common

* On the back is *Anno* 1, *Liber* 8. *Folio* i is headed '[*Liber*] secundus, de exhibitis' and 'de exhibitis anno primo.'

† *Datum Gebennis undecimo Kal. Decembris anno primo*. Cf. below, f. 311d. and above, Reg. CXCI, f. 138.

1417.

or several gift of the archbishop of Dublin and the bishop of Meath, in the gift of which latter is the said archdeaconry. He doubts whether the said collation and provision hold good. The present collation is to be made notwithstanding that Robert (who, when holding the parish church of Slane in the diocese of Meath, was dispensed by papal authority to hold therewith for life one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, for exchange or otherwise, as often as he pleased) holds the said church of Slane and the canonry and prebend of Howth in Dublin, value not exceeding 120 marks. *Vite etc. (Antonius. xxvi. Decimo Kal. Augusti Anno ponto (sic). de Ponto.)*

1418.

12 Kal. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 88d.)

To the abbot of Mayo in the diocese of Tuam, and the provost of Achonry. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Murianus Ygamnan, canon of Tuam, contained that archbishop John, seeing that the fruits, not exceeding in value about a mark and a half, of the prebends of Kyllmygany, Cluaynmor and Kyllcurrnan (which were wont to be assigned, sometimes to one canon as a single prebend, and sometimes to more than one canon as separate prebends), were, on their becoming void by Cornelius Okeallayd, sometime canon of Tuam, obtaining by collation of the ordinary another prebend of Tuam, called Nakeallineg, unduly held possession of by certain persons; and that the perpetual vicarages of Croysbuythyn, Cluaynmor and Kyllcurrnan could be governed and the cure of their parishioners exercised by the perpetual vicar for the time being of Croysbuythyn, ordained that the said prebends should be a single prebend under the name of Kyllmygany, and that the said vicarages should be governed as above, and their parishioners go for mass etc. to the church of Croysbuythyn as their parish church. He further appropriated and united to the said prebend of Kyllmygany (which he collated and made provision of to the above Murianus, whom he had already admitted as a canon of Tuam) the above perpetual vicarages and those of Balla in the diocese of Tuam, formerly Mayo, and Duloch in the diocese of Tuam, and the parish church called the *custodia* of the Relics of St. Hyerlatheus, commonly called Tempullnascriny, in the diocese of Tuam, value altogether not exceeding 28 marks. At the said petition, which adds that it is asserted that the said prebends, united and made one as above, and vicarages and the church called the *custodia* had been so long void at the time of the said unions etc. that the collation of them had by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see, the pope orders the above two, if they find the facts to be as stated, to confirm the archbishop's proceedings, and to again collate and assign the said prebend of Kyllmygany, with its said annexes, to Murianus; notwithstanding that the pope has this day ordered provision to be made to him of the rectories of Raytheurrnan and Balymgarrga in the said diocese of Tuam, formerly of Mayo, value not exceeding 10 marks, with suppression of the cure of souls therein (*see below*). *Apostolice sedis circumspccta benignitas. (Antonius. xxxiii^{or}. Septimo Kal. Augusti Anno Primo. de Ponto.)*

1418.
12 Kal. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 90.)

To the abbot of Boyle (*de Buellio*) in the diocese of Elphin and William Ofloynn, canon of Tuam. Mandate as below. The recent petition of the above Murianus contained that the above archbishop John, on the voidance of the rectories, of the patronage of laymen, of Raytheurnnan and Balymgarrga in the diocese of Tuam, formerly of Mayo, because their respective rectors Thady Oconcurbair and Elias (*Helyas*) Macmic (*this word is added in the margin*) Helyas Prindragas had held them for more than a year without having themselves ordained priests and without having dispensation *super hoc*, seeing that the said rectories had but little cure of souls, suppressed it and transferred it to the perpetual vicars or chaplains or ministers of the churches of Kyllmygany and Crosbuythyn respectively, likewise in the diocese of Tuam, formerly of Mayo. At the same time he made collation and provision to Murianus of the said rectories, value not exceeding 10 marks, thus void, and so long void, as some asserted, that the collation of them had by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the archbishop. At the said petition, which adds that it is asserted that the rectories had, at the time of the said collations and provisions, been so long void that by the said statutes their collation had lapsed to the apostolic see, the pope orders the above two, if they find the facts to be as stated, to confirm the archbishop's proceedings, and to collate and assign the said rectories to Murianus, notwithstanding that the pope has this day ordered provision to be made to him of the prebend of Kyllmygany in Tuam with its annexes, value not exceeding 24½ marks, and that he was lately admitted by authority of the ordinary as a canon of Tuam. *Sedis apostolice providencia circumspecta* (sic). (*Antonius. xxxiii^{or}. de Ponto.*)

1417.
4 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 102.)

To Solomon Obrolcham, rector of Cluynchaka in the diocese of Derry. Rehabilitation on account of the following. Baldassar, called John XXIII, on learning that the above rectory was void because David Omurgisan had obtained and held with it for more than a month the rectory of Cluynmari in the same diocese against '*Execrabilis*,' ordered it to be collated and assigned to Solomon, who had had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, O.S.A., and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold a benefice even with cure. After obtaining possession under the said mandate, he was obliged to give to Luke Om[o]lmoichchair, clerk, of the said diocese, who opposed his possession, a moiety of the fruits, less two ducats. It is further asserted that the said rectory (which has under it divers chapels with perpetual vicars) is called a *plebania* and is wont to be governed by canons of Derry, no mention of which was made in the said mandate, and that it became void otherwise than as stated above. The pope decrees that Solomon is not bound to give the said moiety, rehabilitates him, and grants that the said mandate shall have force from the present date, notwithstanding the said omission. *Vite etc.*

1418.

Non. April.
Constance.
(f. 179.)

To the bishop of Ardagh. Mandate as below. The recent petition of John Magillavanem, clerk, of the diocese of Ardagh, contained that for more than the last thirty years the deans of Ardagh, in pursuance of an union made to the deanery (which is a major dignity and of which, about to become void, the pope has ordered provision to be made to the said John) by authority of the ordinary of the perpetual vicarage of Gleand in the said diocese, have taken the fruits etc. thereof, the parish church itself being devoid of parishioners on account of wars, etc. At the said petition—which added that John is unable to guarantee (*jidem facere*) whether the said union was temporary or perpetual, and that the fruits etc. of the deanery are insufficient for the maintenance of the dean and his expenses for hospitality etc.—the pope hereby orders the above bishop, if he find the facts to be as stated, to appropriate and unite in perpetuity the said vicarage to the deanery, value not exceeding 6 and 20 marks respectively. *Digna exaudicione.* [See above, p. 89.]

3 Non. March.
Constance.
(f. 270.)

To the bishop of Arezzo (*Aretin.*), the dean of Killaloe and the treasurer of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Denis Odonchuga, priest, of the diocese of Kilmacduagh (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman related in the third and fourth degrees of kindred, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 102), the still void rectory, value not exceeding 8 [*cf. above*, p. 90] marks, of Clecealle *alias* Kynaledga Hieratrach in the said diocese, to which, on its voidance by the resignation of Nemeas Ymycherayn to bishop Eugenius, he was presented by the patron Walter de Burgo, and instituted by the said bishop. He doubts whether the presentation and institution hold good. The collation is to be made whether the rectory became void as above, or by the non-promotion [to the priesthood] of John Mecleyn, or in any other way. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xxii. Tercio Kal. Septembris Anno Primo. de Agello.)* [See below, pp. 105, 106.]

6 Kal. Nov.
Mantua.
(f. 237.)

To the bishop of Sessa (*Suessan.*), the archdeacon of Killaloe, and Donald Oscannlayn, canon of Ardfert. Mandate to collate and assign to Roderick Ogyllascanayn, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe (who has had dispensation from the ordinary, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to have the tonsure, and, after having received the tonsure, papal dispensation to be promoted to all minor and major orders and hold a benefice with or without cure), the perpetual vicarage of Kyllfreborach in the said diocese, value not exceeding 12 marks, which on its voidance (because Cornelius Oloyngsyg had held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation *super hoc*) Roderick obtained under papal collation and provision, and has held it, though not peaceably, for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, on account of an impediment, wherefore he doubts whether it be not still void as above. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xviii. Tercio Nonas Decembris Anno Secundo. de Agello.)*

1417.

11 Kal. Dec.

Constance.*

(f. 311d.)

To James, elect of Penna. Mandate as below. James Symond, rector of St. Mary's, Kildalk, in the diocese of Meath, set forth to Baldassar, called John XXIII, that a suit had arisen between himself and the late Maurice Obeyn, clerk, about the archdeaconry of Glendalough (*Glyndelacen.*) in Dublin, a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 50 marks, on the voidance of which by papal provision being made to Thomas, now bishop of Ossory, of the see of Lismore, James claimed that provision was made to him by papal authority; that at the instance of James, the late Angelus, then called Gregory XII, committed the cause, although not devolved by its nature to the Roman court, to the late Jerome de Sydenbergh, papal chaplain and auditor, and that afterwards John XXIII committed it to the above bishop, then a papal chaplain and auditor, whilst the suit was pending before whom Maurice died; that the same pope John, upon the expected voidance of all right possessed in or to the archdeaconry by Donald, elect of Derry (who claimed to have had provision of it by papal authority, and was in possession), by the provision made to him by the said pope of the said see, and by his then approaching consecration, ordered the above bishop, on 7 Kal. March *anno* 5 [1415], to surrogate James to whatever right the above Maurice had possessed at the time of his death etc., and to collate and assign to him the archdeaconry itself; notwithstanding that James had had papal dispensation to hold for life any two benefices with cure or otherwise incompatible, and resign them as often as he pleased, simply or for exchange, and that he held the above parish church, value not exceeding 60 marks. The pope hereby decrees that the said mandate of John XXIII shall take effect from the said date, notwithstanding that the letters thereof were not drawn up during his obedience in the said parts, and that the present letters shall suffice as proof thereof; and orders the above bishop, who still holds by the pope's order the place of an auditor, to execute it. *Racioni congruit.* (*Antonius. xxvi. Serto decimo Kal. Jan. Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*) [See *Cal. Lett. VI, pp. 414, 444, and above p. 92.*]

* *Datum Constancie undecimo Kal. Decembris anno primo. Cf. above, f. 27 and Reg. CXCHII, f. 133.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CXCVIII.*

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS

1 MARTIN V.

1418.
14 Kal. July.
Geneva.
(f. 43d.)

To the bishop of Dunkeld and the abbots of Saint-Maixent (*Sancti Maxencii*) and Balmurynagth in the dioceses of Poitiers and St. Andrews. Mandate to collate and assign to William Croyser, canon of Dunkeld, M.A., who is studying at Paris in the faculty of theology, the perpetual vicarage of Enverlithan in the diocese of St. Andrews, value not exceeding 25*l.* of old sterlings, void by the death of James Walteri; notwithstanding that he holds a canonry and prebend of Dunkeld, has possession of the parish church of Kirlgonzan (*sic*), under a grant of it *in commendam* lately made to him by papal authority, and that a grant was formerly made to him by papal authority of the parish church of Magna Kaveris in the diocese of Glasgow, value not exceeding 6, 20 and 80*l.* of old sterlings respectively; that the present pope has ordered provision to be made to him of a canonry and prebend and the precentorship, a non-major dignity, of Moray, value together not exceeding 60*l.*, and later of a canonry and prebend and the archdeaconry of Teviotdale (*Thevidalie*), a dignity with cure, in Glasgow, value altogether not exceeding 80*l.*, and has granted him provision of a benefice with or without cure, even if a canonry and prebend, dignity etc. in the gift of the bishop and chapter of Aberdeen; that he has dispensed him, by the above first letters of provision, to hold the said precentorship and the church of Magna Kaveris together for three years, and has by the second letters prolonged the said *commenda* by five years from the time of his obtaining the said archdeaconry; and that he has required him, upon obtaining the archdeaconry, to resign Magna Kaveris and the canonry and prebend and precentorship of Moray. He is hereby dispensed to hold together the above vicarage and the said archdeaconry during the pleasure of the apostolic see, and to resign them meanwhile, simply or for exchange. At the end of the said pleasure he is to resign the archdeaconry or the vicarage or one of the incompatible benefices which he may have obtained in their stead, and as soon as he obtains the vicarage is to resign Magna Kaveris and the canonry and prebend and precentorship of Moray; and the above grant of a benefice shall be null and void as far as regards a benefice with cure or a dignity or *personatus* only. *Litterarum etc.* (*Antonius. xxrii. Nono Kal. Februarii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*) [See above, pp. 66, 67, 73, 92, 93.]

* On the back is *Anno 1. Lib. 1.* On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *De beneficiis et prebendis vacantibus anno primo . . .*

1418.

15 Kal. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 62d.)

To the bishop of Sessa, and the archdeacon and John Oflahainayn, canon, of Ardfert (*Areferten.*). Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Okynnelyg, clerk, perpetual beneficiary called a portionary in the church of St. Senan, Inyskathayg, in the diocese of Killaloe (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure), the wardenship of the said church, a non-elective office without cure, value not exceeding 7 marks, void by the death of Dermot Omulumne, although Philip Maickeheachayn, priest, of the diocese of Limerick, who is to be removed, wrongfully detains possession. He is to resign the said portion. *Vite etc. Antonius. xi. Resciduum (sic) pro deo. Secundo Id. Decembris Anno Secundo. de Ponto.* [*See below, pp. 110, 111.*]

1417.

9 Kal. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 65d.)

To the bishop of Spoleto, the abbot of SS. Peter and Paul's, Armagh, and Henry (*Haurico*) Odubail, canon of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to John Macmolynd, priest, of the diocese of Clogher (who has received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 62d), the perpetual vicarage of St. Brocanus's, Roserchan, in the diocese of Connor, value not exceeding 7 marks, void by the death of Donatus Ochosuechan; whether it be so void, or by the resignation of John Ochosuechan made to bishop John, or in any other way. *Vite etc. (Antonius. viii. Resciduum pro deo. de Ponto.)*

7 Id. Dec.
Constance.
(f. 116d.)

To the dean of Armagh. Mandate to collate and assign to William Ocanalan (*sic*), clerk, of the diocese of Armagh, the perpetual vicarage of Dairyluran in the said diocese, value not exceeding 4 marks, void because Donald Oconalan, priest, held it for several years without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation *super hoc. Dignum etc. (Franciscus. x.r. Tercio Non. Januarii Anno Secundo. de Agello.)*

[DE PREBENDIS VACANTIBUS.]

1418.

5 Kal. April.
Constance.
(f. 220d.)

To John Beck. Collation and provision, at the petition also of Sigismund, king of the Romans and of Hungary, of whose household he is a continual member, of the canonry and prebend of York (value, together with that of the parish church of Stertforde in Clay, in the diocese of Lincoln, which Robert also held, not exceeding 40 marks), which became void at the apostolic see, and therefore reserved, by the death there of Robert Appulton; notwithstanding that he holds the poor hospital of St. Mary Magdalen [Reading] in the diocese of Salisbury, wont to be governed by secular clerks, value not exceeding 5 marks. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Cefalu or Cephalonia (*Cephaluden.*) and *Surronensis*, and the dean of Wells. *Vite etc. (Antonius. xi. xiii. Quinto Kal. Maii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)*

DE PREBENDIS VACANTIBUS.

1418.
15 Kal. Aug.
Geneva.
(f. 261.)

To the abbot of Leix (*de Legedei*) in the diocese of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to William Devenis, rector of the parish church of Rosconille in the diocese of Ossory, the canonry and prebend, value not exceeding 14 marks, of the church of St. Lactanus, Achoyr, in the same diocese, which became void by the death of John Fynan; notwithstanding that he holds the said parish church, value not exceeding 10 marks. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxi. Decimo septimo Kal. Septembris Anno Primo. de Agello.*) [The date has been corrected by *Franciscus* in the margin from *quinto* to *quinto decimo Kal. Augusti.*]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CXCIX.°

DE PREBENDIS ET DIGNITATIBUS VACATURIS.

1 MARTIN V.

1418.
6 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 44d.)

To John Were, bachelor of canon law. Collation and provision to him, who says he is of royal blood and a kinsman of Robert, governor of the realm of Scotland, and of Archibald earl of Douglas, of a canonry of Glasgow, with reservation of a prebend and dignity etc. and of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, even if a dignity etc., value not exceeding 25 marks sterling if it have cure or be a dignity etc., or 18 if not, in the gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews; notwithstanding that he holds the parish church of Line in the diocese of Glasgow, value not exceeding 20 marks of old sterlings, together with which he is hereby dispensed to hold such dignity etc. for seven years, during which he is to exchange one of them for a benefice compatible with the other, etc. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Condom and the abbots of Newbothil and Balmorynoch in the diocese of St. Andrews. *Nobilitas etc.* (*Antonius. xvi. xviii. Septimo Kal. Septembris Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

* On the back is Anno 2 (corrected to Anno 1), Lib. 180. On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de prebendis et dignitatibus vacaturis anno primo.*

1418.

5 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 150.)

To John Feldew, bachelor of canon law. Collation and provision of a canonry of Aberdeen, with reservation of a prebend and dignity etc., and of a benefice, with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, value not exceeding 40*l.* sterling, in the gift of the abbot and convent of Dunfermlyn, O.S.B., in the diocese of St. Andrews; notwithstanding that he holds the perpetual vicarage of Kilmay in the said diocese, value not exceeding 10*l.*, which upon obtaining such dignity etc. he is to resign. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Condom, the treasurer of Dunkeld, and the official of St. Andrews. *Litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xii. xiii. Non. Septembris Anno Secundo. de Agello.*)

7 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 165*d.*)

To John de Schenes, licentiate of canon law. Collation and provision to him, a priest, of a canonry of Glasgow and another of Aberdeen, with reservation of a prebend of each and a dignity etc. of one of them; notwithstanding that he holds the parish church of Aberbuthnoth in the diocese of St. Andrews, value not exceeding 46*l.* (*corrected in the margin from marks*) sterling, which he is hereby dispensed to hold together with such dignity etc. for a year, within which time he is to exchange as usual. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of Crete, the bishop of Dunkeld, and the abbot of St. Mary's, Balmurynoch, in the diocese of St. Andrews. *Litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xiii. xv. Sexto decimo Kal. Novembris Anno Secundo. de Agello.*)

5 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 189.)

To Nicholas de Atholia, bachelor of canon law. Collation and provision to him, who is a priest and has been for about four years official of Dunkeld, of a canonry of Aberdeen and another of Moray, with reservation of a prebend of each and a dignity etc. of one of them; notwithstanding that he holds together for life by papal dispensation the perpetual vicarage of Stramyglo in the diocese of Dunkeld and the precentorship of Dunkeld, a non-major dignity with cure, and holds also a canonry and prebend of Dunkeld, value altogether not exceeding 45*l.* of old sterlings. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of Crete, the abbot of Scone (*Scona*) in the diocese of St. Andrews, and the official of St. Andrews. *Litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xvi. xiii. Secundo Id. Septembris Anno Secundo. de Agello.*)

4 Kal. Feb.
Constance.
(f. 190*d.*)

To the official of St. Andrews. Mandate to make provision to Donald Macnachtane, treasurer of Dunkeld, M.A. (who lately had papal dispensations, first, as the son of an unmarried nobleman and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, and afterwards to hold any mutually compatible benefices of any number and kind, with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange; who is also a bachelor of canon law and is in his third year of lecturing on canon law in the university of St. Andrews), of a canonry of Aberdeen, and to reserve to him a

1418.

prebend and a dignity etc. ; notwithstanding that he holds the treasurership of Dunkeld, a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 20*l.* of old sterlings, which he is to resign on obtaining such dignity etc. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxii. Secundo Id. Septembris Anno Secundo. de Agello.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CC.*

2 MARTIN V.

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS

1419.

3 Non. May.
Florence.
(f. 4*d.*)

To the bishop of Oloron, the dean of Clogher and Maurice Macbloskayd, canon of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to John Okeartean, priest, of the diocese of Derry, the rectory of St. Murianus, Beanchar, in the said diocese, value not exceeding 6 marks, void by the death of Comedinus Ohegyll. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xviii. Sexto Kal. Junii Anno Secundo. de Agello.*)

6 Kal. May.
Florence.
(f. 11.)

To John de Dalgles. Collation and provision to him, a priest, of the parish church of Essy in the diocese of St. Andrews, value not exceeding 40 marks sterling, which became void at the apostolic see and therefore reserved by Benedict XIII's promotion of William, bishop of Orkney, to that see, and by his consecration, which took place at the court of the said pope ; which church had not been disposed of by the said pope at the time of his deposition by the Council of Constance, and which therefore still remains reserved ; notwithstanding that he holds the parish church of Kercforther in the said diocese which, upon obtaining Essy, he is to resign. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Oloron, the abbot of Balmurynoch in the diocese of St. Andrews, and the dean of Glasgow. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xii. xiiii^{or}. Quintodecimo Kal. Julii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

16 Kal. June.
Florence.
(f. 16.)

To the bishop of Oloron, Maurice Macblosgaidh, canon of Derry, and Eugenius Macmeanmen, canon of Raphoe. Mandate to collate and assign to Patrick Magrodaghi, clerk, of the diocese of Derry, who is in his twenty-fourth year, the rectory

* The only indication of the number of the *Liber* occurs on the top and bottom edges of the volume, where a contemporary hand has written '*Primus de beneficiis vacantibus anno secundo.*'

1419.

of Disertegindh in the said diocese, value not exceeding 3 marks, void by the resignation of the late Nemeas Ogubayn made, during voidance of the see, to the late Tomilinus Mieblosgaidh, dean of Derry, who had power from the late John, archbishop of Armagh. He is hereby dispensed, on account of his said defect of age, to hold it. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. Pro deo. Decimo Kal. Julii Anno Secundo. de Agello.)*

8 Id. March.
Florence.
(f. 19d.)

To the bishop of Oloron, and the priors of the priories of Killagh (*de Bello loco*) and St. Michael's Mount (*Sancti Michaelis de Rupe*) in the diocese of Ardfert. Mandate to collate and assign to John Ofalve, priest, of the diocese of Ardfert, the perpetual vicarage of Kyllerochayn in the said diocese, value not exceeding 10 marks, void because John Osullebayn held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation *super hoc. Vite etc. (Antonius. x. Residuum pro deo. Decimo Kal. Julii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)*

12 Kal. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 22d.)

To the bishop of Nola, John Olongayn, canon of Killaloe, and Thomas Ogillacurydain, canon of Ardfert. Mandate to collate and assign to John Okathail, clerk, of the diocese of Kilfenora, the perpetual vicarage of Kylleileach in the said diocese, value not exceeding 7 (*cf. f. 158d*) marks, so long void by the death of Cornelius Obare that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see. *Vite etc. (Antonius. xviii. Non. Augusti Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)*

16 Kal. July.
Florence.
(f. 69.)

To the bishop of Oloron, Eugenius Macmeanmanydhomhnaill, canon, and the official of Raphoe. Mandate to collate and assign to David Omaelmuchoir dhi, clerk, of the diocese of Derry (who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and a married woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure), the perpetual vicarage of Magbili in the said diocese, value not exceeding 10 marks, of the patronage of laymen, so long void by the death of Denis Ogormali that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see. *Vite etc. (Antonius. xviii. Id. Julii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)*

11 Kal. April.
Florence.
(f. 80d.)

To Thomas de Penikuke, bachelor of canon law. Collation and provision to him (who is a priest, and who has been sent by Henry, bishop of St. Andrews, to the apostolic see, and who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold one, two or three mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased) of the parish church of Kynel in the diocese of St. Andrews, value not exceeding 40*l.* of old sterlings, void and reserved by the death of Thomas Liel, a papal chaplain; notwithstanding that he holds the perpetual vicarage of Batheath in the same diocese, value not exceeding 20*l.*, and that the pope has lately granted him provision of a canonry of Glasgow with reservation of a prebend and of a benefice with or without cure in the gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St.

1419.

Andrews. He is hereby dispensed to hold Kynel and the above vicarage together for a year, after which he is to resign the vicarage. Upon obtaining Kynel the above grant is to be null as far as regards a benefice with cure only. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Oloron, the abbot of Neubotil in the diocese of St. Andrews, and the provost of St. Andrews. *Litterarum etc.* (*Antonius. xvi. xviii. Octavo Kal. Maii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

1418.

Id. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 122d.)

To John Oconnbaith. Collation, as below, of the perpetual vicarage of Killeny in Nabayr, in the diocese of Kilfenora, value not exceeding 3 marks, which became void and reserved to John XXIII by the death of Matthew Ocondbaith at the apostolic see, in ignorance, perhaps, of which reservation Richard, archbishop of Cashel, by his authority as metropolitan, made collation and provision of it to John, who had previously, when in his eighteenth year, obtained the rectory of Carudnahymigean de Ybflathmat in the same diocese, and who has held both rectory and vicarage together for several years without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation. The pope, who has by other letters rehabilitated John and required him to resign both rectory and vicarage, which he has done this day to the pope, makes collation and provision to him of the said vicarage which, inasmuch as John XXIII was deposed before he had disposed of it, still remains reserved, the above collation by archbishop Richard having no force. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Sessa, the dean of Kilmacduagh and the precentor of Kilfenora. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xi. xiii. Tercio Nonas Januarii Anno Secundo. de Agello.*)

13 Kal. Jan.

Mantua.
(f. 125.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Cong (*de Cunga*), in the diocese of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to Thomas Machduarchayn, scholar, of the diocese of Tuam, who is in his twenty-second year only, after he has been tonsured, the perpetual vicarage of Athleacayn in the diocese of Achonry, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 4 marks, so long void because John son of the late William de Exonia held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see. He is hereby dispensed to hold it. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxv. Quarto Id. Januarii Anno Secundo. de Agello.*) [*See below, p. 110.*]

19 Kal. Jan.

Mantua.
(f. 130.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Kilmacduagh (*de Petra duacen.*), in the diocese of Kilmacduagh (*Duacen.*). Mandate to collate and assign to Thomas Odubgilla, clerk, of the diocese of Kilmacduagh (who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 69, after which he obtained the perpetual benefice commonly called the *personatus* of Kyllerist de Kyllbroyre de Kyllryadere, without cure in the said diocese), the rectory of Bath, commonly

1418.

called de Clyathceallayd de Kynleagaherrach in the same diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 10 marks, so long void because Malachy Osachy, clerk, of the diocese of Clonfert, who is to be removed, has held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that he holds the above benefice, value not exceeding 8 marks, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the rectory. *Dignum etc. (Franciscus. xxiii. Nono Kal. Februarii Anno Secundo. de Agello.)* [See above, pp. 90, 97.]

19 Kal. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 137d.)

To Nemeas Oruori, canon of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to Patrick Oruagyn, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam, the perpetual vicarage of Killeyriarand in the said diocese, value not exceeding 5 marks, void because Odo Macgillacomayn held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation. *Dignum etc. (Franciscus. xx. Secundo Kal. Februarii Anno Secundo. de Agello.)*

1419.
Kal. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 138d.)

To the archdeacon, and Cormac Ocallanayn and Dermit Omycachayn, canons, of Annadown. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Okyrubayn, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and a married woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 69), the perpetual vicarage of Galway (*ville Galluie*) in the diocese of Annadown, value not exceeding 12 marks, void by the resignation of John Lange. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xx. Secundo Kal. Februarii Anno Secundo. de Agello.)*

7 Kal. Feb.
Mantua.
(f. 139d.)

To the bishop of Sessa, the abbot of Navan (*de Nouania*) in the diocese of Clonfert, and the dean of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to Donatus Omureghayd, clerk, of the diocese of Clonfert (who has studied canon law for some time, and has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 69), the rectory of Dundaygri in the said diocese, value not exceeding 12 marks, of the patronage of laymen, so long void by the death of Hubert (*Hobertus*) de Burgo that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; whether it be void as above, or because Maurice Okathyl held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, or be otherwise void; notwithstanding that the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to him of the canonry and prebend of Killteskyn in Clonfert, value not exceeding 1 mark. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xxviii. Kal. Februarii Anno Secundo. de Agello.)*

9 Kal. Feb.
Mantua.
(f. 141d.)

To the dean, and Nicholas Maccochaydhycallaydh and Patrick Odubgylla, canons, of Clonfert. Mandate to collate and assign to John Omulchoiryll, deacon, of the diocese of Clonfert (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of Dermit Omu[1]choiryll, priest, of the said diocese, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*), the perpetual vicarage of Cluoynkayncairyll in the said diocese, value not

1419.

exceeding 8 marks, void by the death of Thomas Omulchoiryll, although the above priest Dermit, who is to be removed, unduly detains possession. *Vite etc.*

4 Non. March.

Florence.
(f. 149d.)

To the bishop of Concordia, the abbot *de Portu patrum* in the diocese of Annadown, and the archdeacon of Annadown. Mandate to collate and assign to Cormac Ocallanayn, clerk, of the diocese of Annadown (who is of noble birth and has studied canon law for some time, and to whom the pope has recently, after he had received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*, ordered [*below*, f. 186] provision to be made of the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 4 marks, of Balyinclair in the said diocese, which is insufficient for his maintenance), the rectory, without cure, of the same church, value not exceeding 8 marks, void by the death of Urmanus Omadagayn. He is hereby dispensed to hold both for life. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xxviii. Decimo septimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Secundo. de Agello.*)

6 Id. Jan.

Mantua.
(f. 157.)

To the bishop of St. Davids. Mandate to commit to William Gower, rector of the parish church of Chyreton in the diocese of St. Davids, B.C.L., the poor hospital of St. David the Bishop, Sweynsey, in the said diocese, value not exceeding 40 marks, wont to be governed by secular clerks only, so long void by the resignation, made before Edmund Warcham, clerk, of the diocese of Norwich, notary public, and witnesses, of John Fayrwod, that its commission has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that he holds the said church, value not exceeding 15 marks. *Gerentes in desideriis.* (*Antonius. xx. Secundo Kal. Februarii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

15 Kal. Feb.

Mantua.
(f. 157d.)

To the archdeacon of St. Davids and the priors of the priories of Kermerdyn and Kedwely. Mandate to collate and assign to John Cork, perpetual vicar of Llairadyan in the diocese of St. Davids, the parish church of Maynerbyr in the same diocese, value not exceeding 40 marks, void by the death of John Hayward, although David Ormounde, priest, of the said diocese, who is to be removed, unduly detains possession; notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage, value not exceeding 20 marks, which he is to resign upon obtaining Maynerbyr. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xxi. Kal. Februarii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

9 Kal. Feb.

Mantua.
(f. 158d.)

To the precentor of Kilfenora. Mandate to collate and assign to Maurice Maclandchaga, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe, the perpetual vicarage of Killacgleach in the diocese of Kilfenora, value not exceeding 5 (*cf. f. 22d*) marks, which became void by the death at the apostolic see of Thomas Machmachuna, and thereby reserved to John XXIII, who had not disposed of it at the time of his deposition by the Council of Constance, so that it is still void and reserved. *Dignum etc.* (*Antonius. xxii. Kal. Februarii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

1419.

Kal. March.

Florence.
(f. 164d.)

To the bishop of Concordia, the abbot of St. Mary's *de Portu patrum* in the diocese of Annadown, and Maurice Joy, canon of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to Donatus Omadagayn, dean of Annadown, who is a priest and is of noble birth, and has studied canon and civil law for some time, the perpetual vicarage of Ross in the diocese of Tuam, value not exceeding 2 marks, void because Alexander Joy held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation; notwithstanding that he has lately had provision by papal authority of the deanery of Annadown, a non-major dignity, value not exceeding 4 marks. He is hereby dispensed to hold both together for life. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (Franciscus. xxxv. Secundo Id. Marcii Anno Secundo. de Agello.) [See p. 111.]

2 Kal. March.

Florence.
(f. 167d.)

To the archdeacon of Annadown. Mandate to collate and assign to John Joy, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam, who has studied canon and civil law for some time and has had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and a married woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 69, the perpetual vicarage of Kyllcomayn in the said diocese, value not exceeding 5 marks, void by the death of Thady Oneill. *Dignum etc.* (Antonius. xx. Decimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)

1418.

19 Kal. Jan.

Mantua.
(f. 181d.)

To the bishop of Sessa, and the treasurer and the chancellor of Kilfenora. Mandate to collate and assign to John Maclandchaga, clerk, of the diocese of Kilfenora (who is of noble birth and has studied canon law for some time, and whom the pope has this day rehabilitated on account of his having held for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation the parish churches, wont to be governed by one rector, of Rallergleach and Vetforaich in the said diocese, commonly called the rectory of Glæ, of the patronage of laymen, which the pope has required him to resign), the said rectory, value not exceeding 12 marks, so long void by the said non-promotion that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; whether it be so void, or be void because Donatus Maclandchaga, when holding it, obtained the perpetual vicarage of Killanasuleach in the diocese of Killaloe, or be otherwise void. *Nobilitas etc.* (Franciscus. xxvii. Decimo Kal. Januarii Anno Secundo. de Agello.)

Kal. Dec.

Mantua.
(f. 183d.)

To the provost of Achonry. Mandate to collate and assign to Patrick Oflangaile, clerk, of the diocese of Killala (who has lately had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 69), the perpetual vicarage of Killglasi in the said diocese, value not exceeding 6 marks, void because the late Magonius Oluachaig held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation. *Dignum etc.* (Antonius. xxi. Tercio Non. Januarii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)

1418.
11 Kal. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 184.)

To the bishop of Sessa, and the precentor and the official of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Edmund de Burgo, clerk, of the diocese of Clonfert (who is of noble birth, and has duly received the tonsure, and who without obtaining any dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman related in the third and third and in the third and second degrees of affinity, has been received by authority of the ordinary as a canon of Clonfert), the rectory of Lochriach in the said diocese, value not exceeding 30 marks, of the patronage of laymen, so long void because Bernard Okeallayd held it for more than a year *as in the preceding*, that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see. He is hereby dispensed to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold the rectory. *Vite etc.* (Antonius. xxxii. Tercio Non. Januarii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)

5 Id. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 186.)

To the bishop of Sessa, the abbot of *Cella parva* in the diocese of Annadown, and Donatus Omadaeganyan, canon of Annadown. Mandate to collate and assign to Cormac Ocallanayn, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam (who has lately had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 69, after which he was received by authority of the ordinary as a canon of Annadown), the perpetual vicarage of Balyinclair in the diocese of Annadown, value not exceeding 7 marks, void because the late James Cachyr, when holding it, obtained by collation of the ordinary the deanery of Tuam, a dignity; whether it be so void, or by the death of David Valensis, or otherwise. *Vite etc.* (Franciscus. xxi. Nonas Januarii Anno Secundo. de Agello.) [See above, f. 149d.]

10 Kal. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 187.)

To the prior of the priory of St. Lasirianus of Inishmurray (*Insula Muregeardy*) in the diocese of Killala. Mandate to collate and assign to Eugenius Oheadra, canon of Achonry (who has studied canon and civil law for several years, and is of noble and even royal birth, and who lately had papal dispensation (i) as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman related in the first and second degrees of affinity, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 69; (ii) after provision was by papal authority ordered to be made to him of the canonry and prebend of Killmictayg in the said church and of the provostship thereof, a non-major dignity without cure, to hold the same), the perpetual benefice without cure, called the rectory of Offhicari and Brannfada (*sic*) in the diocese of Achonry, value not exceeding 16 marks, situate in no defined (*determinata*) church, and of the patronage of laymen, so long void by the death of Magonius Oheadra, clerk, perpetual beneficiary, called the rector of Off[h]icari and Beannfada, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that he holds the said canonry and prebend and provostship, value together not exceeding 10 marks. *Dignum etc.* (Antonius. xxv. Quarto Id. Januarii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.) [See above, p. 46.]

1418.

7 Id. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 188d.)

To the bishop of Sessa, the dean of Kilmacduagh, and the precentor of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Dermit Macgillapadrig, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who is of noble birth and has attained his twentieth year, and who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, O.S.A., and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 69), the rectory of Ynys Keptyny in the diocese of Limerick, value not exceeding 12 marks, the cure of which has been wont to be exercised by a perpetual vicar, so long void that there is no certain knowledge of the mode of avoidance. He is hereby dispensed on account of his said defect of age. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xx. Septimo Id. Januarii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

19 Kal. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 189.)

To the precentor of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Dermit Ohyrealeayn, perpetual vicar of Fachicomla in the diocese of Clonfert (who has lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*, after which he was promoted to all holy orders and obtained the above vicarage), the perpetual vicarage of Thyrsheiscreach *alias* Bellan in the said diocese, value not exceeding 6 marks, void because Cornelius Ohyrelayn, clerk, of the said diocese, held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation; notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage of Fachicomla, which he is to resign upon obtaining that of Thyrsheiscreach. *Dignum etc.* (*Antonius. xxii. Decimo nono Kal. Februarii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

5 Id. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 190.)

To the bishop of Sessa, the abbot of St. Mary's, Cong (*Cunga*), in the diocese of Tuam, and Odo Oceanduayn, canon of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Macduarchayn, perpetual vicar of Turlachomachyn in the diocese of Tuam, who is of ducal birth, the rectory with cure (which cure is exercised by a perpetual vicar) of Athleachayn in the diocese of Achonry, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 8 marks, so long void because John Juuenis de Exonia held it for more than a year, etc. *as in the preceding*, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that he holds the above vicarage, value not exceeding 4 marks, which he is hereby dispensed to hold for five years together with the above rectory, after which he is to resign the vicarage. *Nobilitas etc.* (*Franciscus. xxx. Quarto decimo Januarii Anno Secundo. de Agello.*) [*See above, p. 105.*]

18 Kal. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 192.)

To the bishop of Sessa, the dean of Kilmacduagh and John Olongayn, canon of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Okynnelyos, clerk, of the diocese of Ardfert (who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 69, and was subsequently, after having obtained a perpetual benefice called a portion in the church of St. Senan, Inyskathays, in the diocese of Killaloe, dispensed by the present pope to hold the wardenship (*custodia*), an office without cure, of that church, provision

1418.

of which the pope has ordered to be made to him [*above*, p. 100], and who has resigned the said perpetual benefice), the rectory of the parish church of Killneachtayn in the diocese of Ardfert, commonly called the church of Dunchacha and Dryseach and Tearmundscanayn, the cure of which has been wont to be exercised by a perpetual vicar, value not exceeding 4 marks, so long void that there is no certain knowledge of the manner of voidance; notwithstanding that provision has been made to him of the said wardenship, value not exceeding 5 [*cf. ibid.*] marks. *Vite etc.*

1419.

7 Id. March.
Florence.
(f. 205.)

To the bishop of Concordia, and the archdeacon and the treasurer of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to John Lales *alias* Lang, priest, of the diocese of Leighlin, the perpetual vicarage of St. Patrick's, Norrach, in the diocese of Dublin, value not exceeding 20 marks, void by the death of John Chamberling. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xx. Secundo Id. Marcii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

2 Kal. March.
Florence.
(f. 208.)

To the bishop of Concordia, the abbot *de Portu patrum* in the diocese of Annadown, and Maurice Joy, canon of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to Donatus Omadagayn, clerk, of the diocese of Annadown (who has studied canon and civil law for some time, and lately had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried nobleman and an unmarried noblewoman related in the fourth and fourth degrees of kindred, to be promoted *etc. as above*, f. 69, and was subsequently dispensed by the present pope, after he had ordered provision to be made to him of the archdeaconry of Annadown, a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 8 marks, which is insufficient for his support, to hold the same), the rectory of the parish churches (whereof the cure has been wont to be exercised by perpetual vicars) commonly called of Muntirmurchuga, in the diocese of Annadown, value not exceeding 12 marks, which rectory became void by the death of Maurice Oflathartaich. He is hereby dispensed to hold archdeaconry and rectory together for life. *Vite etc.* [*See p. 108.*]

4 Id. March.
Florence.
(f. 210d.)

To the bishop of Cefalu or Cephalonia (*Cephaluden.*), the dean of Kilfenora, and the archdeacon of Annadown. Mandate to collate and assign to Robert Mackathayn, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, the rectory, value not exceeding 12 marks, of the parish churches of Drumeleyb and Killmally in the said diocese, commonly called the rectory of Ocormaic, of the patronage of laymen, *eo ipso* void under the provincial statutes of Cashel because Patrick Omigir relinquished part of the fruits to another who claimed to have a right in it, and so long void that by the Lateran statutes the collation has lapsed to the apostolic see. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xxi. Decimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Secundo. de Agello.*) [*See above*, p. 53.]

1418.

6 Kal. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 250.)

To the abbot of Knockmoy (*Collis Victoris*, sic) in the diocese of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to Philip Okyrubain, priest, of the diocese of Tuam, the perpetual vicarage of

1418.

Athnaryad in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 12 marks, so long void by the death of Thomas Breamchyam that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that he receives a pension, canonically assigned to him, of 3 marks from the fruits etc. of the perpetual vicarage of Templenascreen (*templi reliquiarum sancti Hyarlathei*) [in the diocese of] Tuam, which pension shall cease upon his obtaining the above vicarage. *Dignum etc.* (Antonius. *xxi.* Undecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Secundo. *de Ponto.*)

7 Id. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 251.)

To the bishop of Sessa, and the archdeacon and Nemeas Oruori, canon, of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius *alias* Core Ochonayr, priest, of the diocese of Elphin (who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 69) the perpetual vicarage of Kyllmacuagyn in the said diocese, value not exceeding 5 marks, void because Ymarus Yconayt (? *rectius* Yconayr), a Friar Minor, entered and made his profession in the Friars Minors' house of Galway in the diocese of Tuam *alias* Annadown; whether it be void as above or because Dermit Margillaruair (*rectius* Macgillaruair) held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, or be otherwise void. *Vite etc.* (Franciscus. *xviii.* Undecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Secundo. *de Agello.*)

13 Kal. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 258.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Cong (*Cunga*), in the diocese of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to William de Burgo, canon of Tuam (who is of noble birth, and has studied canon and civil law for some time), the rectory with cure of Roba in Keraenach Dryleand and Home in the diocese of Tuam, value not exceeding 8 marks, of the patronage of laymen, so long void by '*Execrabilis*,' because Thady Oconcuyr, who is to be removed, obtained it when holding the rectory with cure of Portmyan in the same diocese and held them together for more than a month, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that he holds the canonry and prebend of Turlachomachyn in Tuam, value not exceeding 2 marks, which upon obtaining Roba he is to resign. *Dignum etc.* (Antonius. *xviiiior.* Decimo nono Kal. Februarii Anno Secundo. *de Ponto.*)

1419.

Id. May.
Florence.
(f. 275d.)

To the abbot of Macosquin (*de Claro fonte*) in the diocese of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to Solomon Ohorchan, priest, of the diocese of Derry, the perpetual vicarage of Cluaynka in that diocese, value not exceeding 7 marks, void by the death of Patrick Omolmocorig. *Dignum etc.* (Antonius. *xx.* Quarto Id. Junii Anno Secundo. *de Ponto.*) [See above, p. 96.]

11 Kal. June.
Florence.
(f. 291.)

To the bishop of Cefalu or Cephalonia, the archdeacon of Killaloe, and Donatus Macmachuna, canon of Kilfenora. Mandate to collate and assign to David Okathayn, priest, of the diocese of Kilfenora, the perpetual vicarage of Kyllumgayny in that diocese, value not exceeding 4 marks, void because Maurice

1419.

Ocondbayg held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xx. Id. Julii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

5 Id. June.
Florence,
(f. 301d.)

To the bishop of Raphoe. Mandate to collate and assign to Maurice Macmeanmanydhomhnaill, clerk, of the diocese of Derry, the rectory of Fathynmura in that diocese, value not exceeding 7 marks, void by the death of Roger Odubhgayll. *Dignum etc.* (*Antonius. xx. Kal. Julii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

Ibid.
(f. 302d.)

To the archdeacon of Dublin. Mandate to collate and assign to Elias Bristow, priest, perpetual vicar of the second portion, value not exceeding 40 marks, of the parish church of Lusk (which has two rectors and two vicars) in the diocese of Dublin, the perpetual vicarage of Rathero in the diocese of Ferns, so long void by the death of Robert de Hintyngden that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see, although the Cistercian abbot and convent of Dunbrody (*de Portu Beate Marie alias de Donbrothy*), who are to be removed, unduly detain possession; whether it be void as above, or by the resignation of the late John Sutton, or otherwise; notwithstanding that papal provision has been recently made to him by papal authority of the vicarage of the above portion, value not exceeding 30 marks, which he is to resign upon obtaining that of Rathero. *Dignum etc.* (*Antonius. xxii. Secundo Non. Julii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

14 Kal. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 317.)

To the precentor of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Matthew Maccommara, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, the rectory of Kyfyatanayn in the diocese of Limerick, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 3 marks, so long void by the death of Denis Ohachierna that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Quinto. Id. Augusti Anno Secundo. de Agello.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCI.*

DE PREBENDIS ET DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS.

2 MARTIN V.

1419.
17 Kal. Feb.
Mantua.
(f. 54d.)

To the bishop of Sessa, the archdeacon of Annadown, and John Olongayn, canon of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Frargallus (*sic*) Oconry, clerk, of the diocese of Kilfenora (who has studied canon and civil law for some time, and whom the pope has this day rehabilitated on account of his having, after receiving papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, obtained by collation of the ordinary, without further dispensation, the canonry and prebend of Kyllennyarann in Kilfenora on their voidance by the death of David Ybary, and whom the pope has required to resign), the said canonry and prebend, value not exceeding 8 marks, void as above, and also the deanery of the same church of Kilfenora, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 10 marks, void because John Oconbaych has entered and made his profession as a Cistercian monk of St. Mary's, Corcomroe (*de Petra fertili*), in the diocese of Kilfenora. He has hereby the necessary dispensation. *Vite etc. (Antonius. xxx. Septimo Kal. Februarii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)*

10 Kal. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 69d.)

To John Schenes, canon of Moray. Mandate to receive John Lang's proposed resignation of his canonry and prebend and chancellorship, a non-major, non-elective dignity, of Dunkeld, and to collate and assign the same, value altogether, with the daily distributions, not exceeding 26*l.* of old sterlings, to Nicholas Chylde, priest, rector of Hailes (*de Halis*) in the diocese of St. Andrews, licentiate in arts; notwithstanding that he holds he said parish church, value not exceeding 22*l.*, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold for three years the said chancellorship, even if it have cure, etc. *Dignum etc. (Antonius. xxx. Decimo Septimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Tercio. de Ponto.)*

Id. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 71d.)

To Master Geminianus de Prato, provost of Pistoia, papal chaplain and auditor. Mandate as below, the pope having learned from John Wer, rector of Lyne in the diocese of Glasgow, bachelor of canon law, by both parents of noble birth, that the late John de Erskyne and John Busby agreed to exchange the chancellorship of Glasgow with its annexed canonry and prebend of Camsey, and the parish church of

* On the top edge of the volume is the almost illegible description: *Secundus(?) de Exhibitis, de prebendis et (?) dignitatibus vacantibus . . . Martini pape Quinti*. The volume contains no other indication of the number of the *Liber*.

1419.

Eglisame in the said diocese, value not exceeding 60 and 40*l.* of old sterlings respectively, on divers simoniacal conditions, *e.g.* that Busby should pay Erskyne 40 marks of the usual money of those parts; and that bishop William, perhaps in ignorance of the agreement, carried out the exchange. The pope hereby orders the above auditor, if Wer duly accuses Busby, to summon the latter and others concerned, and, if he find the facts to be as stated, to declare the bishop's proceedings null and void, and in that event to collate and assign the said chancellorship, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, and its said annexed canonry and prebend, to Wer; notwithstanding that he holds Lyne, value not exceeding 20 marks, and that the pope has lately [*p.* 101] ordered provision to be made to him of a canonry of Glasgow with expectation of a prebend and dignity etc., and of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, in the gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews. Upon obtaining the said chancellorship etc. he is to resign Lyne, and the said mandate of provision is to be null as far as regards a canonry and prebend of Glasgow and a dignity etc., and a benefice with cure only. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xxx. Non. Novembris Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

[DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.]

4 Id. April.
Florence.
(f. 162.)

To the dean of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Thady Ymuneachayn, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe, who lately obtained by collation of the ordinary the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 3 marks, of Kyllokennedig in the said diocese, as void by the death of John Ymaelluyn, the said vicarage, void, as the pope has learned, because Dermot Omaelluyn, obtained and held with it the rectory of Cluoynlaeg, of the half cantred of Yllacyd in the said diocese. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Nono. Kal. Augusti Anno Secundo. de Agello.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCII.º

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

2 MARTIN V.

1419.
2 Non. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 12*d.*)

Exhortation to all faithful (the pope having learned that in the parishes and towns of Slebech and Mynwer in the diocese of St. Davids, which are very near the sea shore, there is an arm

* On the back is *Lib. 3.* and on the top and bottom edges is the contemporary description: *iiii^{us} de diversis formis anno secundo.* . . . On the flyleaf is *Vidit R^{mu}. D. Contelorius* (Felice Contelorio, Prefect of the Vatican Archives from 1617 to 1644, author of *Martini Quinti Vita*, Rome, 1641), *Lib. xxix* (corrected in pencil to *xxx*), and in a different hand *Liber Tertius*. At the top of f. i, in a contemporary hand, is the note *Rubricatus est.*

1419.

of the sea (*aqua maris*) which at times greatly swells, so that the parishioners and inhabitants and others who have to cross it cannot do so without danger of drowning, a fate which has overtaken many in times past) to give alms in aid of the proposed building by the said parishioners and inhabitants of a causeway over the said water; with relaxation hereby, during ten years, of a year and forty days of enjoined penance to penitents who do so. The pope forbids the present letters to be sent by *questuarii*, and declares them null if this be done, as also if any other indulgence, perpetual or for a period not yet expired, have been granted by him for the same object. *Univ. Christifid . . . Quoniam ut ait apostolus.*

12 Kal. Dec.
Florence.
(f. 13.)

To Philip, bishop, formerly of Lincoln. Reservation and assignation of a yearly pension of 300 marks for life from the revenues of the episcopal *mensa* of the see of Lincoln, which he has recently resigned at the apostolic see into the hands of Branda, cardinal priest of St. Clement's, and provision of which the pope has this day made to Richard, whose consent to the present grant has been given. The said sum is to be paid in the church of Lincoln, half at Easter, half at Michaelmas, under pain of excommunication. *Personam tuam.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of York, the abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York, and the provost of Beverley in the diocese of York. *Personam venerabilis fratris.*

Id. Nov.
Florence.
(f. 16.)

To the dean of Leighlin. Confirmation, at the petition of Thady Odubgynd, rector of Killelconfertamolud in the diocese of Killaloe, of the appropriation, annexation, and union by Richard, archbishop of Cashel, with consent of the chapter of Cashel, to the said rectory of the perpetual vicarage of Kilinomenog with its daughter church of Killocha, in the diocese of Cashel, the value of which rectory and vicarage does not exceed 10 marks. *Humilibus supplicum votis.*

13 Non. July.
Florence.
(f. 25.)

To the bishop of Ardagh. Mandate, at the petition of Augustine Mecbradaich, perpetual vicar of the united parish churches of Drong and Leatrach in the diocese of Kilmore, the tithes and the greater part of whose fruits are received by the Benedictine prior and convent of Fore (*F'aur*), in the diocese of Meath, to apply part thereof to the increase of the vicar's portion, the value of which does not exceed 10 marks, which is insufficient for his support and for the repair of the said churches, hospitality, and other burdens. *Justis et honestis supplicum votis. (Franciscus. Pro deo. de Agello.)*

7 Kal. June.
Florence.
(f. 32d.)

To John Louelych (*or* Lonelych), rector of Newynton in the diocese of London. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, notwithstanding his illegitimacy as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, and notwithstanding the fact that, without making mention of his said defect, he had had himself tonsured, to wear the tonsure and enjoy the privileges of a clerk, and to be promoted to all, even

1419.

holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which dispensation he obtained the above church) to hold four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said church, and to resign them as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

14 Kal. July.
Florence.
(f. 34.)

To the bishop, dean, and official of Raphoe. Mandate, on behalf of John Olasci, priest, of the diocese of Raphoe (who obtained the perpetual vicarage of Fathan in the diocese of Derry, as void by the death of Metrach (*sic*) Omurgiusan, under a mandate to collate and assign addressed by John XXIII, to whose obedience those parts belonged, to certain judges, *not here named* [Cal. VI, p. 255]; who, after some years' peaceable possession, was despoiled by Donald Ocuhan, clerk, of the diocese of Derry, who is still in possession of the vicarage, which vicarage some assert to have become and to be void otherwise than as above), to summon Donald, on account of whose power in the city and diocese of Derry John has no hope of obtaining justice, and others concerned, to hear and decide the cause, and, if they find that the vicarage, whose value does not exceed 8 marks, is void as above or in any other way, to collate and assign it to John. *Vite etc.* (Antonius. *Gratis pro deo. Nono Kal. Novembris Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*) [See below, p. 123.]

5 Kal. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 49d.)

To Robert, bishop of St. Asaph. Prolongation by five years of the period of ten years, about to expire, during which John XXIII (to whose obedience those parts belonged), who had made provision to him of the said see, granted him to hold *in commendam* therewith the Cistercian monastery of St. Mary, Vale Crucis (*de Vallecrucis*), in the said diocese, which he held at the time of his said provision; his recent petition containing that, whilst he so had held the monastery, he repaired it after its destruction by fire, and that whilst he has been holding the monastery *in commendam*, he has to a large extent repaired the said church [of St. Asaph], after its destruction, even to its walls, by a like fire, and that he desires the church to be completely rebuilt and repaired, for which purpose the revenues of its fabric and of his *mensa* are insufficient. *Ex devocionis tue meritis.*

1418.
16 Kal. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 63d.)

To the bishop of St. Asaph. Mandate (at the petition of David ap Gruffud Goch and Catherine verch Jeva[n] of the dioceses of St. Asaph and Lichfield, containing that David, not in ignorance that he would become related to Catherine in the second and third degrees of affinity because he had committed fornication with a woman related to Catherine in those degrees of kindred, contracted marriage *per verba de presenti* with Catherine, and that they consummated it and have had offspring), John, bishop of Lichfield, who ought to have been written to in the matter, being resident at present in the Roman court, to absolve David from excommunication incurred, enjoining a salutary penance, and, if he think expedient, to dispense him and Catherine to remain in their said marriage, notwithstanding the

1418.

impediment of affinity as above, and to declare past and future offspring legitimate. If David survive Catherine, he shall remain perpetually unwed. *Oblate nobis.*

1419.

4 Id. Nov.
Florence.
(f. 64.)*

To Maurice Odubda, clerk, of the diocese of Killala. Rehabilitation, he, who is by both parents of noble birth, having taken *de facto* possession, without any canonical title, of the perpetual vicarage of Ymleachysseal in the said diocese, and having detained it for about six years, taking the fruits of the vicarage, which he has since resigned. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

8 Id. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 65.)*

To William, bishop of Orkney. Grant as below. Benedict XIII granted him, then a canon of Moray, that in the event of his promotion to a see, he might retain *in commendam* for a year after obtaining possession of its temporalities, his canonry and prebend of Moray, parish church of Essy and hospital, of lay patronage, of Edynhame in the diocese of St. Andrews. To William (who has this day resigned to the pope the said *commenda* of the said canonry and prebend; who is proctor in the Roman court of Robert, duke of Albany, governor of the realm of Scotland; who has been sent to the pope as ambassador of the inhabitants of the said realm; to whom the pope has recently granted *in commendam* the said church of Essy and canonry and prebend, after the pope had made to him, having resigned the said hospital, provision of the church of Dunblane; and who, under the said *commenda*, has held and holds Essy) the pope grants *in commendam*, for a year after obtaining possession of the temporalities of the see of Orkney (some of which are in the hands of certain laymen of those parts), the said parish church of Essy, and that of Gogar in the same diocese, value not exceeding 18 marks of old sterlings, of which, previously reserved, papal provision was made to William Croysar, and which has become void at the apostolic see, and therefore reserved to the pope, by Croysar's resignation there, without having had possession, made to Charles, cardinal deacon of St. George's in *Velabro*, who had verbal mandate from the pope to receive the resignation; notwithstanding that he holds *in commendam*, as above, the said church of Essy, value not exceeding 22*l.* *Personam tuam.* [See Cal. Pet., I, 604, 636.]

Concurrent mandate to the abbot of St. Mary's, Balmurinach, in the diocese of St. Andrews, the archdeacon of St. Andrews, and the precentor of Dunkeld. *Personam venerabilis fratris. (Franciscus. xiii. xvi. Decimo Kal. Januarii Anno Tercio. de Agello.)*

13 Kal. Nov.
Florence.
(f. 100*l.*)

To William Jusse, rector of Sparham in the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 32*d*, after which he was ordained subdeacon and obtained the above church) to receive

* On f. 67 is a mention of John Bouhale, chancellor of Tours. A John Bohalle was dean of Saint-Pierre, Angers, in 1446, *Gallia Christiana*, Vol. XIV, col. 598B. Cf. *ibid.*, *Instr.*, col. 95B, Joannes Bouhalle.

1419.

four other mutually compatible benefices, and hold them with the said church, value not exceeding 80 marks, and to resign all as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

4 Id. Nov.
Florence.
(f. 103d.)

Relaxation of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the feast of St. James, which is celebrated on the 25th day of July, from the first to the second vespers inclusive, visit and give alms for the conservation and repair of the chapel of St. James situate in the parish of the church of St. Mary, Pulham, in the diocese of Norwich. *Univ. Christifid . . . Licet is.*

17 Kal. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 119.)

To Griffin, bishop of Ross [in Scotland]. *Motu proprio* grant in commendam, until he obtains possession of the temporalities of Ross, which he has no hope of doing soon, of the non-conventual priories, value not exceeding 100 and 40*l.* of *petits tournois* respectively, of Aubigny (*de Aubeniano*), O. Clun., in the diocese of Nevers (*Niuernen.*), dependent on the priory of la Charité (*de Caritate*) which itself depends on the monastery of Cluny, and Landos, O.S.B., in the diocese of le Puy (*Anicien.*), dependent on the priory of Goudet en Velay (*de Godeto*), void and reserved to the pope by the death of Amedeus, cardinal deacon of S. Maria Nova. *Romanus pontifex.*

Concurrent mandate to John, patriarch of Constantinople, the archbishop of Lyons and the abbot of Citeaux in the diocese of Chalons. *Romanus etc.* (*Antonius. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. Tercio Non. Octobris Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*)

10 Kal. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 125d.)

To John Prytfot, perpetual vicar in the church of Hereford. Rehabilitation on account of the following. After receiving papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 32*d.*, he was so promoted [*added in f. 285*] and obtained a certain perpetual vicarage without cure in Hereford. Subsequently he obtained from Edmund Ryall, canon of Hereford, vicar-general in spirituals of bishop Edmund, without having any other dispensation, collation and provision of a certain perpetual benefice called the first portion in the parish church of Holgot in the diocese of Hereford, on its voidance by the resignation, made to the said vicar, of the late John Hyngen. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

Ibid.
(f. 126.)

To the bishops of Condom and Nola, and the archdeacon of Hereford. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above John, who is a priest, after he has duly resigned, the above benefice, without cure, value not exceeding 5 marks; notwithstanding that he holds the above vicarage, without cure, value also not exceeding 5 marks. He is hereby specially dispensed to hold the said benefice. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xxii. Quarto Id. Octobris Anno Secundo. de Agello.*) [*See f. 285.*]

1419.

8 Id. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 127.)

To the bishop of Ely. Mandate, if he find the facts to be as stated, to relax the oath under which Edeynna, relict of John Clerck *alias* Teversham, of the diocese of Ely, promised John on his deathbed, at his earnest prayer, never to take another husband. Her petition adds that she, who is still young and desires to be a mother, was above all led to make the promise because if she had not given John, who loved her tenderly, this consolation, he might have died in a state of sin (*in eius anime preiudicium*) on account of his excessive grief, or, if he had recovered, he might have loved her less and less every day. A penance is to be imposed for her incautious oath. *Exhibita nobis.*

10 Kal. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 128.)

To William Bodenham, acolyte, of the diocese of Hereford. Dispensation to him (who is of noble birth, and has had dispensation by authority of the ordinary, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all minor orders) to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold four compatible benefices with or without cure, and resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*

3 Id. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 132.)

To William, bishop of Bangor. Prolongation as below. The pope, after making him provision of the see of Bangor, granted him, who was not yet consecrated, indult to hold for two years therewith (the episcopal *mensa* having become much impoverished by the long wars) the canonry and prebend of St. Botolph in Lincoln and the parish church of Schyrryngton in the diocese of Lincoln, value altogether not exceeding 40 marks, which he held at the time of the said provision [*above*, p. 46]. At his recent petition, containing that at least ten years will be needed to recover and amend the revenues of the *mensa*, the pope prolongs the above period by other two years in respect of the said parish church only, bishop William having resigned the canonry and prebend. *Exigit tue devocionis.*

13 Kal. Nov.
Florence.
(f. 140.)

To Simon Hulle, rector of Ludgersall in the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law. Indult to him, a priest and B.A., to study and lecture in civil law for seven years at an university, and to take a degree therein. *Littararum etc.*

7 Kal. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 146.)

To John Helenesone *alias* Louth, clerk, of the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him, who lately had himself tonsured without mention of his illegitimacy as the son of a priest (corrected in the margin by *Ja. de Cerretanis, de mandato domini vicecancellarii*, from 'unmarried man') and an unmarried woman, to act as a clerk, be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold four compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

5 Kal. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 148d.)

To Nicholas Odubgilla, canon of Kilmaedugh. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 32d, (ii) after having obtained the perpetual vicarage of

1419.

Ardrachan in the diocese of Kilmacduagh, to receive and hold the canonry and prebend of Kynmara in Kilmacduagh, provision of which was by papal letters ordered to be made to him; who has been recently postulated to the see of Kilmacduagh by the dean and chapter, and who holds the said canonry and prebend and vicarage, value altogether not exceeding 16 marks) to hold and rule the said see. *Solet apostolice sedis.* [See below, Reg. CCIV, f. 265.]

3 Id. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 151.)

To John Ryder, canon of London. Rehabilitation on account of the following. John, who is a continual household chaplain of Richard, bishop of London, formerly received papal dispensation, when holding *inter alia* the parish church of Stone in the diocese of Rochester, to hold the same for two years together with any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and meanwhile to exchange one of them for a compatible benefice. Having in due course obtained the parish church of Confelde Parva in the diocese of London, he held it or some time with Stone in virtue of his said dispensation, resigned it, and obtained and, in ignorance of the law, believing it to be allowed by his said dispensation, held for more than a month with Stone the parish church of Hakeney in the diocese of London. He is to resign both Hakeney and Stone. *Sedes apostolica.*

Ibid.
(f. 151d.)

To the abbot of Westminster. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above John Ryder, after his resignation, the above churches of Stone and Hakeney, the value of each of which does not exceed 70 marks; notwithstanding that he holds the canonries and prebends of Iseldon in London, St. Botolph in Lincoln and Kayre in Llandaff, value not exceeding 20, 7 and 10 marks respectively, and that provision has lately [p. 50] been made to him by papal authority of a canonry of Ferns (*Ilernen.*) and prebend of Thamon, of which he has not got possession, and the value of which does not exceed 30 marks. He is hereby dispensed to hold Stone and Hakeney together for two years, during which he is to exchange one of them for a compatible benefice, and, if not, is to resign Stone. *Dignum etc.* (*Antonius. xxx. Quarto decimo Kal. Novembris Anno Secundo. de Ponto.*) [See also pp. 45, 46.]

11 Kal. June.
Florence.
(f. 167.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York. Confirmation, as below. The recent petition of the inhabitants of Lepyngton in the diocese of York contained that archbishop Henry found, in course of a diocesan visitation, that although from time immemorial the rectors of Scrayngham, within the bounds of which parish Lepyngton is situate, had been bound to keep at the said (*sic*) chapel a priest to celebrate mass and other divine offices and administer all sacramentals and sacraments, but not burial, nevertheless Peter Bolton, the present rector, had withdrawn the said priest; and that the said archbishop, to whose arbitration both parties submitted, decreed that out of the the fruits etc. due from the said inhabitants to the

1419.

said church and its rector such chaplain should be kept as heretofore, eight marks a year being reserved therefrom for Peter and his successors. The above abbot is ordered, if he find the facts to be as stated, to confirm the archbishop's decree. *Is que pro divini cultus.*

7 Id. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 187.)

To John Magillabugi, priest, of the diocese of Dromore. Rehabilitation, on account of the following. On the voidance of the see of Dromore, dean Odo and the chapter, in accordance with their right, created him (who had received papal dispensation [defect not mentioned] to be tonsured and promoted to all orders and hold a benefice with or without cure, and who had been tonsured) a canon, acting from fear of Odo Megyngussa, layman, of the said diocese, and the loss of their goods. The late John, archbishop of Armagh, confirmed the creation, and subsequently archbishop Nicholas, on the voidance of a canonry of the said church and of the prebend of Achadeyrg by the death of Thomas Omustrad, made collation and provision to John of the said prebend, claiming that its collation belonged to him for that turn. John is to resign the said canonry, thus collated, and prebend. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

7 Kal. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 198d.)

To the prior of the priory of Wormysley in the diocese of Hereford. Mandate (at the petition of the warden and perpetual vicars of the college of vicars in the choir of the church of Hereford, containing that the late Robert, bishop of Hereford, with consent of the dean and chapter, appropriated to their *mensa*, with a view to the betterment of divine service in the said church, the parish church of Westbury in the diocese, of the patronage of the said warden and vicars, value not exceeding 100 marks, that of the said college not exceeding 60, a portion for a perpetual vicar being reserved; and adding that under the said appropriation they took possession on the resignation of the rector, John Sandys), if he find the facts to be as stated, to confirm the said appropriation. *Ex debito ministerii.*

1418.

8 Id. July.
Geneva.
(f. 206d.)

1 MARTIN V.

To John Mackamayll, scholar, of the diocese of Clogher. Dispensation to him (who is the son of a bishop and an unmarried woman related six fold in the double second and first and third and third degrees of affinity, and who is of ducal race) to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and, after having been tonsured, to hold one, two, three or four compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Laudabilia probitatis.*

2 MARTIN V. (cont.)

1419.

8 Id. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 235.)

To Robert de la Hay, canon of Cestre in the diocese of Durham. Dispensation to him (who is by both parents of noble birth, and holds the canonries and prebends of Cestre in Cestre

1419.

and Barneby in Howden, value not exceeding 10 and 80 marks respectively) to hold, after he is in his twenty-second year, any benefice with cure, and to be promoted to the priesthood and minister therein. *Nobilitas etc.*

3 Id. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 251.)

To the abbot of Tavistok in the diocese of Exeter. Mandate as below. The recent petition of the perpetual vicars of the choir of the church of Exeter contained that in the said church there have been from its original foundation, as is believed, as many perpetual vicars as canons, namely twenty-four, by whom divine services are performed in the stead of the canons, and to each of whom 20s. a year is assigned from each prebend; that the late Henry, bishop of Exeter, appropriated to them the parish church of Wodebury, adding, with consent of the arch-deacon of the place, that the said parish church and its ministers and *persone* should be free from all archidiaconal customs and exactions like the ministers and parishioners of the [cathedral] church of St. Peter, Exeter; that subsequently the late king Henry, seeing that the said vicars possessed a certain lodging (*hospicium*) in the cemetery of the church of Exeter, a number of lands, tenements, rents etc. and the above parish church, granted that they should be called in perpetuity the college of vicars of the church of Exeter, one of them to be elected warden in accordance with an ordinance to be made by them without the royal licence and assent, and should have a common seal, and have in other respects [detailed] the legal *status* of a college etc.; that the said vicars have ordained that the wardenship shall be a yearly office and that those of them who are in Exeter shall, without summoning those who are absent and without waiting for them, on the vigil of St. Matthew the Apostle meet for the election of a warden. At the said petition, which asserts that the value of the said parish church does not exceed 70 marks, that of the college (except the 20s. paid to each vicar yearly as above) not exceeding 100, the pope orders the above abbot, if he find the facts to be as stated, to confirm all the above, and to grant to the vicars the enjoyment in perpetuity of all the *insignia* of a college. *Ad exequendum pastoralis officii.*

6 Id. July.
Florence.
(f. 272.)

To the official of Derry. Mandate, if he find the facts to be as stated, to grant or let for life to John Olasci, perpetual vicar of Fathain in the diocese of Derry (the fruits etc. of which, not exceeding 6 marks in value, are insufficient for his maintenance, for keeping hospitality, etc.), the third part of all the fruits etc. of the said church, called the bishop's church, which part has been wont to be let or assigned by the bishops of Derry to certain secular clerks, under a yearly pension (which John is to continue to pay) to the bishop for the time being, and is at present unlawfully detained by a number of lay persons of those parts, from whom John hopes to be able to recover it, and whom the above official is to remove. *Merit is dilecti filii. (Antonius. Gratis pro deo. de Ponto.)* [See above, p. 117.]

1419.

17 Kal. Nov.
Florence.
(f. 279.)

To the archbishop of York. Mandate to dispense John Hogeson of Rossedale and Joan [daughter] of Thomas Wetherarde of his diocese to remain in the marriage which they contracted in ignorance that they were related in the third degree of kindred on one side and in the like on another, declaring offspring past and future legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

Ibid.
f. 280d.)

To Thomas Scrivan', clerk, of the diocese of York. Dispensation to him, a student at Oxford, to hold, when he is in his twenty-second year, any benefice with cure, and to have himself promoted to the priesthood. *Vite etc.*

10 Kal. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 285.)

To John Prytfot, perpetual vicar in the church of Hereford. Dispensation (recapitulating his rehabilitation, mandate of provision and dispensation under the present date, *above*, ff. 125d, 126) to hold two other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, and to exchange them and the above vicarage and benefice, simply or for exchange, and hold instead four compatible benefices. *Vite etc.*

7 Id. Nov.
Florence.
(f. 306d.)

To James Olonirgayn, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe. Confirmation of John XXIII's mandate of provision to him (who had had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 32d) of the deanery of Killaloe, a major dignity, value not exceeding 7 marks, which became void because the late Dermit Olonirgayn, when holding the rectory of the parish church of Clunenlag of the half cantred of Yblayd (*medie Cantride Deyblayd*) in the diocese of Killaloe, obtained the deanery and held both together for some time without dispensation *super hoc*; notwithstanding that the value of the deanery, which James has obtained under the said mandate, should have been stated as amounting to 12 marks a year. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xx. Sexto Non. Marcii Anno Tercio. de Ponto.*) [*See Cal. Lett. VI, p. 476.*]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCIII.*

DE REGULARIBUS.

2 MARTIN V.

1419.
2 Id. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 50.)

To David, Cistercian abbot, and the convent of Melros, in the diocese of Glasgow. Indult for the said abbot and his successors to bless altar-cloths (*mappas*), corporals, all sacerdotal vestments, and any other ecclesiastical ornaments used for divine worship in the monastery. *Exposcit vestre devocionis sinceritas.*

1418.
15 Kal. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 83d.)

To the bishop of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to inform himself as to the merits of Cornelius Yruogyn, canon of the priory of St. Mary Magdalen, Grenoble, O.S.A., who is a priest and says that he is a canon of the said Order, is of noble birth, has studied canon law for many years, and is the son of a priest, canon of the same Order, and an unmarried woman, and if he find him fit, to make provision to him of the abbey of St. Mary, Inysgad, of the said Order, in the diocese of Killaloe, value not exceeding 12 marks, void by the death of Thomas Ohymuyr; provided that at the present date provision of the abbey has not been already made. In the event of his making provision to Cornelius, the bishop is to bless him (to whom the pope hereby grants the necessary dispensation) or cause him to be blessed by another bishop, without prejudice to the bishop of Killaloe, to whom the monastery is subject. *Ex suscepte servitutis officio.* (*Franciscus. lx. Nonas Januarii Anno Secundo. de Agello.*)

1419.
6 Id. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 93d.)

To the prior of St. Andrews in Scotland, and the archdeacons of Benasch in the church of Lerida (*Ilerden.*) and Teviotdale in that of Glasgow. Mandate to collate and assign to Robert Bowmakar, Benedictine monk of Arbroath (*de debubroth*), in the diocese of St. Andrews, the priory of Coldyngame, of the same order and diocese, conventual, with cure and elective, dependent on Dumfermlin, of the same Order and diocese, and wont to be governed by monks thereof, value not exceeding 200*l.* of old sterlings, void and (under the pope's late reservation of all conventual priories in Scotland, void and to be void) reserved to the pope because Andrew Raburn has obtained by authority of the ordinary the priory of Urquart, O.S.B., in the diocese of Moray. As soon as Robert has, under these

* On the back is *Lib. 24.* Bound up with the volume is a piece of parchment with the contemporary description: [*Liber*] *Primus de Regularibus anno s[ecundo] domini Ma[r]tini pape quinti*. *Rubricatus.* On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the description, also contemporary: *Primus de Regularibus.* . . . On the flyleaf, in different modern hands, is *Lib. xxiv* and *Liber Primus.*

1419.

presents, obtained possession of Coldyngame, he is to be transferred from the said monastery of Dumfermlin (*sic*), of which he is a monk, to the said monastery of Dumfermlin, and caused to be received as a monk therein. *Religionis zelus, vite etc.*

6 Id. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 106d.)

To the archdeacon of Clonfert. Mandate to inform himself as to the merits of Donatus Yhaingyn, Augustinian canon of St. Mary's, Navan (*de Nouania*), in the diocese of Clonfert, who says that he has made his profession, and is the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman and that, on account of the maladministration or neglect of its abbots and other misfortunes the said monastery's means and revenues and its buildings are destroyed, and, if he find him fit, to make provision to him of the same, value not exceeding 16 marks, void by the death of Thomas; provided that at the present date provision of the monastery has not been already made. *Solicite consideracionis. (Franciscus. lx. Septimo Kal. Frebuarii (sic) Anno Secundo. de Agello.)*

8 Non. Feb.
Mantua.
(f. 127d.)

To Hugh Mangoson (*or* Maugoson), prior of the priory of Durhurst, O.S.B., in the diocese of Worcester. Indult that he cannot, without lawful and reasonable cause, be removed by the Benedictine abbot of St. Denis in France, in the diocese of Paris (on which monastery the priory depends, and by whose monks, appointed and removed at the sole pleasure of the abbot, the priory has been wont to be governed), nor by any other; his petition stating that on account of the wars between the two realms, a change of prior cannot be made without mischief to the priory, which he obtained canonically. *Religionis zelus, vite etc. (Franciscus. xxx. Sexto Id. Junii Anno Secundo. de Agello.)*

6 Id. April.
Florence.
(f. 128.)

To the Augustinian prior of Plympton in the diocese of Exeter. Faculty to dispense six of his canons, after they are in their twenty-second year, to be promoted to the priesthood and minister therein. *Sedis apostolice circumspecta.*

Ibid.

To the Benedictine abbot of Tavistock in the same diocese. The like for six of his monks. *Apostolice etc.*

7 Kal. June.
Florence.
(f. 130.)

To Hamund Bostok, Benedictine monk of St. Werburgh's, Chester. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to minister in holy orders, which he had already duly received, and to be eligible to all offices and administrations of his Order below the dignity of abbot) to be eligible to all dignities, even abbatial, etc., even if with cure and elective. *Religionis zelus, vite etc.*

2 Non. April.
Florence.
(f. 133.)

To the archbishop of York. Mandate at the petition of Thomas, Benedictine abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York, who, the pope saw, was in the conclave at the time of his accession to the papacy, to repair in person to the monastery, with at

1419.

least two abbots of the Order and as many other honest and ripe men, and to examine the constitutions and statutes made, in order to strengthen the observance of the rule, by popes, papal legates, ordinaries, etc., and to modify, limit and reduce them in respect of the spiritual and temporal pains which they inflict on those who transgress them. *Super gregem dominicum. (Franciscus. xxx. Decimo Kal. Julii Anno Secundo. de Agello.)*

7 Kal. July.
Florence.
(f. 139d.)

To Henry Weston, Benedictine monk of Chertsey, in the diocese of Winchester. Indult to him, who is a priest and a chaplain of queen Joan, after asking, even though he do not obtain, the abbot's leave, to engage in the service of the said queen as long as he pleases, even without the monastery; with dispensation to hold for life a benefice with cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, even if a parish church or a perpetual vicarage. *Religionis zelus, vite etc.*

14 Kal. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 143d.)

To the archbishop of York. Mandate, after inquiry, to grant licence to the Cistercian abbot and convent of Furness (*de Fournesio*), in the diocese of York, to exchange for nearer and more convenient possessions those which they have in Ireland, in the Isle of Man, and elsewhere, so distant and so barren on account of floods of the sea that they yield little or no income. *Sacre religionis.*

Non. July.
Florence.
(f. 170d.)

Grant as below. Benedict XIII appropriated to the abbatial *mensa* of Melros, O. Cist., in the diocese of Glasgow, the parish church of Magna Caveris in the said diocese, a perpetual vicar's portion being reserved; and the present pope, at the petition of the abbey and convent, stating that they had obtained possession of the said church, value not exceeding 80*l.* of old sterlings, that of the monastery not exceeding 800*l.*, and that a portion had been assigned as above, confirmed the appropriation. At their recent petition, containing that the monastery's fruits etc. (out of which, after having obtained possession as above, they have assigned a certain yearly pension to one who claimed to have a right in the said church, in order that they might not suffer vexation from him, which pension they subsequently converted into a lump sum) are worth more than is stated above, but not more than 900*l.*, on account of which they fear molestation in respect of the said church, the pope grants that the said appropriation and his former confirmation shall nevertheless hold good from the present date, and for their greater safeguard makes the appropriation anew. *Ad fut. rei mem. Apostolice s. ruitutis officium.*

1418.
2 Kal. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 178.)

To the abbot of Bury in the diocese of Lincoln and the arch-deacon of Bedford in Lincoln. Mandate, if he find the facts to be as stated by the abbot and convent of Peterborough, O.S.B.,—namely that in their cause against Richard Wulf, rector of Paykirke in the diocese of Lincoln, about the tithes of fruits in the territories of the manor or grange of Clinton

1418.

situate in the said parish, which tithes they have possessed from time immemorial, they have obtained definitive sentences in the Roman court, adjudging the said tithes to them, imposing perpetual silence on Richard and condemning him in costs—to cause satisfaction to be made to them by him in respect also of the law costs in which they have been involved in England. *Justis supplicum votis.* (Antonius. xx. Decimo octavo Kal. Jan. Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)

1419.

7 Kal. Feb.

Mantua.
(f. 210.)

To the archdeacon of Annadown. Mandate to inform himself as to the merits of Matthew Ylathartaid, Augustinian canon of St. Mary's *de Portu patrum*, in the diocese of Annadown, who says he is born of a noble race of princes and magnates, and has lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, O.S.A., and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, and, if he find him fit, to make provision to him of the said abbey, value not exceeding 16 marks, to which he has been postulated by the convent on its voidance by the death of Bernard. In the event of his making the provision the archdeacon is to cause Matthew to be blessed by a catholic bishop, who is to receive his oath of fealty to the pope and send it as usual; without prejudice to the bishop of Annadown, to whom the monastery is subject. *Solicite consideracionis.*

7 Kal. June.

Florence.
(f. 235.)

To James Dunham, canon of the Augustinian priory of Fridestock in the diocese of Exeter. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. as in the preceding) to hold any dignities, even abbatial, etc., wont to be held by canons of his Order. *Religionis zelus, rite etc.*

14 Kal. April.

Florence.
(f. 255.)

To the prior of the priory of St. Michael's Mount (*de Rupe*) in the diocese of Ardfert. Mandate, if he find the facts to be as stated, to confirm the immemorial appropriation to the Augustinian prior and convent of St. Mary the Virgin, Killagh (*de Belloloco*), in the diocese of Ardfert, of the rectory of Cachyrbreyslayn in the same diocese, value not exceeding 100 and 10 marks respectively. *Regimini universalis.*

9 Kal. Feb.

Mantua.
(f. 265d.)

To the archdeacon of Annadown. Mandate, if he find the facts to be as stated, to appropriate to the Augustinian abbot and convent of St. Mary's, Navan (*de Nouania*), in the diocese of Clonfert, the perpetual vicarage of the parish church commonly called Leye Rokill in the same diocese, void because Cornelius Osyridean has held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation *super hoc*, values not exceeding 16 and 5 marks respectively; the recent petition of the abbot and convent containing that on account of wars and other calamities and the maladministration of the abbots, it is destitute of means and revenues and of almost all ecclesiastical ornaments, and that its houses and buildings and its refectory and dormitory and their pavements are in manifest ruin. The vicarage is to be served by a fit priest. *Tunc iniunctum nobis.*

1418.
6 Id. Dec.
Mantua.
(f. 280.)

To the bishop of Sessa (*Suessan.*) and the dean and official of Clonfert. Mandate to collate and assign to David Omulmyhyl, priest, canon of the Augustinian priory of St. Catherine, Acheren Omamy, in the diocese of Clonfert, the said priory, which is independent and conventual, has cure of souls and is elective, value not exceeding 20 marks, void by the death of Thady Oleannayn. *Religionis zelus, vite etc.* (Antonius. xviii. Tercio decimo Kal. Jan. Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)

16 Kal. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 187d.)

To the bishop of Sessa and the dean and Cornelius Oroddachan, canon, of Clonmacnoise. Mandate to collate and assign to Odo Okeallaid, canon of the Augustinian priory of St. Mary Magdalen, Grenoble, the priory of Clontosgeartomany of the same order in the diocese of Clonfert, which is independent and conventual, has cure and is elective, value not exceeding 80 marks, void by the death of Thady Odomnalayn. He is hereby dispensed, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to hold it. *Religionis etc.* (Antonius. xxv. Septimo Id. Jan. Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)

15 Kal. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 290d.)

Confirmation, at the petition of the Cistercian abbot and convent of St. Mary's by Dublin, of the letters conservatory *Non absque dolore cordis* (which the pope has caused to be examined in the papal chancery) of Honorius III, addressed on their behalf to archbishops and bishops, and abbots, priors, deans, archdeacons and other prelates, and dated at the Lateran, 2 Id. Jan. anno 5 [1221]. *Ad fut. rei mem. Ex apostolice sedis prouisione.*

Ibid.
(f. 291.)

A like confirmation of the letters *Religiosam vitam eligentibus* of Clement III, addressed to Leonard, abbot of St. Mary's by Dublin and his brethren, present and future, and dated at the Lateran by the hand of Moses, subdeacon of the holy Roman church, vice-chancellor (*Moysi S.R.E. subdiaconi vicem agentis cancellarii*) 17 Kal. Dec., indiction 7, the year of the Incarnation 1188, anno 1. The said letters take under the protection of St. Peter and the pope the said monastery and its possessions, mentioning by name the following :—*Ex dono comitis Ricardi terram que vocatur Clunliyh in qua monasterium vestrum situm est cum omnibus pertinenciis suis in terra in mari in pratis in pascuis in molendinis in liberis consuetudinibus, Drissoch cum capella de Clunliyh decimas et alias pertinencias earum, terram de Culmin, terram de Beilmachesche cum capella decimis et aliis pertinenciis suis, terram de Balmamacbeailm[er] et capellam cum decimis et aliis pertinenciis suis, terram de Chrocor, terram de de Bermecon (sic), terram de Murlegan que fuit Holdebodi et Cristini, terram de Duuenachbrin, terram de Kanbrenan et capellam cum decimis et aliis pertinenciis suis, terram de Rathenia et capellam cum decimis et aliis pertinenciis suis, terram de Glassach et (sic) capellam cum decimis et aliis pertinenciis suis: Ex dono Gilleberti Ardmachcensis archiepiscopi terram que dicitur Sancti Patricii, Balibachel cum omnibus pertinenciis suis scilicet Radconconeri Cnocneserrach, Drissoch cum omnibus pertinenciis suis sicut antecessor ejus Beelach*

1418.

archiepiscopus eas melius et liberior tenuit et habuit unquam, et Balilugan et Chechkelechi (sic) cum capella de Balibachel et decimis et aliis pertinentiis suis, terram de Portmirnoch et Lisloan et Muninacon cum capella de Por[t]mirnoch et decimis et aliis pertinentiis suis: Et extra ciuitatem Dubelinie ex dono Turfin mach Cristin mach Gillegirio unum burgagium, ex dono Erwarth burgagium, ex dono Turstani Machswankil burgagium, ex dono Loilmachketel et filii ejus Bridni et Cristeth burgagium extra ciuitatem, ex dono Bridni burgagium juxta sanctum Andream, ex dono Gillecrist Machelmec totam terram cum pomerio inter Pul et ecclesiam sancte Brigide, ex dono Willelmi Brun duos sildos sterlingorum, ex dono Willelmi Blundel terram que jacet inter terram Gillebachach et terram Johannis medici, dimidiam partem decime terrarum quas Thomas le Marchre habuit infra muros Dublinie et extra ex adquisicione sua, ex dono Rogerii fratris Hamonis terram quam Johannes de Wrgonia tenuit sub eo super ripam Auenlif, ex dono Sagardi duodecim denarios sterlingorum in terra quam Thomas de Bristonia tenuit de eo in parrochia sancti Michaelis: Ex aquilonari parte pontis terram que fuit Sigris Machswart, ex dono Macherat burgagium quod fuit ipsius, ex dono Willelmi Mesech in Adchbui burgagium cum pertinentiis suis, ex dono Johannis de Rothomago in Achrim duo burgagia, alterum juxta castellum, alterum juxta ecclesiam sancte Marie, ex dono Ricardi Albi burgagium in eadam rilla cum terra sua, ex dono Reinaldi Palmerii in Wikinlof burgagium cum septem acris, ex dono Bridni burgagium in eadem rilla cum terra sua, ex dono Johannis filii regis batellum ad piscandum in aqua Auenlif, ex dono Roberti filii Ricardi quandam rillam que vocatur Rostehil (sic) cum omnibus pertinentiis suis et quatuor carrucas alibi et de nemore ejusdem Roberti quod pertinet ad Norrac Partoc, quidquid opus habuistis in feudo illo, ex dono Walterii de Rithlefort de Balimolise quadraginta [denarios?] sterlingorum annuatim, ex dono Henrici abbatis rillam que dicitur Cluin et omnes nativos terre illius et omnia que ad eam pertinent, ex dono Nicolai Laban terram que dicitur Thechelechi cum omnibus pertinentiis suis cum eisiamentis et communione nemoris Clunmachilkirio ad edificia facienda ad sepes ad ignem et ad cetera necessaria habenda in perpetuum, ex dono Gilleberti de Nuigent cum consilio et consensu Ricardi de Capella fratris sui decem carrucas terre ad mensuram Anglicam in terra Offinelan scilicet Dunecmor et Disserttale cum omnibus pertinentiis earum ita libere et quieta sicut sancta ecclesia uberius tenere potest, ex dono Milonis de Cogan Kesmohenoch (sic) cum pertinentiis suis et quindecim carrucas terre circa predictam rillam et unum burgagium in Corch quod Gillapatric Macsinan tenuit et aliud extra Corch ultra australem pontem scilicet quod Malmaras Maralf tenuit, et Kellachmach in Goba, ex dono Jordanis (sic) de Curci cum consilio et consensu Johannis de Curci fratris et domini ejusdem Jordan[i] vigintiquatuor carrucas terre uidelicet quatuor in terra Gillemelin et viginti in Uturria et terciam partem omnium piscariorum ejus, ecclesiam de Santref cum omnibus pertinentiis suis; ex resignacione Ade de Faipou et assensu et confirmacione Eugenii diocesani episcopi et iudicio sui capituli ecclesiam sancti

1418.

Columbe de Serinio cum capella sancti Nicolai que est in castello Serinni cum omnibus pertinenciis suis in decimis et omnibus aliis ecclesiasticis beneficiis omnium terrarum que sunt de dominio Ade et omnium militum suorum in eodem feudo scilicet Gaufridi de Cusac Amauri magni Walterii (sic) Duf, Roberti de Aueni et omnium aliorum hominum de feudo et honore ejusdem Serinii, et terram Bal[e]clnamorcaid cum omnibus pertinenciis suis et particulam terre de terra Huccierde quam Adam de Faipou addidit predicte terre de Balechnamorcaid; ex dono Gaufridi de Cusac decem acras terre, decimas omnium molendinorum Jordani de Curci. Pope Clement further recapitulates and confirms their other exemptions and privileges, and his letter ends with the usual clause *Si qua igitur in futurum premia eterne pacis inueniant. Amen, Amen, Amen.* The subscriptions which follow are: *Ego Clemens catholice ecclesie episcopus. Ego Pandulfus presbiter cardinalis basilice xii Apostolorum. Ego Albinus tituli Sancte Crucis in Jerusalem presbiter cardinalis. Ego Radulphus tituli Sancte Praxedis presbiter cardinalis. Ego Petrus tituli Sancti Clementis presbiter cardinalis. Ego Alexius tituli Sancte Susanne presbiter cardinalis. Ego Petrus tituli Sancti Laurencii in Damaso presbiter cardinalis. Ego Jacobus diaconus cardinalis Sancte Marie in Cosmedin. Ego Octavianus Sanctorum Sergii et Bachii diaconus cardinalis. Ego Gregorius Sancte Marie in Porticu diaconus cardinalis. Ego Bernardus Sancte Marie Noue diaconus cardinalis. Ego Gregorius Sancte Marie in Aquiro diaconus cardinalis.* The incipit of the present confirmation by Martin V is *Ad fut. rei mem. Ex apostolice sedis prouisione.*

1419.

6 Id. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 296.)

To the bishops of Clonfert and Sessa, and the prior of the priory of St. John Baptist, Ryndduyn, in the diocese of Elphin. Mandate to collate and assign to Charles Oduban *alias* Ochanly, canon of the Augustinian priory of St. Catherine, Eachraymomayne, in the diocese of Clonfert, who has studied canon law for some time, the Augustinian priory of St. Mary, Cluayntuasgeartnasynna, in the diocese of Elphin, which is conventual and has cure, is elective and independent, value not exceeding 40 marks, void by the death of Matthew Omulymuyn; whether it be void as above, or by the resignation of the late Fergallus Hymulmyadhaydh, or in any other way. He is hereby dispensed, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to hold it. *Religionis zelus, rite etc. (Antonius. xxvi. Nono Kal. Februarii Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)*

7 Id. April.
Florence.
(f. 317d.)

To the Augustinian prior and convent of SS. Peter and Paul's, Plympton, in the diocese of Exeter. Indult to them and their successors to wear, when they leave the priory on business, black cloaks (*mantellis sine collobiis*) open at the sides, with slits and sleeves (*scissuras quoque et foramina inibi habentibus*) for greater ease in using their arms (*brachiorum*) when travelling on foot or on horseback. *Pro singulorum fidelium.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCIV.*

2 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE LITTERIS DOMINORUM CARDINALIUM.

1419.
11 Kal. July.
Florence.
(f. 43.)

To Gabriel, cardinal priest of St. Clement's. *Motu proprio* reservation of the archdeaconry of Durham, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 350 marks, about to be void by the promotion, made this day by the pope, of John, elect of Rochester, to that see [f. 210d] and by his approaching consecration. He is hereby dispensed to hold it with St. Clement's and his other benefices. *Dum exquisitam tue.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of Crete and the bishops of Asti and London. *Dum exquisitam dilecti filii. (Antonius. Gratis pro persona domini cardinalis. Quarto Kal. Augusti Anno Secundo. de Ponto.)*

DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM.

10 Kal. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 113.)

To Nicholas Louier. Provision to him, a Benedictine monk of St. Stephen's, Caen, in the diocese of Bayeux, master of theology, of the Benedictine monastery of Saint-Vandrille (*Sancti Wandregisili*) in the diocese of Rouen, which, on its voidance and consequent reservation by the death of John, a member of the papal court and referendary of the present pope, at Schaffhausen (*Schaffhusa*) during the transfer of the court from Constance to Geneva, the pope granted *in commendam* to the late John, bishop of Bayeux. *Inter solitudines.*

Concurrent letters to the convent and to the vassals of the monastery, and to the archbishop of Rouen—*Inter solitudines*; to Charles, king of the French—*Gracie diuine*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine.*

16 Kal. April.
Florence.
(f. 160d.)

To Nicholas Wartre. Provision to him, a Friar Minor, priest, of the see of Dromore, which has been void for some time by the death (not 'resignation,' as in Eubel, *Hierarchia*, under *Dromoren.*) of John. *Apostolatus officium.*

* On the back is *Lib. 32.* On the flyleaf, in modern hands, is '[*Vidit Rmus.*] D. Contelorius,' 'Lib. xxii' and 'Primus de litteris dominorum cardinalium . . .'. On the top edge of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de litteris.* . . . In the top margin of f. 1, in a contemporary hand, is 'Rubricatus.'

1419.

Concurrent mandate to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese—*Apostolatus etc.*; and to the archbishop of Armagh—*Ad cumulum*. [Eubel, *Bullarium Franciscanum*, vii, p. 518; Wadding, *Annales Minorum*, x (Rome, 1734), p. 304, from '*Lib. 1 de litteris de provisionibus, fol. 160,*' with date *XIV Kal. Aprilis an. ii.* Cf. Wilkins, *Concilia*, III, p. 398.]

13 Kal. July.
Florence.
(f. 209.)

To Philip Morgan. Provision to him, priest, of the diocese of St. Davids, doctor of canon and civil law, of the see of Worcester, void by the death of Thomas, during whose life it was reserved by the present pope. *Divina disponente*.

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church—*Divina etc.*; to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cumulum*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie divine*.

11 Kal. July.
Florence.
(f. 210d.)

To John [Kempe]. Provision to him, archdeacon of Durham, priest, D.C.L., of the see of Rochester, void by the death of Richard, during whose life it was reserved by the present pope; the election of the said John by the chapter on Richard's death, made perhaps in ignorance of the said reservation, the matter of which election John has caused to be set forth in consistory before the pope, being hereby declared null and void. *Apostolatus etc.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cumulum*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie divine*.

10 Kal. Nov.
Florence.
(f. 265.)

To John [Hiombarg]. Provision to him, Cistercian abbot of Corcomroe (*de Petra fertili*) in the diocese of Kilfenora, priest, of the see of Kilmacduagh, void by the death of Dermot, upon which the chapter postulated Nicholas Odubgylla, canon of Kilmacduagh, the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, which postulation the pope has rejected. *Apostolice solitudinis*. [See above, Reg. CCH, f. 148d.]

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy of the city and diocese, to the vassals of the church, and to the people of the city and diocese—*Apostolice etc.*; to the archbishop of Tuam—*Ad cumulum*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie divine*.

3 Kal. Nov.
Florence.
(f. 267.)

To William [Stephen]. Translation from the see of Orkney to that of Dunblane, immediately subject, void by the death of Finlay (*Finalus*), during whose life it was reserved by the present pope. *Quam sit onusta*.

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church—*Quam etc.*; and to James, king of Scots—*Gracie divine*.

10 Kal. Nov.
Florence.
(f. 268.)

To the abbot of *Cella parva* in the diocese of Annadown. Mandate to make inquiry as to the merits of William Ogillamyn, canon of the Premonstratensian abbey of Holy Trinity, Tuam, immediately subject, priest, and if found fit, to make provision to

1419.

him of the said abbey, value not exceeding 7 marks sterling, worth 28 gold florins of the *camera*, void by the death of James. He is to cause him to be blessed by a catholic bishop, who is to receive his oath of fealty to the pope, and send it, as usual. *Ex suscepte seruitutis.*

12 Kal. Dec.
Florence.
(f. 282d.)

To Richard [Fleming]. Provision to him, a canon of Lincoln, S.T.M., priest, of the see of Lincoln, void and therefore reserved by the resignation of Philip, made at the apostolic see by his proctor Robert, bishop of Elphin, to Branda, cardinal priest of St. Clement's, who had verbal mandate from the pope to receive it. *Dum ad universas orbis ecclesias.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church—*Dum etc.*; to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine*; and to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cumulum*.

17 Kal. Nov.
Florence.
(f. 297.)

To Donald Omerach. Provision to him, priest, of the diocese of Meath, bachelor of canon law, of the see of Derry. On its voidance by the death of John, John XXIII, to whose obedience those parts belonged, made provision thereof to the late Donald Mackamail, priest, of the diocese of Clogher, the provision being for that turn reserved to the said pope; and the see has become void by the recent death of the said Donald, who had not possession and was not consecrated, and during whose life it was reserved by the present pope. *Apostolatus officium.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Armagh—*Ad cumulum*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine*.

4 Id. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 288d.)

To the archdeacon of Ossory. Mandate to make inquiry as to the merits of Dermot O'Leobair, monk of the Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, Leix (*de Legedei*), in the diocese of Leighlin, the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, and if he find him fit, to make provision to him of the said abbey, value not exceeding 10 marks, void by the resignation of the late John, monk, then abbot, thereof, to David, abbot of Baltinglass (*de Valle salutis*), of the same order and in the said diocese, the father-abbot of Leix. He is to grant to Dermot, who is hereby dispensed on account of his said illegitimacy, faculty to be blessed by any catholic bishop, who is to receive his oath of fealty to the pope, and send it as usual. *Ex suscepte seruitutis.*

12 Kal. Dec.
Florence.
(f. 290.)

To William [Heiworth]. Provision to him, abbot of St. Albans in the diocese of Lincoln, of the see of Lichfield and Coventry, void by the translation made by the pope this day to Exeter of John, who is present at the apostolic see. *Apostolatus officium.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of each city and diocese, and to the vassals of each church—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cumulum*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine*.

1419.
8 Non. July.
Florence.
(f. 292.)

To John. Provision to him, rector of Lyn in the diocese of Meath, priest, of the see of Leighlin which, on account of his age and weakness, bishop Richard lately with consent of the apostolic see resigned, as far as was possible, before a notary public and witnesses, which he has recently resigned by his proctor Donatus Odeoragain, clerk, of the diocese of Leighlin, to Anthony, bishop of Porto, who had verbal mandate from the pope to receive it, and which is thereby void at the apostolic see and therefore reserved. *Inter cetera.*

Concurrent mandate to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church—*Inter etc.*; to the archbishop of Dublin—*Ad cumulum*; to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine*; and to the chapter—*Inter etc.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCV.*

2 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1419.
6 Id. Jan.
Mantua.
(f. 17d.)

To the bishop of Clogher. Mandate, after imposing a salutary penance, to dispense to marry Eugenius Oneyll, donsel, and Catherine Ingein Meimachuna (*i.e.* daughter of MacMahon), damsel, of his diocese, who, not in ignorance that they were related in divers stated degrees of affinity, committed fornication and begat offspring which, with future offspring, is to be declared legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

2 Kal. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 25.)

To Walter Colle, rector of the first portion of the parish church of Tyverton, wont to be governed by divers rectors, in the diocese of Exeter, bachelor of canon and civil law. Dispensation to hold for two years, together with the said first portion, value not exceeding 40 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. Within the said period he is to resign one for another benefice compatible with the second; if not, he is thereafter to resign the said portion. *Litterarum etc.*

* On the back is *Lib. 35.* On the flyleaf, in different hands, is '*Vidit Rmus. D. Contelorius,*' '*Lib. XXXV,*' and '*Primus de diuersis formis . . .*', this last being apparently a copy of the contemporary description on the top and bottom edges of the volume, now almost illegible.

1419.

13 Kal. July.

Florence.
(f. 38d.)

To the abbot of Holyrood (*Sancte Crucis*), Edinburgh, in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate as below. The recent petition of the provost, bailies and commonalty (*universitas*) of Edinburgh contained that they desire the erection into a collegiate church of the parish church of St. Giles (the patronage of which, formerly belonging to the king, has been surreptitiously acquired by the Augustinian abbot and convent of Scone in the said diocese, and in which there are at present thirteen perpetual chaplaincies), the creation of a provostship, as a principal dignity, from its perpetual vicarage or rectory, and the creation of canonries and prebends and other dignities etc. from the said chaplaincies and other resources; adding that, in order that the said erection may be made, they are ready to promise to find 100 gold crowns a year for the increase of the endowment of the college or capitular *mensa*, and to urge on the work of building the said church, for which a few years ago more than 5,000 or 6,000*l.* of old sterlings were laid out; that the patronage of the said chaplaincies belongs to them, and that the fruits etc. of the said vicarage do not exceed a yearly value of 100*l.* The above abbot is ordered to summon the said abbot and convent and others concerned, and if he find that the said patronage was acquired by them as stated, to decree that it does not belong to them, to carry out, upon the said provost etc. undertaking to provide the said 100 crowns within a fixed period, and upon the consent being given of the persons interested on account of the said patronage, the desired erection and creations, and, in the event of his doing so, to collate and assign the provostship, thus created, to Edward de Lawedre, rector of Southack in the diocese of Glasgow, M.A., who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, afterwards to hold two other benefices therewith, and subsequently to hold any mutually compatible benefices, of any number and kind, with and without cure, even if canonries and prebends, dignities etc., and to resign them for exchange or otherwise as often as he pleased, and furthermore to hold together, first for five years and subsequently during the pleasure of the apostolic see, the said church of Southack and the archdeaconry of Lothian (*Laudonic*) in St. Andrews, a non-major elective dignity with cure, provision of which, previously reserved, the present pope made to him, and to resign them both, simply or for exchange. The patronage of the provostship, except for this turn, and of the said canonries and prebends etc., is to be reserved in perpetuity to the said provost, bailies and commonalty. The collation is to be made notwithstanding that Edward holds Southak (*sic*), which in a certain event he is bound to resign, that provision was made to him of the said archdeaconry, as above, value not exceeding 20 and 100*l.* respectively, and that the present pope has granted him provision of the parish church of Lyston in the said diocese, value not exceeding 100*l.*, and of canonries with reservation of prebends of Glasgow and Dunkeld, and of a dignity etc. of one of them. Upon obtaining the provostship, he is to resign Southak, as he

1419.

has offered, and the grant in regard to Lyston and the other grant, as far as regards such dignity etc., are to be null and void. *Ex superne providencia.* [8 $\frac{3}{4}$ pp.]

17 Kal. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 41d.)

To John Warthyll, clerk, of the diocese of York. Dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold four compatible benefices with or without cure, even if canonries and prebends of other than cathedral churches, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. *Illegitime genitos.* [In the date 'anno tercio' is corrected by *Jacobus de Cerretanis* to 'anno secundo.']

6 Id. July.
Florence.
(f. 47d.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury. Mandate to inform himself about the statements made in the recent petition of the mayor and commonalty (*dilectorum filiorum altermani et communis*) of the city of London, namely, that there was formerly from of old, near the middle (*circa medium*) of the bridge of the said city, a parish church of St. Thomas the Martyr, and that after the said bridge had been totally destroyed by fire, the masters or wardens appointed for the repair of the bridge, built out of the obventions a chapel in honour of the said Saint where the said church used to stand, and thenceforward, likewise from time immemorial, have received the obventions, alms and offerings made therein, and have converted them to the use of a number of priests and chaplains and others appointed for divine worship in the said chapel, and for the repair of the bridge, as they still do; and that the said mayor and commonalty (*altermannus et communitas*) continually see to the oft-needed repair of the bridge. If the archbishop find the facts to be as stated, he is to reserve from the said obventions etc. a fit portion for a perpetual chaplain in the said chapel, to be instituted by the ordinary, and to grant licence to the said mayor and commonalty (*altermano et communitati*) to receive what remains and to apply it to the said repair. *Humilibus supplicum rotis.*

12 Kal. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 51d.)

To Donald Oscachnasayg, rector of Ardrahayn in the diocese of Kilmacduagh. Rehabilitation, on account of the following. Lately the present pope made provision to him of the above church, void in a certain way, of the patronage of laymen, under which he obtained possession, but Denis Macgillavanaha, provost of Kilmacduagh, prevented him from holding peaceable possession and receiving the fruits etc., in consequence of which and of the threats of Denis's abettors, he promised under oath to assign him half the yearly fruits etc., which half Denis still receives, wherefore, and on account of the assertion that the church became void otherwise than was stated, and is still void, he fears molestation. Besides absolving him from his promises and oath, and rehabilitating him, the pope grants that the said provision shall hold good from the present date, in whatsoever way the said rectory, whose value does not exceed 40 marks, became void. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xxx. Tercio Kal. Decembris Anno Tercio. de Agello.)*

1419.
6 Id. May.
Florence.
(f. 63d.)

To Nicholas Tunnork (*sic*), rector of Furby in the diocese of Aberdeen, M.A. Dispensation to him (who is a priest, and has taken his M.A. at Paris, and to whom the pope lately ordered provision to be made of the precentorship of Aberdeen, a non-major dignity with cure, to which is annexed the prebend of Ochyllessis, with requirement upon obtaining it to resign the above church) to receive the said precentorship, and to hold it for two years with the said church, value respectively not exceeding 40 and 16 marks of the money of Scotland. Within the said period he is to resign one of them for a benefice compatible with the other; if not, he is to resign the church. *Litterarum etc.*

9 Kal. Feb.
Mantua.
(f. 74.)

To the inhabitants of the town (*villa*) of Brandonfery in the diocese of Norwich. Indult to have mass and other divine offices celebrated by Andrew Godarde, priest, of the said diocese, or by other fit priests on a portable altar in the chapel of St. Mary the Virgin, lately built and, with the help of the said Andrew amongst others, newly re-built, on the bridge of the said town, and not yet consecrated, their parish church being distant an English mile. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

5 Id. Oct.
Florence.
(f. 75.)

To William Croyser, canon of Dunkeld, M.A. Grant as below. Lately, namely on 7 Kal. Feb. *anno* 1 [1418] the pope ordered provision to be made to him of two benefices with or without cure, even if canonries and prebends or dignities, not major nor principal, *personatus etc.* in the common or several gift of the bishops and chapters of St. Andrews and Aberdeen, and dispensed him to hold together for life such two incompatible benefices, provided that they were not parish churches, and to resign them, simply or for exchange; by successive letters made provision to him of the parish church of Kirkgon[z]en in the diocese of Glasgow *in commendam*, of a canonry and prebend and the archdeaconry of Teviotdale (*Theridulia*) in Glasgow, and of the perpetual vicarage of Enverlithan in the said diocese, and dispensed him to hold together during the pleasure of the apostolic see the said vicarage and archdeaconry, and to resign both meanwhile, simply or for exchange; and likewise granted him provision of the parish churches of Magna Caveris and Gogar in the dioceses of Glasgow and St. Andrews and of the archdeaconry of Lothian (*Laudonie*) in St. Andrews, with its annexes, by virtue of which letters he has obtained Kirkgon[z]en *in commendam* and the said canonry and prebend and archdeaconry of Teviotdale, and has resigned the said grants and his right in the said vicarage of Enverlithan. At his petition, containing that he doubts whether the said first letters, as regards benefices with cure or dignities, *personatus etc.* comprised therein, have not been used up (*consumptas*) on account of the said provision, grants, benefices obtained and resignation, and whether he may not be molested in respect of their taking effect, the pope grants to him (who holds the said church of Kirkgon[z]en *in commendam*, and holds canonries and prebends of Dunkeld and of Glasgow with the

1419.

said archdeaconry of Teviotdale, a non-major dignity with cure, value altogether not exceeding 80*l.* of old sterlings) that the said first letters shall hold good from the date thereof, and may and shall be executed. *Litterarum etc. Franciscus. xxv. Quinto Id. Julii Anno Quinto. de Agello. Correcta et reportata Non. Januarii Anno Sexto. Franciscus de Agello.*) [*See above, pp. 66, 67, 73, 92, 93, 99, and below, f. 97d.*]

4 Non. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 87d.)

To Thomas Holwell, rector of Macworth in the diocese of Lichfield. Grant as below. John XXIII dispensed him, holding the above parish church and the provostship of the collegiate church of Holyhead (*de Castro Kubii*) in the diocese of Bangor, an office without cure, to hold for seven years with the said parish church any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church or a perpetual vicarage or a dignity etc., and meanwhile to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased [*Cal. Lett. VI. p. 206*], by virtue of which he has obtained and holds with the said church the archdeaconry of Anglesey in Bangor, a non-major dignity. At his petition, stating that the end of the seven years is at hand, and that the houses and buildings of the said archdeaconry and church, whose total value does not exceed 70 marks, are from no fault of his in great ruin, the pope grants to him, who has been in the service of king Henry for sixteen years, on condition of making the needful repairs, a prolongation by four years of the said period. He is meanwhile to resign one of them for another benefice compatible with the other; if not, he is to resign the church. *Vite etc. [See ibid., p. 296.]*

13 Kal. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 94d.)

To Thomas Chace, rector of Bodington in the diocese of Lincoln, S.T.M. Dispensation to hold for five years with Bodington, value not exceeding 20*l.*, another benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. Within the said period he is to exchange as usual; if not, he is to resign Bodington. *Litterarum etc.*

4 Non. April.
Florence.
(f. 97d.)

To William Croyser, canon of Glasgow and archdeacon of Teviotdale in the same, M.A. Grant as below. Lately the present pope, upon learning of the voidance of a canonry and prebend of Glasgow and the archdeaconry of Teviotdale therein, value not exceeding 80*l.* of old sterlings, by the death of James Walteri, ordered them to be collated and assigned to him. Seeing that Edward de Lawedre, to whom provision was said to have been made of the same, has this day at the apostolic see resigned them and all right in them to John, patriarch of Constantinople, who had verbal mandate from the pope for the purpose, and seeing that, as William's petition contained, it is asserted that the said canonry etc., of which he has obtained possession under the pope's said letters, became and are void otherwise than as above, the pope grants to him (who holds a canonry and prebend of Dunkeld; holds *in commendam* the parish church of Kyrkgun[z]en under a grant lately made to him by the apostolic see; to whom provision was lately made by papal

1419.

authority of the perpetual vicarage of Enverlithan in the diocese of Glasgow; and to whom the pope has granted provision of a canonry and prebend of Ross, value not exceeding 60*l.*, and of two benefices with or without cure, even if canonries and prebends or dignities, not major nor principal, *personatus etc.* in the common or several gift of the bishops and chapters of St. Andrews and Aberdeen, with dispensation to hold together for life such two incompatible benefices, provided that they were not parish churches, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, subsequently dispensing him to hold together during the pleasure of the apostolic see the said archdeaconry, a non-major dignity with cure, and vicarage, and to resign both meanwhile, simply or for exchange), that the said collation and provision shall hold good from the present date, in whatsoever way the said canonry and prebend and archdeaconry became void. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xxx. Tercio Non. Junii Anno Secundo. de Cerretanis.*) (Marginal note: *Registrata de nouo propter eius nimiam correcturam. Ja. de Cerretanis.*) [*See above, pp. 66, 67, 73, 92, 93, 99 and f. 75.*]

9 Kal. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 107*d.*)

To Thomas Whiston, rector of Acworth in the diocese of York, doctor of canon law. Dispensation to hold for seven years together with Acworth, value not exceeding 50 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange. Within the said period he is to exchange as usual; if not, he is to resign Acworth. *Litterarum etc.* (*Pc. xxx. Septimo Kal. Augusti Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

Non. July.
Florence.
(f. 127.)

To Thomas Bubbewyth, chancellor of Wells, bachelor of canon and civil law. Dispensation to him, who holds the said chancellorship, a non-major dignity with cure, and the canonries and prebends of St. Decuman's (*Sancti Decumatu*) in Wells, Wanlokborn in London and Alta Offlex (*sic*) in Lichfield (*Lichferden.*), value altogether not exceeding 300 marks, to hold for two years together with the said chancellorship, any other benefice with cure. Within the said period he is to exchange as usual; if not, he is to resign the chancellorship. *Litterarum etc.*

DE REGULARIBUS.

Id. May.
Florence.
(f. 178*d.*)

To the bishop of Carlisle. Mandate, if the facts be as stated, to confirm Boniface IX's licence [*Cal. Lett. V, p. 355*], already confirmed by John XXIII [*Cal. Lett. VI, 281*], to the Premonstratensian abbot and convent of St. Agatha's by Richmond, in the diocese of York, to wear in future within and without the cloister of their monastery linen rochets beneath their cloaks, and black hoods and caps (*rochetis lineis sub eorum cappis et capuciis ac birretis nigris*) after the custom of the Augustinian canons regular in England. *Sacre religionis.*

1419.

2 Kal. June.

Florence.
(f. 179.)

To Thomas Morw, Cluniac abbot of Paisley (*de Pasleto*) in the diocese of Glasgow. Confirmation of the provision made to him, who was a professed monk of Paisley, a priest and a bachelor of canon law, of the said abbey, by Robert, abbot of Cluny, by his ordinary authority, on its voidance by the death of John, by virtue of which provision he has had himself blessed and has obtained possession; with provision hereby, at the petition of king James, whose chaplain he is, of Paisley, immediately dependent on Cluny, value not exceeding 1,000*l.* of old sterlings. *Summi dispositione rectoris.*

Concurrent mandate to William, cardinal priest of St. Mark's, and the abbots of Dumfermlyng and Balmorynoch in the diocese of St. Andrews. *Hodie siquidem dilecto filio. (Franciscus. Gratis de mandato. de Agello.)*

6 Id. Jan.

Mantua.
(f. 199.)

To the prior of the priory of Saegyrkyerayn in the diocese of Ossory. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald, son of the late Donatus Omeachayr, layman, canon of the Augustinian priory of St. Mary, Monaincha (*Insula uiuencium*), in the diocese of Killaloe, the said priory, independent and conventual, with cure and elective, value not exceeding 30 marks, void because Donald Omeachayr has become a Friar Minor. He is hereby dispensed, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman. *Dignum etc. (Antonius. xxri. Decimo Kal. Septembris Anno Tercio. de Ponto.)*

15 Kal. April.

Florence.
(f. 213.)

To the prior and convent of the Carthusian house or priory of St. Anne by Coventry in the diocese of Lichfield. Indult to rent, let or farm to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc. of their churches, etc., and their lands etc., without requiring licence of the diocesans or any other. *Quanto studiosius.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCVI.*

8 MARTIN V.

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1420.

2 Id. Feb.

Florence.
(f. 15d.)

To Matthew Magdalaide, perpetual vicar of Techbuchin in the diocese of Raphoe. Confirmation, from the present date, of John XXIII's mandate to collate and assign to him (who had had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried

* On the back is *Lib. 36.* A flyleaf has, in modern hands, '*Vidit Rmus. D. Contelorius,*' and '*Lib. XXXVI.*' Another flyleaf has, in a contemporary hand, '*Aliotus*' and '*Primus de diuersis formis* . . .', the latter description appearing likewise, also in a contemporary hand, on the top and bottom edges of the volume.

1120.

woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure) the above vicarage, value not exceeding 8 marks, on its voidance by the resignation of Philip Meicgrabartaid; notwithstanding that, as is asserted, the value is greater than 8 marks, although not greater than 12. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xvi. Septimo Id. Marcii Anno Tercio. de Agello.)*

7 Id. Oct.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 20.)

To William Ryley, rector of Bladon in the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (whom the present pope has already dispensed to hold together for three years Bladon and any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church etc.) to resign during the said period Bladon, value not exceeding 30 marks, and such other benefice as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. Within the said period he is to exchange as usual; if not, he is to resign Bladon. *Litterarum etc.*

3 Non. March.
Florence.
(f. 22.)

To William Pelleson, archdeacon of Clyvelande in York, bachelor of canon law. Prolongation by three years of the seven years during which John XXIII dispensed him to hold with the parish church of Anderby in the diocese of Lincoln any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church etc., and to resign both meanwhile, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, etc. He has resigned Anderby and obtained by authority of the ordinary St. Denys's, York, which he holds with the above archdeaconry, a non-major dignity with cure, value altogether not exceeding 200 marks, and the period of seven years is about to expire. Within the three years he is to exchange as usual; if not, he is to resign St. Denis's. *Litterarum etc. (Ja. xxiii. Quinto Kal. Decembris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)*

4 Non. March.
Florence.
(f. 36.)

To Richard Broun *alias* Cordon, archdeacon of Rochester, D.C.L. Dispensation to him (who holds the above archdeaconry, a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 50 marks, and to whom the pope has lately ordered provision to be made of the canonry and prebend of Edirdrum in Ferns, value not exceeding 20) to hold together for seven years the said archdeaconry and any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible therewith, even if a parish church etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. Within the said period he is to exchange as usual, etc. *Litterarum etc.*

7 Id. June.
Florence.
(f. 38d.)

To John Barynton, perpetual vicar of Demor in the diocese of Meath. Dispensation to him (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 15d, after which he was promoted to minor orders and that of subdeacon, and obtained the above vicarage; and who has studied for three or four years at Oxford) to hold four other benefices, with or without cure,

1420.

compatible with one another and with the said vicarage, and to resign them and it, as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

1419.

10 Kal. Dec.
Florence.
(f. 40.)

To Nicholas Okinba, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam. Validation of the letters whereby the pope has this day ordered Philip Okearnaig, canon of Tuam, to collate and assign to him, if found fit, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 3 marks, of Mayo in the diocese of Tuam, so long void, because Patrick Omaclabail held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that in the said letters he is called 'Odubda' instead of 'Okinba.' *Vite etc. (Ja. xx. Quintodecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)*

1420.

10 Kal. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 50d.)

To Alexander de Carnys, provost of Lincludan in the diocese of Glasgow, M.A. Prolongation by a third five years of the two successive periods of five years, the second of which is about to end, during which Benedict XIII dispensed him (who is a kinsman and counsellor of Archibald, earl of Douglas, and holds the canonry and prebend of Linton in Dunbar in the diocese of St. Andrews, value not exceeding 40*l.* sterling) to resign as often as he wished, simply or for exchange, the above provostship, which is a principal dignity, and the parish church of Wigron (*sic*) in the diocese of Whitehern (*Caulide Case*), both of which he still holds. *Litterarum etc. (Franciscus. xxv. Kal. Octobris Anno Quinto. de Agello.)*

17 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 53.)

To John Thorallby, rector of Whitborne in the diocese of Durham. Dispensation to him, who is born of a noble race of barons and holds the above church and a canonry of St. Teath (*Saucte Chete*) in the diocese of Exeter and a prebend thereof, and the canonries and prebends of Neubiggyng in Langechestre and Tanfelde in Chester le Street, in the diocese of Durham, value altogether not exceeding 60 marks, to hold for five years one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible with Whitborne. Within the said period he is to exchange as usual; if not, he is to resign Whitborne. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*

6 Id. May.
Florence.
(f. 85.)

To John Huntyngdon, rector of Asshton in the diocese of Lichfield, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to hold for seven years with Asshton, value not exceeding 40 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. Within the said period he is to exchange, or thereafter resign, as usual. *Litterarum etc. (Franciscus. xxv. Quinto Non. Octobris Anno Septimo. de Agello.)*

6 Id. Nov.
St Peter's, Rome.
(f. 148.)

To the abbot of Bangor in the diocese of Down. Mandate to collate and assign to William Perkyn, monk of Down, O.S.B., priest, if found fit, the priorship of the same, a major dignity with

1420.

cure, wont to be governed by monks thereof, value not exceeding 50 marks, which became and still is void at the apostolic see, and therefore reserved, by the promotion made by the late Baldassar, then called John XXIII, of John [Cely], now bishop, then prior, of Down [*Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 454], and by his consecration, which took place by order of Baldassar at the said see. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja.* xxi. Nono Kal. Februarii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)

8 Non. May.
Florence.
(f. 170.)

Annulment of the late Baldassar, then called John XXIII's indult to John, abbot, and the Cistercian convent of Fountains, in the diocese of York, for the said John and his successors to wear the mitre and ring and pastoral staff and all other pontifical insignia; to give in the monastery and in the churches of its daughter monasteries etc. solemn benediction after mass, vespers and matins, provided that no bishop or papal legate were present; to consecrate altars, vessels, chalices, corporals etc.; to promote monks of the order to all minor orders, etc.; to rehabilitate the monks, etc. *Ad fut. rei mem.* *Apostolice sedis providencia.* (*Franciscus. De mandato. de Agello.*)

11 Kal. July.
Florence.
(f. 178.)

To the abbot of Dunfermelin in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate, if he find the facts to be as stated, to confirm the donation, made by the late king William to the Augustinian abbot and convent of Inchcolm (*insula S. Columbe de Emonia*) in the diocese of Dunkeld, and confirmed by authority of the ordinary, of the patronage of the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of Dalgathy in the said diocese, and of the church itself and its annexed chapel de Bechto and lands, by virtue of which they have had the said vicarage governed by one of their canons at the pleasure of the abbot from time immemorial, except that John Bullok, priest, of the said diocese, has unduly detained possession of the said vicarage for some years, all right to which vicarage he has, however, resigned this day to the pope by his proctor John de Brilon, clerk, of the diocese of Cologne (*Colonien*). The abbot is furthermore to appropriate in perpetuity the said vicarage to the said monastery, value respectively not exceeding 8 and 200*l.* of old sterlings. *Ad ea que utilitatem.* (*Ja.* xxx. Sexto Id. Junii Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)

1419.

8 Id. Dec.
Florence.
(f. 181*d.*)

To the abbot of Balmurynagh in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate, at the petition of abbot Walter and the Benedictine convent of Abirbrothoc in the same diocese (containing that after the abbots and convent had for many years held for their own uses, with all its obventions, oblations, tithes and appurtenances, the parish church of Syvy (*sic*) in the diocese of Aberdeen, which is of their patronage and in whose parish they have from of old the right of taking all tithes of sheaves, and had caused it to be served by a fit priest in accordance with an ordinance made by the ordinary, the abbot and convent were dispossessed of the church by secular violence and power; and adding that

1419.

the monastery has been burned by lightning, and is put to great expense by hospitality to princes and magnates and other nobles, as well as to poor and pilgrims), to receive the proposed resignation of John Grab, the alleged vicar, and thereupon to appropriate in perpetuity to the said monastery, value not exceeding 200 marks of the money of Scotland, the said church and vicarage, value not exceeding 30, so that the abbot and convent may hold the church to their own uses, and have it served by a priest as under the said ordinance. The said John, who holds a canonry and prebend of Aberdeen, value not exceeding 20 marks Scots, is to receive from the abbot and convent a fitting yearly pension for life from the fruits etc. of the said church. *Ad ea libenter intendimus. (Ja. l. Decimo-septimo Kal. Januarii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)*

DE FRUCTIBUS PERCIPIENDIS.

3 Kal. Dec.
Florence.
(f. 196.)

To Richard Leghampton, rector of the parish church of St. Mary, Calais (*Calesii*), in the diocese of T  rouane (*Morinen.*). Indult during five years to take, and to rent, let and grant to farm to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc. of his benefices, whilst studying letters at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Winchester, the abbot of Westminster and the dean of London. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xii. xiiii. Undecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Tercio. de Agello.)*

3 Id. Dec.
Florence.
(f. 197.)

To Robert Brasse, rector of Halden in the diocese of Canterbury. Indult during seven years to him, a priest, to take etc. *as in the preceding. Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Winchester and the abbots of Westminster and Abingdon (*Ambundonia*) in the dioceses of London and Salisbury. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xiiii. xvi. Undecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Tercio. de Agello.)*

Ibid.
(f. 198d.)

To John Haydour, perpetual vicar of Rolvynden in the diocese of Canterbury. Indult during seven years to take etc. *as above, f. 196. Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate *as in the preceding* (here *Abundonia.*). *Vite etc. (Antonius. xiiii^{or}. xvi. Decimo Kal. Jan. Anno Tercio. de Ponto.)*

1420.
3 Non. Jan.
Florence.
(f. 200d.)

To Matthew Asscheton, provost of St. Mary's, Wyngham, in the diocese of Canterbury, D.C.L. Indult during five years to take, and to rent, let or farm to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc., value not exceeding 100 marks, of St. Mary's, after having asked, even though he do not obtain, leave of the archbishop of Canterbury, whilst engaged in the service of Richard, bishop of London or other prelate. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Todi (*Tudertin.*), Winchester and Durham. *Litterarum etc. (Antonius. xii. xiiii^{or}. Id. Februarii Anno Tercio. de Ponto.)*

1419.

8 Kal. Dec.
Florence.
(f. 201d.)

To William Hoper, perpetual vicar in the parish church of Bampton in the diocese of Lincoln. Indult during five years to take etc. *as above*, f. 196, whilst studying letters at an university. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the abbots of Osney and Eynsham and the prior of St. Frideswide's, Oxford. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xiiii^{or}. xvi. Id. Februarii Anno Tercio. de Ponto.*)

1420.

4 Non. March.
Florence.
(f. 202d.)

To Richard Leyot, dean of St. Asaph, D.C.L. Indult during five years to him, who is chancellor of John, duke of Bedford, to take, and to let, rent or grant to farm or on yearly pension the fruits etc. of his deanery, a major dignity with cure, and of his other benefices, whilst in the service of the said duke. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of Crete and the bishops of London and Durham. *Litterarum etc.* (*Antonius. xiii. xv. Decimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Tercio. de Ponto.*)

Id. Feb.
Florence.
(f. 215.)

To Walter Eston, rector of Colkirke in the diocese of Norwich, licentiate of civil law. Absolution, at the petition also of Master Thomas Polton, dean of York, papal notary, from the guilt of perjury, if any, contracted because, contrary to his oath of continual residence, he has not resided continuously from two months after obtaining possession of the perpetual vicarage of Blocley in the diocese of Worcester; with indult hereby during seven years to take the fruits of the said vicarage and of the above church of Colkirke, which he holds together by papal dispensation, and of his other benefices whilst in the service of the above Thomas. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Condom, the abbot of Cirencester and the prior of Westacre in the dioceses of Worcester and Norwich. *Litterarum etc.* (*Antonius. xv. xvii. Duodecimo Kal. Julii Anno Tercio. de Ponto.*)

4 Non. Oct.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 224d.)

To William Chichele, chancellor of Salisbury. Indult during five years to him, who is a nephew of Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, and who at the time of the pope's election served in the conclave the late John, bishop of Exeter, then of Lichfield, to take, and to rent, let or give to farm or on yearly pension to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc. of his chancellorship, a non-major dignity with cure, and of his other benefices, whilst studying letters at an university or engaged in the service of the said archbishop. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Condom, the prior of Holy Trinity, Canterbury, and the official of Canterbury. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xiiii. xvi. Undecimo Kal. Novembris Anno Tercio. de Cerretanis.*)

8 Id. Oct.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 225d.)

To John Macworth, dean of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law. Indult to him, who was formerly chancellor of king Henry, when prince of Wales, during the pope's pleasure whilst studying letters at an university, or during five years whilst in the service

1420.

of the said king or residing in the Roman court or one of the benefices annexed to the said deanery, for the purpose of carrying out the repair of the buildings of such benefice, to take, and to rent, let or farm to clerks or laymen the fruits etc. of the deanery and his other benefices. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Condom and London, and the prior of Bernewelle in the diocese of Ely. *Litterarum etc. (Ja. xiii. xv. Septimo Id. Novembris Anno Tercio. de Cerretanis.)*

DE OFFICIO TABELLIONATUS.

The office of notary is conferred, or faculty is granted to confer it, on the following :—^{*}

1419.

4 Kal. Dec.
Florence.
(f. 243.)

William Hardyng, B.C.L., clerk, of the diocese of Salisbury, not married and not in holy orders, under faculty addressed to the dean of Salisbury, by whom he is to be examined.

1420.

2 Non. Jan.
Florence.
(f. 244d.)

Robert Grenewode, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of York, B.C.L., who has been examined by Master Benedict de Pileo, papal secretary.

7 Id. Feb.
Florence.
(f. 247.)

John Fenton, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of York, under faculty addressed to the archbishop of Canterbury, by whom he is to be examined.

Ibid.

Thomas Atkyn, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of Lichfield, under faculty addressed to the dean of Lincoln, by whom he is to be examined.

Id. Feb.
Florence.
(f. 247d.)

Robert Lockyng, married clerk, of the diocese of Lincoln, under faculty addressed to the dean of Lincoln, by whom he is to be examined.

16 Kal. Feb.
Florence.
(f. 248d.)

Eight persons at the choice of John, bishop of Leighlin, even if one of them be married, under faculty addressed to the said bishop, by whom they are to be examined.

14 Kal. Nov.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 262d.)

William Kyrkby, clerk, of the diocese of Lincoln, not married and not in holy orders, under faculty addressed to the prior of St. Frideswide's, by whom he is to be examined.

* The incipit is in each case *Ne contractum*, as usual.

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCVII.*

DE DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS.

8 MARTIN V (cont.).

1420.
13 Kal. June.
Florence.
(f. 35.)

To the abbot of Holy Trinity, Loch Che, in the diocese of Elphin. Mandate to collate and assign to Cormac Oheagra, clerk, of the diocese of Achonry, who is in his twenty-third year or thereabouts, is of royal race by both parents, and has long studied canon and civil law, if found fit, the provostship of Achonry, a non-major non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 8 marks, void by the death of Odo Macdonnchaid; whether it be so void, or be void under a certain constitution, put forth by the pope with the approval of the council of Constance, because Eugenius Ohegra, who long held it, did not have himself promoted to the order required by the provostship, and be so long void that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see. Cormac is hereby dispensed on account of his defect of age. *Dignum etc.* (Antonius. xxri. *Id. Junii Anno Tercio. de Ponto.*)

3 Id. June.
Florence.
(f. 41d.)

To the bishops of Piacenza and Killaloe and the archdeacon of Emly. Mandate to collate and assign to Donatus Magma-chuna, perpetual portionary in the church of Kilfenora, who has studied canon law for several years, and has lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, the deanery of Kilfenora, a major elective dignity with cure, whose value and that of Donatus's said portion, without cure, do not exceed 11 marks, void by the death of Maurice Ocathayl; notwithstanding that the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to him of the perpetual vicarage of Hyllmeicchriche (*sic*) Natraga in the diocese of Kilfenora, value not exceeding 8 marks, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the deanery for one year. Within the year he is to exchange as usual; if not, he is to resign the vicarage. *Vite etc.* (Antonius. xx. *Quarto Kal. Julii Anno Tercio. de Ponto.*)

14 Kal. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 55.)

To the bishop of Dunblane, and John Hugonis and Nicholas de Mur, canons of Orkney. Mandate, if they find the facts to be as stated, to collate and assign to William Broune, priest, of the diocese of St. Andrews, the archdeaconry of Orkney, a major

* On the back is *Lib. XLI.* A flyleaf has the usual modern *Vidit Rmus. D. Contelorius* and *Lib. XLI.* On the top and bottom edges is the contemporary description: *Primus de dignitatibus vacantibus et Exhibitis anno tercio domini Martini pape quinti.*

1420.

non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 8*l.* of old sterlings, which became void by the resignation to the above bishop of Dunblane, then bishop of Orkney, of John Thome, and therefore, under his general reservation of cathedral dignities, reserved to Benedict XIII, who had not disposed of it when he was deposed, and which is therefore still reserved to the present pope; notwithstanding that the pope lately granted him provision of the perpetual vicarage of Lyllisclef in the diocese of Glasgow, value not exceeding 20*l.* and of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews and of the abbot and Benedictine convent of Abbibroth in the said diocese. He is hereby dispensed to hold archdeaconry and vicarage together for four years, during which he is to exchange as usual, and, if not, is to resign whichever of the two he obtains first. Upon obtaining one or the other the above grant is to be null as far as regards a benefice with cure only. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xxvi. Sextodecimo Kal. Septembris Anno Tercio. de Ponto.*)

1419.

13 Kal. Jan.
Florence.
(f. 76.)

To the bishop of Condom, Maurice Odubda, canon of Killala, and Maurianus Ogamman, canon of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to Thieus Omurchuda, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam, the deanery of Mayo, a major non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 8 marks, so long void that there is no certain knowledge of the mode of voidance. *Vite etc.* (*Antonius. xxi. Tercio Kal. Febr. Anno Tercio. de Ponto.*)

1420.

5 Kal. March.
Florence.
(f. 87*d.*)

To the archbishop of Armagh. Mandate to receive from Robert Sutton the resignation which on account of his age he proposes to make of the archdeaconry of Kells (*vile de Kenlys*) in Meath, a non-major dignity, to which is annexed the cure of the parish church of Nober in the diocese of Meath, and to collate and assign the same, value not exceeding 100 marks, to John Stanyherste, clerk, of the diocese of Lichfield, a life portion being reserved to the said Robert. *Apostolice sedis circumspecta benignitas.* (*Franciscus. xxviii. Secundo Id. Marcii Anno Tercio. de Agello.*)

1 Kal. Feb.
Florence.
(f. 118*d.*)

To the bishop of Condom, the dean of Armagh and Nemeas Ohinrachdaigh, canon of Clogher. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Macgilkbridi (*rectius Macgillibridi*), clerk, of the diocese of Raphoe, who had himself tonsured without mentioning his illegitimacy as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, and subsequently received papal dispensation to act as a clerk and to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 41*d.*, the deanery of Raphoe, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 30 marks, void by the death of Florence Omulgarghi; notwithstanding that the pope lately granted him provision of a canonry of Derry with reservation of a prebend. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Septimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Tercio. de Agello.*)

1420.

Non. Nov.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 302d.).

DE EXHIBITIS.

To the official of Derry. Mandate—at the recent petition of Geoffrey (*Gofredus*) Odoredi, priest, of the diocese of Derry, containing that lately Patrick Obrayn, perpetual vicar of the parish church of Dompnachmor in the deanery of Mugithi, in the said diocese, resigned the vicarage of the said church, which he then held, to Arthur, bishop of Clogher, then sub-warden (*succustodis*) of the then void church of Derry, bishop Arthur having power from Nicholas, archbishop of Armagh, to whom belongs, during voidance of the see of Derry, the collation etc. of benefices in the gift of the bishop; that bishop Arthur admitted the resignation, and made collation and provision of the said vicarage to Geoffrey, who by virtue thereof obtained possession and still holds it, but doubts whether the said collation and provision hold good—to collate and assign to Geoffrey, who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 41d, if he be found fit, the said vicarage, value not exceeding 10 marks. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xxii. Decimo nono Kal. Januarii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCVIII.*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS

3 MARTIN V (cont.).

1420.

5 Id. Feb.
Florence.
f. 27d.)

To the archbishop of Cashel. Mandate, at the recent petition of John Tanner, canon of Cloyne, to confirm the appropriation made for John's life, by the late Gerald, bishop of Cloyne, with consent of the chapter, of the parish church of Yoghwl in the diocese of Cloyne, to the prebend of Cachyrwltan in Cloyne, value not exceeding 20 and 3 marks respectively, both of which John held, as he still does, the said church being served by a vicar. *Honestis supplicum votis.*

* On the back is Lib. 43. F. 1 is headed, in a contemporary hand, *Secundus de diuersis formis anno 30.* On the top edge of the volume is the contemporary description: *Liber secundus de diuersis formis anno tercio.*

1420.
2 Kal. June.
Florence.
(f. 39d.)
- To John Everdon, rector of Herstmounceux in the diocese of Chichester. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth, to hold for three years with Herstmounceux, value not exceeding 56 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual; if not, he is to resign Herstmounceux. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*
- Id. Feb.
Florence.
(f. 41.)
- To the bishop of Sodor. Mandate to dispense to marry Celestin Cambell, donsel, and Mariota de Insulis, damsel, daughter of Donald, knight, lord of the Isles and Ross, of the dioceses of Argyll and Sodor, who have become betrothed (*sponsalia per verba de futuro contraxerunt*), but cannot marry because they are related in the third degree of kindred on one side and in the third degree on another. *Oblate nobis.*
- 10 Kal. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 43.)
- To the abbot of Newbotill in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate (at the petition of Patrick Stephani, priest, of the diocese of St. Andrews, containing that he and John de Dalchet, priest, agreed to exchange their respective benefices, namely the parish church of Penikuke and the perpetual vicarage of Lesewade in the said diocese, the latter of which is of greater value than the former, on condition that they should continue to receive for life the fruits of their said respective benefices, even after the exchange should be effected; that the exchange was carried out by bishop Henry, to whom Patrick took oath that there was no fraud or simony or other unlawful compact on his part, and who was ignorant of the above compact; and that Patrick has held possession of the said rectory for six months) to absolve Patrick from excommunication incurred and from the crime of perjury, enjoining a penance, rehabilitate him and dispense him on account of irregularity. He is to resign the vicarage. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*
- 17 Kal. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 43d.)
- To the same. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Patrick, if found fit, the above vicarage, void as above, value not exceeding 40*l.* sterling of the money of Scotland. *Dignum etc. (Franciscus. xrr. Undecimo Kal. Septembris Anno Tercio. de Agello.)*
- Ibid.*
(f. 57.)
- To the official of St. Andrews. Mandate (Alexander Scerar, priest, of the diocese of Aberdeen, having reported to the pope that Hugh de Wellys, rector of Durrays in the diocese of St. Andrews, induced John Dermont to resign his perpetual vicarage of Kynnerny in the diocese of Aberdeen to the ordinary in favour of Alexander de Balcassy, priest, of the said diocese, Hugh's singular friend, in return for a yearly sum during John's life of 8 marks of silver to be paid by Hugh), if Scerar will accuse Hugh before the said official, to summon those concerned and decide the matter without appeal, and if Hugh be removed from Durrays on account of the above simony, to collate and assign it, value not exceeding 20 marks sterling, to Scerar. *Vite etc. (Antonius. xx. Quarto Non. Septembris Anno Tercio. de Ponto.)*

1420.
7 Kal. Feb.
Florence.
(f. 72.)

Relaxation, during ten years, of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and the dedication, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week; and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the fabric of the church of the Carmelite house of St. Mary, Ludlowye, in the diocese of Hereford, which has lately been begun to be built. *Universis etc. . . . Dum precelsa.*

3 Id. July.
Florence.
(f. 78.)

To the bishops of Winchester and Durham. Mandate to receive from Edmund, bishop of Exeter, recently translated thither by the pope from Hereford, in order to save him the toil and expense of coming to the Roman court, the usual oath of fealty according to the form enclosed, and to send it, as usual, to the pope. *Cum nuper venerabilem.* [See below, p. 158.]

14 Kal. Sept.
Florence.
f. 99d.)

To Gilbert Cauen, rector of Carnemol in the diocese of Whitehern, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (who is a priest, and whom Benedict XIII dispensed to hold for three years with Carnemol one other parish church, requiring him to exchange within the said period one or other for a benefice compatible with the remaining church, and, if not, to resign such other church; after which dispensation, as his recent petition contained, he obtained the parish church of Purton in the said diocese, which he has held with Carnemol under the said dispensation), the said three years being nearly at an end, to hold together for four more years the said two churches, value altogether not exceeding 80*l.* sterling. Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual; if not, he is to resign Carnemol. *Litterarum etc.*

4 Non. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 100.)

Exhortation to all faithful to help in building the bridge which Andrew de Hawyke, rector of Liston in the diocese of St. Andrews, proposes to build between Edinburg and Linlithe[o]w over the river Aumonde, which flows near the church of Liston, and for want of which many people are drowned or exposed to danger; with relaxation, during fifteen years, of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who do so. The pope inhibits the sending of these presents by *questuarii*, and if this be done, they are declared void. *Universis Quoniam ut ait apostolus.* [See f. 183d.]

Kal. June.
Florence.
(f. 120d.)

To the bishop of Condom, the archdeacon of Dromore and Henry (*Hanrico*) Odubail, canon of Derry. Mandate to grant in *commendam* during the pope's pleasure to Nimeas, Augustinian abbot of St. John Baptist's, Kells (*de Deserto*), in the diocese of Connor, who says that he has been *de facto* despoiled of the rule and administration of the goods of the said monastery by lay power, lest he be compelled to beg, the Augustinian priory of Muchamur in the said diocese, value not exceeding 12 marks, in which, although it is conventual, no canon of the

1420.

order resides, void by the death of Michael Albanath. *Personam dilecti filii.* (Antonius. *xx. Gratis pro deo in Bulla et Registro de mandato domini nostri pape. Decimo Kal. Augusti Anno Tercio. de Ponto.*)

12 Kal. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 122.)

To Thomas, elect of Hereford. Indult *motu proprio* to him who, being a notary apostolic, has lived for some time in the Roman court not without great expense, and to whom the pope has recently [*below*, Reg. CCIX, f. 117*d*] made provision of the see of Hereford, the fruits of which are insufficient, to retain during the pope's pleasure, even after his consecration, his canonries and prebends of Strensale in York, Swerdes in Dublin and Stodeley in Rypon. *Exigentibus meritis.* (Antonius. *Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Ponto.*)

Ibid.

To the same. Dispensation, for the same reasons as above, to hold together with the above see during six months after his consecration, his deanery of York, a major elective dignity with cure, and his parish church of Hatfelde in the diocese of Lincoln, which he was and is holding together by papal dispensation. *Exigentibus etc.* (Antonius. *Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Ponto.*)

4 Id. July.
Florence.
(f. 124*d*.)

Relaxation, during ten years, of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance, and of a hundred days respectively to penitents who on the same feasts etc., as above, f. 72, visit and give alms for the repair and conservation of the church, founded in honour of St. Rumon the Confessor, of the Benedictine monastery of Tavistock (*Tauystochye*) in the diocese of Exeter, and the chapel of St. Mary the Virgin situate in the same church. *Universis etc. . . . Licet is.*

14 Kal. July.
Florence.
(f. 130.)

To John Mayev (*sic*), rector of Yelvertoft in the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law. Prolongation by five years of the period of seven years, the end of which is at hand, for which he, who is of noble birth, received papal dispensation to hold with Yelvertoft, value 60 marks, which church he still holds, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church or a perpetual vicarage or a dignity etc., and to resign both meanwhile, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, and hold two similar or dissimilar benefices, even if parish churches, but not major or principal dignities etc., with the condition of exchanging within the said period one of such benefices for another one compatible with the one retained or, if not, of resigning such other; after which dispensation he obtained the deanery of Blofelde in the diocese of Norwich, resigned it after about four months, and obtained the parish church of Abyndon *alias* Abyngdon in the diocese of Lincoln, value not exceeding 30 marks, which he has held with Yelvertoft for five years. Within the said further period of five years he is to resign whichever he chooses of the two incompatible benefices for a compatible one, etc. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

1420.
13 Kal. April. To Nicholas Archere, perpetual vicar of Apuldore in the
Florence. diocese of Canterbury, bachelor of canon and civil law. Dis-
(f. 165.) pensation to hold for three years with the perpetual vicarage of
Apuldore, value not exceeding 40 marks, one other benefice with
cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a dignity etc. Within
the said period he is to exchange, as usual, or thereafter resign
the vicarage. *Litterarum etc.*
- 6 Id. March. To Andrew de Hawyke, priest, of the diocese of St. Andrews.
Florence. Absolution, dispensation on account of irregularity, and
(f. 183d.) rehabilitation on account of his having, following the common
opinion of the realm of Scotland, adhered to Benedict XIII
even after the definitive sentence of the Council of Constance
against him; of his having, in ignorance of the decree by which
the said realm gave its obedience to the present pope, repaired
as envoy of Robert, duke of Albany, governor of the realm, to
the said Benedict, from whom as soon as he heard of the said
decree he departed, without finishing his business, and returned
to Scotland; and of his having subsequently paid to Edward de
Lawedre, priest, of the said diocese (to whom the pope granted
provision, *see above*, p. 136, of the parish church of Liston
in the same diocese, which Andrew held as he still does, as
being void by Andrew's adhesion etc., *as above*), a sum of money
in order that Edward should, as he has this day done to the
pope, give up the said grant. Andrew is to resign Liston. *Sedis
apostolice graciosae benignitas.* [See f. 100.]
- Ibid.*
(f. 184.) To the bishops of Condom and Dunblane and the abbot of
St. Mary's, Balmurinach, in the diocese of St. Andrews. Man-
date, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the
above Andrew, who says he is secretary of the above duke, upon
his resignation, the above church, value not exceeding 140
marks sterling; notwithstanding that the pope has lately
made provision to him of a canonry of Glasgow and another
of Dunkeld, with reservation of as many prebends therein and
of a non-major dignity, *personatus etc.* of one of them, and has
dispensed him to hold for life the said church together with
such dignity etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange,
etc. *Vite etc.* (Antonius. xxvii. Septimo Id. Maii Anno
Tercio. de Ponto.)
- 15 Kal. May. To the archbishop of York. Mandate to dispense Robert
Florence. Weston and Ellen Robynson, of his diocese (who contracted
(f. 187.) marriage *per verba legitime de presenti* in ignorance that they
were related in the third degree of affinity, and who cannot
therefore lawfully remain in such marriage), notwithstanding the
said impediment to contract marriage and remain therein
(*matrimonium inter se contrahere libere et in eo postquam con-
tractum fuerit remanere licite valeant*), declaring future offspring
(*prolem ex huiusmodi matrimonio suscipiendam*) legitimate.
Oblate nobis.

1420.
4 Id. July.
Florence.
(f. 222.)
- To John Nywcomme, perpetual vicar of Okampton in the diocese of Exeter, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to hold for two years with the above vicarage, value not exceeding 40 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church etc. Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual, or thereafter resign the vicarage *Litterarum etc.*
- 17 Kal. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 258.)
- To John Cokeworthy, rector of Alwyngton in the diocese of Exeter. Dispensation to him (who is of noble birth, and who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and to hold one benefice even with cure, (ii) after he had been ordained priest and had obtained the parish church of St. Ewin (*Sancti Audoeni*), London, to hold any mutually compatible benefices, of any number and kind, with or without cure, even if canonries and prebends etc., and to resign them, as often as he pleased, simply or for exchange; and who, having resigned St. Ewin's, holds the above parish church of Alwyngton and a canonry and prebend of Hereford, value not exceeding 30 and 10 marks respectively) to hold for five years together with Alwyngton any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church etc. He is to exchange within the said period, as usual, or thereafter resign Alwyngton. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*
- Id. June.
Florence.
(f. 277.)
- To John Brincke *alias* Dobeler, rector of Shorwell (*de Scorcelis*) in the diocese of Winchester. Dispensation to him (to whom lately the present pope made provision of a canonry of Alt Sanct Paul's and another of Sanct Martin's, Münster (*de uno Veteris ecclesie Sancti Pauli et alio Sancti Martini Monasterien. . . . ecclesiarum canonicatibus . . .*), with expectation of a major prebend of each, and of a dignity etc. of one of them, requiring him, as soon as he obtained such dignity etc., to resign his above church of Shorwell, value not exceeding 30 marks sterling, and who has under the said letters of provision obtained a canonry and major prebend of Alt Sanct Paul's, value not exceeding 8 marks of pure silver) to receive and hold for five years together with the said parish church a dignity etc. as above, if he obtain it under the said letters, or another benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible with the said church, even if a dignity etc., but not a major or principal dignity nor another parish church. He is to exchange within the said period, as usual, or thereafter resign the said church. *Vite etc.*
- 13 Kal. May.
Florence.
(f. 282.)
- Relaxation, during ten years, of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance, and of a hundred days respectively, to penitents who on the same feasts etc., *as above*, f. 72, visit and give alms for the repair, conservation and fabric of the church of the Premonstratensian monastery of Duieforde (*sic*), and the chapel of St. Mary the Virgin and St. John Baptist, subject to the said monastery, in the diocese of Chichester. *Univ. etc. . . . Licet is.*

1420.

13 Kal. April.

Florence.
(f. 258d.)

To Nicholas Huntar, rector of Mukyrsey in the diocese of Dunkeld. Dispensation to him—who is a priest, and a secretary and continual member of the household (*familiaris continuus commensalis*) of Robert, duke of Albany, governor of the realm of Scotland, and who was dispensed by Benedict XIII to hold for three years the above church with another benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, under which dispensation he held, as he still does, Mukyrsey (*also written Murkyrsy*) together with the parish church of Forteviot in the diocese of St. Andrews—the end of the said period being at hand, to hold together for seven years the said two churches, whose value does not exceed 60 marks of old sterlings, or, if he resign them, two other incompatible benefices, or, if he resign one of the said churches, one other incompatible benefice. He is to exchange within the seven years, or resign, as usual. Further, he is within a year to satisfy the ordinary with regard to the alleged dispensation by Benedict XIII; if not, the present letters shall be null. *Vite etc.*

6 Kal. May.

Florence.
(f. 289d.)

To the bishop of Lincoln. Mandate to confirm John XXIII's erection into a collegiate church of secular canons, one being dean, at the petition of Edmund earl of March and with the consent of king Henry, of the Benedictine priory of Stoke in the diocese of Norwich, founded by the earl's ancestors [*Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 456]. *Sincere deuotionis affectus.*

Id. Feb.

Florence.
(f. 294d.)

To the bishop of Argyll. Mandate (at the petition of Gilbert Machperson, bachelor of canon law, rector of St. Columba's in Glascot in the above diocese, which church has been wont to be governed by a rector and by a perpetual vicar, containing that the fruits of the rectory, value not exceeding 40*l.* sterling, are too slight to enable him to keep hospitality after the custom of the realm of Scotland, and to give meat and drink to all comers) to incorporate, unite and annex to the rectory the perpetual vicarage, with cure and value not exceeding to a non-resident 15*l.* and to a resident 20*l.* sterling, of the said church, void because Martin Makillandis held it for a year and more without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation. *Ad ea ex apostolice. (Franciscus. xxx. Decimo Kal. Junii Anno Tercio. de Agello.)*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCIX.*

8 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE LITTERIS DOMINORUM CARDINALIUM.

1420.
12 Kal. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 44.)

To Branda, cardinal priest of St. Clement's. Grant as below. The pope lately ordered provision to be made to him of the canonry and prebend of Swerdes in Dublin, value not exceeding 200*l.*, which were about to become void by the promotion, made by the pope, and by the approaching consecration of John, archbishop, then elect, of Armagh. The pope now (having recently [*below*, Reg. CCIX, f. 117*d*] made provision to Thomas, elect of Hereford, then a notary apostolic, of that see, who claimed and had taken possession of the said canonry and prebend, which he still holds, *see above*, Reg. CCVIII, f. 122) grants *motu proprio* to the cardinal (to whom, under the pope's said mandate, provision has been made of the said canonry and prebend, void by the above promotion and by the consecration of the said archbishop, which took place by the pope's order at the apostolic see) that the bishops of Worcester, Ross, and Spoleto may and shall make *ad cautelam* provision to him *de novo*, in accordance with the form of the said letters, if and as far as the said Thomas, elect, has any right, and if the canonry and prebend be void by his promotion and by his approaching consecration. *Decens reputamus.* (*Antonius. Gratis pro domino cardinali. de Ponto.*)

DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM.

1419.
11 Kal. Jan.
Florence.
(f. 78*d*.)

To Roger, elect of Carlisle. Provision to him, rector of Burghclere in the diocese of Winchester, S.T.B., priest, of the said see, void by the death of William, during whose life it was specially reserved by the present pope. *Diuina disponente.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, to the vassals of the church—*Diuina etc.*; to the archbishop of York—*Ad cumulum*; and to king Henry—*Gracie diuine.*

1420.
Id. Feb.
Florence.
(f. 95.)

To the abbot of St. Congal's, Bangor, in the diocese of Down. Mandate to make provision to John Mackassyn, priest, canon of the Augustinian abbey of Moybily, in the said diocese

* On the back is Lib. 46. On a flyleaf, in different modern hands, is 'Vidit Rmus. D. Contelorius,' 'Primus de litteris dominorum . . .', 'Lib. XLVI.' On the top edge of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de litteris dominorum cardinalium . . . anno tercio . . .*

1420.

(who lately, before he became a religious, received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure), of the above abbey, value not exceeding 20 marks, void by the resignation of the late John Styil to the late John, bishop of Down. The above abbot is also to grant that John (who is hereby dispensed on account of his said illegitimacy) may be blessed by any catholic bishop in communion with the apostolic see, without prejudice to the bishop of Down. *Solicite consideracionis.*

5 Non. July.

Florence.
(f. 114d.)

To Edmund, bishop of Exeter. Translation from Hereford to the said see, void at the apostolic see, and therefore reserved by the death there of John. Before receiving possession of the administration of the goods of the see he is to take to the bishops of Winchester and Durham the oath of fealty according to the form which the pope is sending to them. *Romani pontificis.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church—*Romani etc.*; to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cumulum*; and to king Henry—*Gracie diuine.* [See above, p. 152.]

Id. July.

Florence.
(f. 117d.)

To Thomas, elect of Hereford. Provision to him, a notary apostolic, in priest's orders, of the above see, void and therefore reserved by the translation to Exeter of Edmund. *Apostolatus officium.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cumulum*; and to king Henry—*Gracie diuine.*

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

7 Kal. Aug.

Florence.
(f. 175.)

To the abbot of Balmurinoch in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate to receive from William de Oterburne his proposed resignation of the rectory of Dunotyr in the said diocese, and to collate and assign the same, value not exceeding 20*l.* sterling, to John de Balmyle, priest, of the same diocese. The abbot is to take care that there be no simony. *Dignum etc. (Franciscus. xxi.iii. Decimo nono Kal. Septembris Anno Tercio. de Agello.)*

8 Id. Oct.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 232d.)

To the bishop of Condom, Odo, precentor of Killaloe, and Thady Obrayn, canon of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to Dermot Omaenachayn, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., as above, f. 95, after which, having been tonsured, provision was by papal authority ordered to be made to him of the perpetual vicarage of Rosfynnglassy in the diocese of Kildare), the perpetual rural benefice called the rectory of Kenalarga in lay fee, in the diocese of Killaloe, which is of the patronage of laymen and is without cure, and whose value does

1420.

not exceed 12 marks, so long void by the death of Maurice Oscula that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that provision has recently been ordered to be made to him of the above vicarage, value not exceeding 20 marks. He is hereby dispensed to receive and hold the said rural benefice, and to resign it and the said vicarage, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxiii. Septimo Kal. Nouembris Anno Tercio. de Cerretanis.)*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCX.*

4 MARTIN V.

[DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.]†

1421.

5 Id. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 9.)

To the archdeacon of Kilmore. Mandate to summon Nemeas Ofeagayth, priest, of the diocese of Kilmore and others concerned, and if he find that, as the pope has learned, the perpetual benefice without cure, value not exceeding 2 marks, called the rectory of Balimicanchobayll, instituted in the parish church of Drung in the said diocese, has been so long void that there is no certain knowledge as to how it became void, to remove Nemeas, who unlawfully detains it, and to collate and assign it to his son Adam Ofeagayth, clerk, of the said diocese. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xv. Decimoseptimo Kal. Junii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)* [See *Cal. Lett.* VI, pp. 119, 120.]

[DE PREBENDIS VACANTIBUS.]‡

1420.

3 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 20d.)

To the abbot of Dere in the diocese of Aberdeen. Mandate (the pope having learned that the canonry and prebend of Kyncardin in Aberdeen, which are of lay patronage and which the late Donald de Bute held, became void by Donald's death, and are still void because the lay patron has neglected to present within the lawful time) to summon the said patron and others concerned, and if he find the facts to be as stated, to

* The only indication of the number of the *Liber* occurs on the top and bottom edges of the volume, on which is the contemporary description: *Primus de dignitatibus vacantibus et beneficiis vacantibus . . . anno iiii . . .*

† This rubric appears on the top of fol. 49.

‡ This rubric appears at the top of fol. 72.

1420.

collate and assign the said canonry and prebend, value not exceeding 100*l.* sterling, to Andrew de Hawyk, priest, rector of Lyston in the diocese of St. Andrews; notwithstanding that Andrew holds the said church, value not exceeding 100*l.* sterling, and that the pope has made provision to him of a canonry of Glasgow and another of Dunkeld, and provision of a canonry of Moray, with expectation of as many prebends, etc. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxiii. Kal. Julii anno quinto. de Cerretanis. Correcta et reportata undecimo Kal. Januarii anno sexto. Franciscus de Agello.*) [In the margin is: *de prebendis vacantibus anno 4^o* and a number of corrections subscribed by the above *Franciscus de Agello.*]

DE DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS.

1421.

2 Kal. Aug.
Tivoli.
(f. 206*d.*)

To Denis Day, elect of Ossory. Grant to him, to whom the pope recently made provision of the said see, to hold therewith for life on account of the poverty of its *mensa*, even after he has been consecrated or the canonical period during which consecration should take place has lapsed, his precentorship of Limerick, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 20*l.*, provision of which, on its expected voidance by the above provision and approaching consecration, the pope made on 2 Non. July to John Pidde, priest, of the diocese of Norwich, who, before his letters were drawn up, has in the Roman court resigned all right in presence of Henry Suryng, clerk, of the diocese of Paderborn, notary public, and witnesses; with dispensation hereby to resign the precentorship for purpose of exchange. *Personam tuam.* (*Franciscus. xxv. Tercio Idus Septembris Anno Quarto. de Agello.*)

14 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 212.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Ciuitaten.*), the abbot of St. Michael's, Mayo, in the diocese of Tuam, and the archdeacon of Annadown. Mandate, as below. The pope has already rehabilitated Remundus Bremycheam, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam, at his petition setting forth that formerly John, archbishop of Tuam, made collation and provision to him by his ordinary authority of a canonry of Tuam, in which church there is no fixed (*certus*) number of canons nor distinction of prebends; that subsequently William Ranny, dean of Tuam, then vicar-general in spirituals of the said archbishop, from whom he had special power, made collation and provision to him of the parish church of Killheryheran (*also written Kyllheryheran*) in the said diocese, instead of a canonical portion in the said church of Tuam; and that he (who is illegitimate, being the son of an unmarried man of baronial race and an unmarried woman of knightly race, and was then suffering defect of age in regard to holding the said parish church, being in his sixteenth year, but who had duly received the tonsure) had, without being dispensed on account of the said defects, obtained and was still detaining possession of the said

1421.

canonry and parish church, both of which the pope required him to resign. The pope having learned that the provostship of Tuam, a non-major non-elective dignity without cure, is void by the death of Dermit Omurcuayn, and that the parish church of Dunmor in the diocese of Tuam, of the patronage of laymen, has been so long void by the death of James Cachir that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see, he orders the above executors to collate and assign both, value together not exceeding 28 marks, to Remundus, who has studied canon and civil law for eight or nine years, and is in his twenty-fourth year only, after he has duly resigned the above canonry and church. He is hereby dispensed to be promoted to all higher, even holy orders, and to hold provostship and rectory together for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc. (Ja. l. Septimo Kal. Nouembris Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)* [3½ pp.]

[DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM.]

15 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 248.)

To John [Langdon], elect of Rochester. Provision to him, a Benedictine monk of Canterbury, S.T.M., priest, of the above see, void by the pope's translation this day of Thomas, elect of Hereford, then of Rochester, who is absent from the apostolic see, and who is still within the canonical period appointed for the consecration of bishops. *Apostolatus officium.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, to the vassals of the church—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cumulum*; and to king Henry—*Gracie diuine.*

Ibid.
(f. 251.)

To John [Kempe], bishop of London. Translation, in his absence from the apostolic see, from the see of Chichester to that of London, void by the death of Richard, during whose life it was reserved by the pope. Before receiving possession of the administration of the goods he is to take to the archbishop of Canterbury or the bishop of Winchester the usual oath of fealty. *Romani pontificis.*

Concurrent letters *as in the preceding, mutatis mutandis.*

Id. Aug.
Tivoli.
(f. 255d.)

To Donatus Ogaband, elect of Kilmore (*Triburnen.*). Provision to him, perpetual vicar of Ballintemple (*Villemptli*) in the diocese of Kilmore, priest, of the said see, void by the death of Nicholas. *Apostolatus etc.*

Concurrent letters *as in the preceding, mutatis mutandis.*

DE BENEFICIIS VACATURIS.

3 Non. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 275.)

To Charles Odornchra, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam. Reservation to him (who is the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, and who lately, after being tonsured by authority of the ordinary, received papal dispensation to be promoted to all other, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure) of

1421.

a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the gift of the archbishop and the dean and chapter etc. of Tuam, provided that it be not a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Frigento (*Frequentin.*) and the abbots of Holy Trinity, Tuam, and St. Michael's, Mayo, in the diocese of Tuam. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. v. vii. Residuum pro deo. Sextodecimo Octobris Anno Quarto. de Agello.)*

8 Id. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 276.)

To the prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin. Mandate to reserve, and to collate and assign to James Clement, priest, of the diocese of Dublin, if found fit, a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the gift of the archbishop and the dean and chapter etc. of Dublin, and the prior and convent of the Hospitallers' priory of Kylmaynan in the said diocese; notwithstanding that the pope has lately granted him provision of the perpetual vicarage of Nasse in the diocese of Kildare, value not exceeding 30 marks, which grant is, upon his obtaining a benefice with cure under these presents, to be void. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxii. Quarto Non. Julii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)*

[DE PREBENDIS VACATURIS.]

4 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 297d.)

To Matthew Oconchur. Collation and provision to him, who is of noble birth, of a canonry of Ardfert, with reservation of a prebend; notwithstanding that the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to him of the perpetual vicarage of Kyllneachtayn in the diocese of Ardfert, value not exceeding 8 marks, of which he has not got possession. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Ciuitaten.*), the abbot of Raythtuoyg in the diocese of Ardfert, and the treasurer of Cashel. *Nobilitas etc. (Ja. vi (sic). vii. Residuum pro deo. Quinto Kal. Marrii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

6 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 300d.)

To the abbot of Assaroe (*Sameria*) in the diocese of Raphoe. Mandate to make provision to Laurence Macsuebne, perpetual vicar of Cluaindabuadog in the said diocese, of noble birth, priest, if found fit, of a canonry of Raphoe, and to reserve to him a prebend thereof, value not exceeding 18 marks, in the gift of the bishop and the dean and chapter of Raphoe; notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage, value not exceeding 10 marks. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxii. Tercio Id. Marrii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

15 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 301d.)

To the archdeacon of Killaloe. Mandate to make provision to Nemeas Macgyrrenaystyr, clerk, of the diocese of Kilfenora (*Fynnaboren.*), who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a subdeacon and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, if

1421.

found fit, of a canonry of Kilfenora, and to reserve to him a prebend thereof; notwithstanding that the pope has lately ordered [Reg. Lat. CCXI, f. 4d] provision to be made to him of the chancellorship of Kilfenora, a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 5 marks. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxiii. Id. Marci Anno Quarto. de Agello.*)

Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 314d.)

To the dean of Armagh. Mandate to make provision to Odo Oruonaga, clerk, of the diocese of Dromore (who has studied canon and civil law for some years, who, without mention of his illegitimacy, as the son of a bishop and an unmarried woman, had himself tonsured, and who was thereafter ordered to be dispensed, by papal authority, to be promoted etc. as in the preceding, which dispensation has not yet been executed) if found fit, of a canonry of Dromore, and to reserve to him a prebend thereof. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxx. Secundo Id. Januarii Anno Sexto. de Agello.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXI.*

4 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS.

1420.

5 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 4.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Civitatē.*), Feargallus Oconri, canon of Kilfenora, and Thomas Ogillacuridan, canon of Ardfert. Mandate to collate and assign to Maurice Okeyt, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure), the priorship of the secular and collegiate church of Inyskathay in the said diocese, a principal elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 6 marks, void by the death of John Ohogonan. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xii. Quinto Id. Januarii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*)

Ibid.
(f. 4d.)

To the dean of Cashel. Mandate to collate and assign to Nemeas Macgerranaystyr, clerk, of the diocese of Kilfenora (who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a subdeacon

* On the back is *Lib. 1.* On the flyleaf, in a modern hand, is *Lib. LVI.* On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de dignitatibus vacantibus ac beneficiis vacaturis et prebendis vacaturis anno iiii*
.....

1420.

and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. as in the preceding) the chancellorship of Kilfenora, a non-major non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 6 marks, void by the death of Dermot Macgerranaystyr. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xxiiii. Tercio Id. Januarii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*) [See above, p. 162.]

1421.

3 Id. March.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 11.)

To Cormac Machoclan. Collation and provision to him (who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest of princely birth and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 4) of the deanery of Clonmacnoise, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 12 marks, void by the death of Malachy Ochiny, and reserved under the pope's late reservation of all major dignities, void and to be void, in Ireland. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet (*Electen.*), the prior of the priory of Durmach in the diocese of Meath, and Donatus Hohygan, canon of Cashel. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxiiii. xxi. Quarto Kal. Aprilis Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*)

10 Kal. March.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 27d.)

To the abbot of Rosglas, and the priors of Connal and St. John's, Nas, in the diocese of Kildare. Mandate to collate and assign to William Edwardi, clerk, of the diocese of Kildare, B.C.L. (who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 4) the archdeaconry of Kildare, a non-major non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 20 marks, void by the death of Richard Cogdan, although Adam Taylour, priest, of the diocese of Dublin, who is to be summoned and removed, unlawfully detains possession; notwithstanding that the pope has this day (after rehabilitating William for having, without having any other dispensation on account of his said illegitimacy, obtained possession of and held for some time, as he was then doing, the canonry and prebend of Ley in Kildare) ordered provision to be made to him of the said canonry and prebend, together with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the archdeaconry. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xxiiii. Non. Aprilis Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*)

7 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 28d.)

To Nicholas Haket. Collation and provision to him, who has studied canon and civil law for about six years at Oxford, of the deanery of Ossory, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 80 marks, void by the death of John Ocuyrk, and reserved to the pope under his late reservation of all major cathedral dignities, void and to be void, in Ireland; notwithstanding that he holds the treasurership of Cashel, a dignity, and the canonries and prebends of Inysnak in Ossory and Kyltagayn and Donnachmoyr in Lismore, and that the pope has lately granted him provision of the archdeaconry of Ossory, of which he has not got possession, value not exceeding 96 marks. Upon obtaining the deanery under these presents he is to resign the said treasurership, and the said grant shall be null. *Vite etc.*

1421.

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the dean of Killaloe and the archdeacon of Emly. *Vite etc. (Ja. xiiii. xvi. Quarto Id. Aprilis Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

7 Id. July.
Tivoli.
(f. 79d.)

To Nicholas Claullis. Collation and provision of the deanery of Leighlin, a major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 16 marks, to which on its becoming void by the death of John Macumurhuga *alias* Edalagh, and therefore reserved to the pope under his above general reservation, the chapter, to whom the election ordinarily belongs, in ignorance of the pope's said reservation, elected Nicholas who, likewise ignorant, obtained confirmation of the election from John Stantoun, clerk, vicar-general in spirituals of Richard then bishop of Leighlin, which election and confirmation being null, the deanery is still void. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Frigento (*Frequentin.*), the prior of the priory of St. Mary, Kells (*de Kenllis*) in the diocese of Ossory, and the precentor (*cantori*) of Ossory. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xii½. xiii½. Quarto Kal. Augusti Anno Quarto. de Agello.)*

Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 81.)

To the abbot of Inishlounaght (*de Surio*) and the prior of the priory of Cathyr in the diocese of Lismore, and the treasurer of Lismore. Mandate to summon John Rede, sometime dean of Waterford and others concerned, and if he find that, as the pope has learned, the said John, after obtaining the said deanery by canonical collation, has held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, to collate and assign it, a major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 20 marks, consequently void, to Edmund Flemyng, priest, of the diocese of Cashel, any unlawful detainer being removed; notwithstanding that Edmund has lately had provision by authority of the ordinary of the perpetual vicarage, possession of which he has not yet got, of Kyllbrhac in the said diocese, value not exceeding 3 marks, which, upon obtaining the deanery, he is to resign. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxx. Septimo Id. Octobris Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

5 MARTIN V.

1422.

9 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 92.)

To the abbot of St. Peter's, Clar, in the diocese of Killaloe, and the precentor and Laurence Ohuallachayn, canon, of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to John Fytzmoris, rector of Kyllury in the diocese of Ardfert, who is of noble birth, the precentorship of Ardfert, a non-major non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 10 marks, void and reserved by *Execrabilis* because Patrick [son] of Gerald Fytzmoris, when holding the perpetual vicarage of Kymaylle in the said diocese, obtained by canonical collation and held it therewith; notwithstanding that John holds the canonry and prebend of Kyllgobnythan in Lismore and the above rectory, and that provision was lately by papal authority ordered to be made to

1422.

him of the canonry and prebend of Fyenayim in Ardfert, value not exceeding 14 marks. He is hereby dispensed to hold the precentorship with the said rectory for life. *Nobilitas etc.* (*Ja. xxx. Septimo Id. Maii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

4 MARTIN V—(cont.).

1421.

4 Id. April.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 93.)

To the archdeacon of Kildare (*Daren.*). Mandate to collate and assign to James Clement, priest, of the diocese of Dublin, the archdeaconry of Glandelak in Dublin, a non-major non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 40 marks, void by the death of James Symonis, although John Taylonia (*sic*), clerk, of the diocese of Leighlin, who is to be summoned and removed, unduly detains possession; whether it became void as above, or by the death of John Capi or otherwise, and notwithstanding that the pope lately granted provision to James of the perpetual vicarage, of which he has not got possession, of Nase in the diocese of Kildare (*Darentin.*), value not exceeding 30 marks, and of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, in the common or several gift of the archbishop and the dean and chapter of Dublin and of the prior and convent of the Hospitallers' house of Kylmaynan in the diocese of Dublin [*above*, p. 162]. Upon obtaining the said archdeaconry under these presents, the above grant is to be null as regards the said vicarage and a benefice with cure only. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xxii. Quinto Id. Julii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

4 Id. March.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 112d.)

To the bishop of Ventimiglia and the archdeacons of Cork and Cloyne. Mandate to collate and assign to Robert Howgan *alias* de Cork, rector of Compton Basset in the diocese of Salisbury, B.C.L., *abbreviator* of papal letters, who has studied canon and civil law for more than eight years at Oxford, has meanwhile exercised several scholastic acts, and has for some time lectured in civil law, the chancellorship of Limerick, a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 50 marks, void by the death of Thomas FitzJon de Geraldinis; notwithstanding that he holds the said church, and that the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to him of the perpetual vicarage of Kynsalle in the diocese of Cork and of the canonry and prebend of Tylachbrik in Limerick, value not exceeding 24, 60 and 16 marks respectively, of which canonry and prebend and vicarage he has not yet got possession, and of a canonry of Cork with reservation of a prebend. He is hereby dispensed to hold together for seven years the said chancellorship and vicarage, upon obtaining which two benefices he is to resign Compton Basset. Within the said period he is to exchange whichever he chooses of the said chancellorship and vicarage for another benefice compatible with the one retained; if not, he is thereafter to resign that one of them which he obtains first. *Litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxvi. Septimo Id. Octobris Anno Quarto. de Agello.*)

1421.

DE BENEFICIIS VACATURIS.

2 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 123.)

To the abbot of Kynlos in the diocese of Moray. Mandate to reserve and to collate and assign to Duncan Heruy, perpetual vicar of Lunmey in the diocese of Aberdeen, a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks sterling accordingly, in the gift of the Cistercian abbot and convent of Der in the said diocese; notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage, value not exceeding 10 marks which, upon obtaining such benefice with cure, he is to resign. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxi. Terciodecimo Kal. Maii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

6 Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 132.)

To Cornelius Maconnayng, clerk, of Kilmore (*Triburnen.*) Reservation to him, who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 4, of a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 20 or 15 marks sterling accordingly, in the gift of the bishop and the dean and chapter of Kilmore, not being a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Civitatén.*), the abbot of St. Mary's, Kells (*de Kenlis*) in the diocese of Meath, and the archdeacon of Clogher. *Vite etc. (Ja. Gratis pro deo. Septimo Id. Junii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

6 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 173.)

To Maurice Ocongalych, perpetual vicar of Kyldma in the diocese of Limerick. Reservation to him (who is a priest, and who by reason of his said vicarage has to pay episcopal dues etc. and keep hospitality after the manner of those parts, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 4) of a benefice with or without cure, even if a canonry and prebend in a cathedral church, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the bishops and the deans and chapters etc. of Killaloe and Limerick; notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage, value not exceeding 4 marks, together with which he is hereby dispensed to hold such benefice if without cure for life, or if with cure for two years only, during which he may resign either for a compatible benefice, in which case he may hold together for life such compatible benefice and the benefice with cure or his said vicarage; if he do not so exchange within the said two years, he shall thereafter resign the vicarage. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet (*Electen.*) and Emly, and the official of Kilmaedugh. *Vite etc. (Ja. xiii½. xv½. Secundo Id. Aprilis Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

1420.

5 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 218d.)

To the official of Dunblane. Mandate to reserve and afterwards to collate and assign to Malcolm Lowtfut, clerk, of the diocese of Dunblane, a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the gift of the Augustinian abbot and

1420.

convent of Inchaffray (*Insula Missarum*), in the said diocese. *Dignum etc. Franciscus. xx. Tercio Id. Januarii Anno Quarto. de Agello.*)

1421.

18 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 225d.)

To Nellanus Omailchaich, priest, of the diocese of Raphoe. Reservation of a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 20 or 15 marks accordingly, in the gift of the bishop and the dean and chapter etc. of Raphoe, not being a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church; notwithstanding that the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to him of the perpetual vicarage of Cluandachoncha in the diocese of Raphoe, of which he has not got possession, value not exceeding 8 marks, which, upon obtaining such benefice with cure, he is to resign. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet (*Electen.*), the abbot of Assaroe (*Sameria*) in the diocese of Raphoe and the official of Raphoe. *Vite etc. (Ja. Gratis pro deo. Sexto Id. Februarii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

3 Non. Jan.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 228d.)

To Thady Ocurrann, clerk, of the diocese of Limerick. Reservation of a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 30 or 20 marks accordingly, in the gift of the bishop and dean and chapter etc. of Limerick, not being a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Cirritaten.*) and Nugus (*Nugo*) Odally and Donald Oscanlan, canons of Ardfert. *Vite etc. (Ja. Gratis pro deo. Id. Februarii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

DE PREBENDIS VACATURIS.

15 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 286.)

To Nellanus Macmolphansig. Collation and provision to him (who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 4) of a canonry of Derry, with reservation of a prebend; notwithstanding that the pope has recently ordered provision to be made to him of the rectory of Dompnachmor in the diocese of Derry, value not exceeding 8 marks, together with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the canonry and prebend. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Assaroe (*Sameria*) in the diocese of Raphoe, and the dean of Armagh. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. x. vii. Residuum pro deo. Quintodecimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Quarto. de Agello.)*

15 Kal. June.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 294.)

To the archdeacon of Ossory. Mandate to make provision to William Furlang, priest, of the diocese of Ferns (who is of noble birth and is studying canon law at Oxford) of a canonry of Ferns, and to reserve to him a prebend and a dignity, not major, *personatus* etc. thereof. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxi. Septimo Id. Junii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXII.*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

4 MARTIN V—(cont.).

1421.
4 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 1.)

To John Ryder, rector of Stone in the diocese of Rochester. Dispensation to him—to whom the pope lately ordered provision to be made of the parish churches of Stone and Hakeney, in the dioceses of Rochester and London, dispensing him to hold them together for two years, on condition of meanwhile exchanging one of them for a compatible benefice, and if not of thereafter resigning Stone; whose recent petition contained that he obtained the said churches by virtue of the said provision, and that the end of the said period is at hand; who is a resident private chaplain (*capellanus continuus commensalis*) of Richard, bishop of London, and holds the said churches, value not exceeding 140 marks, and the canonries and prebends of Iseldon in London, St. Botolph in Lincoln, and Kayre in Llandaff, value not exceeding 20, 7 and 10 marks respectively; and to whom provision was lately [*see above, p. 50*] made by papal authority of the canonry and prebend of Taghmon (*Theamen.*) in Ferns (*Ilernen.*), value not exceeding 30 marks, of which he has not got possession—upon resigning, simply or for exchange, before the expiry of the said period, one of the said churches, to receive in its stead a dignity, provided that it be not major nor principal, and to hold it for three years together with the church retained. Within the three years he is to exchange, as usual; if not, he is thereafter to resign the church retained. *Vite etc.*

5 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 1d.)

To William, bishop of Bangor. Prolongation, as below. After having made provision to him of the said see, the pope granted him indult [*above, p. 46*] to continue to hold therewith, on account of its impoverishment by wars etc., for two years after his consecration or the lapse of the canonical period for consecration, his canonry and prebend of St. Botolph in Lincoln and parish church of Schyryngton in the diocese of Lincoln, value altogether not exceeding 40 marks; and after he had resigned the said canonry and prebend, the pope [*above, p. 120*] prolonged the said period by a further two years in respect of the said church. At his recent petition, containing that there

* On the back is *Lib. 48*, and on the flyleaf, in the usual modern hands, is '*Vidit Rmus. D. Contelorius*' and '*Lib. XLVIII et XLIX*' On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de diuersis formis anno quarto Martini pape 1^{to}*.

1421.

is no hope of sufficiently recovering or bettering the fruits etc. of the episcopal *mensa* within ten years, the pope hereby prolongs the said second period of two years by a third. *Exigit tue deuotionis.*

1420.

5 Id. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 26d.)

To the bishop of St. Andrews. Mandate to dispense William de Douglas, donsel, eldest son of James de Douglas, knight and lord of Dalketh, and Margaret de Borthwik, relict of William de Abirnethi, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that the said William de Abirnethi and William de Douglas were related in the third degree of kindred. *Oblate nobis.*

1421.

8 Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 44d.)

To Florence, elect of Kilfenora. Faculty to him, whose late election by the chapter the pope has confirmed, appointing him bishop [*below*, p. 191], to be consecrated by any catholic bishop in communion with the apostolic see, assisted by two or three others. The consecrator is to send Florence's oath of fealty, as usual; without prejudice to the archbishop of Cashel. *Cum nos pridem.*

1420.

7 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 53d.)

Limitation, at the petition of Henry, bishop of St. Andrews, to the period of one year only from the present date, of the exemption lately granted by the present pope, at the petition of abbot Walter and the convent of St. Thomas the Martyr's, Abirbrothoc, O.S.B., in the diocese of St. Andrews, of their said monastery and its inmates etc. from the jurisdiction of the said bishop and his successors and all other judges ordinary, and of their immediate subjection to the pope and the apostolic see; the same having been granted for one year from the conclusion of their suit, committed by the pope to the late Charles, cardinal deacon of St. George's in *Vclabro*, against the said bishop about procurations claimed by him for visitation. *Ad fut. rei mem. Sedis apostolice prouidencia.*

Non. Dec.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 65.)

To the prior of the priory of St. John Baptist, Ryndduyn, in the diocese of Elphin. Mandate (at the petition of Dermot Micgillaruaid, canon of Elphin, containing that a moiety of the tithes and first fruits within the bounds of the parish churches of Fuaran, Dunymgan, Kyllbegnatha and Cluayncummaisg in the diocese of Elphin and a number of other rights belong by ancient custom to the capitular *mensa*, but that by the neglect of certain canons they have been for more than twenty years in the hands of a number of ecclesiastics and laymen, and are in danger of being perpetually alienated, and that Dermot proposes, if they be granted to him, to recover them at his own expense) to summon the said chapter, canons and detainers etc., and if he find the above to be true, to grant the said moiety and rights, value not exceeding 18 marks, to Dermot, to be held by him for life together with his canonry of Elphin and prebend called the rectory of Fydartha and Kyllcommnatha and the perpetual vicarage [not named] which is united to the said prebend, and with the perpetual vicarage of Kyllmacnagyn in the said

1420.

diocese, of which he has not got possession; sufficient guarantee being given by him that after his death the said moiety and rights shall revert to the said *mensa*. *Justis petencium rotis.* (*Ja. xxiii. Tercio Id. Februarii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*)

1421.

Kal. Feb.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 66d.)

To Thomas, bishop of Hereford. Indult to him, who is engaged in the Roman court in the service of the pope and the Roman church and of Henry, king of England, to visit his city and diocese by deputy until he returns from the said court to those parts, and to receive the procurations in ready money. *Deuocionis tue.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Winchester, Lincoln and Alet (*Electen.*). *Deuocionis venerabilis fratris.*

1420.

7 Kal. Dec.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 75.)

To Richard Wareyn, clerk, of the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation, after attaining his twenty-third year, to be promoted to all holy orders and minister therein, and hold any benefice with cure, and resign it as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

1421.

6 Id. Jan.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 92.)

To Gilbert Olean, perpetual vicar of Croch in the diocese of Limerick. Dispensation to him (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which, having been ordained priest, he obtained the above vicarage, value not exceeding 8 marks, on account of which he has to pay episcopal dues etc. and keep hospitality after the manner of those parts) to hold for two years another benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a dignity, not major nor principal, *personatus etc.* Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual; if not, he is thereafter to resign the said vicarage. *Ite etc.*

14 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 93.)

To Marcellus, abbot of St. Augustine's without the walls of Canterbury, immediately subject. Faculty to him, whose election lately made by the chapter the pope has recently confirmed, appointing him abbot [*below*, Reg. CCXVII, f. 102d], to be blessed by any catholic bishop in communion with the apostolic see, who shall thereafter receive his oath of fealty, and send it to the pope, as usual. *Cum nos nuper electionem.*

2 Non. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 98.)

To Donald Ocuynd, canon of Killaloe. Mandate (at the recent petition of Feargallus Oconry, dean of Kilfenora, containing that he formerly, having been sufficiently dispensed as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, obtained a canonry and prebend and the deanery of the said church, canonically united, and that subsequently, on the ground that their fruits etc., value not exceeding 13 marks, were insufficient, bishop Patrick by his ordinary authority annexed and united thereto, for as long as Feargallus should hold them, the perpetual vicarage of Durnerike, value not exceeding 3 marks, on its voidance by the death of Thady Ibindiga), if he find expedient, to confirm the said union. *Justis et honestis.*

1421.

15 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 127.)

To Richard Smythe, precentor of Ossory. Validation from the date of these presents of the pope's late mandate to collate and assign to him the above precentorship, on its voidance by the death of William Fawconer, its value having been stated in the said mandate not to exceed 15 marks, whereas it exceeds that amount, although it does not exceed 20 marks. *Vite etc.*

10 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 135.)

Relaxation of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the feast of the Assumption of St. Mary the Virgin visit and give alms for the repair and conservation of the chapel of St. Mary, Heyzham, in the diocese of Norwich. *Univ. Christifid. etc. Virgo venustissima.*

Ibid.

Relaxation of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the feast of St. Denis visit and give alms for the conservation and repair of the Augustinian priory of St. Denis, Colchestyr, in the diocese of London, which was founded and sufficiently endowed for a prior and twelve canons in priest's orders, but has been impoverished by wars, pestilences etc. *Univ. etc. Licet is.*

3 Id. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 138.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury and the bishop of Winchester. Mandate to receive from John, bishop of Chichester, whither in his absence the pope has recently translated him from Rochester [*below*, p. 191], his oath of fealty and to send it to the pope, as usual. *Cum nos nuper.*

6 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 167.)

To Richard Graynivyle, rector of Parkham in the diocese of Exeter, B.C.L. Dispensation to him, who is of knightly birth and holds the above church and a canonry and prebend of Exeter, value not exceeding 60 marks, to hold for five years the said church and another benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange; with the usual exchange or resignation clause. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

2 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 172.)

Relaxation, during ten years, of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and the dedication, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week; and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the repair or conservation of the church of St. Mary the Virgin, Ballygauearn in the diocese of Ossory, which has suffered ruin from wars etc. *Univ. Christifid. etc. Licet is.*

4 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 177.)

To Thomas, elect of Rochester. Faculty to him, to whom the pope has made provision of the said see [*above*, p. 161], to be consecrated by any catholic bishop in communion with the apostolic see, assisted by two or three like bishops. The consecrator is to send Thomas's oath of fealty as usual, without prejudice to the archbishop of Canterbury. *Cum nos pridem. (Ja. xii. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape in Bulla et Registro. de Cerretanis.)*

1421.

17 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 177d.)

To John Were, canon of Glasgow, bachelor of canon law. Decree etc., as below. At the beginning of his pontificate the pope ordered that all who accepted benefices by virtue of expectative graces should within a month after their acceptance cause provision to be made to them by the executors, and that within three more months they should publish such acceptances in their benefice; if not, the grace, acceptance and provision should be null [Ottenthal, *Reg. Canc. Apost.*, No. 44 of the *Reg. Mart. V*, i.e. No. 41 of the *Reg. Jo. XXIII*]. Subsequently, on 6 Kal. Feb. anno 1 [1418, above, p. 101] the pope made provision to Were, appointing executors, of a canonry with reservation of a prebend and dignity etc. in Glasgow and of a benefice with or without cure in the gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews. At his recent petition (containing that by virtue of the said letters he accepted within the lawful time the parish church of Forteviot in the diocese of St. Andrews, then void, and caused provision to be made to himself thereof, and did not publish such acceptance and provision in the said church, although he obtained from a certain papal auditor a citation against a certain claimant to the said church; that he is of royal race, and that he has in presence of a notary public and witnesses abandoned the said suit on the ground of his having no right to the said church on account of the aforesaid) the pope hereby restores the said grace to the state in which it was before the said acceptance and provision, and decrees that he may, in virtue of the said letters, accept a prebend and dignity etc., and benefice, as above, and that the said executors may and shall make provision to him as if the said acceptance and provision had not taken place. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xrv. Non. Junii Anno Quarto. de Agello.*)

4 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 181d.)

To William Baret, priest, of the diocese of Ferns. Rehabilitation, at his recent petition containing that formerly the then bishop of Ferns created by his ordinary authority, for the life of a certain person, a canonry and prebend called Kilsconran, endowing them with the fruits etc. (which had hitherto belonged to the rector) of the parish church of Kilsconran in the diocese of Ferns, and that he reserved therefrom for a perpetual vicar too small a portion; that on the death of the said person the same bishop suppressed the said canonry and prebend and, the vicarage and vicar continuing to exist, erected by the said authority the said parish church into a rectory and instituted a rector therein; that on the voidance of the rectory by the death of John Aynesor, bishop Patrick, considering the smallness of the said portion, but making no change in regard to the said vicarage and rectory, nor expressly restoring the said church to its original condition, made collation and provision of the rectory to the above William, who was holding the vicarage, and who, without obtaining dispensation, continues to hold them both together. He is to resign them. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* [See f. 241d.]

1421.

4 Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 183d.)

To the prior of St. Mary's, Deruach, in the diocese of Meath. Mandate as below. Lately Boniface IX—at the petition of the majority of the inhabitants of the country (*patria*) of Fercall (*de Fearakyeall*) in the diocese of Meath, containing that by reason of the distance of their said country, six (*cf. Cal. Lett. V, p. 314*) English miles, as well as of wars etc., access to their parish church of St. David, Achanurecyr, in the said diocese, for divine offices and the sacraments, baptisms and burials, was very difficult, especially in the winter and rainy season; and that, if to the chapel of St. Colman, Lynnela (*cf. ibid.*), in the said country, were subjected the chapels, in the same country, of Rachayn, Kylleacy, Raliffen, Habuge (*cf. ibid.*), Drumculynd and Eglays, all daughter chapels of and annexed to St. David's, it would be fit for erection into a parish church; and that its fruits and those of the said other chapels were sufficient for a rector and a vicar, the latter to have the cure of the said inhabitants and to pay the episcopal and other dues—ordered the bishop of Termoli and the priors of Duruack and Seirkieran (*de Sygro*) in the dioceses of Meath and Ossory (*cf. ibid. pp. 314 and 407*), to separate from St. David's all the said chapels, to erect that of St. Colman into a parish church, to subject thereto the others as daughter chapels, notwithstanding that they had cure, to assign to it the said country as its parish, and to grant that St. Colman's, even if it or any other of the said chapels were of lay patronage, might have font, cemetery and other parochial *insignia*. At the recent petition of the said inhabitants (containing that Anthony, bishop of Termoli, proceeding alone, separated the said chapel of St. Colman and the others from St. David's, erected the chapel of St. Colman into a parish church, assigned to it the said chapels as daughter chapels and the said country as parish, and granted that it should have font etc.) the pope orders the above prior to summon the rector of St. David's and others concerned, and if he find that the statements of the inhabitants be true, and that the rector of St. David's can be maintained from the rest of the fruits of that church, and pay the episcopal dues etc., to confirm the separation, erection etc. made by the said bishop. *Huius que ad Christifidelium.*

8 Kal April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 191d.)

To the bishop of Aberdeen. Mandate to dispense Alexander de Forbes, knight, and Elizabeth Fraser, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that they are removed from their common stock, he in the second degree of kindred, and she in the third degree only. *Oblate nobis.*

Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 193d.)

To Denis Odeaigh, precentor of Limerick, bachelor of canon and civil law. Dispensation to him (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a subdeacon, of a race of dukes (*de nobili ducum genere*), and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 92, and afterwards to hold one or two or three or four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another, even if canonries and prebends, dignities etc., and to

1421.

resign them, simply or for exchange, and hold five compatible benefices, after which, having been made a clerk, he obtained the precentorship of Limerick, a non-major dignity with cure) to be elected or to be promoted by papal or any other authority and appointed to the episcopal dignity. *Solet apostolice sedis.*

10 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 194.)

To Denis Odeaigh, precentor of Limerick, bachelor of canon and civil law. Dispensation (recapitulating his two former dispensations, *as in the preceding, as far as* 'a non-major dignity with cure,' value not exceeding 30 marks) to hold for seven years any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible with the above precentorship, even if a parish church etc. Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual; if not, he is thereafter to resign the precentorship. *Litterarum etc.*

15 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 195.)

To Nicholanus (*corrected from* Nicolaus) Osyda, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe. Rehabilitation, at his petition containing that after receiving papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 92, he obtained, by authority of the ordinary, the perpetual vicarage of Kyllfynnachtayn in the above diocese, and subsequently, after resigning, and without having obtained any other dispensation on account of his said illegitimacy, the perpetual vicarage of Tulachnaneaspug (*also written* Tulachnaneaspug) in the same diocese, on its voidance by the death of Gillasius *alias* Gillibertus Yhyquiga, by the same authority, which he still detains, though he receives no fruits from it. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

Ibid.

To the archdeacon of Limerick. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Nicolanus, upon his resigning, the above vicarage, value not exceeding 8 marks, whether it became void as above, or by the resignation of Regnaldus Yhalluacayn. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxv. Kal. Aprilis Anno Quarto. de Agello.*) [In the executory letter the form *Nicolaus* occurs once and has escaped correction. Every other time it is *Nicolanus*.]

Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 205d.)

To John Feldew, canon of Aberdeen (*Abredonen.*), bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (to whom, holding the perpetual vicarage of Kilmany in the diocese of St. Andrews, the pope made provision [*see above, p. 102*] of a canonry of Aberdeen with reservation of a prebend and dignity etc., and of benefices with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, one in the gift of the bishop and the Augustinian prior and chapter of St. Andrews, and another in the gift of the Benedictine abbot and convent of Dumfermlyn in the said diocese, and dispensed him, having then resigned the said vicarage, to hold for five years a benefice with cure together with such dignity etc. or other benefice with cure, if obtained by virtue of the said letters, the usual exchange or resignation clause

1421.

being added) to hold for three years with the perpetual vicarage of Ionuerkelor in the said diocese, value not exceeding 20*l.* sterling, which he holds at present, a benefice with cure, even if a parish church or a perpetual vicarage, if such be collated to him by virtue of the above letters. Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual; if not, he is to resign the said vicarage. *Litterarum etc.*

Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 221*d.*)

To Oliver Dyneley, rector of St. Sampson's, Crykkelade, in the diocese of Salisbury. Dispensation to him (who is of noble birth, and holds the canonry and prebend of Yatesbury in Salisbury and the above church, value not exceeding 15 and 50 marks respectively) to hold for five years the said church together with another benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church etc. Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual; if not, he is to resign St. Sampson's. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*

6 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 222.)

To the bishop of St. Andrews. Mandate to dispense Walter Stewart of Leuenax, donsel, and Janet (*Joneta*) de Erskyn, damsel, daughter of Robert de Erskyn, knight, of the dioceses of Glasgow and St. Andrews, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the third degree of kindred. *Oblate nobis.*

4 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 241*d.*)

To the abbot of Tintern (*Tynterna*) in the diocese of Ferns. Mandate, recapitulating the rehabilitation granted this day to William Baret, priest, of the diocese of Ferns, *as above*, f. 181*d.*, if he find the facts to be as stated, to suppress the above rectory and vicarage of Kilsconran and restore the parish church to its original condition, in which case its united fruits etc. do not exceed 15 marks of silver, and to collate and assign it to William after his resignation. *Apostolice sedis circumspecta.* (*Ja. xxxv. Septimo Id. Junii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*)

13 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 262.)

To Alexander Sparwe *alias* Herbard, rector of Bryngkeworth in the diocese of Salisbury, bachelor of canon and civil law. Dispensation to him (who formerly received by papal authority dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 92; who, having been duly promoted to all, even holy orders, and having obtained the parish church of Bukenhulle in the diocese of Lincoln, received by the same authority dispensation to hold one other benefice without cure [*above*, p. 56]; who subsequently, having resigned the said church and obtained Bryngkeworth, received from Henry, bishop of Winchester, who had special faculty, dispensation to hold one or two other benefices compatible with one another, with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, and hold four compatible benefices; and who holds, besides Bryngkeworth, a canonry and prebend called 'cursal' in St. Davids, value altogether not exceeding 24 marks) to hold any other mutually compatible benefices of any number and kind, with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

1421.

3 Id. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 266d.)

To William Chichele, archdeacon of Canterbury. Indult, at his petition and that of Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, who says that William is his nephew, to visit during five years his archdeaconry by deputy, whenever the time of visitation approaches and he is engaged in the service of the said archbishop, or is ill, or is studying letters at an university, and to receive the procurations in ready money, not exceeding 30 [*gros*] *tournois* of silver a day, twelve to the gold florin of Florence. *Meruit tue deuocionis.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Todi (*Tudertin.*), London and Chichester. *Meruit dilecti fili.*

Kal. July.
Tivoli.
(f. 269d.)

To the bishops of Lincoln, London and Rochester. Mandate (at the complaint of Master John Ixworth, rector of Boston in the diocese of Lincoln, papal referendary, containing that a number of Friars—Preachers, Minors, Augustinians and Carmelites inflict on him many injuries, against Boniface VIII's decretal *Super cathedram*, and Clement V's renewal of the same in the Council of Vienne, etc.) to enforce the observance of the said decretal in John's defence. *Licet regularis ordinis.* (*Ja. xx. Non. Julii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*)

5 Id. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 271.)

To the Cistercian convent of St. Mary's, Valle Crucis, in the diocese of St. Asaph. Mandate to continue to obey as commendatary of their monastery Robert, bishop of St. Asaph, to whom, then abbot of Valle Crucis, the late Baldassar, bishop of Tusculum, then called John XXIII, to whose obedience those parts belonged, made provision of the said see [*Cal. Lett. VI, p. 198*], granting him the abbey for ten years *in commendam*, on the approach of the end of which period the present pope—in consideration of the fact that bishop Robert (who had already, whilst abbot, repaired the monastery on its destruction by fire) had during his *commenda* likewise in great measure repaired the church of St. Asaph, which had also been destroyed by fire, even to the walls, and that he desired to complete the restoration—has prolonged it by five years [*above, p. 117*]. *Dudum bone memorie.*

2 Non. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 273d.)

To John Moreshburgh, priest, of the diocese of York. Rehabilitation, he having (after receiving papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 92, after which he was promoted to all, even holy orders and obtained the parish church of Brandon in the diocese of Norwich) resigned the same after holding it for some time and, without having obtained any other dispensation on account of his said illegitimacy, obtained the parish church of Patryngton in the diocese of York, which he still detains, and which he is to resign. He is hereby dispensed, upon so resigning, to hold four other benefices compatible with one another, with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, and hold five compatible benefices. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

1421.

5 Id. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 278d.)

To William Omeagra, clerk, of [the diocese of] Killaloe. Rehabilitation; he, who is of noble birth, having (after having received papal dispensation, as the son of a deacon, an Augustinian canon regular, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 92) upon the voidance in a certain way of the rectory of Letrach in the diocese of Killaloe, which immediately before his father had for some time held [*in commendam*, added in Reg. CCXIII, f. 278] by papal authority, obtained the same by authority of the ordinary, without having obtained any other dispensation, even on account of his said illegitimacy, and detained it for more than a year, as he still does, without having himself ordained priest and without having obtained dispensation. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

Ibid.
(f. 279.)

To the bishops of Todi and Killaloe, and the archdeacon of Killaloe. Mandate to cause William Omeagra, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, to be received as a canon of the Augustinian priory of the house of St. John Baptist by Lenaenach in the said diocese, and to receive his profession. *Cupientibus ritam ducere.*

8 Id. July.
Tivoli.
(f. 280.)

To John Aysche, perpetual vicar of Leskerde in the diocese of Exeter. Dispensation to him (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a religious and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 92, after which he was promoted to all, even holy orders, and obtained the above vicarage) to hold two other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said vicarage, and to resign them, as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

5 Id. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 286d.)

To Richard, abbot of Westminster, immediately subject, in the diocese of London. Faculty to him, whose election by the convent the pope has recently confirmed, appointing him abbot [*below*, p. 191], to be blessed by any catholic bishop, as usual, who shall send to the pope Richard's oath of fealty, as usual. *Cum nos nuper electionem.*

8 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 287d.)

Relaxation, during ten years, of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and that of St. Bartholomew, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week; and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the repair and conservation of the church of the hospital of St. Bartholomew by Sandwich (*juxta Sandewicum*) in the diocese of Canterbury. *Univ. Christifid. etc. Licet is.*

Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 288.)

To the bishop of Aberdeen. Mandate to dispense John de Forbes and Mariota de Preston, relict of Alexander de Chesholme, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the second degree of affinity, because Alexander and John were related in the second degree of kindred. *Oblate nobis.*

1421.

18 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 302d.)

Relaxation of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on Easter Monday visit and give alms for the conservation or repair of the parish church of St. Silvanus in Cornwall, in the diocese of Exeter, and the chapel of the same Saint situate in the parish of the said church. *Univ. Christifid. etc. Licet is.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXIII.*

4 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE REGULARIBUS.

1420.

4 Id. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 25.)

To Nicholas [de Tibure], a Friar Minor, S.T.P., minister of the Roman province. Mandate (if he find to be true the circumstances set forth in the recent petition of the Friars Minors of the English province, namely that on the voidance of the office of minister of the said province by the resignation of the late Peter Russel, made to the provincial chapter, a chapter was summoned and held for a new election at Coventry, in which was elected Robert Welles, S.T.M., who gave his consent; and that, on account of the recent death of Anthony de Pireto, there is no minister-general to confirm the said election) to confirm the same by papal authority. *Amabiles fructus quos sacer ordo.* [Eubel, *Bullarium Franciscanum*, VII, p. 547.]

4 Non. Dec.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 27.)

To William Gotte, friar of the Friars Minors' house of Cambridge in the diocese of Ely, S.T.B. Dispensation to him (who is the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, and who formerly, after making his profession, caused himself to be promoted to all holy orders) to receive and hold any administrations or offices wont to be held by friars of the order, even those called prelatures. *Religionis zelus, litterarum etc.* [See Eubel, *op. cit.* p. 546.]

* On the back is *Lib. 51.* On the flyleaf, in the usual modern hands, is '*Vidit . . . Contelorius, Primus de Regularibus . . .*' and '*Lib. LI . . .*' On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de Regularibus anno iiii . . .* At the top of f. i, in a contemporary hand, is '*Rubricatus est.*'

1420.

3 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 34d.)

To Master Geminianus de Prato, papal chaplain and auditor. Mandate (at the recent petition of John Paston', monk of Cluny in the diocese of Macon, containing that a cause arose lately between him and Nicholas Loddon', monk of the same monastery, about the Cluniac priory of Bromholme in the diocese of Norwich, provision of which, void by the resignation of Clement Chandelier, [now] monk of the said monastery, then prior of Bromholme, made to Thomas Elmon (*sic*), Cluniac prior of Lenton in the diocese of York, vicar in spirituals of Robert, abbot of Cluny, from whom he had special power for the purpose, John claimed to have received by authority of the ordinary, which provision Nicholas opposed, preventing it, as he still does, from taking effect, and claiming that the priory lawfully belonged to him; and that the present pope at John's instance committed the cause, although not by its nature lawfully devolved to the Roman court, to the above auditor, who has proceeded short of a conclusion) if he find in the course of the suit that, as some assert, neither John nor Nicholas has any right, to collate and assign to John the priory, which is conventual and has cure, and is wont to be governed by monks of the said monastery, value not exceeding 40*l*. *Religionis etc. (Franciscus. xx. Quartodecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Quarto. de Agello.)*

1421.

6 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 45d.)

To the bishop of Alet (*Electen.*), the abbot of St. Mary's *de Benedictione Dei* in the diocese of Meath, and Cornelius Orodochan, canon of Clonmacnoise (*Cluanen.*). Mandate to collate and assign to Dermot Olongayn, canon of the Augustinian priory of the house of St. Mary, Dreuch, in the diocese of Meath, priest, the said priory, conventual, dependent on no monastery or regular place, and elective, value not exceeding 25 marks, void by the death of Malachy Okynga. *Religionis etc. (Ja. xxv. Tercio Id. Marcii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

1420.

15 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 115.)

To John Toker, a Friar Minor. Licence, he having completed his fiftieth year, and having been a Friar Minor since he completed his thirteenth year, to enter, without requiring licence of his superiors, the cell or hermitage (*cella vel inclusorium*) which has been built for one religious near the church of the Hospitallers' house in Boklond in the diocese of Wells, cause himself to be enclosed, and remain therein perpetually. *Sacre religionis in qua. [Eubel, op. cit. VII, p. 547.]*

1421.

4 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 120.)

To the bishop of Ferns. Mandate (at the recent petition of the prior and convent of the Augustinian priory of St. Mary the Virgin, Kells (*de Kenllis*), in the diocese of Ossory, containing that by reason of wars etc. the fruits etc. arising from their appropriated parish churches of Kells (*de Kenllis*), and St. Keranus's and Erleiston, and other churches and chapels in the said diocese, which were formerly abundant, are now so diminished that they cannot pay the burdens arising from the said churches etc., especially the yearly sum of 7½ marks to the ordinary for visitation; and praying for its reduction to

1421.

6 marks) to inform himself, and if he find the facts to be as stated, to reduce the $7\frac{1}{2}$ marks to a smaller sum. *Apostolicæ seruitutis officium.* (Franciscus. xx. Sexto Non. Octobris Anno Quarto. de Agello.)

4 Non. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 122d.)

To John Toftys, canon of the Augustinian priory of Bromhyll in the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to him, a priest, to hold any benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to a secular clerk, even if a parish church etc., and to resign it, simply or for exchange. *Grata deuocionis obsequia.*

8 Non. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 186.)

To Thady (*Tytheo*) Macamilltaich, Cistercian monk of Assaroe (*de Cameria*) in the diocese of Raphoe. Dispensation to him, who is the son of a priest, an abbot of the said order, and an unmarried woman, to hold any dignities wont to be governed by monks of the order, even if elective and with cure, below that of abbot. *Religionis zelus, vite etc.* [See below, p. 192.]

2 Non. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 193.)

To the dean of Clonfert. Mandate if he find that, as related in the recent petition of Philip Saeys, canon of the Augustinian priory of Fertacaereacli in the diocese of Ossory, priest, the said priory is so destroyed and desolated and exposed to ruin by the wars and calamities which have long afflicted those parts that its religious cannot remain therein, but must wander about and beg their daily bread, to transfer him to the monastery of St. Mary, Clonfert (*de Portupuro*), of the same order, in the diocese of Clonfert, in which there is no fixed number of canons. *Humilibus et honestis.*

10 Kal. July.
Tivoli.
(f. 214d.)

To the bishop of Todi and the precentor and Donald Ograda, canon, of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Nicholas [son] of Richard Medonis, Augustinian canon of SS. Peter and Paul's, Clar, in the diocese of Killaloe, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, the priory of Ynyscronayn, of the same order and in the same diocese, which is conventual and has cure, depends on the above monastery and is wont to be governed by canons thereof, and whose value does not exceed 6 marks, which has been so long void, because Thomas Ochaayn held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see, and which is reserved to the pope under his late reservation of all conventual priories in Ireland, void and to be void. *Religionis zelus, vite etc.* (Franciscus. xxiii. In bulla et registro gratis pro deo. Quinto Id. Augusti Anno Quarto. de Agello.)

7 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 218d.)

To John, bishop of Ostia, vice-chancellor of the Roman church. Mandate to receive from Walter Lynton', master or preceptor of the Lazar house or hospital of Burton in the diocese of Lincoln, his proposed resignation of the said house, and to collate and assign the same, without cure, not a dignity

1421.

nor a *personatus*, value not exceeding 200l., to Geoffrey Schriggeley, brother of the house of the order of St. Lazarus, Jerusalem. *Religionis etc.* (*Franciscus. xxiiii. Sexto decimo Kal. Junii Anno Quarto. de Agello.*)

6 Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 226.)

To Nicholas Orywrdan, Cistercian monk of Monasteranenagh (*de Magio*) in the diocese of Limerick. Rehabilitation, on account of the following. On the voidance of the above monastery by the death of abbot Cornelius, the convent elected him abbot, being then a monk thereof and in priest's orders, consenting to and under pretext of which election he, without obtaining confirmation from the apostolic see or any superior, has administered the abbey. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

Ibid.

To the archdeacon of Emly. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to make provision to the above Nicholas, if found fit, of the said abbey, the value of whose abbatial *mensa* does not exceed 20 marks, and to cause him to be blessed by any catholic bishop in communion with the apostolic see, who shall send to the pope Nicholas's oath of fealty, as usual. *Ex suscepte scrunitatis.*

4 Id. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 244.)

To Laurence Clerke, a Carmelite of the house of Sandwyc in the diocese of Canterbury. Confirmation of the grant made to him by friar Thomas, provincial of the English province, and vicar in the said province of the prior-general, with consent of the prior and friars of the said house, in which he had long been a friar, of a dwelling (*mansio*) therein for life, and of the confirmation by friar Bertrand Vaquerii, vicar of the prior-general in the Roman court, of the said grant. *Ad hoc circa regularis.*

18 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 258.)

To Thomas Arnewod, Augustinian canon of St. Denys's in the diocese of Winchester. Dispensation to him, who has lately entered the above house and made his profession, and had himself ordained priest, and is the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to hold a benefice with or without cure, wont to be governed by canons of the said house, even if a priory etc., and to resign it, simply or for exchange. *Religionis etc.*

10 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 261d.)

To Simon London, Benedictine monk of Snellehale *alias* Snellishale in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him, who is the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, and who, after entering the above house and making his profession, had himself ordained priest, to hold any dignity etc. wont to be governed by monks of his order or house, and to resign it, simply or for exchange. *Religionis etc.* (*Franciscus. Gratis de mandato. de Agello.*)

5 Id. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 278.)

To the bishops of Todi and Killaloe, and the archdeacon of Killaloe. Mandate (recapitulating the rehabilitation on account of the parish church of Letrach, and the mandate

1421.

to admit as a canon and receive his profession, *as above*, Reg. CCXII, ff. 278^d and 279) to collate and assign to William Omeagra, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, who is of noble birth, after he has been received as a canon and made his profession, the priorship of the Augustinian house of St. John Baptist by Lenaenach in the said diocese, which is conventual, depends on no monastery or other regular place, has cure and is elective, and whose value does not exceed 40 marks, which, on its voidance by the death of Patrick Funagy, the late John XXIII reserved, under his previous reservation of all conventual priories, void and to be void, and which, pope John not having disposed of it when he was deposed, remained reserved to the present pope; whether it became void as stated, or by the death of Richard Parcel, or otherwise. *Religionis etc. (Ja. xxxiii. Id. Julii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXIV.*

4 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE EXHIBITIS.

1420.

3 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 9.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Ciuitaten.*) and Donatus Okearbolan and Maurice Macblosgaid, canons of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to John Okearbolan, priest, of the diocese of Derry, the rectory, value not exceeding 8 marks, of Dompnach Caidi in the said diocese, which, on its voidance by the death of Michael Okahan, John XXIII ordered [*Cal. Lett. VI, p. 268*] to be collated and assigned to John, who had received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and a married woman related in the third degree of kindred, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure; it being asserted by some that the said rectory, collation of which John obtained in virtue of the said mandate, became void otherwise than as stated and is still void. *Vite etc. (Ja. xx. Quartodecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

* On the back of the volume is the usual modern *Lib. 52*. On the top and bottom edges is the contemporary description: *Primus de Exhibitis anno quarto Martini*.

1421.

19 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 47.)

To Master Peter Nardi, papal chaplain and auditor. Commission and mandate, as below, in behalf of Adam Knaygh, priest, of the diocese of Ossory *alias* Lismore, to whom (already dispensed by papal authority, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*, after which he obtained and subsequently resigned to the ordinary the perpetual vicarage of St. Nicholas's in the diocese of Waterford) the pope on 11 Kal. Sept. *anno* 1 [1418, *above*, p. 92], ordered the dean of Emly and two others [not here named] to collate and assign the archdeaconry of Ossory, void by the death of Thomas Herbryg, at the same time dispensing him to hold it. Adam's recent petition contained that John Penlyn, dean of Emly, proceeding alone, duly made collation and provision to him; that before dean John Adam brought Walter Stanton, [now] dean of Ossory, who was then in possession of the archdeaconry and claimed it, and who appealed from dean John to the apostolic see, obtaining thence letters addressed to the abbot of St. Saviour's, Dowsy, in the diocese of Ossory, before whom he caused Adam to be cited; that after the abbot had proceeded short of a conclusion, Adam appealed from him to the said see, which appeal the abbot disregarded; that subsequently, whilst the suit was pending, the deanery of Ossory became void and the said Walter was elected dean, but refused to consent to the election unless Adam consented to his having the fruits etc. of the archdeaconry, of which he was still in possession, for two years, on the ground that the fruits etc. of the deanery were due for one year to the last dean, and for the second year to the episcopal *mensa*; that Adam refused, but consented that after Walter resigned to bishop Patrick his suit and his possession of the archdeaconry, the bishop should ordain whatever he thought fit; that Walter did so resign, and that the said bishop ordained that Adam should give up to Walter the fruits of the first year; that Adam consented, obtained the archdeaconry, and has had possession for about nine months, receiving none of the fruits, they being given up to Walter. The said petition adding that on the said date, 11 Kal. Sept., a suit was by commission of the present pope pending before the above auditor about the said archdeaconry between Maurice Coggeran, [now] precentor (*cantor*) of Ossory, and Adam Taylor, [now] archdeacon of Kildare (*Daren.*), and the late Philip Rokelef, William Pirron and William Purcellis, priests, of the dioceses of Limerick, Leighlin, Meath and Lichfield, each of whom claimed it; and that subsequently, while the said suit has been still pending, the said Maurice has obtained the precentorship of Ossory and Adam Taylor the archdeaconry of Kildare, both by authority of the ordinary, whilst the said Rokelef, Pirron and Purcellis have died, the pope hereby commits to the above auditor the appeal from the said abbot and the cause itself, and orders him to surrogate Adam to whatever right was possessed by each of the said Walter, Maurice, Taylor, Rokelef, Pirron and Purcellis etc., and if he find that neither Adam himself nor any of the others had any right, to collate and assign to Adam the archdeaconry itself,

1421.

a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 70 marks, whether it became void as above, or by the free resignation of Nicholas Haket, [now] treasurer of Cashel, or otherwise; notwithstanding that the pope has lately granted him provision of the canonry and prebend of Newcastle, Lyons (*de Nouocastro de Lyonis*) in Dublin and the rectory of Kylneygh in the diocese of Ferns, the former of which grants he has resigned at the apostolic see. He is hereby dispensed to hold the archdeaconry, upon obtaining possession of which under these presents, the said grant in respect of the said rectory shall be null. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxxiii. Nono Kal. Junii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*) [5 $\frac{1}{2}$ pp.]

1420.

Non. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 79.)

To the abbot of Assaroe (*Sameria*) in the diocese of Raphoe. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Magongayl, priest, of the diocese of Raphoe, the rectory of Inbernayle in the said diocese, value not exceeding 6 marks, collation and provision of which, on its voidance by the death of Laurence Mechinchrega, he received from bishop John by his ordinary authority. He doubts whether the collation and provision holds good, and the pope has learned that the rectory, of which he is in possession, is still void. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Septimo Id. Januarii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*)

1421.

7 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 176.)

To Master John de Opiczis, papal chaplain and auditor. Mandate as below, at the recent petition of Nicholas Tunnok, canon of Ross, M.A. of Paris, priest, containing that a cause arose between the late Alexander Barberii, priest, and Thomas de Grenlaw, canon of Dunkeld, about the archdeaconry of Caithness, upon the voidance of which and its annexed canonry and prebend (because Alexander, [now] bishop of Caithness, sometime elect of Orkney, after receiving provision of Orkney from Benedict XIII did not have himself consecrated within the canonical time) the said Barberii claimed that he had received papal provision, Thomas claiming that the archdeaconry belonged to him; that the cause, although not lawfully devolved to the Roman court, was committed by the present pope, at the instance of Thomas, to the above auditor, and that whilst the suit has been pending before him Barberii has died. The pope orders the auditor to surrogate Nicholas to Barberii's right, if any, and moreover to collate and assign to him the archdeaconry itself, an office with cure, value with its said annexes not exceeding 40 marks sterling; notwithstanding that he holds a canonry and prebend of Ross and the parish church of Furvi in the diocese of Aberdeen, value not exceeding 12 and 16 marks respectively, and that the pope lately granted him provision of canonries with expectation of prebends of Aberdeen and Moray. He is hereby dispensed to hold the said church for seven years with the said archdeaconry, after which he is to resign the church. *Litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxx. Sexto Kal. Maii Anno Quarto. de Agello.*) [3 $\frac{1}{2}$ pp.]

1421.

18 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 205.)

To Eugenius Mahemeheanman, canon of Raphoe. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Maccholgan, priest, of the diocese of Derry, the rectory of Dompnach in the said diocese, value not exceeding 6 marks, collation and provision of which, on its voidance by the death of Nemeas Meccholgan, he received from the late John, bishop, then elect, of Derry, by his ordinary authority. He doubts etc., *as above*, f. 79. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Tercio Kal. Marci Anno Quarto. de Agello.*)

1420.

15 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 208.)

To the abbot of Assaroe (*Sameria*) in the diocese of Raphoe. Mandate to collate and assign to Laurence Micsubhne, priest, of the diocese of Raphoe, who is of noble birth, the perpetual vicarage of Cluandabhoedog in the said diocese, value not exceeding 10 marks, collation and provision of which, on its voidance by the death of Peter Odhrolhealaich, he received from bishop John by his ordinary authority. He doubts etc., *as above*, f. 79. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Quarto Non. Marci Anno Quarto. de Agello.*) [*See above, p. 162.*]

1421.

8 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 300d.)

To the bishop of Todi, the dean of Glendalough (*Glendalacasn.*) and Nemeas Ohenrachtaych, canon of Clogher. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Onechtayn, clerk, of the diocese of Dublin (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 9), the perpetual vicarage of St. Patrick's, Killmancan, in the said diocese, value not exceeding 10 marks, to which, on its voidance by the death of Patrick Mackamedil, he was presented by the patron, Donatus Obruyn, layman, of the same diocese, and instituted by archbishop Richard, by his ordinary authority. He doubts whether the presentation and institution to the said vicarage, which as the pope has learned, is still void, hold good. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xviii. Secundo Id. Junii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXV.*

4 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE EXHIBIT .

1421.
9 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 15.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Ciuitaten.*), and the precentor and chancellor of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Okynnedyd, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a deacon and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure), the rectory of Magdrim in the said diocese, of the patronage of a layman, value not exceeding 7 marks, to which, on its becoming void because the late William Mackassyn held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, he was presented by the patron, Walter Bremychcen, donsel, of the diocese of Tuam, and instituted by bishop Donatus, by his ordinary authority. He doubts whether the presentation and institution hold good. The collation is to be made whether the rectory became void as stated, or by the death of Cornelius Ykenedich, or otherwise. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xx. Tercio Id. Septembris Anno Quarto. de Agello.)*

9 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 147.)

To Master Frederick Deys, papal chaplain and auditor. Mandate as below, at the recent petition of Donatus Olucharean, rector of Acheochaille in the diocese of Connor, containing that a cause arose between Denis Ochulean, dean of Armagh, and the late John Olucharean about the rectory of St. Patrick's, Dompnachmor, in the diocese of Armagh, the cure of souls of which is exercised by a perpetual vicar, on its voidance by the resignation of Thomas Olucharean, John claiming that he had had provision of it by papal authority and had canonically obtained it, and Denis opposing the provision and preventing John's peaceable possession, claiming that the rectory lawfully belonged to him; that at John's instance the Council of Constance committed the cause, although not lawfully devolved to the apostolic see (*corrected in margin from court*), to Master Henry Fleckel, papal chaplain and auditor, who proceeded short of a conclusion; that the present pope committed the cause to

* On the back is *Lib. 54.* On a flyleaf, in the usual modern hands, is '*Vidit . . . Contelorius*' and '*Lib. LIV foliorum 311.*' F. i has in the top margin the contemporary notes, '*Rubricatus*' and '*2us de exhibitis*'; and on the top and bottom edges of the volume is the description, likewise contemporary: *Secundus de Exhibitis anno iiii . . .*

1421.

the above Master Frederick, and that whilst it has been pending before him the said John, to whom, being in possession of the said rectory, the pope recently made provision of the see of Connor, has died before his consecration. The pope therefore orders the said auditor to surrogate Donatus (who is a priest, and who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 15, and who has been rehabilitated on account of having, after obtaining and resigning the rectory of Achalunga in the said diocese, obtained without further dispensation the rectory of Aregaldacherog in the same diocese, both by collation of the ordinary [*see above*, pp. 67, 68], and to whom the pope has ordered provision to be made of the above rectory of Acheocaille and the chancellorship of Armagh, a non-major dignity without cure, dispensing him to hold them) to whatever right was possessed by the said elect at the time of his death, and thereafter, if in the course of the suit he find that neither Denis nor Donatus has any right to St. Patrick's, to collate and assign it, value not exceeding 12 marks, to Donatus; notwithstanding that Donatus (whom the pope has dispensed to hold the said church of Acheochaylle with the said chancellorship for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he wishes) holds Acheochaille, value not exceeding 14 marks, and that he has lately had provision made to him of the said chancellorship, value not exceeding 8 marks, by virtue of the pope's said mandate of provision. He is hereby dispensed to hold together for life St. Patrick's and the said chancellorship, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, etc. Upon obtaining St. Patrick's under these presents, he is to resign Acheochaylle. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xx. In bulla et registro gratis de mandato. Sexto decimo Kal. Octobris Anno Quarto. de Agello.)* [3 pp.]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXVI.^o4 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE PREBENDIS VACANTIBUS.

1421.
8 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 34.)

To the precentor (*cantori*) and chancellor of Aberdeen and the prior of the priory of Monymusk in the diocese of Aberdeen. Mandate to collate and assign to Henry Heruy,

* On the back is *Lib. 55*, and on a flyleaf, in the usual modern hands, is '*Vidit Contelorius*' and '*Lib. LV.*'. On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de prebendis et beneficiis vacantibus anno iiii^{to}*

1421.

canon of Caithness, bachelor of canon law, official of Aberdeen, the canonry and prebend called of Banchori Devenoc in Aberdeen, value not exceeding 16*l.* sterling, void as below. After Benedict XIII's general reservation of benefices, void and to be void, of papal chaplains, Thomas de Tynnyngham, a papal chaplain (who had had indult from the said Benedict to resign the said canonry and prebend and his other benefices, simply or for exchange, the will of the said pope being that, after such exchange, they should remain reserved as before), exchanged them with Thomas de Eddynham for the parish church of Fethirressoeh in the diocese of St. Andrews, the resignations being made to bishops Gilbert and Henry, who carried out the exchange, the said canonry and prebend subsequently becoming void by the death of Eddynham and remaining reserved, as above, to the said Benedict, who was deposed by the Council of Constance without disposing of them, so that they are still void and reserved, although John Barbier, priest, of the said diocese, who is to be removed, unduly detains possession. The collation is to be made whether they became void as stated above, or by the free resignation of Thomas de Tynnyngham before notary public and witnesses, or became void otherwise; notwithstanding that Heruy holds a canonry and prebend of Caithness, and the perpetual vicarage of Aberden in the diocese of Aberdeen, value not exceeding 10 and 20*l.* sterling respectively. *Litterarum etc.* (Ja. xrr. Tercio Nonas Aprilis Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.) [3½ pp.]

8 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 185*d.*)

To Robert Holhgan *alias* de Cork, B.C.L. Collation and provision to him, who is an *abbreviator* of papal letters, of the canonry and prebend of Tulaghbryk in Limerick, value not exceeding 16 marks, which became void and reserved to Gregory XII by his promotion of Richard, archbishop of Cashel, to that see and by his consecration, and which had not been disposed of by the said pope at the time of his resignation, and therefore remain void and reserved to the present pope; notwithstanding that he holds the parish church of Compton Basset in the diocese of Salisbury, and that the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to him of the perpetual vicarage of Kynsall in the diocese of Cork, of which he has not got possession, value not exceeding 24 marks and 40*l.* respectively, and has made him provision of a canonry of Cork with expectation of a prebend. *Litterarum etc.* [See above, p. 166.]

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the archdeacon of Cloyne and the chancellor of Cashel. *Litterarum etc.* (Franciscus. xi. xiii. Quarto Non. Septembris Anno Quarto. de Agello.) [Here also with the spelling Holhgan.]

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

7 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 221*d.*)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, and the dean and Nemeas Oruagry, canon, of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to Malachy Omulereyn, priest, of the diocese of Tuam, who lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried

1421.

woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, the perpetual vicarage of Leachac in the diocese of Annadown, value not exceeding 5 marks, so long void by the death of Florence Okearrayn, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see. He is hereby further dispensed to resign it, simply or for exchange, and hold instead a similar or dissimilar benefice. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xxi. Duodecimo Kal. Decembris Anno Quarto. de Agello.*)

13 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 225.)

To the abbot of Navan (*Nouania*) in the diocese of Clonfert. Mandate to collate and assign to Maurice Otressaig, clerk, of the diocese of Clonfert, the perpetual vicarage of Kylleadamuyrbolga in the said diocese, value not exceeding 4 marks, void by the death^o of Nicholas Otressayg. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xviii. Quarto Non. Decembris Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

6 Id. Nov.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 285.)

To the bishop of Alet (*Electen.*), Nicholas Odubgylla, canon of Kilmacduagh, and Nemeas Oruagri, canon of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to David Ochallanayn, priest, of the diocese of Kilmacduagh, the perpetual vicarage of Lochriach in the diocese of Clonfert, value not exceeding 12 marks, void by the death of Dermot Omurcuayn. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xvi. Quinto decimo Kal. Decembris Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXVII.†

4 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM

1421.
4 Non. July.
Tivoli.
(f. 68d.)

To Denis, elect of Ossory. Provision to him, precentor of Limerick, in minor orders only, I.U.B., of the see of Ossory, void by the death of Patrick, during whose life it was specially reserved by the present pope. *Divina disponente.*

* i.e. *extra curiam*, as also in f. 285, and throughout the Calendar when not otherwise stated.

† On the back is *Lib. 57*, and on the flyleaf the usual modern notes '*Vidit . . . Contelorius*' and '*Lib. LVII. . . .*'. On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de litteris dominorum cardinalium, provisionibus prelatorum et Regularibus anno iiii. . . .*

1421.

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, to the vassals of the church—*Divina etc.*; to the archbishop of Dublin—*Ad cumulum*; and to king Henry—*Gracie divine*.

18 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 101.)

To Florence, elect of Kilfenora. Provision to him, a canon of Kilfenora, in priest's orders, of the see of Kilfenora, which became void by the death of Patrick, during whose life it was specially reserved by the present pope, in ignorance perhaps of which reservation the chapter elected the said Florence, who likewise in ignorance, gave his consent and who, on learning the said reservation, has caused the matter of the said election to be set forth to the pope in consistory. *Suscepti cura regiminis*. [See above, p. 170.]

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, to the vassals of the said church—*Suscepti etc.*; to the archbishop of Cashel—*Ad cumulum*; and to king Henry—*Gracie divine*.

16 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 102d.)

To Marcellus, abbot of St. Augustine's without the walls of Canterbury, immediately subject. Confirmation of the election lately made by the convent of him, a monk of the said monastery, in priest's orders, on its voidance by the death of Thomas; he having, after giving his consent thereto, caused the matter of the election to be set forth before the pope in consistory and sought confirmation, and the pope having received from Jordan, bishop of Albano, a report that the election was canonical. The election is confirmed, even if the provision was reserved, and Marcellus is hereby appointed abbot. *Inter sollicitudines*. [See above, p. 171.]

Concurrent letters to the convent and to the vassals of St. Augustine's—*Inter etc.*; and to king Henry—*Gracie etc.*

4 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 105.)

To Richard, abbot of Westminster, immediately subject, in the diocese of London. Confirmation of the election lately made by the convent of him, a monk of the said monastery, in priest's orders, on its voidance by the death of William; he having etc., *as in the preceding*, and the pope having received a like report, *as ibid.*, from Anthony, bishop of Porto. The election is, etc., *mutatis mutandis*. *Summi dispositione rectoris*.

Concurrent letters *as in the preceding, mutatis mutandis*.

2 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 106.)

To John, bishop of Chichester. Translation of him, bishop of Rochester, to the above see, his postulation to which by the chapter (on its voidance by the death of Henry, during whose life it was reserved by the present pope, which postulation they caused to be set forth before the pope in consistory) being null. Before receiving possession of the administration of the goods of the said see he is to take to the archbishop of Canterbury and the bishop of Winchester, or one of them, the usual oath. *Romani pontificis quem pastor*. [See below, f. 144d.]

Concurrent letters to the chapter, clergy and people and vassals, *as above—Romani etc.*; to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cumulum*; and to king Henry—*Gracie etc.*

1420.

10 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 122.)

To John Oragillich, Augustinian abbot of St. Mary's, Kells (*de Kenlys*), in the diocese of Meath. Provision to him, canon of Cruczelingen without the walls of Constance, of the said order, in priest's orders, of the above abbey, void by the death of Matthew, during whose life it was specially reserved by John XXIII. *Inter sollicitudines*. [See above, p. 62.]

Concurrent letters to the convent of St. Mary's, and to the bishop of Meath—*Inter etc.*

1421.

19 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 123.)

To James, bishop of Spoleto, residing in the Roman court. Mandate, if he find that, as the pope has learned, the Cistercian monastery of Assaroe (*Samaria*) in the diocese of Raphoe became void by the death of abbot Goffredus, to make provision of it, the value of whose abbatial *mensa* does not exceed 25 marks, to Thady (*Tytheus*) Macamilltaich, monk thereof, a priest, who recently [*above*, p. 181] received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, an abbot of the said order, and an unmarried woman, to hold any dignities of the order, even if elective and with cure, provided that such a dignity were not in a monastery which had been under the rule of his father, and that such dignities were not abbatial. The bishop is to bless Thady or cause him to be blessed by another catholic bishop, without prejudice to the bishop of Raphoe. Thady is hereby dispensed to hold the abbey. *Ex suscepte scrutitis*.

7 Id. April.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 144d.)

To Thomas, elect of Rochester. Provision to him, abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York, in priest's orders, of the see of Rochester, void and therefore reserved by the pope's recent translation, in his absence, of bishop John to Chichester. *Apostolatus officium*. [See above, f. 106.]

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cumulum*; and to king Henry—*Gracie diuine*. (*Ja. xx. x.x.x.x.x.x. Gratis de mandato domine nostri pape in Bulla et Registro. de Cerretanis.*)

5 Id. June.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 161d.)

To John Boner, elect of Annadown. Provision to him, an Augustinian canon of Christchurch, Twynham, in the diocese of Winchester, bachelor of canon law, in priest's orders, of the see of Annadown, void by the death of Henry, during whose life it was specially reserved by the present pope. *Apostolatus etc.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter *etc.*, as in the preceding—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Tuam—*Ad cumulum*; and to king Henry—*Gracie diuine*.

Id. Oct.

S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 196d.)

To the prior of the priory of Newtown by Trym in the diocese of Meath. Mandate (at the recent petition of William, Augustinian abbot of St. Mary the Virgin's, Trym, containing that on the voidance of St. Mary's by the death of Thomas, the convent duly elected the said William, then a canon thereof, in priest's orders; that he consented to the election and had it confirmed and himself blessed by bishop Edward; and that some doubt the validity of

1421.

the said election and confirmation) if he find that the election and confirmation were canonical, to confirm them and moreover, for William's greater safeguard, to make provision to him of the said abbey, net value not exceeding 40 marks. The said, or other catholic bishop, is to receive and send William's oath of fealty, as usual; without prejudice to the bishop of Meath. *Inter sollicitudines.* (Franciscus. xxx. Secundo Id. Decembris Anno Quinto. de Agello.)

8 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 203.)

To the provost of Elphin. Mandate (the pope having been informed by Thady Macdiarmada, Cistercian monk of St. Mary's, Boyle (*de Bullio*), in the diocese of Elphin, that Congallus, Premonstratensian abbot of Lough Key (*Insula Sancte Trinitatis de Lochque*) in the said diocese, has been guilty of dilapidation, of simony in the admission of Thomas Yeonallan and Donald Micgilliachanaych as canons of the said abbey, by extorting from each of them 10s. of silver, of the money current in those parts, worth about 8 florins of gold of the *camera*, and also in making collation and provision to Araltheus Ocathaalan, canon of the said abbey, of the priory of Lough Oughter (*Insula Sancte Trinitatis de Lochuachtair*) in the diocese of Kilmore, which is in the gift of the abbot of the said abbey, by extorting from him the same sum), if the said Thady will accuse the said abbot in presence of the above provost, to summon the abbot and others concerned, and if he find the above or a sufficient part of it to be true, to deprive the said abbot, and in that event, and if he find Thady fit, to make provision of the abbey, the value of whose abbatial *mensa* does not exceed 15 marks sterling, to him, who is by both parents of noble birth, and to grant that he may be blessed by any catholic bishop, who shall receive and send his oath of fealty, as usual; without prejudice to the bishop of Elphin. *Solicite consideracionis.*

3 Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 204.)

To Eugenius Odhomhnaille, elect of Connor. Provision to him, canon of Raphoe, subdeacon, of the see of Connor, void by the death of John, during whose life it was specially reserved by the present pope. *Apostolatus etc.*

Concurrent letters to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, to the vassals of the church—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Armagh—*Ad cumulum*; and to king Henry—*Gracie diuine.*

DE REGULARIBUS.

Non. Nov.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 233.)

To the dean of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to summon the bishop of Killaloe and others concerned, and if he find that the Augustinian priory of Ynyscronayn in the diocese of Killaloe is so impoverished that the canons have to go forth and work for their living, to appropriate to it the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 3 marks, that of the said monastery not exceeding 6, of the parish church of Kyllsuagallayd in the said diocese, which is void by the death of Donatus Ymadagayn, is situate on the bounds (*in confinibus*) of the parish of the church of the

1421.

said monastery, and whose cure could be easily exercised by the canons thereof. The prior and convent may have the vicarage served by one of the canons, appointed and removed by them. *Sacre religionis. (Ja. xxv. Decimo septimo Kal. Decembris Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)*

DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM (cont.).

Non. Nov.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 233d.)

To the abbot of Abirbrothe in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate (at the recent petition of Dominic Kenythi, Benedictine monk of Iona (*Hy insula*) in the diocese of Sodor, containing that on the voidance of the same by the death of abbot John, the convent duly elected the said Dominic, in priest's orders; that he consented to the election and had it confirmed and himself blessed by bishop Richard; that some doubt the validity of the election and confirmation, and that the abbey is said to be still void) to confirm the said election and confirmation, and moreover to make provision to Dominic of the said abbey, net value not exceeding 30*l.* of old sterlings. *Apostolice solitudinis studium. (Franciscus. xxxv. Quinto Kal. Decembris Anno Quinto. de Agello.)*

4 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 265.)

To the prior of the priory of Newtown by Trym in the diocese of Meath. Mandate (at the recent petition of William, abbot, and the Augustinian convent of St. Mary's, Trym, in the said diocese, to confirm the donation in frank almain, formerly made to them by Edmund de Mortuomari, earl of March and Ulster and lord of the places of Clare, Trym and Connacie in the said diocese, of the patronage of the parish church of Kyldalk in the same diocese, and of the appropriation made to the said monastery by bishop Edward, of the said church on its voidance by the death of the rector, James FitzSymon, value not exceeding 60 and 40 marks respectively, by virtue of which appropriation they have taken and hold possession), after enquiry, to confirm the said donation and appropriation, reserving a portion for a perpetual vicar to be instituted, if he has not been instituted already. *Hinc que pro monasteriorum.*

Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 265d.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Trym, in the diocese of Meath. Mandate (at the recent petition of Robert Braynok, canon of the Augustinian priory of the House of God, Molinger, in the diocese of Meath, containing that on the voidance of the said priory by the free resignation of the late Thomas Bryde, made to the late Robert, bishop of Meath, who accepted it by his ordinary authority [substituted in the margin, with note '*Correctum et cassatum de mandato domini vicecancellarii, Ja. de Cerretanis,*' for 'on the voidance of the said priory by the death of Thomas Bryde'], the convent duly elected the said Robert [the surname 'Braynok' is here and in every other case added in the margin, in consequence of the above correction], that he consented to the election and had it confirmed and himself blessed by the said bishop [corrected in the margin from Edward, bishop of Meath];

1421.

and that he doubts whether his election and confirmation to the said priory which, as the pope has learned, is still void as above, hold good) to collate and assign to Robert the said priory, dependent on no monastery or other regular place, value not exceeding 40 marks, whether it became void as above, or by the death of John Dyllon, or otherwise. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxiii. Quinto Kal. Decembris Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis. Ja. Correcta reportata et expedita Sextodecimo Kal. Novembris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)*

4 Id. Nov.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 283d.)

To Walter, Benedictine abbot of St. Thomas the Martyr's, Abirbrothoc, in the diocese of St. Andrews. Absolution as below. Abbot Walter ordered a number of his friends and servants (*familiares*) to capture and bring back William de Dalketh, an apostate monk of Abirbrothoc. They found and captured him in the city of St. Andrews, where there is a university, and were taking him back, when they saw a furious multitude coming forth from the city, which pursued them hard with bows and arrows and other arms and shot at them, wherefore in self-defence they shot and wounded with an arrow one of the said multitude, who is said to have died in a few days. Thereupon bishop Henry, although aware that the said abbot was exempt from his jurisdiction etc. for a period then not expired, and was immediately subject to the apostolic see, excommunicated him. The pope therefore, *ex abundanti cautela*, absolves him from the said sentence, rehabilitates him, and dispenses him on account of irregularity contracted, etc. *Personam tuam.*

4 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 285d.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's by Dublin. Mandate to hear the confession of Nicholas Stutard, Augustinian canon of St. Thomas the Martyr's by Dublin, and if he find that by laying violent hands on ecclesiastics even to the shedding of blood, by carrying prohibited arms, by playing at dice (*ad taxillos*) and other unlawful games, by entering nunneries, taverns and other forbidden and unseemly places, by putting off his habit with intent to apostatize, or otherwise wandering forth and incurring apostasy, by refusing obedience to his superiors or conspiring against them, by leaving the precincts of his monastery without leave, by celebrating divine offices in presence of the excommunicated and interdicted etc., by falsifying (*radendo*) papal letters or otherwise putting hand to them unlawfully, or by uncleanness of the flesh, he has incurred sentences of excommunication, suspension and interdict, has committed perjury and other sins, and has omitted to say the canonical hours, after he has made satisfaction to those he has injured by such perjuries etc., to absolve him, except in cases reserved to the apostolic see, etc., to rehabilitate him and, after temporary suspension, to dispense him on account of irregularity. *Ex suscepti cura.*

6 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 289d.)

To the treasurer of Lincoln. Mandate to confirm the appropriation by the late John, bishop of Lincoln, to the Cistercian prioress and convent of Stikesweld in the diocese of

1421.

Lincoln, with consent of the chapter of Lincoln and others concerned, of the parish church of Waynfleet in the said diocese, value not exceeding 100 marks, that of the priory not exceeding 300; and to confirm likewise the confirmation of the said appropriation by Boniface IX, granted at the petition of the said prioress and convent, stating that it had taken effect on the voidance of the said church by the resignation of the rector, the said pope requiring that a portion for a perpetual vicar having the cure of the parishioners should be assigned by the said bishop, if such had not been already done. *Iustis et honestis supplicum.*

15 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 290.)

To Dominic Dominici, Benedictine monk of St. Columba's, Iona (*de Hy insula*), in the diocese of Sodor. Dispensation to him (who is a priest and who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, a Benedictine monk, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice with or without cure, after which he entered and made his profession in the above monastery and was subsequently promoted to all holy orders) to hold any benefice with or without cure, wont to be governed by monks of his order or by secular clerks, and resign it, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, and to be elected to the abbatial dignity. *Religionis etc.*

13 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 304.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of Dublin. Mandate (at the petition of the prior and brethren of the Hospitallers' priory of Kylmaynan in the diocese of Dublin, containing that formerly James Tinelli, prior of Auvergne, Raymond Lescure, prior of Toulouse, and Philip de Languilhia, prior [of Saint-Gilles?] (*Jacobus Tinelli Aluernie Raymundus Lescure Tholose et Philippus de Languilhia prioratum priores*), vice-gerents in the chapter-general recently held in the city of Aix in the province of Provence of the late Philibert de Nailhago, master-general of the Hospital, having regard to the fact that the priory of Rhodes, which has been the usual residence of the master-general, in whose gift has hitherto been the said priory of Kylmaynan, is so distant that its voidance cannot safely be made known to him, whence prolonged voidances, granted with assent of the said chapter power and faculty to the said prior and brethren to elect on occasion of voidance one of themselves, resident at Rhodes, if fit, or another, more fit, residing in Kylmaynan, the confirmation of such election being reserved to the said master for the time being, as is said to be contained in letters sealed with the leaden seal of the said Philibert in absence of the common seal of the convent of Rhodes), if the facts be as stated, to confirm the said grant. *Humilibus supplicum votis.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXVIII.*

4 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1421.
4 Id. Nov.
St. Peter's, Rome
(f. 6.)
- To the bishop of St. Andrews. Mandate to dispense William de Levynston, donsel, and Elizabeth de Caldecotis, damsel, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the third degree of kindred. *Oblate nobis.*
- 8 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 9d)
- To the official of Hereford. Mandate (at the recent petition of Walter Lucy, knight, and Eleanor, damsel, husband and wife, dwelling in the diocese of Hereford, containing that they formerly obtained dispensation by authority of Boniface IX, to marry notwithstanding that they were related in the third and fourth degrees of kindred from divers lines, that by virtue of the said dispensation they contracted marriage *per verba legitime de presenti* and have had offspring, and that for the tranquillity of their conscience they desire the said dispensation and marriage to be confirmed by the present pope), if he find the facts to be as stated, to grant the desired confirmation by papal authority, and to grant that, as far as necessary, they may contract marriage anew and remain therein, offspring past and present being declared legitimate. *Humilibus supplicum votis.*
- 17 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 16.)
- To John Taillour, clerk, of the diocese of Leighlin. Rehabilitation, he having (after receiving papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, and subsequently to hold a compatible benefice, and to resign both, simply or for exchange), without having received any other canonical dispensation, obtained under collation by authority of the ordinary the archdeaconry of Glendalough (*Glennadelacen.*) in Dublin, a non-major dignity, on its voidance by the death of Richard [*cf. pp. 166, 204*] Capi, which he holds at present, and which he is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*
- Ibid.*
- To the bishop of Leighlin. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above John, upon duly

*The number of the *Liber* is not indicated on the back. The flyleaf has, in the usual modern hands, 'Vidit . . . Contelorius,' 'Lib. LIX. . . .'. On the top edge of the volume is the contemporary description: *Secundus (?) . . . anno iiii domini Martini*. The Register is injured by water.

1421.

resigning, the above archdeaconry, value not exceeding 40 marks, whether it became void as above, or by the death of James Fitzsmond. He is hereby dispensed to hold the archdeaconry, notwithstanding his above defect, and that his father is a beneficiary in the said church of Dublin. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xxx. Kal. Julii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)

15 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 20.)

To William Lyndewode, rector of Shorham in the diocese of Rochester, I.U.D. Dispensation, as below. The late John XXIII dispensed him, who was holding, in addition to other things, the parish church of Wynfred' in the diocese of Salisbury, to hold together with that church for seven years any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, etc. [*Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 294]. At his recent petition containing that he thereafter resigned Wynfred' and obtained the parish church of Shorham with the annexed chapel of Otteforde in the diocese of Rochester, and subsequently the parish church of All Hallows in Bredestrete London, and has held them together, as he still does, in virtue of the above dispensation, and that the end of the said period is at hand, the pope hereby grants dispensation to him (who is a member of the household of Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, and official of the court of Canterbury, who holds, *as above*, Shorham with Otteforde and All Hallows, value not exceeding 100 and 60 marks respectively, and the canonry and prebend of Roscomp in Salisbury, value not exceeding 18 marks, a canonry and prebend of Exeter, value not exceeding 6, and the canonries and prebends of Taunton in Wells, value not exceeding 8, Hundreton in Hereford, value not exceeding 15, and Llannothrill and Llanllowelwyn in Abyrguylly, value not exceeding 20) after the lapse of the said period to continue to hold the said two churches together for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.* (Ja. xxx. de Cerretanis.)

5 Kal. July.
Tivoli.
(f. 38.)*

To William Aghton, archdeacon of Bedford in Lincoln. Indult, he being a sexagenarian and of feeble body, as long as he is thus feeble, to visit the churches etc. of his archdeaconry by deputy, even two, three or more on one day, and to receive the procurations in ready money. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Winchester and London, and the abbot of Westminster. *Vite etc.*

13 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 71d.)

To the inhabitants of the town of Bilburgh in the diocese of York. Indult (at their recent petition, containing that the said town is distant four miles of those parts from the church of the Benedictine priory of Holy Trinity, York, of which they are parishioners, and to which their dead have been wont to be taken for burial, and that very often during the year, on account of wind-storms and floods in winter and intense heats in summer, it is a burden to go thither) to cause to be consecrated by any catholic bishop the chapel of St. Cuthbert,

* Placed by the binder after f. 40.

1421.

Bishop and Confessor, which has been founded in their town, and in which the prior and convent cause masses etc. to be celebrated for the said inhabitants by a priest appointed by the prior and convent, and sacraments and sacramentals administered, and to cause the adjacent garden (*ortus*) to be made into a cemetery for them and to be similarly consecrated. *Deuocionis uestre sinceritas.*

7 Id. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 79.)

To Thomas, duke of Exeter (*Oxonien.*). Grant that the dean of his private chapel (*capelle hospicii tui*), or any other fit priest of his choice, may hear, as often as opportune, the confessions of the duke and all the members of his household, and grant absolution and enjoin salutary penance, except in cases reserved to the apostolic see, and may administer to him and them in the said chapel, wherever the duke may reside or sojourn, all sacraments and sacramentals, but not burial; saving the right of the parish church within whose bounds the duke may be resident. *Eximie deuocionis affectus.*

15 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 79d.)

To Thomas Barton, perpetual vicar of Croptry *alias* Croptrydi in the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law. The late John XXIII dispensed him to hold for ten years together with the above vicarage, which he was then holding, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if it were of the patronage of laymen, and were a parish church etc., and to resign both, as often as he pleased, simply or for exchange, etc. [*Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 306]; after which, as his recent petition contained, he obtained successively the parish churches of Thornynghe and Helmyngham in the diocese of Norwich, and subsequently the archdeaconry of Stafford in Lichfield, after resigning all which he obtained the treasurership of Lichfield, a non-major dignity, to which is annexed the canonry and prebend of Sallow, and held the same together with his said vicarage, as he still does, all by virtue of the said dispensation. The end of the said period being at hand, the pope hereby grants to him (who is also M.A., and has studied theology at Oxford for ten years, holds canonries and prebends in Knosall' and St. John Baptist's, Stoke, in the dioceses of Lichfield and Norwich, and holds the said treasurership and its annexed canonry and prebend and the said vicarage, value altogether not exceeding 300 marks) an extension of five years. *Litterarum etc.* (Almost illegible in parts.)

4 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 120d.)

To Master Frederick Deys, papal chaplain and auditor. Mandate (at the recent petition of Thomas Rosellis, perpetual vicar of St. Peter's, Drogheda, in the diocese of Armagh, containing that a cause arose lately between him and Robert Sutton and Simon Northew, clerks, of the diocese of Meath, about the archdeaconry of Kenlys in Meath to which is annexed the parish church of Nebyre in the diocese of Meath, on its voidance by the death of Adam de la Naas, Thomas claiming that provision had been made to him by papal authority, Robert and Simon opposing it and preventing it from taking

1421.

effect, and each of them claiming that the archdeaconry belonged to him by right; and that the pope committed the cause, at the instance of Thomas, notwithstanding that it had not by its nature devolved to the Roman court, to the above auditor, and that whilst the cause has been pending before him Simon has resigned to him his right) to surrogate Thomas to Simon in respect of such right, if any, and if in the course of the suit he find that Simon had no right, and that neither Thomas nor Robert has any, to collate and assign the archdeaconry itself, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 100 marks, to Thomas; notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage, value not exceeding 20 marks, which upon obtaining the archdeaconry he is to resign, and that provision has been lately by papal authority ordered to be made to him of a canonry of Dublin and the prebend of Glemethan, and afterwards that of Swords (*de Sacerdis*) therein, the value of which prebend does not exceed 360 marks. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxx. Septimo Id. Aprilis Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

DE REGULARIBUS.

11 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 273d.)

To William Fastolf, Benedictine monk of St. Benet's, Holm in Fleg, in Norfolk. Indult to him, who is of knightly birth, to hold *in commendam* for life together with a benefice without cure wont to be governed by monks of the said monastery, any parish church wont to be assigned to secular clerks, and of the patronage of laymen. *Religionis etc.*

2 Non. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 294d.)

To John Sutton, canon of the Augustinian priory of Shelforde in the diocese of York. Dispensation to him (who is the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, and who lately, after making his profession, had himself promoted to all holy orders) to hold any dignities etc., even elective, of his order. *Religionis etc.*

Ibid.

To the same. Dispensation, notwithstanding his above defect of birth, to hold any benefice with cure wont to be governed by secular clerks, even if of the patronage of laymen, or a parish church or a perpetual vicarage, and to resign it, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Religionis etc.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXIX.*

4 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

1421.
19 Kal. Dec.
Tivoli.
(f. 18d.)

To Gillibertus Ogaband, subdeacon, of the diocese of Kilmore (*Tiburnen.*). Reservation of the perpetual vicarage of St. Patrick's, Balimtempuyll, in the said diocese, value not exceeding 5 marks, about to become void by the promotion, recently made by the pope [*above*, p. 161], of Donatus, elect of Kilmore, and by his approaching consecration. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet (*Electen.*), the abbot of St. Mary's, Kells (*de Renlis*, sic), in the diocese of Meath, and the archdeacon of Ardagh. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. x. xii. Septimo Id. Januarii Anno Sexto. de Casatiis.*)

DE PREBENDIS VACANTIBUS.

1420.
10 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 54d.)

To Thomas Rosell[is], perpetual vicar of St. Peter's, Drogheda, in the diocese of Armagh, bachelor of canon law. Reservation of the canonry and prebend of Swerdes in Dublin, value not exceeding 300 marks, about to become void by the promotion, made by the pope [*above*, p. 158], of Thomas, elect of Hereford, and by his approaching consecration; notwithstanding that he holds the above vicarage, and that provision was lately by papal authority made to him of the canonry and prebend of Glemethan in Dublin and the archdeaconry of Kenlys in Meath, which has cure, the value of all which does not exceed 200 marks, of which he has not got possession, and about which prebend and archdeaconry he is litigating in the Roman court, and that he has had papal dispensation to hold the archdeaconry and vicarage together for three years, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. Upon obtaining possession of the said reserved canonry and prebend, he is to resign the said other canonry and prebend if meanwhile he obtain them, or to give up his said suit in respect of the prebend of Glemethan. *Litterarum etc.* [*See above*, p. 199.]

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Frigento (*Frequentin.*), the abbot of Dulcke in the diocese of Meath, and the prior of All Saints without the walls of Dublin. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xi. xiii. Decimoseptimo Kal. Maii Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*)

* On the back of the volume is the usual modern 'Lib. 60.' On the top edge is the contemporary description: *i de beneficiis anno quarto domini nostri Martini.* A similar description on the bottom edge is almost obliterated.

1420.

DE DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS.

7 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 72.)

To John Macmolynd, dean of Derry. Provision to him (who is a priest, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure) of the said deanery, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 60 marks, void by the death of Donald Macgillabridi, and therefore reserved under the pope's late reservation of all major dignities in cathedral churches in Ireland, void and to be void; notwithstanding that the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to him of the perpetual vicarages of Rosserchan [*above*, p. 100] and Cluaneyos in the dioceses of Connor and Clogher, of which he has not got possession, and whose value does not exceed 12 marks, dispensing him to hold them together for 5 years, with the condition of resigning one of them meanwhile, simply or for exchange, and that the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to him of a canonry with reservation of a prebend of Clogher and of a benefice with or without cure, even if a dignity etc., in the gift of the bishop and the dean and chapter etc. of Clogher, etc. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet and Clogher, and the archdeacon of Connor. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xiiii. xvi. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape in Bulla et Registro. Secundo Non. Septembris Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

1421.

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

8 Id. July.
Tivoli.
(f. 121.)

To Richard Jordan, perpetual vicar of Steynton in the diocese of St. Davids, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (who is of a noble race of barons, holds the said vicarage, and lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 72, and, after having been ordained priest and after having obtained the said vicarage, to hold any mutually compatible benefices with and without cure, of any number and kind, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased) to hold for life together with the said vicarage, value not exceeding 20 marks, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. [*Nobilitas generis*], *Litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxxx. Quinto decimo Kal. Februarii Anno Septimo. de Agello.*)

5 MARTIN V.

1422.

2 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 129d.)

To Donatus, elect of Kilmore. Faculty to him, to whom the pope has recently [*above*, p. 161] made provision of the said see, to be consecrated by any catholic bishop of his choice, assisted by two or three like bishops. The consecrator is to send to the pope Donatus's oath of fealty, as usual; without prejudice to the archbishop of Armagh. *Cum nos nuper.*

1421.

4 MARTIN V (cont.).

8 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 132.)

To Simon Dallyng, rector of All Saints, Warham, in the diocese of Norwich, I.U.B. Dispensation to hold for three years together with the above church, value not exceeding 20 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church etc. Within the said period he is to exchange one of them for another benefice compatible with the remaining one; if not, he is to resign whichever of them he chooses. *Litterarum etc.*

3 Id. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 133.)

To the bishop of Clonmacnoise. Mandate as below. The pope has been informed by Andrew Okachasayd, acolyte, of the diocese of Meath, that formerly, whilst William Cruys, priest, was holding the parish church of St. Mary, Lochseiudi, in the said diocese, the pope, on learning that the said church was void by the death of Maurice Okynedi, ordered the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo (*Ciuitaten.*) and others (not here named) to make collation and provision thereof to John Okachasayd, clerk, of the said diocese; that after Andrew, bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, had taken some proceedings, John bargained with William that if the latter would resign the church with a view to its being collated to John, John would pay him for life 5 marks a year from the fruits; that William resigned the church to bishop Edward, who was ignorant, it is believed, of the said bargain, and who admitted the resignation, and that bishop Andrew, likewise ignorant, made collation and provision by virtue of the above letters to John, who has simoniacally paid the said money to William for several years. The pope orders the above bishop to summon the said John (fearing whose power the said Andrew cannot safely meet him within the city and diocese of Meath) and others concerned, and if Andrew will accuse him, to inform himself, and if he find the above to be true, to decree the said collation and provision null, and in that event to remove the said John and any other, and to collate and assign the said church, value not exceeding 46 marks, to Andrew, who lately received papal dispensation, alleging himself to be the son of a priest and an unmarried woman related in the double fourth and double third degrees of affinity, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 72, under pretext of which dispensation he has, although the said priest and woman are in reality related in the second and third degrees of affinity, had himself promoted to all minor orders. Andrew is hereby dispensed to minister in the orders which he has received, be promoted to all holy orders, and hold the said church. *Vite etc.* (Subscribed after the above date: *Ja. xxx. Octauo Kal. Maii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.* The letter is cancelled with strokes, with note in the margin at the beginning: *Cassata et in eodem quaterno registrata propter nimiam correcturam. Franciscus de Agello. See f. 142d.)*

17 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 137.)

To William de Fowlys, rector of Camyslang in the diocese of Glasgow, M.A. Dispensation to him, who is chancellor of Archibald, earl of Douglas, to hold for three years together

1421.

with the above church, value not exceeding 80*l.* of old sterlings, any other parish church, even if of the patronage of laymen. Within the said period he is to exchange one for a compatible benefice ; if not, he is to resign Camyslang. *Litterarum etc.*

3 Id. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 142*d.*)

To the prior of St. Mary's, Inisclochraun, in the diocese of Ardagh. Mandate, as below. The pope etc., *as above*, f. 133 *as far as* 'had taken some proceedings,' and after John had removed William and had obtained possession, John bargained that if William would desist from disturbing him in regard to the church he would pay him for life 5 marks a year from the fruits ; that William desisted, and that John has simoniacally paid him the said money for several years. The pope, seeing that if the above be true John has rendered himself unworthy of the said church, orders etc. *as ibid. as far as* 'if he find the above to be true,' to deprive John of the said church and to remove him, and in the event of his doing so, to collate and assign the said church, value etc., *as ibid., as far as the end. Vite etc.* (Subscribed after the above date : *Franciscus. xxx. Correpta et reportata Quarto Kal. Octobris Anno Septimo. de Agello.* Note in the margin at the beginning: *Registrata de nouo propter nimiam correpturam. Franciscus de Agello.*)

6 Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 146.)

To Robert Leek, rector of Seperton in the diocese of London, D. C. L. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth, and who holds the above church and the canonry and prebend of Nassynton in Lincoln, value altogether not exceeding 140 marks, to hold for five years one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible with Seperton, even if another parish church etc., and to resign both meanwhile, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual, or thereafter to resign Seperton. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxiii. Tercidecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Octauo. de Agello.*)

17 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 149.)

To John Taillour, clerk, of the diocese of Leighlin. Rehabilitation on account of his having (after receiving papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 72, and afterwards to hold another compatible benefice, and to resign both, once only, simply or for exchange), without obtaining any other dispensation, obtained, by collation made by authority of the ordinary, the archdeaconry of Glendalough (*Gleyndelacen.*, also written *Glenndelacen.*) in Dublin, a non-major dignity, on its voidance by the death of John [*cf. p. 197*] Capi. He is to resign. (Subscribed, after the above date, as usual : *Ja. xx. Reportata correcta et expedita Secundo Id. Octobris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.* In the margin, at the top : *Registrata de nouo propter ejus nimiam correcturam, Ja. de Cerretanis. Cassetur alia cum reperietur, Ja.*) [*See above, p. 166.*]

Ibid.

To the bishop of Leighlin. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above John Taillour the

1421.

above archdeaconry, with cure, elective, value not exceeding 40 marks, whether it became void as above, or by the death of James Fitzmondi. He is hereby dispensed to hold it, notwithstanding his said defect, and that his father is a beneficiary in the said church of Dublin. *Dignum etc.* (Subscribed: *Ja. xxx. etc. as in the preceding.* In the margin at the top: *Registrata de nouo quia alia non potuit reperiri, sed si reperiatur cassetur. Ja. de Cerretanis.*) [*See ibid.*]

4 Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 151d.)

To William Alnewik, archdeacon of Salisbury, D.C.L. Dispensation to him, who is secretary of king Henry, to hold for life together with the above archdeaconry, which is a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 100 marks, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

8 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 164d.)

To Thomas Attewode, rector of Elsworth in the diocese of Ely, S.T.B. Dispensation to him, who is a completed bachelor (*baccallarius formatus*) of theology and also M.A., to hold for five years together with the above church, value not exceeding 80 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church etc., and to exchange them, simply or for exchange, once only. Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual; if not, he is to resign whichever he pleases. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Terciodecimo Kal. Maii Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*)

14 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 181.)

To Thomas Rosell[is], perpetual vicar of St. Peter's, Drogheda, in the diocese of Armagh, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (who holds the said vicarage, value not exceeding 20 marks, and is litigating in the Roman court about the canonry and prebend of Glemethan in Dublin, value not exceeding 60, and about the archdeaconry of Kenlys in Meath, a non-major dignity, to which is annexed the parish church of Nobyre, of which (*quorum*) he has not got possession, and to whom provision was lately granted by papal authority of another canonry of Dublin with the prebend of Sverdes, value not exceeding 400 marks, and who can hold together the said archdeaconry and vicarage for three years under a papal dispensation), to hold the said archdeaconry, if he win it, and one, or without the archdeaconry, any two other benefices with cure or otherwise incompatible with one another, even if dignities etc., and to hold the same and the said vicarage together for a year, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, and hold instead three incompatible benefices for the said year, and two for life. Within the said year he is to exchange, as usual, etc. *Litterarum etc.* [*See above, pp. 199, 201.*]

DE OFFICIO TABELLIONATUS.

The office of notary is conferred or ordered to be conferred, or faculty is given to confer it, on the following, the *incipit* being, as usual, *Ne contractum.*

1421.
2 Id. Feb. John Smyth, clerk, not married and not in holy orders, of
St. Peter's, Rome. the diocese of Norwich, who has been examined by John,
(f. 205*d*.) bishop of Ostia, vice-chancellor of the holy Roman church.
- 11 Kal. March. John Mersch, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of Exeter,
St. Peter's, Rome. under faculty to the abbot of Osney in the diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 206.)
- 14 Kal. March. Hugh Kene, married clerk, of the diocese of Bath, under
St. Peter's, Rome. faculty to the prior of Montacute in the said diocese.
(f. 206.)
- Ibid.* Henry Welles, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of
Salisbury, under faculty to the prior of Christchurch, Twynham,
in the diocese of Winchester.
- 2 Kal. March. William Cokenhull, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. Chichester, who has been examined by John, bishop of Ostia,
(f. 206*d*.) cardinal (*cf.* f. 205*d*) of the holy Roman church.
- 5 Kal. June. Roger Corydon, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. Wells, under faculty to the archdeacon of Wells.
(f. 210.)

DE FRUCTIBUS PERCIPIENDIS.

- 4 Non. April. To Richard Mersfeld', perpetual vicar of St. Gunleus's in the
St. Peter's, Rome. diocese of Llandaff. Indult for five years to take, and to rent,
(f. 255*d*.) let or grant to farm to any persons, cleric or lay, the fruits of
his said vicarage and other benefices, whilst residing in the
Roman court or studying letters at an university. *Vite etc.*
Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, and the abbots of
Keynssam and Nethe in the dioceses of Bath and Llandaff.
Vite etc. (*Ja.* xii. xiii. Quintodecimo Kal. Maii Anno Quarto.
de Cerretanis.)
- 2 Id. April. To William Chychele, archdeacon of Canterbury. Indult for
St. Peter's, Rome. seven years for him, who is a nephew of Henry, archbishop of
(f. 256*d*.) Canterbury, and who at the time of the pope's elevation to the
papacy served in the conclave, to take, and to rent or grant to
farm or on yearly pension to any, even lay persons, the fruits
etc. of his benefices, whilst studying letters at an university or
being in the service of the said archbishop. *Vite etc.* [*See*
above, p. 146.]
Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Todi (*Tudertin.*),
Lincoln and Chichester. *Vite etc.* (*Ja.* xiii. xvi. Sexto Kal.
Maii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)
- 6 Non. May. To Thomas ap Jor[worth], perpetual vicar of the parish
St. Peter's, Rome. church of Christ, Kaerllian, in the diocese of Llandaff. Indult
(f. 261) for five years to take, and to let, rent or grant to farm to any,
even lay persons, the fruits etc. of his benefices, whilst studying
letters at an university. *Vite etc.*

1421.

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, and the abbots of Keynisham and Lanternam, in the dioceses of Wells and Llandaff. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xii. xiii. Secundo Kal. Junii Anno Quarto. de Agello.*)

7 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 262.)

To John Otryngnam, perpetual vicar of Tyryngton in the diocese of Norwich, M.A. Indult for five years for him, who is also bachelor of canon law, to take, and to rent, let and grant to farm to any persons, even laymen only, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst studying letters at an university or residing in one of his benefices. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Ely and Ventimiglia, and the abbot of Derham in the diocese of Norwich. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xiiii. xvi. Non. Junii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*)

7 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 263d.)

To William Brounyng, perpetual vicar of Modbury in the diocese of Exeter, I.U.B. Indult for five years to take, and to let, rent or grant to farm, even only to laymen of those parts, the fruits etc. of his benefices, whilst studying letters at an university or being in the service of Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, whose chaplain he is, or residing in the Roman court. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Chichester and Ventimiglia, and the archdeacon of Canterbury. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xiiii. xvi. Non. Junii Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.*)

8 Id. July.
Tivoli.
(f. 267d.)

To John Aysche, perpetual vicar of Leskerde in the diocese of Exeter. Indult for him, a priest, to take for five years, and to rent, let or grant to farm to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc. of his benefices, whilst studying letters at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of Canterbury, and the bishops of London and Hereford. *Vite etc.*

10 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 268d.)

To John Gille, perpetual vicar of St. Wynnocus in the diocese of Exeter. Indult for him, chaplain of Martin Lercedekne, residentiary of the church of Exeter, who is of a race of barons and earls and is in or about his sixtieth year, and in whose service John has been for several years, as long as the said Martin lives and John remains in his service, to take, and to rent, let and grant to farm to any persons, cleric or lay, the fruits of his benefices. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Hereford and Chichester, and the treasurer of Exeter. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Cerretanis.*)

6 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 271.)

To Thomas Mandlove, perpetual vicar of Worfeld in the diocese of Lichfield. Indult for five years to take, and to grant to farm or to rent to any, even lay persons, the fruits etc. of his benefices, whilst studying letters at an university. *Vite etc.*

1421.

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of St. Asaph, and the abbots of St. Winifred's, Shrewsbury, and Beldewas, in the diocese of Lichfield. *Vite etc.* (Ja. xiii. xvi. Id. Nouembriis Anno Quarto. de Cerretanis.)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXX.*

5 MARTIN V.

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS

1422.

3 Non. March.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 3d.)

To Master Richard de Creich, rector, called *plebanus*, of the parish church, called the *plebs*, of Kynkel in the diocese of Aberdeen (*Abredonen.*), I.U.D., papal chaplain. Licence for him, who was formerly an auditor of causes of the papal palace, to resign to the ordinary for purpose of exchange the said parish church, called the *plebania* of Kynkel, in the diocese of Aberdeen (*Ebredonen.*), and for the said ordinary to carry out the exchange, who is to inform the *camera* or its collector about dates and names. *Grata tue deuocionis.*

4 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 7.)

To the bishop of Ardfert. Mandate to dispense Cornelius Yhullebayn and Sabina daughter of Merckarrtay, of his diocese, who formerly, in ignorance that they were related in any degree of kindred or affinity, committed fornication with one another several times and had offspring, to marry, notwithstanding that they are related in the third degree of kindred on one side and in the third degree, arising from the same stock, on another, and likewise in the double third degree of affinity because Cornelius committed fornication with a certain woman of the diocese of Ross related to him in the double third degree of kindred. A penance is to be enjoined for the incest, and offspring, past and future, is to be decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

1421.

12 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 19.)

To the archdeacon of Winchester (*substituted in the margin for 'the bishop of Lincoln,' with note: Cassatum et correctum de mandato domini vicecancellarii Ja. de Cerretanis.*). Mandate to dispense John Cheyne of Isnamstede, donsel, and Isabel Martiner, damsel, of the diocese of Lincoln (*similarly corrected*

* The only indication of the number of the *Liber* occurs in the contemporary description on the bottom edge of the volume: *i de diuersis et exhibitis anno v^{to} domini Martini.*

1421.

from 'of your diocese') to remain in the marriage which they formerly contracted *per verba legitime de presenti* in ignorance of an impediment arising from the fact that Agnes, John's first wife, had been godmother at the baptism of a child (*quendam puerum . . . natum*) of Isabel. Isabel says she is poor (*paupercula*) and infirm, and there are certain other reasons [not given] why the pope does not write to the bishop of Lincoln (this clause is added in the margin and subscribed as above). Offspring, past and future, is to be decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

1422.

11 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 21.)

To John Sueynton', rector of Honyton' *alias* Honyngton' in the diocese of Exeter. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth and B.A., to hold for three years together with the above church, value not exceeding 80 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church, etc.; with the usual condition of exchanging or of resigning. *Nobilitas generis, [litterarum sciencia,] vite etc.*

5 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 27.)

To Thomas Thurkell', perpetual vicar of Melreth' in the diocese of Ely, M.A. Dispensation to him (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which he obtained the above church; and who has studied theology for five years at Cambridge, as he is still doing) to hold any benefices with or without cure, of any number and kind, compatible with one another and with the said vicarage, even if parish churches etc., and to resign it and them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

9 Kal. Sept.
Vicovaro.*
(f. 27d.)

To Thomas Hore, rector of Camelton' in the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth, to hold for five years together with the above church, value not exceeding 20 marks, any other benefice etc., *as above, f. 21. Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

4 Non. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 84.)

To John Estcourt [Escowrt in *Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 385], rector of St. Stephen's, Bristol, in the diocese of Worcester, B.C.L. Prolongation by five years to him—who is examiner-general of the court of Canterbury, and a member of the household of archbishop Henry, has followed the Roman court for some time, has laid out about 150 marks for the repair of the houses or rectory manse (*domorum seu mansionis rectorie*) of the church of Bradewelle Magna in the diocese of London, and of a sea-wall (*cujusdam muri circa litus maris pro defensione tempestatis maritime*) for the common utility of the said church of Bradewelle Magna and all the adjoining country, and holds the canonry and prebend of Landegle in Aberguyly in the diocese of St. Davids, value not exceeding 15 marks—of the period of five years, about to expire, during which the late

* Vicuarii Tiburtine diocesis.

1422.

Baldassar, bishop of Tusculum, called John XXIII, dispensed him to hold together with St. Stephen's any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, after which he obtained and held for some time with St. Stephen's, under the said dispensation, the above church of Bradewelle Magna, which he exchanged, under the same dispensation, for Saltewode in the diocese of Canterbury, value not exceeding 80 marks, which he at present holds with St. Stephen's. *Litterarum etc.*

10 Kal. Aug.
Tivoli.
(f. 84*d.*)

To Robert Stewort, rector of Torbol[ton] in the diocese of Glasgow, bachelor of canon law. Prolongation for life to him (who is a priest, is of a race of earls, holds the parish church at Torbolton, of the patronage of laymen, and the perpetual vicarage of Dunkop (*sic*) in the same diocese, value altogether not exceeding 50*l.* of old sterlings, on whose behalf have petitioned Charles, eldest son of Charles, king of the French, and John, earl of Buchan (*Buquanie*), constable of France, who assert that he is a kinsman of the said earl) of the period during which Peter de Luna, called Benedict XIII, dispensed him, then holding the said vicarage, to hold one other benefice with or without cure, incompatible therewith, even if a parish church etc., on condition of exchanging within three years either the vicarage or such incompatible benefice, or of resigning, as usual; after which, when he had obtained the said parish church of Torbolton and was litigating about it, the said Peter prolonged the said period of three years by two years, and subsequently by five years more. He is hereby dispensed to resign the said church and vicarage, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

15 Kal. Oct.
Tivoli.
(f. 93*d.*)

To Robert FytzHugh, archdeacon of Northampton in Lincoln. Indult for five years for him, who is of baronial race and is studying theology at Cambridge, to visit his archdeaconry by deputy, and to receive procurations in ready money. *Meruit tue deuocionis.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Durham and Hereford, and the prior of Newenham in the diocese of Lincoln. *Meruit dilecti filii.*

9 Kal. Sept.
Vicovaro.
(f. 95.)

To the same, M.A. Rehabilitation on account of his having, in the belief that he had sufficient faculty from the pope, visited his archdeaconry by deputy and received procurations, even in excess of the amounts defined in Benedict XII's constitution, *Vas electionis*, thereby incurring the penalties and sentences promulgated therein, notwithstanding which he has had himself promoted to all holy orders and has ministered therein, and has inducted into benefices and otherwise exercised the administration of the archdeaconry. The pope remits the obligation of restoring the said procurations and twice their amount, dispenses him on account of irregularity contracted, and ratifies the acts of his said administration. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater (Ja. lxxx. Decimoseptimo Kal. Maii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)*

1422.

14 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 103.)

To Henry Wellis, archdeacon of Lincoln. Indult to him, who is broken with age and stricken with divers perpetual infirmities, to visit his archdeaconry by deputy as long as his infirmities endure, and to receive the procurations in ready money, to a daily amount of 30 [*gros*] *Tournois* of silver, 12 to the gold florin of Florence. *Meruit etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of York, the abbot of West Derham and the prior of the priory of Ixworde in the diocese of Norwich. *Meruit etc.*

4 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 127d.)

To the bishop of Coventry. Mandate to dispense John Clerk and Agnes Reynaldi of Stokton, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, to remain in the marriage which they formerly contracted *per verba legitime de presenti*, in ignorance that they were related in the third degree of kindred. Offspring, past and future, is to be decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

Ibid.
(f. 128.)

To the same. The like, in the case of John Stokker and Joan, daughter of William Blymyll, of the same diocese, who formerly contracted marriage as above, in ignorance that they were related in the third degree of affinity, because the late Agnes, John's first wife, and Joan were related in the third degree of kindred. *Oblate nobis.*

4 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 132d.)

To John Bloduell', canon of St. Asaph, B.C.L. Grant etc., as below. The late Baldassar, bishop of Tusculum, called John XXIII, dispensed him—who was then holding the parish church of Whiteparish (*Albi monasterii*) in the diocese of Salisbury, and to whom provision had previously been made by papal authority of the parish church of Saltewode in the diocese of Canterbury, possession of which he had not got—to receive, without prejudice to his right in respect of Saltewode, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church etc., and to hold it for life with either Whiteparish or Saltewode, and to resign both, [simply or for exchange], and hold instead two incompatible benefices [*Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 415]. After this dispensation he obtained by canonical collation the parish church of Tadmerton in the diocese of Lincoln, having resigned Whiteparish, and subsequently, on the voidance of the parish church of Northope *alias* Llaneurgaen in the diocese of St. Asaph, by the death of Hugh Holbach at and during the voidance of the apostolic see, Robert, bishop of St. Asaph, perhaps in ignorance that Northope had before Hugh's death been reserved, made collation and provision of it by his ordinary authority to the said John. Later, after he, perhaps equally ignorant, had obtained possession of Northope and had held it for some time with Tadmerton, the parish church of Stretton in the Clay in the diocese of York became void by the death of Robert Apilton, also at the apostolic see, and archbishop Henry, perhaps in ignorance that before Robert's death it had been reserved, made collation and provision of it to John who, perhaps equally ignorant, obtained possession of it, having previously resigned Tadmerton, so that he held together, as he

1422.

still does, by virtue of the said dispensation, Northope and Stretton. The pope therefore grants *motu proprio* that the said collations and provisions of Northope and Stretton shall hold good from their respective dates, as if there had been no such papal reservation, and hereby confirms them. He further dispenses John to hold the said two churches together for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.* (Ja. 1. Sextodecimo Kal. Nouembris Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)

2 Non. Aug.
Vicovaro.
(f. 133d.)

To Walter Medefordi, dean of Wells. Confirmation to him, whom the present pope deputed as collector to the *camera* in England [on 5 Dec. 1417, *above*, p. 1], of the dispensation which Peter, bishop of Dax, legate (*rectius* nuncio) to England and other parts, granted him, in virtue of a faculty conferred by Boniface IX, to hold for life two incompatible benefices, and exchange them, as often as he pleased, for exchange or simply; notwithstanding that the said faculty extended to twenty persons only, and that the said dispensation does not mention the said number nor indicate in what order Walter stood therein, on account of which omission he has feared to be molested in respect of such incompatible benefices. *Vite etc.*

18 Kal. Oct.
Tivoli.
(f. 136d.)

To Master John Ixworth, archdeacon of Worcester, D.C.L., papal referendary. Prolongation, as below. The pope lately ordered, *motu proprio*, provision to be made to him (then *inter alia* holding by papal grant and dispensation the above archdeaconry, which is a dignity with cure, and the parish church of Pulham in the diocese of Norwich) of the parish church of Boston in the diocese of Lincoln, about to become void. After this the pope dispensed him to hold together for one year Boston, Pulham and the said archdeaconry, even if it were a major dignity, and, resigning one of them meanwhile for exchange or simply, to retain the other two for life, and to resign such two, as often as he thought good, likewise for exchange or simply. Subsequently the pope prolonged the said year (John having meanwhile obtained possession of Boston) by a second year and again by a third, the end of which, as the pope has learned, is at hand. He therefore *motu proprio* prolongs the said period by a fourth year. The value of Boston does not exceed 300 marks, and that of Pulham and the said archdeaconry together does not exceed 150. *Grata tue deuotionis.*

8 Kal. Nov.
S Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 175d.)

To John, bishop of Annadown. Dispensation, seeing that on account of wars and other calamities he has been for many years and is unable to get anything from his episcopal *mensa*, and for the same reasons is unable even to reside in his church, to hold therewith, in order to maintain himself, as long as the said wars etc. last, one or two benefices, secular or regular, even if such one or one of such two have cure, etc., and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Personam tuam.*

1422.

6 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 193.)

To Master John Ixworth, canon of Lincoln, D.C.L., papal referendary. Grant, as below. Lately the pope ordered provision to be made to him of the canonry and prebend of Bykleswade in Lincoln, on their expected voidance by the promotion, which had been made by the pope [*above*, p. 133], of Philip [Morgan], bishop, then elect, of Worcester, and by his approaching consecration. Subsequently, Philip [Repington], bishop, formerly of Lincoln, resigned that see by his proctor Robert, bishop of Elphin, at the apostolic see, to Branda, cardinal priest of St. Clement's, who by the pope's verbal order admitted the resignation, the said Philip, formerly bishop of Lincoln, being in England (*in partibus illis*), and being ignorant of the time of the said resignation, and therefore continuing to administer his see after the said resignation had been made, and until it came to his knowledge. The pope has by other letters ratified and as far as needful has confirmed the bishop's acts during the said temporary administration. Seeing that during the said interval the above canonry and prebend became void by the said promotion and the taking place by the pope's order of the said consecration of the above Philip [Morgan], bishop, then elect, the said Philip [Repington], sometime bishop of Lincoln, being still ignorant of the said resignation, made collation and provision of them by his ordinary authority to John, saving any papal reservations or mandate of the pope; and seeing that the said John desires for certain reasons [not given] to make use of the said bishop's collation and provision rather than of the pope's said mandate, without however surrendering the latter, but doubts whether the said collation and provision, under which he had obtained possession, hold good, the pope grants, *motu proprio*, that the said collation and provision shall hold good from the date thereof, any papal reservation notwithstanding. *Gratu deuocionis obsequia.* (Ja. xx. Undecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)

Id. July.
Tivoli.
(f. 195d.)

To William Felter, rector of St. Werburgh's, Bristoll, in the diocese of Worcester, doctor of canon law. Dispensation to him, who is M.A. and B.C.L., to hold for ten years together with the above church, value not exceeding 50 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.* [There are five verbal corrections in the margin, and the note: *Correcta de mandato domini B. de Montepoliciano, sed propter eius nimiam correcturam cassata et alibi registrata, Ja. de Cerretanis.* The letter is subscribed, after the date, as usual, *Franciscus.* xxv. de Agello.]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXI.^o

5 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM.

1422.

6 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 47d.)

To Thomas. Provision of the Cistercian abbey of Neubotil in the diocese of St. Andrews, to which on its voidance by the death of William, during whose life it had been specially reserved by the present pope, he, a monk thereof, in priest's orders, S.T.B., was elected by the convent (who were perhaps in ignorance of the said reservation), consented to the election, and had it confirmed by the commissaries specially deputed for the purpose by David, abbot of Melros in the diocese of Glasgow, father-abbot of Neubotil (to whom when there is no such reservation the confirmation of the election of the abbot of Neubotil belongs), namely William, abbot of Kynlosi in the diocese of Moray and John Fogo, monk of Melros, who were ignorant of the said reservation, under pretext of which null election and confirmation he has administered the abbey and has had himself blessed by Henry, bishop of St. Andrews, afterwards, on learning the said reservation, causing the matter of the election to be set forth before the pope in consistory. *Summi dispositione rectoris.*

Concurrent letters to the convent of Neubotil and to the abbot of Melros in the diocese of St. Andrews (*sic*)—*Summi etc.*; and to James, king of Scotland—*Gracie diuine.*

4 MARTIN V.

1421.

15 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 84d.)

To Thomas [Polton], bishop of Chichester. Translation from Hereford to the above see, void by the pope's translation this day, in his absence, of John [Kempe] to London. *Romani pontificis.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and the people of the city and diocese, to the vassals of the church—*Romani etc.*; to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cumulum*; and to king Henry—*Gracie diuine.*

Ibid.
(f. 85d.)

To Thomas [Spofford], elect of Hereford. Translation of him, elect of Rochester (of which see the pope recently made provision to him [*abore p.* 192], and who is within the period defined by the canons for the consecration of bishops), to

* On the back of the volume is *I. lib. Primo*. On the top edge is the contemporary description: *Secundus* (apparently cancelled and corrected to *primus*) *de provisionibus prelatorum, de litteris dominorum cardinalium, de officio rebellionatus*

1421.

the see of Hereford, void by the pope's translation thence to Chichester, made this day, of bishop Thomas [Polton], who is at the apostolic see. *Romani pontificis.*

Concurrent letters *as in the preceding.* [The date is *anno* 4, as in the preceding, *i.e.* Nov. 17, 1421, *not* 1422, as in Eubel, *Hierarchia*, under *Hereforden.*]

5 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

1422.

14 Kal Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 106d.)

To the bishop of Clonmacnoise. Mandate, if he find him fit, to make provision to Maurice *alias* John Micbruyne, Cistercian monk of St. Mary's, Newry (*de Viridiligno*), in the diocese of Dromore, formerly a Friar Preacher, the son of an abbot of the Cistercian order and an unmarried woman, the said monastery, value not exceeding 20 marks, void by the death of abbot John Oruonaga. The bishop is to bless him or cause him to be blessed by a catholic bishop, and the oath of fealty is to be sent to the pope, as usual. Maurice is hereby dispensed on account of his said defect. *Solicite consideracionis.*

DE OFFICIO TABELLIONATUS.

The office of notary is conferred, or faculty is given to confer it, on the following persons. The *incipit* is, as usual, *Ne contractuum.*

4 Non. Sept.
Vicovaro.
(f. 240.)

Thomas Hore, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law, who has been examined by Francis, Benedictine abbot of St. Oyan de Joux (*Sancti Eugendi Juren.*), in the diocese of Lyons, ruling the office of the chancery of the holy Roman church in the absence of John, bishop of Ostia, vice-chancellor.

9 Kal. Sept.
Vicovaro.
(f. 240d.)

John Chapman, clerk, not married and not in holy orders, of the diocese of Norwich, under faculty hereby to the archdeacon of Huntingdon.

1421.
12 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 242d.)

Thomas Bewle, clerk, not married etc. *as above*, of the diocese of Carlisle, under faculty to Marcellus, abbot of St. Augustine's without the walls of Canterbury, immediately subject.

2 Non. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 263.)

Richard Olyver, clerk, not married etc. *as above*, of the diocese of Salisbury, under faculty to the bishop of Salisbury.

Ibid.

John Harnham, clerk, not married etc. *as above*, of the same diocese, under faculty to the same.

15 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 264.)

Philip Mason, clerk, of the diocese of Hereford, not married etc. *as above*, under faculty to the archdeacon of Hereford.

1422.
4 Id. Jan. John Harewell', clerk, not married etc. *as above*, of the
St. Peter's, Rome. diocese of Wells, under faculty to the prior of St. John's, Wells.
(f. 264d.)
- Ibid.* John Derlynge, married clerk, of the diocese of Worcester,
(f. 265.) under faculty to the prior of Worcester.
- 5 Kal. March. John Walpool, clerk, not married etc. *as above*, of the diocese
St. Peter's, Rome. of Norwich, under faculty to the prior of St. Mary's, Thetford.
(f. 268.)
- 4 Non. March. John Buk *alias* Alsy, clerk, not married etc. *as above*, of the
St. Peter's, Rome. diocese of Norwich, under faculty to the bishop of Norwich.
(f. 268d.)
- Ibid.* John Holdernitze, clerk, not married etc. *as above*, of the
diocese of Norwich, under faculty to the bishop of Norwich.
- 15 Kal. April. James Burbaych, I.U.B., priest, of the diocese of Canterbury,
St. Peter's, Rome. under faculty to the abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury.
(f. 269.)
- 15 Kal. May. William Stirop *alias* Hill, clerk, not married etc. *as above*, of
St. Peter's, Rome. the diocese of Lincoln, under faculty to the abbot of St. Mary's
(f. 272d.) Graces in the diocese of London.
- 15 Kal. June. Gruffin Gossalin, priest, of the diocese of St. Davids, who
St. Peter's, Rome. has been examined by John, bishop of Ostia, vice-chancellor
(f. 276d.) of the holy Roman Church.

DE FRUCTIBUS PERCIPIENDIS.

1421.
11 Kal. Jan. To Nicholas Preston, perpetual vicar of Kirkeby Stephani in
St. Peter's, Rome. the diocese of Carlisle, bachelor of canon law. Indult during
(f. 288.) five years to take, and to let to farm or to rent to any, even lay
persons, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst studying letters
at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Litterarum etc.*
Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Winchester, London
and Alet (*Electen.*). *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xiiii. xvi. Id. Januarii*
Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.) [*See below, p. 224.*]
- 2 Non. Dec. To William Fallan, rector of Grendon in the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. Lichfield. Indult during five years for him, who is a subdeacon
(f. 290.) only and is in the service of king Henry, to take the fruits
etc. of his benefices whilst in the said service or studying
letters at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Vite*
etc. [Without the clause 'to let to farm, etc.']
Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Durham and the deans
of London and Chichester. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xiiii. xvi.*
Sexto Kal. Februarii Anno Quinto. de Agello.) [*See below, p. 223.*]
1422.
3 Id. Jan. To John Wyghtman, perpetual vicar of Brumfeld in the
St. Peter's, Rome. diocese of Carlisle, B.C.L. Indult for life to take, and to rent,
(f. 290d.) let or grant to farm, to any persons, even laymen, the fruits
etc. of his benefices, whilst residing in one of his benefices or
in the Augustinian church of Carlisle. *Litterarum etc.*

1422.

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York, and the precentor of York. *Litterarum etc.* (Ja. xx. xxi. Secundo Non. Februarii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)

14 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 293.)

To William Brett', perpetual vicar of Frome in the diocese of Wells. Indult during five years to take and to rent or let to farm or yearly pension, to any, even lay persons, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst studying letters at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Frigento (*Frequentin.*) and Salisbury, and the abbot of Glastonbury in the diocese of Wells. *Vite etc.* (Ja. xii. xiii. Secundo Id. Februarii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)

[DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.]

6 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 294.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury and the bishop of Winchester. Mandate to receive from John, bishop of London, whom in his absence the pope has recently translated thither from Chichester, in order to save him the labour and expense of coming to the Roman court, the usual oath of fealty, and to send it to the pope, as usual. *Cum nos nuper.*

DE FRUCTIBUS PERCIPIENDIS (cont.).

2 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 294d.)

To Nicholas Wethen, perpetual vicar of St. Stediane's (*Sancte Stediane*) in the diocese of Exeter, B.C.L. Indult during five years to take and to rent, or grant to farm or yearly pension to any, even lay persons, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst studying letters at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet and Salisbury and the abbot of Cerne in the diocese of Salisbury. [Here *Sancte Stadiane.*] (*Litterarum etc. Franciscus. xii. xiii. Quinto Kal. Aprilis Anno Quinto. de Agello.*)

Ibid.
(f. 295d.)

To John Somayster, rector of Thorleston, in the diocese of Exeter. The like, also for five years. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Frigento, the abbot of Dunkyswyll and the prior of Tauriton (*sic*) in the dioceses of Exeter and Bath. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xii. xiii. Septimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Quinto. de Agello.)*

13 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 296d.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury and the bishop of Salisbury. Mandate to grant to John Brymisgrove *alias* de Pull, rector of Bishop's Cleve, in the diocese of Worcester, who is a septuagenarian and more, and cannot easily move from one benefice to another, during five years to take and to rent or to grant to farm or yearly pension to any, even lay persons, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst residing in one of them. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxx. Sexto Id. Aprilis Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)*

1422.

15 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 298.)

To Thomas Brunspath, rector of Oswaldkyrk in Redall' in the diocese of York. Indult during seven years to take and let, rent or grant to farm, even to laymen only, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst studying letters at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of St. Mary's, Byland, and the prior of Newburgh in the diocese of York. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xiiii. xvi. Secundo Kal. Maii Anno Quinto. de Agello.*)

(f. 299.)

To John Lofthous, perpetual vicar of Ealdyng in the diocese of Rochester. Indult during five years to take and to rent, let or grant to farm or yearly pension, to any, even lay persons the fruits etc. of his benefices, whilst studying letters at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Unfinished and cancelled, without note. Vite etc.*

4 MARTIN V.

1421.

16 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 306.)

To the same. Indult, *as in the preceding*, also for five years. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Winchester and London, and the prior de Tonebrige in the diocese of Rochester. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xvi. xviii. Septimo Id. Maii Anno Quinto. de Agello.*)

5 MARTIN V (*cont.*)

1422.

10 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 308.)

To John Percy, subdean of Lincoln. Indult, *as in the preceding*, also for five years. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of York, the bishop of London, and the archdeacon of Richmond in York. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xiiii. xvi. Tercio Kal. Junii Anno Quinto. de Agello.*)

2 Kal. Sept.
Vicovaro.
(f. 315.)

To Master John Ixworth, archdeacon of Worcester, D.C.L., papal referendary. Indult for life to take and to rent, let or grant to farm or yearly pension to any persons, ecclesiastical or secular, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst residing in one of them. *Grata deuocionis obsequia.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Winchester, London and Alet. *Grata dilecti filii.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXII.*

5 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1422.

2 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 5*d.*)

To Edmund Berton, rector of a moiety of the parish church of All Saints, Stanton, in the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to him (whom the present pope lately dispensed to hold, as soon as he should reach his seventeenth year and be of sufficient learning, a benefice with cure, even if a dignity etc., after which he obtained the above moiety) that he, who is in his nineteenth year, may, after he has attained his twenty-second year and not otherwise, resign, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, the said moiety or other benefice with cure. *Vite etc.*

14 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 7.)

To John Urry, rector of Hurstperpond in the diocese of Chichester, bachelor of canon law. Prolongation by ten years of the period of three years during which the present pope dispensed him, who is of noble birth, to hold together with Hurstperpond one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church etc., after which, as his recent petition contained, he obtained the parish church of Beston (*corrected from Weston*) in the diocese of Norwich, value not exceeding 30 marks, which he holds with Hurstperpond. He almost rebuilt at his own expense the church of Hurstperpond and its buildings when he obtained possession thereof, and has laid out about 30 marks in repairing the church of Beston (*corrected, as above*). Further, after getting possession of Weston (*sic*) the ordinary received from him 27 marks by way of first fruits (*racione illius annate*), so that during the said three years he has received slender fruit from the said two churches. During the said ten years he is to exchange as usual; if not, he is to resign Hurstperpond. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

3 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 13*d.*)

To the bishop of Lichfield. Mandate to dispense Adam Wotton and Joan Spyser *alias* Hondeston of Chester, of his diocese, to contract anew and remain in the marriage which they formerly contracted *per verba legitime de presenti* in ignorance of the existence of an impediment of spiritual relationship (*cognacio spiritualis*) arising from the fact that the late Richard

* On the back of the volume is *Lib. Primo*. On the top and bottom edges is the contemporary description: *Primus de diversis formis anno v^o domini Martini pape quinti*.

1422.

Hondeston, then Joan's husband, was godfather at the baptism of a son (*quendam natum*) of Adam. The offspring past and future of the marriage (*prolem ex huiusmodi matrimonio suscipiendam*) is to be declared legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

16 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 19d.)

To William Pencrych, rector of Blakdon by Bristol in the diocese of Bath, I.U.B. Dispensation to hold for seven years together with Blakdon, value not exceeding 26 marks, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a perpetual vicarage etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.* [See below, f. 127d.]

6 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 22d.)

To the bishop of Kilfenora. Mandate to dispense Patrick FitzMorys and Catherine daughter of Meccarryg, of the diocese of Ardfert, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the double third and the second and third, and also in the second and fourth degrees of affinity, because Patrick has committed fornication with Joan daughter of Yhollywayn, which Joan is related to Catherine in the double third, with another woman who is related to her in the second and third, and with another who is related to her in the second and fourth degrees of kindred, all of the diocese of Kilfenora. For certain reasons [not stated] the pope is not writing to Nicholas, bishop of Ardfert, who ought to have been written to. *Oblate nobis.*

1421.

17 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 28.)

To Nicholas Steur, rector of Bradewell in the diocese of London, M.A. Dispensation to him, who is a scholar of theology, and holds the above church, value not exceeding 40 marks, and the compatible chapel of Maperton in the diocese of Wells and the canonry and prebend of Wedmore in Wells, value not exceeding 10 marks, to hold for three years together with the said parish church any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church etc. During the said period he is to exchange, as usual; if not, he is to resign Bradewell. *Litterarum etc.*

1422.

2 Non. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 36d.)

To Joan, countess of Westmoreland. Indult to enter, with eight honest women, any monasteries of nuns, even enclosed, and stay there with the nuns, eating, drinking and talking with them, and spending the night. *Eximie deuocionis.*

5 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 37d.)

To William Wynton', rector of Crosby Gerarde in the diocese of Carlisle. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, by virtue of which he had himself so promoted and obtained the above church, value not exceeding 30 marks) to hold four other benefices with or without cure, and to resign them all, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*

1 MARTIN V.

1418.
2 Non. Nov.
Mantua.
(f. 47d.)

To Thomas Marchall, rector of Suth Waltham in the diocese of Winchester. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold two compatible benefices, and to resign them, as often as he pleased, for exchange or simply, after which he was so promoted and obtained the above church [value not given]) to hold four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said church, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*

5 MARTIN V (cont.).

1422.
10 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 64d.)

To the bishop of Kildare. Mandate to dispense Maurice Obryn, donsel, and Joan ingen y Concobayr, damsel, of the dioceses of Dublin and Kildare (who desire to marry in order to end the wars which have been going on between Maurice and Joan's parents and kinsmen, because he and she have several times committed fornication with one another), to marry, notwithstanding that they are related in the third, third and third, and the fourth, and also in the fourth and fourth degrees of kindred. A penance is to be imposed for their incest, and the offspring of the marriage (*prolem . . . suscipiendam*) is to be declared legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

3 Kal. May.
S Peter's, Rome.
(f. 79d.)

To the bishop of St. Andrews. Mandate to dispense Alexander Steuart, donsel, and Egidia de Duglas, relict of Henry Synclar, knight, of the dioceses of Glasgow and St. Andrews, to marry notwithstanding that Alexander is distant in the third, and Egidia in the second degree of kindred from their common stock. *Oblate nobis.*

3 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 91d.)

To Robert Allerton, rector of Amontesham in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him, who is clerk of the offices of the household of king Henry and a subdeacon, at his own petition and that of the said king, not to be bound during five years to have himself promoted to any other holy orders on account of the above church or other benefice with cure which he may obtain. *Vite etc.*

5 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 92.)

To the archbishop of Armagh. Mandate to dispense Christopher Flemyng, donsel, and Elizabeth Wogan, damsel, of the diocese of Meath (*Minden.*), to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the third and fourth degrees of affinity. Edward, bishop of Meath, who ought to have been written to, is at present absent (*in remotis agat*). *Oblate nobis.*

3 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 96d.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury. Mandate to grant licence to John Hessaynden *alias* Marler, of Maydenstane, layman, of the diocese of Canterbury, and Joan his wife to have, in the

1422.

hospital for poor and sick which they have had built in their own houses on the bridge of the town (*villa*) of Maydenstane, an altar or altars erected, to have it or them consecrated, and to have thereon mass and other divine offices celebrated. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

Id. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 123*d.*)

To John Stopynndon, canon of Rouen. Dispensation to him (who is secretary of Henry, king of England, is in minor orders only and holds canonries of Rouen, Evreux and Lisieux, value not exceeding 200 gold florins of the *camera*, a canonry and prebend of Kyrton and the parish church of Wykham, value altogether not exceeding 70 marks sterling, and is receiving during a fixed period a yearly pension of 100*s.* sterling from the monastery of Glastenbirey, in the dioceses of Canterbury and Bath) to hold during ten years with the said parish church or, if he resign it, with another, one other benefice with cure or otherwise compatible (*sic, corrected from incompatible*), even if a dignity etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange, and hold instead two similar or dissimilar mutually compatible (*sic*) benefices, provided that they be not two major dignities nor two parish churches. He is further dispensed not to be ordained deacon or priest for seven years on account of Wykham etc., provided that within the first two of the said seven years he have himself ordained subdeacon. *Vite etc. (Ja. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Cerretanis.)*

16 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 127*d.*)

To William Pencrych, rector of Blakdon (*corrected from Blakedon*) by Bristol in the diocese of Bath, I.U.B. Dispensation during seven years, he being a subdeacon, not to have himself promoted to higher holy orders on account of Blakdon etc. *Litterarum etc. [See above, f. 19*d.*]*

15 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 138*d.*)

To William Palmer, master called warden of the hospital of God's House, Ospringe, in the diocese of Canterbury. Indult to him (who holds the said hospital, a perpetual benefice without cure, which is in the sole gift of Henry, king of England, its founder, and requires no presentation nor institution, and whose master called warden has to take an oath of continual personal residence to the said king's chancellor, which William did on lately receiving the said hospital from the said king), notwithstanding the said oath, to absent himself from the said hospital, and to hold therewith any other benefice with or without cure and, with the king's consent, to exchange the hospital for any other benefice. *Sincere deuocionis.*

8 Id. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 146.)

To Richard Cordon, archdeacon of Rochester, D.C.L. Indult for five years to visit his archdeaconry by deputy, and to receive procurations in ready money, to an amount not exceeding 60 *Tournois* of silver a day, twelve to a gold florin of Florence. *Meretur tue deuocionis.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of Canterbury, the bishop of Chichester and the dean of London. *Meruit dilecti filii.*

1421.
2 Non. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 158d.)
- To William Fallan, rector of Gre[n]don' in the diocese of Lichfield. Dispensation to him, who is in subdeacon's orders only and is in the service of king Henry, not to be bound for three years to be promoted to higher orders on account of Grendon'. *Vite etc.* [*See above, p. 216.*]
- 16 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 164.)
- To Hugh Persay, rector of Almere in the diocese of Salisbury. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above, f. 37d*, by virtue of which he had himself so promoted and obtained the above church, value not exceeding 20 marks) to hold four other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign all, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*
1422.
7 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 164d.)
- To Thomas Sottewell' *alias* Mordon, rector of Marnhull in the diocese of Salisbury, B.C.L. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth, to hold for seven years with Marnhull, value not exceeding 80 marks, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church etc., and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual; if not, he is to resign Marnhul[1]. [*Nobilitas generis,*]^o *litterarum sciencia, vite etc.*
- Ibid.*
(f. 165.)
- To William Lynford, rector of Horsyngton in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth, to hold for seven years with Horsyngton, value not exceeding 10l., one other benefice etc. *as in the preceding, mutatis mutandis.* [*Nobilitas generis,*]^o *vite etc.*
- Ibid.*
(f. 165d.)
- To Thomas Faukys, rector of St. Bride's (*Sancte Brigide*) without the walls of London. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth, and holds the above church, value not exceeding 100 marks, and a canonry and prebend of Bangor, value not exceeding 10 marks, to hold for seven years with St. Bride's one other benefice etc. *as above, mutatis mutandis.* [*Nobilitas generis,*]^o *vite etc.*
1421.
16 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 169d.)
- To Adam Dominici, perpetual vicar of St. Ouen's (*Sancti Eugenii*) in Rossye in the diocese of Sodor. Dispensation to him, at the petition also of Donald de Yle, lord of the Isles, whose chaplain he is, that he (who is a priest and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a Benedictine monk and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above, f. 37d*, by virtue of which he was ordained priest and obtained the above vicarage, value not exceeding 3l. of old sterlings, whose holder has to pay the episcopal dues etc., and offer free hospitality to all comers after the manner of those parts) may hold for seven years one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another perpetual vicarage. Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual; if not, he is to resign the above vicarage in Rossye. *Vite etc.*

* Cf. ff. 182d and 188d.

1421.

2 Non. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 173d.)

To Simon Gaunsted, archdeacon of Wilts (*Wiltshire*) in Salisbury. Indult, at the petition also of king Henry, he being clerk and keeper of the Rolls, to visit by deputy for three years his said archdeaconry, and to receive procurations, even in ready money. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Durham, and the deans of London and Chichester. *Vite etc.*

18 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 182d.)

To Nicholas Preston, perpetual vicar of Kirkeby Stephani in the diocese of Carlisle, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth, to hold for life with the above vicarage, value not exceeding 80 marks, one other benefice etc. *as above*, f. 164d, *mutatis mutandis*, e.g. without the final clause. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum sciencia, vite etc.* [See above, p. 216.]

1422.

Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 186d.)

To John Wyghtman, rector of Musgrave in the diocese of Carlisle, B.C.L. Prolongation to the term of his life of the ten years, about to expire, during which the late John XXIII dispensed him to hold for ten years with the above church, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased; he having obtained the perpetual vicarage of Brumfeld in the same diocese, value not exceeding 28 marks, and held it, as he still does, by virtue of the said dispensation together with the said church of Musgrave, value not exceeding 30 marks. *Litterarum etc.*

7 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 188.)

To John Conge, provost of the collegiate church of St. Edmund, Salisbury. Dispensation to him, who holds the provostship in the collegiate church of St. Edmund, which is a major dignity therein and has cure, value not exceeding 100 marks, and the prebendal church without cure of North Neweton in the diocese of Salisbury, which is a prebend in the nuns' monastery of Wilton, value not exceeding 40 marks, to hold for seven years with the said provostship one other benefice etc. *as above*, f. 164d, *mutatis mutandis*, e.g. he is to resign the provostship. *Vite etc.*

1421.

11 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 188d.)

To William Paynell, rector of Warsope in the diocese of York, licentiate of civil law. Dispensation to him, who is of noble and knightly birth, and is a licentiate of civil law by examination, to hold for life with the above church, value not exceeding 40 marks, any other benefice etc. *as above*, f. 164d, *mutatis mutandis*. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* [The confirmation of Sept. 28, 1422, below, p. 230, shows that the date of the present dispensation is Nov. 21, 1421, not 1422.]

1422.

7 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 201.)

To Richard Collyng, perpetual vicar of St. Laurence's, London, S.T.B. Indult for life to hear the confessions of all the parishioners of St. Laurence's or other church which he may hold, and to grant absolution and enjoin penance, except in cases reserved to the apostolic see. *Sincere deuocionis.*

1422.
3 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 201.)
- To Simon Hulles, rector of Ludgarsall in the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him, who is a B.A. and a kinsman of William Hulles, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and to whom the pope lately granted provision of a canonry with reservation of a prebend of Dublin, to hold for ten years with the above church, value not exceeding 2*l.*, any other benefice with cure *as above*, f. 164*d*, *mutatis mutandis*. *Litterarum etc.*
- 7 Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 208.)
- To John, elect of Rochester. Faculty for him, to whom the pope recently made provision of the above see, to be consecrated by any catholic bishop assisted by two or three like bishops. The consecrator is to send his oath of fealty to the pope, as usual; without prejudice to the archbishop of Canterbury. *Cum nos nuper*. [See *above*, p. 161.]
- 11 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 212.)
- To John Colby, perpetual vicar of Neuburn in the diocese of Durham. Dispensation to him, who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted, etc., *as above*, f. 37*d*, after which he was so promoted and obtained the above vicarage, value not exceeding 20*l.*, to hold two other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*
- 9 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 214.)
- Relaxation, during ten years, of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week, and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and six days visit and give alms for the repair of the church of St. Mary the Virgin, Carlisle, which was formerly almost totally destroyed by fire and, on account of the calamities of war which continually afflict those parts, cannot from its own resources be restored. *Univ. Christifid. etc. Dum precelsa.*
- 5 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 214*d*.)
- To Peter Wynton, clerk, of the diocese of Carlisle. Dispensation to him (who formerly, without mention of his illegitimacy, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, had himself tonsured) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold four compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*
- 11 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 217.)
- To John Wyse, priest, of the diocese of Exeter. Dispensation to him (who formerly, after having, without mention of his illegitimacy, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, had himself tonsured, received papal dispensation to act as a clerk and be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 37*d*, after which dispensation he was so promoted and obtained the free chapel without cure commonly called the chapel of Crofton in the diocese of Salisbury, value not exceeding 20 marks) to hold two

1422.

other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, and resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*

1421.

3 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 222.)

To the archdeacon of du Port (*de Portu*) in the church of Toul. Mandate as below. Upon its being lately set forth to the pope on behalf of John Ycearnaig, [now] dean of Tuam, then clerk, of the diocese of Tuam, that the deanery of Tuam, a major dignity, had become and was void because William Rany, who held it, had obtained without canonical title, and had held therewith for several years, the deanery of Mayo, also a dignity, the pope ordered the abbots of St. Mary's, Cong (*de Cunga*), St. Michael's, Mayo and Ballintober (*Ville fontis Sancti Patricii*) in the said diocese, to summon William and others concerned, and if they found that the said deanery of Tuam was void as above or in any other way, to collate and assign it to the said John. John's recent petition contained that William, abbot of St. Mary's, Cong, in execution of the pope's said mandate, gave a definitive sentence, made collation and provision to John and removed William; and added that he fears lest others have intruded themselves or may do so. The pope therefore orders the above archdeacon to execute the said sentence alike against such intruders as against the said William. *Iustis et honestis.* (*Ja. xxv. Non. Decembris Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

1422.

2 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 243.)

To Thomas Damet, rector of Stokton (*corrected in the margin by Franciscus de Agello from Henton*) in the diocese of Salisbury. Dispensation—at his recent petition, containing that he formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold two compatible benefices, and to resign them, as often as he pleased, for exchange or simply, after which he was so promoted and obtained the parish church of Stokton (*similarly corrected from Henton*)—to hold two other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said church, and to resign them as above. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xx. de Cerretanis. Correcta et reportata Non. Maii Anno Sexto. Franciscus de Agello.*)

5 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 246.)

To the bishop of Norwich. Mandate to dispense John Graunger the younger and Olive Brodok, of his diocese, who formerly, in ignorance that a marriage impediment existed, committed fornication, to marry notwithstanding that, as they have since learned, they are related in the third degree of affinity. A penance is to be imposed for the said incest, and offspring, past, if any, and future, is to be declared legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

15 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 252d.)

To John Fytzmoris, canon of Lismore. Rehabilitation on account of his having held for more than a year, as he still does, without having himself ordained priest and without

1422.

having dispensation, the rectory of Kyllury in the diocese of Ardfert, of the patronage of laymen. John, who is of noble birth, is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* [See above, p. 165.]

15 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 253.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, and the abbots of St. Mary's, O'Dorney (*de Kyricleyson*), and St. Mary's, Rathuoygh, in the diocese of Ardfert. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above John Fytzmoris the above church, value not exceeding 10 marks, upon his resignation, and also the canonry and prebend of Fyenayim in Ardfert, value not exceeding 2 marks, void by the death of John Oflahawayn; notwithstanding that he holds the canonry and prebend of Kylgobnythin in Lismore, value likewise not exceeding 2 marks. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (*Ja. xxv. Quarto Non. Aprilis Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

6 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 256.)

To Nicholas Burton, canon of Wells, B.C.L. Dispensation to him, who is by both parents of knightly birth, and holds the parish church of Cley in the diocese of Norwich, and a canonry and prebend of Wells, value respectively not exceeding 60 and 24 marks, to hold for ten years together with the said church any other benefice [with cure] or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church etc. Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual, or resign Cley. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

6 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 308d.)

To the bishop of Lichfield. Mandate to dispense John Legh and Catherine de Kengesley, of his diocese, to remain in the marriage which they contracted *per verba legitime de presenti* and solemnized before the church, in ignorance of an impediment of spiritual relationship arising from the fact that Catherine was godmother at the baptism of a son of John by another woman. Offspring past, if any, and future is to be declared legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

1421.

16 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 309d.)

To the bishop of Hereford. Mandate to dispense Nicholas Chippenham and Margaret Mey, of his diocese, to contract marriage notwithstanding an impediment of spiritual relationship arising from the fact that Nicholas's mother was god-mother at Margaret's baptism. *Oblate nobis.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXIII.*

5 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

1422.
Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 219.)

To the bishop of Alet, the prior of the priory of St. John Baptist, Killcannych, in the diocese of Meath, and Nicholas Maccockayth, canon of Clonfert. Mandate to collate and assign to John Omuleoyn, priest, of the diocese of Tuam (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure), the rectory of Magcarnan in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 marks, void by the death of Maurianus Omuleoyn; whether it be so void, or be void because Cornelius Ocynay held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xx. Quintodecimo Kal. Decembris Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 227d.)

To the bishop of Alet, and the archdeacon and the dean of Ardagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Maurice Offloynd, priest, of the diocese of Kilmore, the rectory of the parish churches of Drumyrbealaych and Wacturacht, commonly called the rectory of Kenealuachan, which churches are wont to be governed by one rector only, in the said diocese, value not exceeding 10 marks, void by the death of Luke Orodachan; whether it be so void, or be void by the resignation of Gelasius Ymolmochory, priest, of the same diocese. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. In bulla et registro gratis. Sextodecimo Kal. Julii Anno Quinto. de Agello.*) [See f. 270.]

3 Non. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 268d.)

To the bishop of Siena, the dean of Elphin and Donald Macdondehayg, canon of Achonry. Mandate to collate and assign to Thady Ohoreachtayg, clerk, of the diocese of Elphin, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest etc. *as above*, f. 219, the perpetual vicarage of Tuaymtabayr in the diocese of Achonry, value not exceeding 4 marks, void because Donald Makeallayg held it for more than a year etc. *as above, ibid.* *Vite etc.* (*Ja. Gratis pro deo. Duodecimo Kal. Augusti Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

2 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 269d.)

To the bishop of Alet, and Eugenius Odomhnaill and Maurice Macbloscayth, canons of Raphoe and Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to Thomas Ogearballan, clerk, of the

* On the back of the volume is *Lib. I.* On the top edge is the contemporary description: *Primus de prebendis et beneficiis vacantibus anno quinto . . .*

1422.

diocese of Derry (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and a married woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 219), the rectory of Dompnachmor in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 marks, void by the death of Nellanus Macmolamphaid; whether it became void as above, or because the late Odo Odoreid, sometime rector of the said church, obtained, when holding the rectory, the vicarage of the same church by authority of the ordinary. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xx. Decimo Kal. Augusti Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*) [*See above*, pp. 150, 168.]

8 Non. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 270.)

To the bishops of Alet and Ardagh, and the archdeacon of Ardagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Maurice Offloynd, rector of Kynealluachan in the diocese of Kilmore, priest, the rectory of Cuylofflaynd de Inismoyrmaghangody in the said diocese, without cure and value not exceeding 4 marks sterling, so long void that there is no certain knowledge of the mode of voidance; notwithstanding that provision has lately been made to him by papal authority of the said rectory of Kynealluachan, value not exceeding 10 marks of silver, possession of which he has not got. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. Gratis pro deo. Nono Kal. Augusti Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*) [*See above*, f. 227d.]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXIV.*

5 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

[*DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.*]

1422.

17 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 66d.)

To John McGillavanem, priest, of the diocese of Ardagh. Rehabilitation on account of the following. The pope lately [*above*, p. 89] ordered provision to be made to him of the deanery of Ardagh, which was to become void by the promotion, made by the pope, and by the then approaching consecration, of Cornelius, [now] bishop, then elect, of Ardagh. John's petition, set forth [to-day, *as on* f. 67] to the pope, contained that between him and the said bishop, then elect, a dispute had arisen in respect of a certain sum belonging

* On the back of the volume is *Lib. I.* On the top and bottom edges is the contemporary description: *Primus de diuersis formis, de Regularibus et de Exhibitis anno r^{to}*

1422.

to the said bishop, then elect, and unduly laid out in the Roman court, at John's instance, by the said bishop's proctor Nemias Mackegean, priest, of the diocese of Ardagh (*occasione certe pecuniarum summe ad eundem episcopum tunc electum spectantis et per dilectum filium N.M. presbiterum Ardakadensis diocesis ipsius episcopi tunc electi procuratorem in curia Romana te instante minus debite exposite*), and that the bishop endeavoured to prevent provision of the deanery being made to John on its becoming void; that to buy off the bishop's opposition, as well as that of Richard Offergayll, priest, of the said diocese (to whom provision of the deanery had also been granted by papal authority), he promised them money; and that upon the deanery becoming void by the said promotion and by the consecration of Cornelius, John obtained possession thereof by virtue of his said provision, and still holds it. John, who has studied canon and civil law for more than twelve years at Oxford and in *studia particularia*, is to resign the deanery. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater. (Ja. Gratis pro deo. de Cerretanis.)*

17 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 67.)

To the bishops of Alet, Frigento and Kilmore. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above John, after he has resigned, the above deanery, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 40 marks, still void by the above promotion and consecration; whether it became void as stated, or by the resignation of the above Richard. *Vite etc. (Ja. Gratis pro deo. Septimo Kal. Septembris Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)*

4 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 68d.)

To William Paynell, rector of Aston in the diocese of York, licentiate of civil law. Validation from the present date of the dispensation which the pope lately granted to him, being of noble birth, licentiate of civil law by examination, and holding the parish church of Warsope in the said diocese, to hold therewith for life any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, as often as he pleased, simply or for exchange [*above*, p. 224]; notwithstanding that before the date of the said dispensation he had resigned Warsope and obtained Aston, value not exceeding 40 marks. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc. (Franciscus. xx. Quinto Id. Septembris Anno Sexto. de Agello.)*

Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 81d.)

To Walter Medford, dean of Wells. Absolution etc., as below. His recent petition contained that on the voidance of the deanery, before the chapter proceeded to election he, as a canon and prebendary of Wells, took an oath, of which exemplification is given, that if elected dean he would keep continual and personal residence in accordance with the statutes, notwithstanding any dispensations etc. past or future, and that in the event of his not keeping personal residence he would pay 100*l.* a year from the fruits of the deanery, to be applied by the chapter to the burdens of the cathedral church; that after he had been duly elected and confirmed, in obtaining possession of the deanery he repeated the said oath, and also swore to

1422.

observe all the statutes, especially those requiring personal residence and forbidding the impetration of papal letters to the contrary, and the use of such letters even if impetrated by others, etc.; and that after having obtained the deanery he, who was then collector of fruits etc. due to the papal *camera* in England, and was in the service of Henry, bishop of Winchester, for these and for divers other reasons absented himself more than once, taking the whole of the fruits of the deanery, and not paying the said sum, so that he fears he has become guilty of perjury. In consideration of his services as collector and his other merits, the pope absolves him from whatever guilt of perjury he has contracted, rehabilitates him, remits and gives him the said sum which his oath bound him to give to the said church, and relaxes his said oath for a period of five years from the present date, during which he may as often as he pleases absent himself from the church of Wells for his own business or that of any others, or when engaged in the service of the said bishop or any other, even a temporal lord, or residing in one of his benefices, taking the full revenues of his deanery and not paying the above sum. *Affectu benivolencie specialis.*

Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 83.)

To the bishop of Winchester. Mandate as below. The pope recapitulates Boniface IX's *motu proprio* abolition of the custom of the church of Wells by which each new canon prebendary on beginning residence was bound to entertain the bishop, dean, canons, etc., at a cost sometimes amounting to 150 or 200 marks, and the same pope's statute and ordinance whereby in future each canon holding a simple prebend or a prebend and dignity should pay to the dean and chapter, towards the fabric and the burdens of the chapter and church, 100 and 150 marks respectively [*Cal. Lett. V, p. 400*]. At the recent petition of the said dean and chapter (containing that they have observed the said statute since it came to their knowledge, have received from canons coming into residence the said sum, and have shared it, one part for the fabric, and the other for the dean or president and canons residentiary, towards their food and clothing and other burdens; and adding that they fear lest they may be molested on the ground that, in thus sharing the said second part amongst themselves, they have misinterpreted the said statute and not acted according to its spirit), the pope orders the above bishop, if he find the facts to be as stated, and the said sharing to be to the evident utility and honour of the said church, to declare that it has and shall in future be lawful for the said dean and chapter to share the said sum, and moreover to approve and confirm the said statute and the consequences thereof. *Ad ea nos obligat.*

5 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 84.)

To the bishop of London. Mandate as below. The late Thomas, duke of Gloucester, set forth to Boniface IX that with licence of the late Robert, bishop of London, he had removed the church of the town (*villa*) of Plecy, then parochial and of his patronage, from its ancient site to another place in the

1422.

said town, on ground of his own, and had founded and built it anew in honour of the Holy Trinity, and obtained its erection by the said bishop into a collegiate church for a master or warden having cure of souls of the parishioners and of the inmates of the church, eight priests and four clerks, had augmented its endowment and made statutes, confirmation of all which he petitioned the said pope to grant, as well as power to interpret and amend etc. the said statutes as often as he should think good. Pope Boniface ordered the abbots of Westminster and Waltham to carry out the duke's request. The recent petition of the said master or warden, priests and clerks, contained that the late William, abbot of Waltham, proceeding alone, confirmed the said foundation, erection, augmentation and statutes, and granted the duke power to interpret etc. as above, and that the duke in virtue thereof changed some of the statutes and annulled others, but that on account of his death the changes were not otherwise confirmed. The said petition added that some of the statutes, during the duke's lifetime and with his knowledge, were not observed, that the said master etc. cannot be supported out of the slender fruits etc. of the said church and bear their other burdens, and that they cannot observe the said statutes because they are too severe. The pope therefore orders the above bishop, if he find the said statutes or some of them to be too severe, to reform them, and to order them, thus reformed, to be perpetually observed. *Sacrosante Romane ecclesie.*

1421.

4 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 122d.)

To John Bridbroke, canon of Hereford, doctor of canon law. Dispensation to him, who holds the canonry and prebend of Barton Colewall in Hereford, and the precentorship of the same, a non-major dignity with cure, value respectively not exceeding 20 and 40 marks, to hold for life, with the precentorship, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible therewith, even if a parish church etc., and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

12 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 124d.)

To John Bilton, priest, of the diocese of York. Dispensation to him (who formerly, without mention of his illegitimacy, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, had himself tonsured, and received papal dispensation to act as a clerk and be promoted to all holy orders and hold a benefice with or without cure, after which he was ordained priest and obtained the parish church of Berkehamstede Magna in the diocese of Lincoln) to hold four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said church, and to resign them, as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Laudabilia probitatis.*

1422.

8 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 133d.)

DE REGULARIBUS

To the abbot of Westminster. Mandate, as below. Marcellus, abbot, and the convent of St. Augustine's without the walls of Canterbury have set forth to the pope that the late Thomas, their abbot, with consent of the convent, gave to farm or rent

1422.

under a fixed yearly cess to certain laymen of the dioceses of Canterbury and Rochester certain lands etc. belonging to the monastery, and appointed, without consent of the convent, Henry Alderby, priest, William Quyntyn, William Waltham and John Goodefelawe, clerks, and other clerks and laymen, members of his household, to collect the said yearly cess from the said farmers; that the said priest etc. converted to their own uses much of what they received, and although they gave no proper account, were released by abbot Thomas from any real and personal action in respect of such accounts, and that the said priest etc., after the death of Thomas, have neither rendered an account nor restored what they had taken to abbot Marcellus and the convent. The above abbot is therefore ordered to summon the said priest etc., and to compel them, notwithstanding their release by abbot Thomas, to render an account of their receipts, and to make restitution of whatever they may be found to owe. *Exposuerunt nobis dilecti filii.*

11 Kal. Sept.
Vicoꝝ.aro.
(f. 151d.)

To the Augustinian abbot and convent of St. James's by Northampton in the diocese of Lincoln. Faculty and licence for the abbot and his successors and the convent to let or grant to farm or yearly pension, as often as they please, to any persons, clerks or laymen, the fruits of their monastery or of their appropriated churches and benefices, provided that such grants do not extend to fee or alienation, and be renewed every twenty years. *Sacre religionis.*

1421.

12 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 159.)

Statute for the celebration in England, as a double feast, of the feast of St. Augustine, whose body is in his monastery without the walls of Canterbury. *Ad perp. rei mem. Piam sanctorum memoriam.*

1422.

4 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 171d.)*

To the abbot of St. Mary's near Dublin. Mandate (the pope having been recently informed by John Omayl, Cistercian monk of St. Mary's, Granard, in the diocese of Ardagh, that the said monastery is threatened with ruin by the negligence of abbot Richard, who has thrown off the observance of the rule, is a public and notorious fornicator, has taken possession of the goods of the conventual *mensa* although they are separate from those of the abbatial *mensa*, and has alienated and dilapidated both, so that the monks, formerly numerous, are obliged to wander forth for the necessities of life, etc.) if the said John, who fears abbot Richard so much that he cannot with safety meet him within the city and diocese of Ardagh, will in due form accuse him before the above judge, to summon abbot Richard and others concerned, and if he find sufficient of the above charges to be true, to deprive the abbot and, in the event of his doing so, to make provision of the abbey, the value of whose abbatial *mensa* does not exceed 25 marks, if he be found fit, to the said

* From f. 201 to the end (f. 294), the volume consists 'de exhibitis,' mandates to papal auditors and others. None of the benefices in litigation is English.

1422.

John, who is a priest and the son of a priest, a monk of the said order, and an unmarried woman. The abbot is to bless John, or cause him to be blessed by a catholic bishop, his oath of fealty being subsequently received and sent to the pope, as usual. John has hereby the necessary dispensation. *Decet ex apostolice sedis. (Ja. lx. Septimo Id. Septembris Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXV.*

5 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE EXHIBITIS.

1422.

10 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 135d.)

To the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Dere and the prior of Monymoske in the diocese of Aberdeen. Mandate (at the recent petition of Master Thomas de Tynynghan, priest, of the diocese of St. Andrews, papal chaplain, containing that formerly he and the late David Fauconer, priest, papal chaplain, desiring to exchange their respective benefices, namely the parish church of Sfethirressow (*sic*) in the said diocese and the archdeaconry of Aberdeen, claiming that they had special power from the apostolic see for the purpose, resigned them to the late Gilbert, bishop of Aberdeen, who, having like power from the late Henry, bishop of St. Andrews, carried out the exchange, making the respective collations and provisions; and that Thomas doubts whether the collation and provision made to him of the said archdeaconry, of which he is still in possession, holds good) to collate and assign to Thomas the said archdeaconry, still void, a non-major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 40*l.* sterling, whether it become void as above, or by the death of John de Lichton or otherwise. *Grata dilecti filii. (Ja. xx. Terciodecimo Kal. Octobris Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)*

5 Non. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 136d.)

To the bishop of Aberdeen. Mandate—at the recent petition of the provost and bailies of the town (*villa*) of Alberden (*sic*) in the diocese of Aberdeen, containing that the late William de Meldrome, lord of Achneiffe and Pecarry in the said diocese, founded

* On the back of the volume is Lib. 5. On the top edge is the contemporary description: *Primus de exhibitis* [viz. ff. 1-214] *et de regularibus* [viz. f. 215 to the end, f. 306] *anno quinto*

1422.

and endowed from his lands and rents a perpetual chaplaincy at the altar of SS. Ninian and Laurence in the choir of the parish church of St. Nicholas in the said town, and ordained that neither himself nor his heirs could claim the right of alienating from the said altar such lands and rents, and that the right of patronage or presenting to the said altar should belong for the first time to himself and his heirs, and thereafter to the said provost and bailies; that subsequently the late Thomas de Meldrome, William's heir, violently usurped the said lands and rents, wherefore the late Gilbert, bishop of Aberdeen, at the instance of the provost and bailies, warned and ordered him to desist from his usurpation, or to appear before him and allege cause, and upon his contumacy publicly excommunicated him; that Thomas died, without being absolved and without making restitution, and that his heir, William de Meldrome, is striving to continue the usurpation—to summon the said William and others concerned, and if he find the facts to be as stated, to warn and induce him, under pain of excommunication, to observe the will and ordinance of the said founder. *Iustis et honestis.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXVI.*

5 MARTIN V (cont.).

[DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.]

1422.
15 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 2d.)

To the archdeacon, and Thady Obryn and John Occurrin, canons, of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to Maurice Stouthun, priest, of the diocese of Dublin (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all orders and hold a benefice even with cure), the perpetual vicarage of Kyllachadranin in the said diocese, value not exceeding 15 marks, void by the death of John Bernach, although Patrick Stouthun, Maurice's father, unduly detains possession, who or any other unlawful detainer is to be removed. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Non. Maii Anno Quinto. de Agello.*)

* On the back of the volume is *Lib. 62*. On the top and bottom edges is the contemporary description: *Primus de beneficiis et prebendis vacantibus anno v. . . .* The flyleaf has, in the usual modern hands, '*Vidit Rmus. D. Contelorius*' and '*Lib. LXII. . .*'

1422.

10 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 15d.)

To the abbot of SS. Peter and Paul's, Cluaneoy's, in the diocese of Clogher. Mandate to collate and assign to Bartholomew Oluban, perpetual vicar of the parish church called the rural parish (*plebis*) of Claynncheallaych in the diocese of Clogher (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all orders etc. *as in the preceding*, by virtue of which he obtained, by collation of the ordinary, the above vicarage), the perpetual vicarage of Teachdamnada in the said diocese, value not exceeding 6 marks, void by the death of Brice Oluban; notwithstanding that he holds the above vicarage of Claynncheallaych, value not exceeding 3 marks, which, upon obtaining that of Teachdamnada, he is to resign. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xxii. Quinto Id. Junii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)

8 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 33.)

To the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the abbot of St. Mary's, Clogher, and Philip Omolugyr, canon of Clogher. Mandate to collate and assign to Donatus Ocheenean, priest, of the diocese of Clogher (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure), the rectory of Techdampnada in the said diocese, value not exceeding 5 marks, void by the death of Denis Mackamayl; notwithstanding that the pope lately ordered provision to be made to him of a benefice with or without cure, in the gift of the bishop and the dean and chapter of Clogher, which is hereby annulled. *Vite etc.* (Ja. xx. Quarto Id. Maii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)

2 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 143d.)

To the precentor of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Donatus Odublaych, priest, perpetual vicar of Kyllmaellychry (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*, after which he was so promoted and obtained the above vicarage), the perpetual vicarage of Kyllachnasuyleach (*also written* Kyllachnasueyleach) in the diocese of Killaloe, value not exceeding 5 marks, void by the death of Matthew Macanaerehynnyg, upon obtaining which he is to resign that of Kyllmaellychry. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xxi. Secundo Id. Marcii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)

4 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 146d.)

To the bishops of Ciudad Rodrigo and Limerick, and the abbot of St. Peter's, Clar, in the diocese of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Ogryffa, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who is the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, and who formerly, without mention of his said illegitimacy, had himself made a clerk by authority of the ordinary, and afterwards, without mentioning that he had been made a clerk and stating that he was the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, received papal dispensation to be promoted to all other, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, under pretext of which he has had himself

1422.

promoted to the order of acolyte and other minor orders), the perpetual vicarage of Kyllmaelycry in the said diocese, value not exceeding 4 marks, void because the late Matthew McYnaerchynnyger held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation. He is hereby dispensed to minister in the orders which he has received, be promoted to holy orders, hold the said vicarage and resign it, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xxv. Octauo Kal. Maii Anno Quinto. de Agello.*)

13 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 199.)

To the subdean of Glasgow. Mandate to receive from John de Hawyke his proposed resignation of the perpetual vicarage of Mearns (*de Mernis*) in the diocese of Glasgow, and to collate and assign it, value not exceeding 20*l.* of old sterlings, to Nicholas de Otterburn, clerk, of the said diocese, who is in his twenty-second year only, and has studied arts for several years in Scotland, and who is hereby dispensed on account of his defect of age. The subdean is to see that there be no simony. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxv. Quinto Kal. Aprilis Anno Quinto. de Agello.*)

6 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 320.)

To the bishop of Alet, the prior of the priory of Inchmacnerin (*Insulamacneri*) in the diocese of Elphin and the dean of Elphin. Mandate to collate and assign to Thady Ofynnachta, clerk, of the diocese of Achonry, the perpetual vicarage of Kyllmurchun in the said diocese, value not exceeding 4 marks, void by the death of Maurianus Maclochlayn. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. Gratis pro deo. Quarto Non. Julii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

5 Id. June.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 321.)

To the dean of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Omongan, clerk, of the diocese of Derry, the perpetual vicarage of Ceapach in the said diocese, value not exceeding 6 marks, void by the death of Paul Macuarta. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Quarto Non. Julii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXVII.*

5 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE EXHIBITIS.

1422.

10 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 15d.)

To the abbot of Dunfermelyn in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate to collate and assign to John de Heton, priest, of the diocese of Aberdeen, the still void parish church of Eglismaqwhy in the diocese of St. Andrews, value not exceeding 25 marks sterling, collation and provision of which he formerly received from bishop Henry on its voidance by the resignation of Richard de Cornel. He doubts whether the said collation and provision hold good. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Quarto Id. Maii Anno Quinto. de Agello.*)

Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 23d.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Ralph Webbe, perpetual vicar of St. Martin's in the Fields near Charringcrosse in the diocese of London, contained that the master and brethren of the Augustinian chapel or hospital of St. Mary Rouncevall (*Rouncilivallis*) by Charringcrosse, [under pretext] of certain pretended letters of Boniface IX, usurp and unduly detain possession of tithes, oblations and other parochial rights belonging to the said vicar; that the said archbishop is holding under arrest, pending a further inquiry, the said letters and others asserted to have been granted to the said master and brethren by the apostolic see, suspecting them to have been forged, which forgery also appeared *prima facie* from an examination which the pope has caused to be made by certain *abbreviatores* of papal letters, of authentic copies, whose tenor, form and style differ from those common to the papal chancery. The pope, at the said petition, orders the archbishop to send the said letters without delay to the papal chancery for examination, to assign to the said master and brethren a period within which they shall appear before the pope to receive justice, and, if the forgery be manifest to the archbishop, to sequester the said tithes etc. until the pope informs him whether the said letters are genuine or not. *Exhibita nobis.*

13 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 94a)

To the bishop of Dunblane and the officials of Dunkeld and Brechin. Mandate to collate and assign to Alexander de Caryutors, priest, of the diocese of St. Andrews, the still void

* On the back of the volume is the usual modern description 'Lib. 63.' There is a contemporary description on the bottom edge, but the number of the *Liber* is not legible. The whole volume (313 ff.) consists *de exhibitis*.

1422.

perpetual vicarage of Linctrethyn in the said diocese, value not exceeding 16*l.* of old sterlings, which, being in the gift of the bishop, he formerly accepted, and of which he had provision made to him, on its voidance by the death of John Stele, under a mandate of provision by the present pope of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, in the gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews. He doubts whether his acceptance and the provision made to him of the said church hold good. The collation is to be made whether the church became void as above or by the death or resignation of the late David de Fauconer, or otherwise. *Vite etc. (Ja. xx. Quarto Kal. Februarii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)*

5 Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 98.)

To the bishops of Nola and Leighlin, and the prior of the priory of All Saints without the walls of Dublin. Mandate (at the petition of Thomas Rosell[is], canon of Dublin, containing that in his cause long ventilated in the apostolic palace before divers auditors against John Whythede, clerk, of the diocese of Dublin, about the canonry and prebend of Glemethan in Dublin, which Thomas accepted and provision of which he had made to him in virtue of certain papal letters, and of which John took possession, he obtained three definitive sentences adjudging the canonry and prebend to him, imposing perpetual silence on John and condemning him in costs, letters executory of which sentences he has obtained, addressed to the above three) to proceed to the execution of the said sentences against any other intruders, present or future, as far as regards possession, as if they had been delivered against them. *Exhibita nobis.*

15 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 121.)

To the archdeacons of Cork and Cloyne, and the chancellor of Cork. Mandate (at the petition of Robert Holghan *alias* de Cork, rector of Compton Basset in the diocese of Salisbury, *abbreviator* of papal letters, containing that the cause which lately arose between him and Richard Pellyn, dean of Cork, about the perpetual vicarage of Kynsall in the diocese of Cork, was, although it had not lawfully devolved to the Roman court, committed by the present pope, at the instance of the said dean, to Martin, bishop of Coria (*Caurien.*), then holding by the pope's order the place of a papal auditor, who has proceeded short of a conclusion; and adding that the cause could be better judged in those parts than in the said court, to which Richard's proctor agrees) to hear further the said cause, which the pope hereby calls up to himself, and to decide it. *Exhibita nobis.* [See above, pp. 166, 189.]

17 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 142*d.*)

To the bishops of Nola and Leighlin, and the abbot of Duleke in the diocese of Meath. Mandate, *as above*, f. 98, at the petition of Thomas Rosellis, archdeacon of Kells (*de Kenlis*) in Meath, containing that in his cause long ventilated in the apostolic palace before a certain auditor against Robert Sutton, clerk, of the diocese of Meath, about the said archdeaconry with

1422.

the annexed parish church of Nobire in the said diocese, provision of which was made to Thomas, and possession of which Robert unlawfully detained, he obtained a definitive sentence by which the archdeaconry was adjudged to him and perpetual silence imposed on Robert, who was condemned in fruits and costs, letters executory of which sentence he has obtained addressed to the above three. *Exhibita nobis.* [See above, pp. 149, 199, 205.]

Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 169.)

To the bishop of Dunkeld, the abbot of Balmurinoch in the diocese of St. Andrews, and the dean of Dunkeld. Mandate—at the recent petition of William Young (*Juvenis*), rector of the parish church of Futhenevyn in the diocese of Brechin, containing that although the lands of Duwe in the said diocese are situate within the bounds of the said church, and the tithes therefrom belong to the rector of the said church, Malcolm de Aula, rector of Tannadas in the same diocese, falsely claiming that the said lands are in the bounds of his said parish, has taken the said tithes for some years; and praying for the commission in those parts of the cause which he proposes to bring against the said Malcolm—seeing that in the said diocese there are no judges, besides the above abbot, competent to be judges in the cause, to summon the said Malcolm and others concerned, and hear and decide the cause without appeal. If the abbot cannot take part, the other two or one of them shall act as executors. *Exhibita nobis.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXVIII.*

5 MARTIN V (cont.).

[DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.]

1422.
12 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 13.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Newry (*de Viridiligno*), in the diocese of Dromore. Mandate to make provision to Peter Maguryn, priest, of the diocese of Dromore (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure) of a canonry of Dromore, and to collate and assign to him the parish church of Cluandallan in the said

* On the back is the usual modern 'Lib. 66.' On the top edge is the contemporary description: *Primus de beneficiis, de prebendis, de dignitatibus, ac prebendis et dignitatibus vacantibus anno vto . . .*

1422.

diocese, value not exceeding 8 marks, wont to be governed by a canon of Dromore (in which church, although there is a fixed number of canons, there is no distinction of prebends), void by the resignation of Patrick Okeallaych, made to John, archbishop of Armagh, when visiting by his metropolitical authority the diocese of Dromore. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xxx. Nono Kal. Januarii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)

12 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 14.)

To Peter Maguryn, canon of Dromore. Mandate to collate and assign to John Macfiaych, priest, of the diocese of Dromore, the perpetual vicarage of St. Patrick's, Druim, in the said diocese, value not exceeding 2 marks, void by the resignation of Comedinus Meguryn to John, archbishop of Armagh, the metropolitan, which resignation, if he find it lawful, he is to admit by papal authority. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xx. Quartodecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)

15 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome
(f. 21d.)

To David de Hamylton, rector of Cumnok in the diocese of Glasgow, M.A. Reservation for collation to him, who is of noble birth and a bachelor of canon law, of the hospital of Rothfen in the diocese of Aberdeen, without cure, value not exceeding 40*l.* of old sterlings, wont to be assigned to secular clerks as a perpetual benefice, to become void by the promotion, made by the pope and by the approaching consecration, of Columba, elect of Moray; notwithstanding that he holds the parish church of Cumnok in the diocese of Glasgow, and a certain perpetual chaplaincy of St. Thomas the Martyr without the walls of G[l]asgow, without cure and of the patronage of laymen, value together not exceeding 40*l.* of like sterlings, and is litigating in the papal palace about the deanery of Glasgow, a major elective dignity with cure, of which he has not got possession, whose value, together with that of the annexed canonry and prebend, does not exceed 100*l.* of like sterlings. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, and the abbots of St. Thomas the Martyr's, Abbirbrothok and Balmurynok, in the diocese of St. Andrews. *Nobilitas etc.* (Franciscus. xi. xiii. Terciodecimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Agello.) [See f. 133d.]

3 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 35d.)

To Maurice Ossullebayn. Collation and provision to him (who is a clerk, and who recently received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, without mention of which he had had himself made a clerk, to act as a clerk, be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure) of the perpetual benefice called the rectory of Inisdashiog *alias* of the parcels (*de particulis*) of Cathirbressleayn, Kylldatom and Kyllimleac (*also written* Kyllymleac) in the diocese of Ardfert, without cure and value not exceeding 3 marks, void and reserved to the apostolic see by the death there of John Ossullebayn, clerk. *Vite etc.*

1422.

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the archdeacon of Cloyne, and Gilbert Ohuallachayn, canon of Ross. *Vite etc. (Ja. Gratis pro deo: Duodecimo Kal. Marcii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)*

[DE PREBENDIS VACANTIBUS.]

3 Kal. Sept.
Vicovaro.
(f. 133d.)

To David de Hamylton, canon of Brechin, M.A. Collation and provision to him, who is also bachelor of canon law, and is of a race of great nobles, and has studied theology for six years at Paris, of a canonry and the prebend called the vicarage of the church of Brechin, value not exceeding 24 marks sterling, which have become void and reserved to the present pope (under Boniface VIII's general reservation of benefices void by the death of members of the papal court when following the said court, however distant therefrom might be the place of their death) by the recent death of Patrick de Spalding, who, being a referendary of the pope and a member of the papal court, died at Rome after the pope had transferred the said court to Tivoli; notwithstanding that he holds the parish church of Comnok in the diocese of Glasgow, the chapel, without cure, of the patronage of laymen, of St. Thomas the Martyr without the walls of Glasgow, value together not exceeding 60 marks sterling, and has gained in the papal palace a definitive sentence in his suit about the deanery of Glasgow, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 100 marks sterling, and that the pope has lately [f. 21d] granted him provision of the hospital without cure of Rothfen in the diocese of Aberdeen, value also not exceeding 60 marks, of which, as likewise of the said deanery, he has not got possession. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Aberbrothog in the diocese of St. Andrews and the official of St. Andrews. *Nobilitas etc. (Franciscus. xiii. xv. Quinto Kal. Maii Anno Sexto. de Agello.)*

DE DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS.

13 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 234d.)

To the bishop of Alet, the abbot of St. Thomas the Martyr's without the walls of Dublin, and the prior of Holy Trinity, Dublin. Mandate to collate and assign to John Lawles, clerk, of the diocese of Meath, B.C.L., the archdeaconry of Glendalough (*Glyndalacha*) in Dublin, a non-major non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 60 marks, void by the death of James Symon. *Litterarum etc. (Franciscus. xx. Septimo Id. Aprilis Anno Quinto. de Agello.)*

2 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 257d.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Clogher. Mandate to collate and assign to Philip Omolwoyr, clerk, of the diocese of Clogher, official of the episcopal court of Clogher (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, O.S.A., and an unmarried woman, to be promoted *etc. as above, f. 35d*), the deanery of Clogher, a major elective dignity without cure, value

1422.

not exceeding 12 marks, void and reserved (under the pope's late reservation of all major cathedral dignities in Ireland, void and to be void) by the death of Donald Maccener. He has hereby the necessary dispensation. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxvi. Quartodecimo Kal. Junii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)*

3 Kal. Sept.
Vicovaro.
(f. 279.)

To Nicholas Tunnok, M.A. Collation and provision to him, who has taken his M.A. at Paris, of the deanery of Aberdeen, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 100 marks of old sterlings, to which a canonry and prebend are annexed, void and reserved, *as above*, f. 133*d*, by the recent death of Patrick de Spalding; notwithstanding that he holds the [parish] church of Furby in the diocese of Aberdeen, value not exceeding 16 marks sterling, and a canonry and prebend of Ross, that he is litigating in the papal palace about the archdeaconry of Caithness, a non-major dignity, and that the pope lately granted him provision of canonries with expectation of prebends of Dunkeld and Moray. He is hereby dispensed to hold for three years the said deanery together with the said parish church, within which period he is to exchange, as usual, or thereafter resign the said church. He is also, on obtaining the deanery, to resign, as he has offered, the said canonry and prebend and the said archdeaconry, if he win it. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Dere and the prior of Monymoske in the diocese of Aberdeen. *Litterarum etc. (Ja. xvi. xviii. Octavo Id. Octobris Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.)*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXIX.*

5 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS.

1422.
8 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 13.)

To the prior of the priory of St. Mary, Galynd, in the diocese of Clonmacnoise. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Orodochan, canon of Clonmacnoise, the still void archdeaconry of Clonmacnoise, a non-major non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 12 marks, of which, on its voidance by the death

* On the back is the usual modern 'Lib. 72.' On the bottom edge is the contemporary description: *Primus de dignitatibus vacantibus, de prebendis et dignitatibus vacantibus, de prebendis et beneficiis vacantibus, ac de prebendis et beneficiis vacaturis anno r^{to}. . . .* On the flyleaf is, also contemporary, 'Hugo' and 'Primus de dignitatibus vacantibus . . . anno quinto'

1422.

of Magonius Mochellan, he received collation and provision from bishop Philip by his ordinary authority. He doubts whether the collation and provision holds good. The collation is to be made notwithstanding that he holds a canonry and prebend of Clonmacnoise, value not exceeding 2 marks. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxi. Tercio Non. Decembris Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)*

7 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 25.)

To the Augustinian prior of Saints Island (*Insula Omnium Sanctorum*) in the diocese of Ardagh. Mandate at the information of Richard Offergayl, perpetual vicar of Tyrfaelan in the above diocese—who is of a noble race of dukes (*de nobili genere ducum*), has studied canon law for ten years, and lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman related in the fourth and fourth degrees of kindred arising from a single stock, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which he obtained the said vicarage—to the effect that John Macgillanaem, dean of Ardagh, after papal provision had been made to him of the deanery, caused himself to be received as dean simoniacally, not only allowed the possessions of the deanery to be wasted, but himself alienated and dilapidated them, has kept a concubine, by whom he has a daughter, and still publicly keeps her, if Richard will accuse John, to summon John and others concerned, and if he find the above, or enough thereof, to be true, to deprive John, and in that event, to collate and assign the deanery, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 30 marks, to Richard; notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage which, upon obtaining the deanery he is, as he has offered, to resign. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxx. Quintodecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)*

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 209d.)

To the bishops of Alet and Ardagh, and the archdeacon of Ardagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Matthew Ogobann, priest, of the diocese of Ardagh, the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St. Patrick, Carhach, and St. Bridget, in the diocese of Kilmore, value not exceeding 8 marks, void by the death of Macrobius Ofarcheallich; whether it became void as above, or by the resignation of Thomas Ogobann, or otherwise. *Vite etc. (Pe. Gratis pro deo. Quarto Non. Junii Anno Octavo. de Casatiis.)*

DE BENEFICIIS VACATURIS.

2 Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 263.)

To Philip Odubuychayn, canon of Ardfert. Reservation of a benefice with or without cure, even if a dignity etc., in the church of Ardfert or a collegiate church, value not exceeding 25 marks if with cure or a dignity or a *personatus*, 18 if without cure or not a dignity or *personatus*, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the dean and chapter of Ardfert, provided that it be not a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church; notwithstanding that he holds the canonry and prebend of Gleannardeala in Ardfert, value with their annexes not exceeding 3 marks, and the perpetual vicarage of Kylthome in the

1422.

diocese of Ardfert, value not exceeding 5 marks, with which latter he is hereby dispensed to hold such benefice for seven years, in which period he is to exchange, as usual, or thereafter resign the vicarage. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the abbot of St. Mary's, Raythtuayg, in the diocese of Ardfert, and Laurence Ohuallachayn, canon of Killaloe diocese (*sic*). *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xiiii. xvi. Decimo septimo Kal. Junii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

13 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 270.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Clogher. Mandate to reserve, and thereafter to collate and assign to Peter Ochenean, clerk, of the diocese of Clogher (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 25), a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the dean and chapter of Clogher, provided etc., *as above*, f. 268. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Decimo Kal. Junii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

Ibid.
(f. 296d.)

To Donatus Ocheenan, priest, of the diocese of Clogher. Reservation, for collation to him (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*), of a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift, and provided etc. *as ibid.* *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the abbot of St. Mary's, Clogher, and Solomon Maccreuayr, canon of Armagh. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. [Gratis] Pro deo. Secundo Kal. Maii Anno Quinto. de Agello.*)

Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 298d.)

To Adam Osururan, priest, of the diocese of Clogher. Reservation, for collation to him (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*), of a like benefice in the common or several gift, and provided etc. *as ibid.* *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Ciudad Rodrigo, the abbot of SS. Peter and Paul's, Cluaneys, in the diocese of Clogher, and Solomon Maccreuayr, canon of Armagh. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. Gratis pro deo. Sexto Non Maii Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

19 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 314.)

To the bishop of Kildare. Mandate to reserve, and afterwards to collate and assign to John Somerey, priest, of the diocese of Dublin, a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the archbishop and the dean and chapter of Dublin, even if it be a canonry and prebend or office of the said church. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Non. Septembris Anno Quinto. de Cerretanis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXX.^o

3 MARTIN V.

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

1420.
16 Kal. Feb.
Florence.
(f. 58.)

To the bishop of Alet, Nemeas Ohanrathaych, canon of Clogher, and Peter Magurym, canon of Dromore. Mandate to collate and assign to Patrick Oronoga, clerk, of the diocese of Dromore (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure), the perpetual vicarage of Druymgualland in the said diocese, value not exceeding 4 marks, void by the death of Tierney Oronoga; notwithstanding that the pope has recently made him provision of a canonry of Dromore with reservation of a prebend. He is hereby dispensed to receive vicarage and prebend and hold both together for life. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xliiii. Nono Kal. Januarii Anno Sexto. de Agello.)*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

Non. Feb.
Florence.
(f. 129.)

To Nicholas Bildeston, rector of Phillack (*Sancte Felicitatis*) in Cornwall, in the diocese of Exeter, D.C.L. Dispensation to hold for seven years with the said church, value not exceeding 50 marks, any [other] benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a dignity etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc. (Ri. xxx. coldus.)*

5 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1422.
Id. Aug.
Vicovaro.
(f. 148d.)

To William Croucheston, rector of Overton in the diocese of Winchester, D.C.L. Dispensation to him, who holds also the canonry and prebend of the fourth portion in the church of Llandaff, value not exceeding 8 marks, to hold for seven years together with Overton, value not exceeding 40 marks, any other benefice with or without cure, even if another parish church

* On the top edge of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus mixtus de annis tercio, quarto et quinto. . . .* On the flyleaf is, also contemporary, '*Primus liber mixtus de anno tercio, quarto et quinto*' and '*Lubbertus rubricavit.*'

1422.

etc., and to resign etc. *as in the preceding*. Within the said period he is to exchange as usual, or thereafter to resign Overton. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xxv. Secundo Id. Martii Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.*)

Id. July.
Tivoli.
(f. 153.)

To William Felter, rector of St. Werburgh's, Bristol, in the diocese of Worcester, doctor of canon law. Dispensation to him, who is M.A. and B.C.L., to hold for ten years together with the above church, value not exceeding 50 marks, any other benefice etc. *as in the preceding. Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xxi. Expedita, correcta et reportata Septimo Id. Julii Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.*)

2 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 155d.)

To Edward Lawedree, archdeacon of Lothian (*Loudonic*) in St. Andrews, M.A. Grant as below. His recent petition contained that he was dispensed by Peter de Luna, called Benedict XIII, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all orders and hold a benefice even with cure, afterwards to hold therewith two other benefices, and subsequently to hold any mutually compatible benefices of any number and kind, with and without cure, even if canonries and prebends, dignities etc., and to resign them, for exchange or otherwise, as often as he pleased, by virtue of which dispensations, having been so promoted, he obtained the parish churches of Suthak and Gogar, the perpetual vicarage of Old Roxburgh (*de Veteri Roxburg*) in the dioceses of Glasgow and St. Andrews, and the archdeaconry of Teviotdale (*Therydalie*) in Glasgow, a non-major dignity with cure; that, having resigned Gogar and the said vicarage and archdeaconry, the present pope dispensed him to hold for five years Suthak and the archdeaconry of Lothian (*[L] Audonic*) in St. Andrews, a non-major non-elective dignity with cure (provision of which, previously reserved, the pope made to him on its becoming void) and at the same time dispensed him to resign both of them, and hold two incompatible benefices, not being two major or principal dignities etc., subsequently extending the said period of five years to the pleasure of the apostolic see. At his said petition, praying for ratification of the said dispensations of Benedict XIII, the validity of which he doubts because they were expedited under the seal of the regent of the *penitentiaria* at his court, the pope grants to him—who, having resigned Suthak, is litigating in the papal palace about the said archdeaconry of Lothian, to which a canonry and prebend of St. Andrews are annexed; to whom the pope has lately ordered provision to be made of the provostship of the parish church, then to be erected into a collegiate church, of St. Giles, Edinburgh [*above, pp. 136 and 137*], which provostship after such erection will be a principal dignity with cure, and of canonries of Glasgow and Dunkeld with reservation of as many prebends and of a dignity etc. of one of those churches, and has granted him provision of the perpetual vicarage without cure of Caral in the diocese of St. Andrews, the value of all which does not exceed 200*l.* of old sterlings—that the said letters of Benedict XIII shall hold good

1422.

from the date thereof, as if they had been lawfully expedited under his leaden bull, and that these presents shall suffice as proof thereof. The pope here dispenses him, *ex abundanti cautela*, to hold any mutually compatible benefices etc., as in the above dispensation of pope Benedict. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ri. l.r. Sexto Kal. Octobris Anno Septimo. coldus.*)

4 Non. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 169.)

To Thomas de Lawedre, perpetual vicar of Erskyn in the diocese of Glasgow, M.A. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 58, after which he had himself made a clerk and obtained the above vicarage, value not exceeding 16*l.* sterling, and who is a nephew of William, bishop of Glasgow, chancellor of Scotland) to hold four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and the said vicarage, even if canonries and prebends, and to resign them and the said vicarage, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

5 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome
(f. 170*d.*)

To William de Seton, priest, of the diocese of St. Andrews, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (who is of noble birth, and who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*, after which he was so promoted) to hold four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another, even if canonries and prebends, dignities etc., and to resign them, simply or for exchange. [*Nobilitas generis* °], *Litterarum etc.*

DE PROVISIONIBUS

Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome
(f. 198.)

To Henry, bishop of Aberdeen. Translation from Moray to Aberdeen, immediately subject, void by the death of Gilbert, during whose life it was reserved by the present pope. Before taking possession of the administration of the temporalities he is to take to the bishops of Dunkeld and Dunblane the usual oath of fealty, according to the form enclosed. *Romani pontificis.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church of Aberdeen—*Romani pontificis.* [In Eubel, *Hierarchia*, with f. 192.]

DE FRUCTIBUS PERCIPIENDIS.

14 Kal. Oct
Tivoli.
(f. 242.)

To Nicholas Croisby, perpetual vicar of Holy Trinity, Coventry. Indult during five years to take the fruits etc. of his said vicarage whilst studying letters at an university. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet and Lichfield, and the official of Lichfield. *Vite etc.*

* Cf. f. 244*d.*

1422.
9 Kal. Sept.
Vicovaro.
(f. 244d.)

To James Fraunkcheyny, rector of Pyworthy in the diocese of Exeter. Indult to him, who is of noble birth, during five years to take the fruits of his benefices, and to rent, let or grant them to farm or yearly pension, to any fit persons, even laymen, whilst studying letters at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Winchester and Salisbury, and the abbot of St Mary's, Osseney, in the diocese of Lincoln. *Nobilitas etc. (Franciscus. xiii. xvi. Nono Kal. Novembris Anno Quinto. de Agello.)*

4 MARTIN V.

DE OFFICIO TABELLIONATUS.

1421.
4 Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 307.)

To Major Parys, priest, of the diocese of Exeter. Grant of the office of notary, he having been examined by John, bishop of Ostia, vice-chancellor of the holy Roman church. *Ne contractuum.*

Non. July.
Tivoli.
(f. 310.)

To the abbot of St. Augustine's without the walls of Canterbury. Faculty to grant to John Benet, clerk, not married and not in holy orders, of the diocese of Canterbury, whom he is to examine, the office of notary. *Ne etc.*

LATERAN REGESTA VOL. CCXXXI.*

6 MARTIN V.

[DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.]

1423.
Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome
(f. 11.)

To Thomas Bekynton, rector of Sutton Courtenay in the diocese of Salisbury, D.C.L. Dispensation to him (who is chancellor of Humphrey, duke of Gloucester, and holds, besides Sutton Courtenay, value not exceeding 60 marks, the canonry and prebend of Morehall in Gnowsale in the diocese of Lichfield, value not exceeding 10 marks) to hold for life any other benefice

* On the back is the usual modern 'Lib. 1.' On the top and bottom edges is the contemporary description: *Primus de diuersis formis anno vi^{to}. . . .*

1423.

with cure or otherwise incompatible with Sutton Courtenay, even if it be a parish church etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

1422.

16 Kal. Jan.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 14d.)

Relaxation of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the feast of St. Ronan visit and give alms for the repair or fabric of the parish church of St. Ronan de Land in the diocese of Dromore, whose buildings are much collapsed. *Univ. etc. Licet is.*

1423.

Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 14d.)

To John Ykynean, rector of St. Mary's, Lochseudi, in the diocese of Meath. Absolution etc., at his recent petition containing that after receiving papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure he, by virtue thereof, obtained the rectory of Magmora in the diocese of Meath, and that, resigning Magmora to the ordinary he, without having any other dispensation, obtained by authority of the ordinary St. Mary's, on its voidance by the death of John Ykathasayd; and adding that before obtaining St. Mary's, and in order to do so, he promised to pay to a certain priest, who had no right in St. Mary's, a yearly pension, and to a certain layman of those parts a sum of money, in order that they might favour him and defend him against his adversaries, and also promised to make a present to a certain other person. The pope absolves him from sentences and pains incurred, rehabilitates him, grants that the collation and provision made to him by authority of the ordinary shall hold good from the present date in whatsoever way St. Mary's, whose value does not exceed 40 marks, became void. He has hereby the necessary dispensation. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxx. Decimo Kal. Februarii Anno Serto. de Cerretanis.)*

2 Non. Jan.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 17.)

To William de Glendonwyne, rector of Glencarne in the diocese of Glasgow, licentiate of civil law. Dispensation to him (who is licentiate of civil law by examination, M.A., and bachelor of canon law, and is of noble birth, and holds besides Glencarne, value not exceeding 40*l.* sterling, canonries and prebends of Glasgow, Aberdeen and Tours, value altogether not exceeding 80*l.* sterling) to hold for life together with the said church any other benefice with cure etc., *as above*, f. 11, *mutatis mutandis. Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

6 Non. May.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 26.)

To the bishop of St. Andrews. Mandate to dispense David de Guthry, donsel, and Janet (*Joneta*) Lyndesay, damsel, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding an impediment of spiritual relationship arising from Janet's father having been godfather at David's baptism. *Oblate nobis.*

14 Kal. Feb.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 45.)

To Patrick de Wardlau, perpetual vicar of Wardlau in the diocese of Moray. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 14*d.*, after which he was

1428.

so promoted and obtained the above vicarage, value not exceeding 10 marks sterling, and who is chaplain to Alexander, earl of Mar) to hold, at his own petition and that of the said earl, five other mutually compatible benefices with and without cure. *Vite etc.*

14 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 45d.)

To John de Lichton, clerk, of the diocese of Aberdeen. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as in the preceding, after which he was made a clerk) to hold, at his own petition and that of Alexander, earl of Mar, whose cousin he is, any mutually compatible benefices, of any number and kind, with or without cure. *Vite etc.*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

13 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 53d.)

Relaxation, during ten years, of one year and forty days of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts and octaves, as usual, and the six days of Whitsun week, and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the sustentation and repair of the chapel of the poor hospital of St. Mary the Virgin, Rouncevall (*de Ranciullis*) in the diocese of London, whose buildings are in need of no small repair. *Univ. Christifid . . . Dum precelsa.*

6 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 65d.)

To John Elwalde, rector of Kyrkandres in the diocese of Whitehern, licentiate of theology. Grant as below. Lately the pope ordered provision to be made to him of a canonry with reservation of a prebend and dignity etc. of Glasgow and of a benefice with or without cure in the gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews, and dispensed him to hold for five years such dignity etc. together with the perpetual vicarage, which he then held, of Selkyrke Regis in the diocese of Glasgow, or with such benefice with cure. His recent petition contained that he obtained the parish church of Markyniche (*sic*) in the diocese of St. Andrews by virtue of the said provision, held it for more than a year with the above vicarage, resigned both, and obtained Kyrkandres. In order that he may not be deprived of the effect of the above provision as far as regards a dignity etc. the pope grants to him (who is M.A., still holds Kyrkandres, and also holds *in commendam* by authority of the ordinary Markeniche (*sic*), value not exceeding 30 and 20 marks sterling respectively) that the letters of provision shall hold good from the present date as far as regards such dignity etc. *Litterarum etc. (Ja. xxxv. Quintodecimo Kal. Maii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)*

6 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 68d.)

To the bishop of Dunblane. Mandate to dispense Archibald de Douglas, donsel, and Eufemia de Graham, damsel, of the dioceses of Glasgow and Dunblane, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the double third degree of kindred on one side and the double fourth on another, arising from divers stocks. *Oblate nobis. [See below, f. 131.]*

1423.
5 Id. March. Relaxation, during ten years, of five years and five quarantines
St. Peter's. Rome. of enjoined penance to penitents who on Passion Sunday or
(f. 77.) one of the two following days visit and give alms for the building and conservation of the chapel of St. Mary Magdalen which the late Henry, king of England, began to found and build in the place called 'Batelfelde' in the diocese of Lichfield, where very many died in battle and were buried. *Univ. Christifid.*
. . . *Licet is.*
- 7 Id. March. To John Stafford, archdeacon of Salisbury, D.C.L. Dispensa-
St. Peter's. Rome. tion as below. His recent petition contained that he formerly
(f. 82d.) received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 14d, (ii) after having been made a subdeacon and obtained a certain perpetual benefice called a portion in the church of St. Teath (*Tecla*) in the diocese of Exeter (*Oxonien.*), to hold any mutually compatible benefices, of any number and kind, with or without cure, and to resign them, for exchange or otherwise, (iii) after he had obtained the archdeaconry of Salisbury, a non-major dignity, value not exceeding 120 marks, and the canonry and prebend of Barton in Wells, value not exceeding 20, and a canonry and prebend of Exeter (*Oxonien.*), value not exceeding 6 marks, to hold for life two, and during five years a third, benefices with cure or otherwise incompatible with one another, and to resign such incompatible benefices, for exchange or otherwise, by virtue of which last dispensation he has obtained two benefices with cure [names etc. not given]. At his said petition the pope dispenses him, who is keeper of king Henry's secret seal, to have in choirs and chapters etc. voice, place and capacity to elect, propose etc., as if he were of lawful birth, and to be able to be elected and appointed to, and to receive, all pontifical dignities and honours, with further grant that in future privileges and graces impetrated from the apostolic see no mention of his said illegitimacy and dispensation need be made. *Quanto tue probitatis.*
1422.
2 Non. Dec. To William Derby, rector of Turygton in the diocese of
S. Maria Maggiore. Norwich. Dispensation to him, who holds, besides the said
Rome. church, value not exceeding 100 marks, a canonry and prebend
(f. 84d.) of Wells, value not exceeding 10, at his own petition and that of John, bishop of Ely, whose treasurer he is, to hold for life with Turygton any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*
1423.
8 Kal. March. To Malcolm (*Macolmo*) Johannis, clerk, of the diocese of
St. Peter's. Rome. Dunblane. Rehabilitation as below. Formerly he obtained
(f. 97.) (after having received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold two benefices, even if one had cure and were in a cathedral church) the perpetual vicarage of Kyppan in the diocese of Dunblane. Subsequently, on the voidance of the canonry and prebend of Kyppan in Dunblane, Robert, duke of Albany, their lay patron, presented Malcolm to bishop William,

1423.

who instituted him, and, without having obtained any other dispensation, Malcolm, under pretext of the said presentation and institution, took possession of the canonry and prebend and, having resigned the said vicarage, still detains them. He is rehabilitated, and is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

8 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 97.)

To the abbot of Balmurinach in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Malcolm, upon his resigning, the above canonry and prebend, value not exceeding 20*l.* sterling, whether they became void as above, or by the resignation of John Roleris, or otherwise. He has hereby the necessary dispensation. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxii. Septimo Id. Marcii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)*

9 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 98*d.*)

To Thomas Macgillavanach, acolyte, of the diocese of Kilmacduagh. Rehabilitation on account of his having (after having received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman related in the fourth and fourth degrees of kindred, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 14*d.*, and having obtained by authority of the ordinary the perpetual vicarage of Kyle in the above diocese) held the said vicarage, which he has since resigned, for more than four years without having himself ordained priest, and without dispensation. *Sedes etc.*

1422.

Non. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 100.)

To John Beton, clerk, of the diocese of Aberdeen, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*, and subsequently, after he had been promoted to all minor orders, to hold one other compatible benefice, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, once only; and who is the secretary of Thomas (*sic*), bishop of Caithness) to hold one other benefice with or without cure, compatible with the above others, and to resign it and the said others simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc. (Ja. xvi. Decimoseptimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)*

1423.

4 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 112*d.*)

To Edmund Boson, clerk, of the diocese of Exeter. Dispensation to him (who was formerly tonsured by authority of the ordinary notwithstanding his illegitimacy as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman) to be promoted to all other, even holy orders and hold any mutually compatible benefices, of any number and kind, with and without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*

Ibid.

To Richard Chichestre, rector of Crofton in the diocese of Wells. Dispensation to him, who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 14*d.*, after which he was so promoted and obtained the above church, to hold any etc. *as in the preceding, as far as the end. Vite etc.*

1423.

15 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 125.)

To John Ixwo[r]th, archdeacon of Worcester, D.C.L. Indult to him, who is in or about his seventieth year and is a papal referendary, to visit by deputy for life his said archdeaconry or any other which he may obtain, and receive procurations in ready money. *Meruit deuocionis tue.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Winchester, London and Alet. *Meruit deuocionis dilecti filii.* [*Ihere Ixworth.*]

2 Id. Feb.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 127*d.*)

To Richard Row, clerk, of the diocese of Meath (*Minden.*). Dispensation to him, who is in or about his twenty-second year, and has studied civil law for five years at Oxford, to hold any benefice with cure. *Vite etc.*

5 MARTIN V.

1422.

9 Kal. Sept.
Vicovaro.
(f. 129*d.*)

To John Plomer, perpetual vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford, M.A. Dispensation to hold for life with the said vicarage, value not exceeding 10*l.* sterling, any other benefice with cure [or otherwise] incompatible, even if a parish church etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

6 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

1423.

6 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 131.)

To the bishop of Glasgow. Mandate to dispense Archibald de Douglas, donsel, and Eufemia de Graham, damsel, of the dioceses of Glasgow and Dunblane, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the double third degree of kindred on one side and the double fourth on another, arising from divers stocks. *Oblate nobis.* [*See above, f. 68*d.**]

12 Kal. March.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 137*d.*)

To the bishop of Achonry. Mandate to dispense Thady Yhagra, donsel, and Fynnngnoland ingein Meicdonnchaid, damsel, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the double third degree of kindred, and the third and triple fourth degrees of affinity, arising from divers stocks, and have more than once committed fornication with one another. Offspring, past, if any, and future, is to be declared legitimate. *Oblate etc.*

5 Id. March.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 142.)

To the bishop of Glasgow. Mandate to dispense John Scot and Hawuis Turrnbirole, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the double third degree of kindred. *Oblate etc.*

1422.

18 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 154*d.*)

To Columba, elect of Moray. Faculty for him, to whom the pope has made provision of the said see, to be consecrated by any catholic bishop, assisted by two or three like bishops. The consecrator is to send Columba's oath of fealty, as usual. *Cum nos pridem.*

1423.

2 Id. Jan.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 155.)

Relaxation, during ten years, of four years and four quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year, the octaves of certain of them and

1423.

the six days of Whitsun week, visit and give alms for the repair of the church of the Augustinian monastery of St. Mary, Trym, in the diocese of Meath, in which by the merits of the same Virgin the Lord works many miracles. *Univ. Christifid. . . . Dum precelsa.*

Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 171d.)

To Thomas, bishop of Chichester. Indult for him, who is engaged at the Roman court in the service of the pope and the Roman church, to visit by deputy his church of Chichester or other, provision of which may be made to him, and their cities and dioceses, as long as he remains in the said court, and to receive procurations in ready money, etc. *Deuocionis tue.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Winchester, Exeter, and Evreux. *Deuocionis venerabilis fratris.* (Subscribed: *Ja. xxxv. xxvii. de Cerretanis.* Marginal note: *Iste littere de mandato domini nostri pape, facto mihi Ja. de Cerretanis registratori per dominum Dominicum de Crapanica (sic) clericum camere apostolice, fuerunt restitute parti absque eo quod portarentur ad cameram.*)

16 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 182d.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Morgan, in the diocese of Llandaff. Mandate at the information of Thomas Leison, clerk, of the diocese of St. Davids (to the effect that John ap Moryc, priest, rector of Lannedy in the diocese of St. Davids, promised to pay to Geoffrey ap Nicolas, donsel, 10*l.* and to two laymen of the said diocese, the patrons of the said church, 100*s.* and 20*s.* sterling respectively, on condition that Geoffrey should, the said church being void by the death of David, procure its collation to him or his presentation to it etc., and that the said patrons should present him and no other; that, presented by the said patrons to bishop Benedict, and instituted thereby, by his ordinary authority, he obtained and has held possession for more than a year), if Thomas will accuse John, to summon John and others concerned, and if he find the above to be true, to declare the said presentation, institution and obtaining possession to have been and to be null, and to remove John, and in the event of his doing so, to collate and assign the said church, value not exceeding 10 marks sterling, to Thomas. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxvi. Non Julii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)*

Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 192d.)

To Robert FytzHugh, archdeacon of Northampton in Lincoln, S.T.B. Dispensation to him (who is also M.A., is of baronial race, and is chancellor of the university of Cambridge, holds the above archdeaconry, a non-major dignity, the canonries and prebends of Aylesbery in Lincoln, Grendone in York, and Hundesacre in Lichfield, and the rectorship without cure called the mastership of the hospital of St. Leonard, York, value not exceeding 200, 60, 30, 20, and 150 marks respectively) to hold for life together with the said archdeaconry two other benefices with or without cure or otherwise incompatible with one another, and to resign them simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, and hold instead three incompatible benefices. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

1423.

14 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 198d.)

To John Forest, archdeacon of Surrey in Winchester. Dispensation to hold for life with the above archdeaconry, which is a non-major dignity, even if it be elective and have cure, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, and hold instead two incompatible benefices. *Vite etc.*

11 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 202.)

To the bishop of Meath. Mandate to dispense to marry Herbert de Almar, donsel, of his diocese, and Grany Nyergayll (*sic*), damsel, of the diocese of Ardagh, who is living in the diocese of Meath, who formerly committed fornication with one another and had offspring, not being ignorant that they were related in the second and third and likewise in the double third and also the fourth degrees of affinity, because Herbert committed fornication with a woman who was related to Grany in the second and third degrees of kindred, and with another who was related to her in the double third, and with another who was related to her in the fourth degrees; and also that they were related in the triple fourth degree of kindred arising from divers stocks. Offspring, past and future, is to be decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

9 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 206d.)

To George de Penykuk, perpetual vicar of Kilconkar in the diocese of St. Andrews, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (who is of barcnial race, and holds the above vicarage, value not exceeding 20*l.* sterling, receives a yearly pension, reserved to him by papal authority, of 24 marks sterling upon the fruits etc. of the archdeaconry of Lothian (*Laudonie*) in St. Andrews, and to whom the pope lately made provision of a canonry with reservation of a prebend and dignity, not major, *personatus* or office of Glasgow, and of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, in the gift of the Benedictine abbot and convent of Dunfermlyn in the said diocese) to hold for life any two benefices with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

3 Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 216d.)

To John [Cliderow], elect of Bangor. Dispensation to him (who is of noble birth and to whom, then a clerk of the papal *camera*, the pope recently made provision of the see of Bangor; who has alienated a great part of his patrimony in order to redeem himself from the hands of certain of his enemies into which he had fallen; and who cannot decently support his episcopal estate from the fruits of his episcopal *mensa*, which are taxed in the papal *camera* at only 126 gold florins of the *camera*) to retain, even after his consecration or after the lapse of the canonical time for consecration, or after he has obtained possession of the rule and administration of the temporalities, during the pleasure of the apostolic see, the parish church of Eard in the diocese of Rochester, value not exceeding 40 marks, of the patronage of laymen, which he held at the time of his said provision and still holds. *Exigentibus meritis.* [See above, pp. 79, 84.]

1423.

3 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 231.)

To Robert Mauberd, rector of Mynterad in the diocese of Salisbury. Dispensation to him, who is in subdeacon's orders, and is in his twenty-second year only, to be promoted to deacon's and priest's orders, even *extra tempora*, and to minister therein. *Vite etc.*

14 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 239d.)

To Master Poggio de Florencia, rector of Drokenesford in the diocese of Winchester, papal writer and member of the pope's household. Dispensation to him, who is also an *abbreviator* of papal letters, and is in minor orders only, not to be bound for a year from the present date to have himself promoted to any holy order on account of the said church, which he holds, and of which he has not yet had a year's peaceable possession. *Grata deuocionis. (Ja. Gratis pro socio. de Cerretanis.)*

8 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 240d.)

To the bishops of Hereford and Lichfield. Mandate to receive from William, bishop of Carlisle, recently translated thither by the pope from Bangor, in order to save him the labour and expense of coming to the Roman court, the usual oath of fealty, according to the form enclosed, and send it to the pope as usual. *Cum nos nuper.*

12 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 241.)

To Patrick de Huyston, perpetual vicar of Lynlithqw in the diocese of St. Andrews, I.U.B. Dispensation to him (who holds the above vicarage and a canonry and prebend of Glasgow, value not exceeding 30*l.* and 50*l.* sterling respectively, and to whom the pope lately ordered provision to be made of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, in the common or several gift of the Cluniac abbot and convent of Paisley (*de Passeleto*) and the Benedictine abbot and convent of Kilwynnyne in the diocese of Glasgow, with the condition that upon obtaining such benefice with cure he was to resign the said vicarage) to hold for five years together with the said vicarage any other benefice with cure [or otherwise] incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, once only. *Litterarum etc.*

4 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 249d.)

To Edward Lawedre, canon of Glasgow, M.A. Dispensation as below. Lately, namely on 4 Kal. Feb. *anno* 1 [1418], the pope granted him provision of a canonry of Glasgow and of another of Dunkeld with reservation of as many prebends and of a dignity, not major, *personatus*, etc. of one of them. Subsequently the pope ordained in favour of the university of Paris that, for that time only, doctors of theology and canon law, masters of medicine and arts inscribed in the principal roll of the said university and *bona fide* resident and having taken their degrees there, should, in obtaining the benefices which they were expecting in virtue of graces made to them by the pope in the said roll, have preference before all other expectants, with certain exceptions. At Edward's recent petition containing that although he has taken his degree of M.A. in the said university, he was absent therefrom and is not named in the said roll, the pope grants to him (who is a priest

1423.

and a licentiate of theology, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 14*d*, afterwards to hold therewith two other mutually compatible benefices with and without cure, and subsequently any mutually compatible benefices of any number and kind, with and without cure, even if canonries and prebends, dignities etc., and to resign them, for exchange or otherwise, as often as he pleased; to whom the pope lately ordered provision to be made of a canonry and prebend of St. Andrews and the archdeaconry of Lothian (*Loudonic*) therein, a dignity with cure, about which canonry and prebend and archdeaconry he is litigating, and of the provostship, which was then to be created as a principal dignity with cure, in the church, to be erected into a collegiate church, of St. Giles, Edinburg [*above*, pp. 136, 137], and granted provision of a canonry and prebend of Moray, value altogether not exceeding 200*l*. sterling; and whom the pope dispensed to hold together for five years the parish church of Schuthak in the diocese of Glasgow and the above archdeaconry, further dispensing him, before the expiry of the said period, to hold them together during the pleasure of the apostolic see, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, and hold instead two other incompatible benefices, etc.) that in obtaining the above prebends and dignity etc., in virtue of the said first grant, he may and shall use and enjoy the said privilege. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xxx. Quartodecimo Kal. Junii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

14 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 253.)

To David de Hamylton, rector of Cunnok in the diocese of Glasgow, M.A. Dispensation to him (who has taken his M.A. at Paris, has studied theology for seven years, and is a bachelor of canon law; who is of a race of great nobles of the realm of Scotland, and a kinsman of Murdac, duke of Albany, governor of the said realm, and of John Stewart, earl of Buchan; who holds the parish church of Cunnok and the chapel of St. Thomas the Martyr in the above diocese, which is of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 40*l*. and 10*l*. sterling respectively; to whom the pope lately ordered provision to be made of the deanery of Glasgow, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 100*l*., about which he has after long litigation obtained a definitive sentence in his favour, and to whom he granted provision of the hospital of Rothfen, wont to be assigned to secular clerks as a perpetual benefice, value not exceeding 40*l*. sterling, in the diocese of Aberdeen, and of a canonry and prebend of Brechin, value not exceeding 15*l*. sterling) to hold together for life the said deanery and parish church, or the deanery and any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, not being a major or principal dignity, and to resign both, simply or for exchange. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xxx. Quintodecimo Kal. Junii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*) [*See above*, pp. 241, 242.]

Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 259.)

To William Pellison, archdeacon of Clyvelande in York. Indult during ten years to visit his archdeaconry by deputy and to receive procurations in ready money. *Vite etc.*

1423.

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of London and Chichester, and the abbot of St. Mary's without the walls of York. *Vite etc.*

6 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 266d.)

To John FitzEdward, scholar, of the diocese of St. Asaph. Dispensation to him, the son of an unmarried man, of a race of earls and barons, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold four compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Illegitime genitos.* (Subscribed: *Franciscus. xrv. de Agello. Correcta et reportata decimoseptimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Sexto. Franciscus de Agello.* Besides four minor corrections in the margin, which are subscribed '*Cassata et correcta de mandato, Franciscus de Agello,*' the date has been corrected, also by *Franciscus de Agello*, from *Rome apud Sanctam Mariam Maiorem Quarto Kal. Decembris Anno Sexto* to *Rome apud Sanctum Petrum Sexto Non. Marcii Anno Sexto.*)

1422.

10 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 267d.)

To the bishop of Lichfield. Mandate to dispense John Duncalf, scholar, of the diocese of Coventry, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted pleases, *as in the preceding. Ex parte dilecti filii.*

Ibid.

To the same. Mandate to grant the like dispensation to Matthew Laccheford, scholar, of the diocese of Coventry, the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman. *Ex parte etc.*

Ibid.
(f. 268.)

To the same. Mandate to dispense John Asshton, knight, and Margaret Gray, of the dioceses of Lichfield and York, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the fourth degree of affinity. *Oblate nobis.*

9 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 270d.)

To David, Cistercian abbot of Neubotill in the diocese of St. Andrews. Faculty to him, to whom the pope recently made provision of the said abbey, to be blessed by any catholic bishop, who shall afterwards receive from him and send to the pope the usual oath of fealty; without prejudice to the bishop of St. Andrews, to whom the abbey is subject. *Cum nuper monasterio.*

1423.

16 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 282.)

To the bishop of Argyll. Mandate to dispense Duncan Cambell, temporal lord of the place of Lochawa, and Margaret, daughter of John Stewarte of Acchyngowan, donsel, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the second and third degrees of affinity and the third and fourth degrees of kindred. *Oblate nobis.*

1422.

18 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 282d.)

To the bishops of Dunblane and Dunkeld. Mandate to receive from Henry, bishop of Aberdeen, whom the pope has recently translated thither from Moray, in order to spare him the labour and expense of coming to the Roman court, the usual oath of fealty, and to send it to the pope. *Cum nos nuper.* [*See above, p. 248.*]

1423.

2 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 295d.)

To the archdeacon of Wells. Mandate to absolve from perjury etc. John Swyft, canon of Dublin, who, although bound by oath to obey the dean, publicly insulted him, disregarded his monitions and mandates and, although suspended by the dean from entering the church of Dublin and from divine offices, publicly celebrated mass and other divine offices even in the said church. A salutary penance is to be imposed on John, who is also to be rehabilitated and dispensed on account of irregularity, after he has made satisfaction to the dean and the said church and to others to whom it is due. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

4 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 296.)

To the bishop of Dunkeld. Mandate to dispense David de Lyndesay, donsel, of the diocese of Brechin, and Marjory Ogilby, damsel, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the double fourth degrees of kindred arising from their parents. *Oblate nobis.*

13 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 296d.)

To Edward Prentys, precentor of Salisbury, B.C.L. Grant, as below. John XXIII dispensed him to hold for seven years with the archdeaconry of Essex, a dignity with cure, which he then held, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, with the usual exchange or resignation condition [*Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 287], after which, as his recent petition contained, he resigned the said archdeaconry and obtained the above precentorship, a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 120 marks, the parish church of Stokenham in the diocese of Exeter, value not exceeding 100*l.*, and the canonry and prebend of Stratforde in Salisbury [*cf. ibid.*], value not exceeding 10 marks, all which he holds at present. The pope hereby grants to him, who has to keep personal residence at the church of Salisbury on account of the precentorship and hospitality to guests and pilgrims, a prolongation of three years from the end of the above term, which is not yet expired, with the usual exchange or resignation clause in respect of the said precentorship and parish church. *Litterarum etc.*

Ibid.
(f. 297d)

To Alexander Sparwe, *alias* Herbard, rector of Maydyn Newton in the diocese of Salisbury, I.U.B. Dispensation to him (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and unmarried woman (i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold a benefice with or without cure, (ii) after having been so promoted and obtained the parish church of Bukenhull in the diocese of Lincoln, to hold one other benefice without cure [*abore*, p. 56]; who, after having resigned Bukenhull and obtained the parish church of Brynkeworth in the diocese of Salisbury, was dispensed by Henry, bishop of Winchester, under special faculty from the present pope, to hold one or two mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, and hold four mutually compatible

1423.

benefices, after which he received dispensation from the present pope to hold any other mutually compatible benefices with and without cure, of any number and kind, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased; and who holds, besides the above church of Maydyn Newton, a canonry and the prebend called 'cursal' in St. Davids, value not exceeding 40*l.* and 6 marks respectively) to hold for three years together with Maydyn Newton any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, with the usual condition of exchanging, or afterwards resigning Maydyn Newton. *Litterarum etc. (Ja. xxv. Decimo-septimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)* [See above, pp. 56, 176.]

1422.

2 Non. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 299*d.*)

To the bishop of Ardfert. Mandate to dispense Gilbert Yhullebayn and Catherine called Yhullebayn, of the dioceses of Ardfert and Ross (the latter of which sees is void), who formerly, in ignorance that they were related in any degree of affinity, committed fornication with one another and had offspring, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the third and double fourth degrees of affinity, because Gilbert has committed fornication with a certain woman related to Catherine in the third and fourth degrees of kindred, and a certain layman, related to Gilbert in the fourth degree of kindred, has committed fornication with Catherine. Offspring, past and future, is to be decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

1423.

2 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 302*d.*)

To Peter, bishop of Alet, dwelling in the Roman court. Mandate, at the petition of Cornelius Macsearraith, clerk, of the diocese of Achonry, to whom the pope has this day ordered provision to be made of the rectory of Officari and Beannfada, which has no defined (*certa*) church, in the said diocese, if the defect (*macula*) which he has in his left eye be not so great as to give rise to scandal, to dispense him to hold the said rectory and any other benefices, and have himself promoted to all, even holy orders. *Vite etc.* [See above, pp. 46, 109, and below, p. 270.]

7 Id. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 303*d.*)

Relaxation, during ten years, of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and the dedication, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week, and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the conservation and repair of the church of the Friars Preachers' house at Karliford in the diocese of Armagh, the roof and walls of which are disfigured by age and the incursions of enemies and robbers. *Univ. Christifid.*
. . . *Licet is.*

4 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 304.)

To the abbot of Sybeton in the diocese of Norwich. Mandate (at the recent petition of the inhabitants of the town or hamlet of Walberswyk in the parish of Blyburgh in the diocese of Norwich, containing that there was for a long time a chapel of St. Andrew the Apostle in their said town, in which they had masses and other divine offices and all sacraments and sacramentals, but not burial, and in which the Augustinian prior and

1423.

convent of Blyburgh in the said diocese, to which Blyburgh parish church is annexed, were bound to keep at their own expense a fit priest for the purpose; that the floods having completely desolated the said chapel, the said inhabitants have, with consent and licence of the ordinary and of the said prior and convent, built in a suitable place a new chapel of St. Andrew with a cemetery contiguous to it, in which they have, with consent and licence of the ordinary and of the prior and convent, all that they had in the destroyed chapel), if he find the facts to be as stated, to confirm the building of the said new chapel, to grant that the said inhabitants may have chapel and cemetery consecrated by a catholic bishop, that in the new chapel, when consecrated, they may have everything which they had in the old one, and therein and in the said cemetery the right of burial, saving the right of the said parish church and of any other. *Sincere deuocionis.*

1422.

2 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 306d.)

To the bishop of St. Andrews.* Mandate, as below. Recently the pope made provision to Nicholas Tunok, dean of Aberdeen, M.A., of the said deanery, a major dignity with cure, then void, and previously specially reserved, and granted reservation to Edward de Lawrede, priest, of the diocese of St. Andrews, licentiate of theology, during the pleasure of the apostolic see, of a yearly pension of 20*l.* of old sterlings [from] the fruits etc. of the said deanery, to be paid by Nicholas, after obtaining possession of the deanery, and by his successors, in the church of St. Giles, Edenborch, half at Whitsuntide and half at Martinmas. Seeing that the said Edward, the pope's letters about the said grant not having been drawn up, proposes to resign the said reservation, the pope orders the above bishop to receive Edward's resignation, and to reserve and assign the said pension to Ingram Lyndesay, priest, perpetual vicar of Monkton in the diocese of Glasgow, bachelor of canon law, of baronial race, to be paid twice a year, as above, in the castle of Dundee in the diocese of Brechin, penalties being assigned for default in payment, extending to deprivation of the deanery; notwithstanding that Ingram (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried baron knight and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 14*d.* (ii) to hold three other mutually compatible benefices, (iii) to hold any mutually compatible benefices, with and without cure, of any number and kind), holds the above vicarage, value not exceeding 10*l.* of old sterlings. The bishop is to see that there be no simony on the part of Edward and Ingram. [*Nobilitas generis*], *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xxv. Sexto Kal. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis. Correcta et reportata Non. Maii Anno Sexto. Franciscus de Agello.*) [*See above*, p. 243.]

* Substituted in the margin for 'John, bishop of Ostia, vice-chancellor of the holy Roman church,' which is cancelled with note:—*Cassatum et correctum de mandato. Franciscus de Agello.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXXII.*

6 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

1423.

3 Non. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 10d.)

To the bishop of Connor. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Macmcamnán Ydompnayll, canon of Raphoe (who is in or about his twenty-fourth year, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, a Cistercian monk, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which he had himself made a clerk, and was received as a canon of Raphoe), the rectory of the parish church of Raith Bruaich *alias* Raitha Maihienaih in the diocese of Raphoe, value not exceeding 12 marks, void by the death of Clement Ifarghil. He has hereby the necessary dispensation. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xxii. Duodecimo Kal. Septembris Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)

1422.

4 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 34d.)

To the prior of the priory of St. Mary's Inchmacnerin (*de Insulamacneri*) in the diocese of Elphin. Mandate to collate and assign to Cormac Macdonnchaid, clerk, of the diocese of Elphin, the perpetual vicarage of Asdara in the diocese of Achonry, value not exceeding 7 marks, void by the resignation of Andrew Meicabrechnyn, made to bishop Magonius. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xx. Tercio Kal. Januarii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)

15 Kal. Jan.

S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 37d.)

To the bishop of Alet, the archdeacon of Dromore, and Philip Maceogayn, canon of Armagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Magnellus Oronoga, clerk, of the diocese of Dromore (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman related in the third degree of affinity, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10d), the rectory of Druynqualland in the said diocese, value not exceeding 5 marks, void by the death of Donald Mackarthan. *Vite etc.* (Ja. xviii. Quinto Id. Januarii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)

1423.

14 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 44d.)

To the prior of the priory of Glasgarich in the diocese of Ferns. Mandate to collate and assign to Odo Okyrruayn, priest, of the diocese of Ferns, the rectory of Kyllchmil in the said diocese, value not exceeding 12 marks, formerly of the patronage of laymen, but at present without patrons, void

* On the back of the volume is the usual modern 'Lib. Po.' On the bottom edge is the contemporary description: *Primus de beneficiis vacantibus anno sexto*. . . . On the flyleaf, in the usual modern hands, is 'Vidit . . . Contelorius' and 'Lib. LXXIII . . .'

1423.

because Robert Eduuard has held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation; provided that the consent of the patrons, if any exist, be forthcoming. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xx. Quarto Id. Februarii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)

2 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 45d.)

To the dean of the church of Glendalough (*Glendalochen*). Mandate to collate and assign to John Odubgynd, clerk, of the diocese of Dublin (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, without mention of which he had had himself tonsured, to act as a clerk, and to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 10d), the rectory of Athurlayr in the said diocese, value not exceeding 5 marks, so long void that there is no certain knowledge of the manner of its voidance, and that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xx. Nono Kal. Marcii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)

Non. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 46.)

To the bishops of Todi and Clonfert, and the provost of Achonry. Mandate to collate and assign to Cormac Odubda, canon of Killala, who is by both parents of noble birth, the perpetual vicarage of Kyllglassi in the diocese of Killala, value not exceeding 8 marks, void because Patrick Oflangaile has held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, and without dispensation; notwithstanding that he holds, by authority of the ordinary, a canonry of Killala, which is of no yearly value. *Nobilitas etc.* (Ja. xx. Quinto Kal. Marcii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.) [See above, p. 108, and below, p. 271.]

1422.

9 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 48d.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Trym, in the diocese of Meath. Mandate to make provision to John Magynd, perpetual vicar of the parish church of St. Ronan de Land in the diocese of Dromore (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10d, after which he obtained the above vicarage), of a canonry of Dromore, by canons of which church alone is wont to be governed the perpetual benefice called a prebend of the parish church of St. Mowus de Dompnacheluana in the said diocese, and to collate and assign to him the said benefice, without cure, value not exceeding 5 marks, void by the death of Matthew Macdonnagan; notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage, value not exceeding 2 marks, with which John (whose father holds a canonry and a canon's portion in Dromore) is to be dispensed to hold the said canonry and benefice for life. *Vite etc.* (Ja. xxvii. Secundo Id. Januarii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)

2 Id. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 58d.)

To the dean of Armagh. Mandate to make provision to Cristin Macbryn, priest, of the diocese of Dromore (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10d), of a canonry of Dromore, by canons of which church alone is wont to be governed the archpriestship of the church of

1422.

Dromore, and to collate and assign to him the said arch-priestship, not a dignity nor a *personatus*, not elective, with cure, value not exceeding 6 marks, so long void by the death of Adam Machanairchennich that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see, although Mark Macbruin, canon of Dromore, Cristin's father, who is to be removed, unduly detains possession. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxviii. Decimo Kal. Februarii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)*

1423.

14 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 56d.)

To the bishop of Alet, and the archdeacon and John Magynd, canon, of Dromore. Mandate to collate and assign to Patrick Oserwan, priest, rector of the free chapel of St. Mary Magdalen in the diocese of Down, the still void rectory, called the *plebania*, of the parish church of St. Colman, Cyllcaeyl, in the said diocese, value not exceeding 10 marks, to which, on its voidance by the death of Patrick Owyn, he (who had received dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman related in the fourth and fourth degrees of affinity, by authority of the ordinary to be promoted to minor orders and hold the said chapel, without cure, and, after he had obtained the same, by papal authority to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10d) was presented by the patron, Edmund de Mortuomari, earl of March and Ulster, to bishop John, who instituted him. Patrick doubts whether the said presentation and institution, under which he obtained and still holds the rectory, are valid. The collation is to be made notwithstanding that Patrick holds the said chapel, value not exceeding 1 mark, and that the pope recently granted him provision of the rectory of St. Cailan's (*Sancti Coelani*), Nedrym, in the said diocese, of which he has not got possession, value not exceeding 7 marks, which grant is to be null upon his obtaining St. Colman's. *Vite etc. (Ja. xx. Quinto Id. Februarii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)*

4 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 63.)

To the prior of the priory of St. John, Naenach, in the diocese of Killaloe, the chancellor of Killaloe, and Edmund de Burgo, canon of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to Thomas Ohurryle, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of Donatus Ohurryle, priest, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10d), the perpetual vicarage of Iniskealltra in the said diocese to which a number of chapels are subject, and whose value does not exceed 8 marks, void by the death of Eneas Offaferthaych, the above Donatus Ohurryle, priest, who unlawfully detains possession, being removed; whether it became void as stated, or because Donald Macnesbuchb held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xx. Tercio Id. Marcii Anno Sexto. de Agello.)*

4 Non. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 64.)

To the abbot of Navan (*Nouania*) in the diocese of Clonfert, and the dean and archdeacon of Clonfert. Mandate to collate and assign to William Offaty, clerk, of the diocese of Clonfert (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of Nicholas

1423.

Offatyd, an unmarried clerk, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10*d*), the perpetual vicarage of Kylltumhyr in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 marks, void by the resignation of Denis Yegnihd to [the late] Maurice, archbishop of Tuam, during a metropolitical visitation of the said diocese, although the above Nicholas, who is to be removed, unduly detains possession. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. etc. as in the preceding.)*

5 Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 65*d*.)

To Duncan Macmiedonchychadalteege, canon of Argyll. Mandate to summon the patron and James Skirmegeour, deacon, of the diocese of Brechin, M.A., B.C.L., who has for more than a year and a half unduly detained possession of the rectory of St. Columba's in Glasrod in the diocese of Argyll, of lay patronage, which became void because the late Gilbert called Macperson, when holding the vicarage thereof, obtained the rectory, and held both together against '*Execrabilis*' for more than four years, and which has been so long void that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; and, removing the said James, to collate and assign the said rectory, value not exceeding 40*l.* sterling, to Nigel [son] of Colin Cambell, who is archdeacon of Argyll and by both his parents of noble birth; notwithstanding that Nigel holds the said archdeaconry, a non-major dignity with cure, value likewise not exceeding 40*l.* sterling (with which he lately received papal dispensation to hold another incompatible benefice with or without cure etc., and to resign both, for exchange or otherwise), and the perpetual vicarage of St. Finan's in the said diocese, value not exceeding 24 marks sterling, which latter he is to resign upon obtaining the above rectory. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xriiii. Decimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)* [See above, p. 156.]

5 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 73*d*.)

To the bishop of Alet, the dean of Glendalough (*Gleandalochcen.*), and Thady Obryn, canon of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to Henry Macdubayll, clerk, of the diocese of Dublin (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10*d*), the rectory of Killphile *alias* Logan in the diocese of Ferns, value not exceeding 10 marks, void by the death of John Brwn. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. xx. Quinto Kal. Februarii Anno Sexto. de Agello.)*

2 Non. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 75.)

To Thady Obryn, canon of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to John Macdubayll, clerk, of the diocese of Dublin (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10*d*), the rectory of Inbearraili in the said diocese, value not exceeding 10 marks, so long void that there is no certain knowledge of the mode of voidance, and that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see. *Dignum etc. (Franciscus. xx. Quinto Id. Februarii Anno Sexto. de Agello.)*

4 Non. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 76*d*.)

To the bishop of Egina (*Eginnen.*), E[d]mund de Burgo, canon of Tuam (*Thuamen.*), and the official of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to John Odubgilla, canon of Kilmacduagh,

1423.

the perpetual vicarage of Ardrachyn in the diocese of Kilmaeduagh, value not exceeding 7 marks, void because Laurence Odondchuha held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation; notwithstanding that John holds a canonry and prebend of Kilmaeduagh and the perpetual vicarage of Kyllenayn in the said diocese, value together not exceeding 3 marks. Upon obtaining the vicarage of Ardrachyn he is to resign that of Kyllenayn. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxiiii. Quinto Kal. Martii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

5 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 77d.)

To the bishop of Alet, the archdeacon of Elphin, and Andrew Macgillaruayth, canon of Ardagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Regnald Othomalthaych, priest, of the diocese of Elphin, the perpetual vicarage of Tuaymna in the said diocese, value not exceeding 5 marks, void by the death of Donald Ocuiryth; whether it be void in the said way, or by the resignation of Thomas Ycolla, or otherwise. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xviii. Octavo Id. Februarii Anno Sexto. de Agello.*)

10 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 78.)

To Maurianus Ogannan, canon of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to Andrew Onaray, priest, of the diocese of Achonry (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10d), the perpetual vicarage of Disertbecan in the diocese of Tuam, value not exceeding 4 marks, void by the death of Maurus Ofhithallaydh. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Tercio Kal. Martii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

5 Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome
(f. 79.)

To the prior of the priory of St. John's, Naenach, in the diocese of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Ohurryle, priest, perpetual vicar of the parish church of Magnyo in the diocese of Killaloe (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10d), the rectory of Balemkasleanara in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, whose consent is to be given, value not exceeding 8 marks, so long void, because Cornelius Omoleampull held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; whether it became void in the said way, or by the death of Odo Yhogan, or otherwise; notwithstanding that he holds the above vicarage of Maguyo, value not exceeding 2 marks, which he is to resign upon obtaining the said rectory. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xxiiii. Sexto Non. Martii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

2 Non. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 80.)

To the bishop of Alet, the archdeacon of Derry, and Eugenius Odomnayll, canon of Raphoe. Mandate to collate and assign to Solomon Odubanaych, clerk, of the diocese of Derry (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10d), the rectory of St. Eugenius's, Ardsracha, in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 marks, void by the death of Ysag Oculean. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxiiii. Quinto Id. Februarii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

1423.

13 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 124)

To Celestinus Celestini, called Macgillemichael, rector of St. Molrwa's de Molferth, in the diocese of Argyll. Reservation, for collation to him (who is a priest, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10*d*, (ii) to hold St. Molrwa's, provision of which was ordered to be made to him, and any other compatible benefices with and without cure, and to resign all, for exchange or otherwise, as often as he pleased), of the perpetual vicarage of St. Finan's in Kerwe, in the diocese of Argyll, value not exceeding 25 marks of old sterlings, which is shortly to become void under the terms of the pope's recent mandate [*above*, f. 65*d*], to make provision to Nigel [son] of Colin Cambell of the rectory of St. Columba's in Glasrod in the same diocese; notwithstanding that he holds the said rectory of St. Molrwa's, value not exceeding 11*l*. sterling, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the said vicarage for three years, with the usual requirement to exchange meanwhile, or afterwards to resign the rectory. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of St. Mary's, Sagadale, in the said diocese, and the precentor (*cantori*) of Glasgow. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xiiii. xri. Secundo Kal. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Agello.*)

11 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 166.)

To the bishop of Alet, and the archdeacon and Donatus Oclerid, canon, of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Maurice Ocennedi, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10*d*), the parish church of Naenach in the said diocese, value not exceeding 15 marks, void because Donald Ocennedi held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xx. Quarto Id. Octobris Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

9 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 190*d*.)

To Thomas de Grenlaw, M.A. Collation and provision to him, who has taken his degree of M.A. at Paris, and is a bachelor of canon law and an advanced (*prorectus*) student of theology, of the parish church of Conveth in the diocese of St. Andrews, value not exceeding 25*l*. sterling, void by the recent death on this side (*citra*) of the pope's city of Sutri of Richard Militis, on his way back from Rome, where the pope was residing with his court, and whither he had come on his own business, and therefore reserved to the pope, the said city being less than two days' journey from the said court; notwithstanding that he holds canonries and prebends of Dunkeld, Moray and Ross, value not exceeding 30*l*., and that the pope has lately made provision to him of a canonry of Glasgow and another of Aberdeen with reservation of as many prebends and of a dignity, not major, etc. of one of them, which provision shall, upon his obtaining the said parish church, be null as far as regards such dignity etc. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, and the abbots of Balmurinach and Incheolm (*Sancti Columbe de Insula*), in the

1428.

dioceses of St. Andrews and Dunkeld. *Litterarum etc. Franciscus. xiii. xv. Quartodecimo Kal. Octobris Anno Sexto. de Agello.*)

3 Non. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 200.)

To the abbot of the monastery of Clare (*de Forgio alias de Clayr*) in the diocese of Killaloe, and the dean and John Olonngayn, canon, of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Matthew Macconmara, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, who is of noble birth, the perpetual vicarage of Cluony in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 marks, void because the late Henry Ograda held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, Donald Macconmara, priest, of the same diocese, who has unduly detained possession for more than six years, being removed. *Nobilitas etc. (Franciscus. xx. Sextodecimo Kal. Augusti Anno Sexto. de Agello.)*

4 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 215d.)

To the bishop of Glasgow, the abbot of Kaolcow in the diocese of St. Andrews, and the archdeacon of Lothian (*Laudonie*) in St. Andrews. Mandate to collate and assign to John Elwalde, rector of Kyrkandres in the diocese of Whiteherne, licentiate in theology and M.A., the parish church of Carnemolis in the said diocese, value not exceeding 60*l.* of old sterlings, so long void, because Gilbert Cauen, when holding it, obtained the said rectory of Kirkandres, and held them together for more than a year without dispensation, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see, Alexander de Carnis, priest, of the said diocese, who has unduly detained possession of Carnemolis for a year, being removed. The collation is to be made, whether the said church became void as stated, or by the resignation of the said Gilbert, or otherwise, and if it be of lay patronage; notwithstanding that John holds the said rectory, and that the pope has recently ordered provision to be made to him of the parish church of Markyniche in the diocese of St. Andrews, the value of which churches does not exceed 36*l.* of like sterlings, and of a canonry with reservation of a prebend and dignity, not major, etc. of Glasgow, and of a benefice with or without cure in the gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews, and has dispensed him to hold together for life the said rectory and the church of Markyniche, etc. Upon obtaining Carnemolis he is to resign the said rectory and the church of Markyniche. *Litterarum etc. (Ja. xxviii. Id. Maii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.) [See above, p. 251.]*

4 Non. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 224d.)

To William Boul. Collation and provision to him (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 10*d.*, (ii) after he had been ordained priest and had obtained the perpetual vicarage of Llanarthney in the diocese of St. Davids, to hold one other benefice compatible therewith, and to resign both, for exchange or otherwise, once only) of the perpetual vicarage of Llandeilovawr in the said diocese, value not exceeding

1423.

20 marks, void and therefore reserved by the death at the apostolic see of Philip Newton, notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage of Llanarthney, value not exceeding 10*l.*, which he is to resign upon obtaining that of Llandeilo-vawr. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of St. Mary's, Neeth, and the prior of the priory of St. John the Evangelist, Kermerdyn, in the dioceses of Llandaff and St. Davids. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xii. xiii. Quarto Id. Junii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

2 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 245*d.*)

To the bishop of Alet, the archdeacon of Killala, and Charles Ogara, canon of Elphin. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Macsearraith, clerk, of the diocese of Achonry (whom the pope has this day [*above*, p. 261] ordered to be dispensed on account of a certain spot in his left eye, if not such as to provoke scandal, to hold the below named rectory and any other benefices, and to be promoted to all, even holy orders), after he has been so dispensed, the rectory, with cure, of Offhicari and Beannfada in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, which has no defined (*certam*) church, value not exceeding 16 marks, so long void, by the death of Thady Omiagaid, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that the pope lately granted provision to Cornelius of the Augustinian monastery of St. Mary, Assdara, in the said diocese, in the event of the deprivation of abbot John, which grant shall be null upon his obtaining the said rectory. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxvi. Decimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

4 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 249.)

To the bishop of Elphin. Mandate to collate and assign to David de Burgo *alias* Ocyban, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, a noble, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted *etc. as above*, f. 10*d.*), the rectory of Ardrahyn in the diocese of Kilmacduagh, of the patronage of laymen, whose consent is to be obtained, value not exceeding 30 marks, void because the late Hobertus de Burgo, when holding it, obtained by collation of the ordinary the rectory of Lochrieg' in the diocese of Clonfert, and held them together for more than a year without dispensation. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Secundo Kal. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

14 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 304*d.*)

To the bishop of Ægina (*Eginnen.*), the abbot of St. John the Evangelist's, in the diocese of Tuam, and Cormac Odubda, canon of Killala. Mandate to collate and assign to Nicholas Onaray, priest, of the diocese of Tuam (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure and to exchange the same, by virtue of which he had himself so promoted and obtained by collation of the ordinary the perpetual vicarage of Disertkecan in the diocese of Achonry, which he afterwards freely resigned), the

1423.

rectory of Slebloga in the diocese of Achonry, with cure and of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 6 marks, so long void by the death of David de Anglo that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see. *Vite etc.* (Ja. xx. *Secundo Non. Martii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 307d.)

To the bishop of Alet, the provost of Achonry, and the dean of Elphin. Mandate to collate and assign to Cormac Odubda, canon of Killala, who is by both his parents of a noble race of princes, and has studied canon and civil law in a place which is not an university (*studium particulare*), the rectory commonly called of Athleachain in the diocese of Achonry, which belongs to no defined church, has cure, and is of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 12 marks, so long void, because the late John Juvenis of Exeter (*de Exonia*) held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that Cormac has been received by authority of the ordinary as a canon of Killala, and that the pope lately [*abore*, p. 264] granted him provision of the perpetual vicarage of Kallglassy (*sic*) in the diocese of Killala, value not exceeding 8 marks, of which he has not got possession, and with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the above rectory for life. *Nobilitas etc.* Ja. xxvi. *Terciodecimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.* [*See abore*, pp. 105, 108, 110.]

Non. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 308d.)

To the archdeacon of Annadown (*Enechdunen.*). Mandate to collate and assign to Thomas Ohortachtaich, clerk, of the diocese of Kilmacduagh, the perpetual vicarage of Kyldariffy in the said diocese, value not exceeding 5 marks, void because Maurice Micgillanach has obtained by collation of the ordinary the archdeaconry of Kilmacduagh, a non-major dignity with cure; whether it became void in the said way, or by the resignation of the said Maurice, or otherwise. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xx. *Decimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

Ibid.
(f. 309d.)

To the treasurer of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Donatus Oleayn, clerk, of the diocese of Kilmacduagh (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as abore*, f. 10d), the perpetual vicarage of Kynmara in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 marks, void by the deprivation, made by Eugenius, bishop of Killaloe, then of Kilmacduagh, for his faults and demerits, of Donatus Omarthantayn, who still unduly detains possession and is to be removed. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus.* xx. *Nono Kal. Aprilis Sexto. de Agello.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXXIII.*

6 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1428.
6 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 3d.)
- To John de Boiry, archdeacon of the Vexin Normand (*Vulgasini Normanni*) in Rouen, S.T.M. Indult, during ten years, at the petition of himself and of Catherine, queen of England, whose confessor he is, to visit his archdeaconry by deputy, and to receive procurations in ready money, provided that they do not exceed 30 silver *Tournois* a day, 12 to the gold florin of Florence. *Litterarum etc.*
- Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Cavaillon (*Carallicen.*) and the officials of Paris and Rouen. *Litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxv. xxvii. Septimo Id. Octobris Anno Sexto. de Agello.*)
- 11 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 7d.)
- To Robert Fytz Hugh, archdeacon of Northampton in Lincoln. Faculty to confer the office of notary on six clerks, provided that they be not married and not in holy orders; with the form of oath enclosed. *Ne contractuum.*
- 8 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 25d.)
- To the bishops of Durham and London. Mandate, at the petition of John Macworth, dean, and the chapter of Lincoln, to confirm the arbitration by bishop Richard in the long-standing controversy between the predecessors of the dean of the one part, and the predecessors of John Percy, subdean, and the chapter, of the other part, about the visitation of the church of Lincoln, its prebends, the canons and others holding perpetual vicarages and chaplaincies therein etc., the right of using episcopal jurisdiction during voidance of the see etc. Litigation has long gone on, in England first, and afterwards in the apostolic palace, in which latter definitive sentences have been given, the appeal from the last of which was before a papal auditor, who had proceeded short of a conclusion, when the said parties agreed to have recourse to bishop Richard's arbitration, the terms of which are contained in a public instrument (not here exemplified). *Huius que pro statu.*
- Ibid.*
(f. 28d.)
- To the archdeacon of Salisbury. Mandate, at the petition of John Macworth, dean, and the chapter of Lincoln, to confirm the *ad valorem* assessment, agreed upon by the dean and chapter, of the amount to be paid by the canons to the dean

* On the back is the usual modern 'Lib. I.' On the top and bottom edges is the contemporary description: *Primus de diuersis formis, de prouisionibus prelatorum et de fructibus percipiendis anno sexto*

1423.

for visitation procurations in respect of their prebends, instead of the old custom whereby each canon paid the same amount, irrespective of the value of his prebend. *Humilibus supplicum.*

17 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 35.)

To Robert Stesdey, clerk, of the diocese of Canterbury. Dispensation to him, who is a B.A. and in or about his seventeenth year, after reaching his twentieth year to hold any benefice with cure. *Vite etc.*

16 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 47d.)

To Thomas Thowe, rector of Addestoke in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth, to hold for five years with Addestoke, value not exceeding 30 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church etc., and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases; with the usual condition to exchange, or to afterwards resign Addestoke. *Nobilitas etc. (Ja. xx. Quarto Kal. Decembris Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)*

5 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 48.)

To Thomas Wotton, perpetual vicar of Okeburne Magna in the diocese of Salisbury. Dispensation to hold for one year with Okeburne Magna [value not stated], one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church etc.; with the like condition *as in the preceding. Vite etc.*

3 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 49d.)

To Maurice Odubgan, priest, of the diocese of Derry. Rehabilitation etc. as below. His recent petition contained that formerly, after he had received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, and had obtained by papal authority the rectory of Kamus in the diocese of Derry, void by Simon Ofynnachaich [Ofenadad in *Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 255], priest, of that diocese, obtaining by collation of the ordinary the perpetual vicarage of Tamlaitanlagan (*sic*) in the same diocese, he obtained the chapel of St. Mary Loughans (*de Lokanis*) in the diocese of Connor under papal letters which did not mention that the chapel had lately been appropriated by papal authority to the Premonstratensian monastery of St. Mary, Uytburn, in the same diocese; and that, after holding rectory and chapel together for some years, upon learning the said appropriation, he resigned the chapel, retaining, as he still does, the rectory, which he is now to resign. *Sedes apostolica. (Ja. x. Sexto Kal. Nouembris Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.) [See also op. cit., p. 310.]*

Ibid.
(f. 50.)

To the prior of Dungeimin. Mandate at the recent petition of Maurice Obdubgan (*sic*), priest, of the diocese of Derry, containing that the fruits etc. of the rectory of Kamus in the said diocese, provision of which the pope has this day ordered to be made to him, do not exceed 6 marks a year, which is insufficient for his support, to unite thereto the perpetual vicarage of Daricauchan in the diocese of Connor,

1423.

said to be of the patronage of clerks, although at present no patron presents, value not exceeding 12 marks, void by the death of Peter Ochossuechan; provided that the consent of the said patrons, if any, be given. *Ex injuncto nobis.*

11 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 51.)

To John Stafford, dean of St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, D.C.L. Grant as below. Lately (upon its being set forth to the pope on his behalf that he formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 49d, (ii) after having been ordained subdeacon, and having obtained a certain perpetual benefice called a portion in the church of St. Teath (*Tecla*) in the diocese of Exeter, to hold any mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, of any number and kind, and to resign them, for exchange or otherwise, (iii) after obtaining the archdeaconry of Salisbury, which is a non-major dignity, the canonry and prebend of Barton in Wells, and a canonry and prebend of Exeter, value not exceeding 120, 20 and 6 marks respectively, to hold for life two, and for five years three, benefices with cure or otherwise incompatible with one another, and to resign them for exchange or otherwise) the pope dispensed him (he then having obtained under the said last dispensation two benefices with cure) to have voice, place, etc. in choirs, chapters and other congregations etc., as though he were of legitimate birth, and to be elected to all pontifical dignities etc., and at the same time granted that in future privileges and graces he should not be bound to make any mention of his said illegitimacy and dispensation [*above*, p. 252]. At his recent petition (containing that at the time of the said last letters he held, as he still does, the parish church of Clyfton Canvile in the diocese of Lichfield, and the canonries and prebends of Heyworthe in Salisbury, Sutton in Chichester, a canonry and prebend in the church of Mallyng in the diocese of Chichester, and the deanery of St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, which is a principal dignity and is a free benefice, value not exceeding 150, 120, 83, 15 and 300 marks respectively, and that he fears lest the said letters may be held surreptitious, because they did not mention the said benefices) the pope grants to him (who is treasurer of king Henry, and still holds the above perpetual benefice, called a portion, in St. Teath's, the canonry and prebend of Barton in Wells, and a canonry and prebend of Exeter, value not exceeding 20, 20 and 6 marks respectively) that the said letters shall hold good from the date thereof, as if they contained mention of the said parish church, deanery and canonries and prebends, and their values. *Litterarum etc. (Ja. xxxvi. Secundo Non. Nouembris Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)*

4 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 52d.)

To William, bishop of Lichfield. Faculty (at his recent petition, containing that a number of the canons, vicars, chaplains and other beneficiaries of the church of Lichfield take part in crimes and excesses which sometimes go unpunished, stay away from the canonical hours, and, what is more grave,

1423.

refuse to recognise the bishop's jurisdiction in respect of visitation, correction etc., alleging their customs and prescriptions, or rather abuses, and obtaining on frivolous grounds inhibitions from the court of Canterbury, etc.) to visit by his ordinary authority the said church and its dean, canons etc. without exception, and to inquire, correct and reform, punish, mulct and, if need be, deprive; and, with counsel and consent of the chapter or the greater part thereof, to examine and reform the customs and statutes, and make new ones, remove abuses, proceeding by ecclesiastical censure without appeal, and invoking, if necessary, the aid of the secular arm, etc. The bishop and his successors are hereby restored to the office of visitation and reformation which his predecessors have neglected to exercise. *Statum ecclesiarum.*

6 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 59d.)

To William Workeman, canon of Salisbury. Indult during ten years to rent, let or grant to farm or yearly pension to any persons, clerks and laymen, the fruits etc. of any of his benefices, present and future. *Sincere deuotionis affectus.*

5 Non. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 60.)

To the abbot of Cong (*de Cunga*) in the diocese of Tuam. Mandate to cause Cornelius Macaedagain, rector of the rural lands of Lochmeascha in the diocese of Tuam, which lands are wont to be assigned to secular clerks as a perpetual benefice, to be admitted as an Augustinian canon of Holy Trinity, Ballintober (*de Fonte Sancti Patricii*), in the diocese of Mayo (*Mageonen.*), in which there is no defined (*certus*) number of canons, and to receive his regular profession. *Cupientibus vitam.*

Ibid.

To the same. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to make provision to the above Cornelius, after he has made his profession, of the said monastery, value not exceeding 20 marks, void by the resignation, made to the convent, of Henry Maccolyn, canon, then abbot thereof. Cornelius has hereby faculty to be blessed by any catholic bishop, who shall thereafter receive and send to the pope the usual oath of fealty. *Solicite consideracionis.*

16 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 61d.)

To John de Burgo *alias* Ohuban, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam. Rehabilitation on account of his having lately obtained by authority of the ordinary, and held for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, the perpetual vicarage of Roba in Kera in the diocese of Mayo (*Maronem.*), which he still holds, having been subsequently annexed by the said authority to the prebend, called the prebend of the small churches of Conmacniculi and Conmacnimara in the church of Tuam, which he was holding. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

3 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 64.)

Relaxation, during ten years, of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and those of St. Columba and the dedication, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun

1428.

week; and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the repair and conservation of the Augustinian monastery of St. Columba, *Cella Nigra*, Derry, which by continual wars and deadly enmities in those parts has its buildings reduced to manifest destruction and ruin. *Univ. Christifid. . . . Licet is.*

5 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore
Rome.
(f. 64d.)

To Patrick Omeagra, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe. Rehabilitation, he having obtained more than a year ago the rectory of Leatrach in the above diocese, of the patronage of laymen, by presentation of the patron and institution of bishop Eugenius, on its alleged voidance by William Omeagra's having held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, it having in fact become void, as Patrick was aware, by the death of Robert Mares, and been void so long that by the Lateran statutes its collation had lapsed to the apostolic see. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

Ibid.
(f. 65.)

To the bishop of Castro (*Castellan.*) and the priors of the priories of St. John Baptist by (*juxta, cf. f. 69d*) le Naenach and Monaincha (*Insula vicencium*) in the diocese of Killaloe. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Patrick, on his resignation, the above rectory, value not exceeding 5 marks, whether it became void as above, or because the late Thomas Ocormakayn held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, or otherwise. *Vite etc. (Ja. x.r. Secundo Non. Decembris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)*

Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 69d.)

To John Graystok, rector of Stauntton St. John in the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him, who holds the above church and the canonry and prebend of Llanvihangell Ytuathe in Bangor, value together not exceeding 40 marks, at his own petition and that of William, bishop of Carlisle, whose chaplain and a member of whose household he is, to hold for seven years with the said church any one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible therewith, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

8 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 76d.)

To the prior of the priory of St. John Baptist near (*prope, cf. f. 65*) le Naenach in the diocese of Killaloe. Mandate to cause Roderick (*Ruodricus*) Maccarth, canon of Killaloe, to be received as a canon of the Augustinian monastery of SS. Peter and Paul, Clare (*de Forgio alias de Clar*), in the diocese of Killaloe; notwithstanding that provision was lately made to him by papal authority of a canonry and prebend of Killaloe, value not exceeding 30 marks, which he is to resign upon being so received and making his profession. *Cupientibus ritam.*

Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 80d.)

To Henry Willesthorpe, rector of Brafyrton in the diocese of York, I.U.B. Dispensation to him, who is by both parents of noble birth, at his own petition and that of William, bishop of

1423.

Carlisle, whose chaplain he is, to hold for seven years with the above church, value not exceeding 55 marks, one other benefice with cure etc. *as above*, f. 69d. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 81.)

To John Dalton, rector of St. Ebbe's (*Sancte Elbe*), Oxford, I.U.B. Dispensation (at his own petition and that of William, bishop of Carlisle, whose chaplain and a member of whose household he is; who lately, already tonsured, received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, nobles, related in the double fourth degree of kindred, (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 49d, (ii) having obtained the above church and been so promoted, to hold any other mutually compatible benefices of any number and kind, with or without cure, and to resign all, simply or for exchange [*above*, p. 56]; and who holds, besides the said church, a canonry and prebend of Bangor, value together not exceeding 18 marks) to hold for seven years with St. Ebbe's one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible therewith, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 88d.)

To Nigel Bondeby, dean of Bangor, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to hold for five years with the said deanery (which is a major dignity with cure, whose value does not exceed 12 marks, but which has been much impoverished by reason of the wars which have lately raged in those parts) one other incompatible benefice, and resign it as often as he pleases, for exchange or simply. He holds also a canonry and prebend of the church of Holyhead (*ecclesie Castrikylii*) in the diocese of Bangor, value not exceeding 3 marks. *Litterarum etc.*

9 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 93.)

To the warden, canons and ministers of the church of St. Mary, Otery, in the diocese of Exeter. Licence as below. Their recent petition contained that in accordance with their statutes, put forth by the late John, bishop of Exeter and long observed [*see Oliver, Monasticon dioc. Exoniensis*, p. 268], the warden, canons and other ministers have to sing matins from the feast of the Exaltation of Holy Cross until Holy Thursday at about midnight, during the three days immediately preceding the feast of Easter in the afternoon (*de sero*), and on the morrow of the said feast of Easter and until the said feast of Holy Cross, with certain exceptions, at about sunrise; and added that the capitular *mensa* has been so much impoverished that for the salary which the ministers and servitors now receive they refuse to be present at midnight matins as they used to be, and that furthermore the inhabitants would go to matins if they were sung at sunrise or other convenient hour. At their said petition and that of the said inhabitants the pope grants licence that in future they may have matins on the feast of the Exaltation of Holy Cross until Holy Thursday at about the fourth hour after midnight, as they have been wont to do from the morrow of the feast of Easter to the said feast of Holy Cross. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

1423.

3 Id. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 98d.)

To the bishop of Ossory. Mandate to dispense David de Geraldinis, donsel, of the diocese of Limerick, and Margaret Botiller, damsel, daughter of the late Edmund Botiller, of the diocese of Ossory, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the second and third, and the double third and double fourth, and otherwise in the double fourth degrees of affinity, and also in the double third and double fourth degrees of kindred, aware of which they have committed fornication with one another and had offspring, which, with future offspring, is to be decreed legitimate. A penance for their incest is to be first imposed. *Oblate nobis.*

15 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 101d.)

To the bishop of Clogher. Mandate to dispense William Oeda and Gormella, daughter of Meicagyr Mekameyl, of his diocese, who have committed fornication with one another and had offspring, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the third and third degrees of kindred and the third and second degrees of affinity. Offspring, past and future, is to be declared legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

7 Kal. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 106d.)

To Simen Dallyng, rector of All Saints, Warcham (*sic*), in the diocese of Norwich, I.U.B. Dispensation, as below. The pope lately [*above*, p. 203] dispensed him to hold for three years with All Saints, value not exceeding 20 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible; after which dispensation, as his recent petition contained, he obtained the parish church of Broghton in the diocese of Lincoln, value not exceeding 24 marks, which he still holds with All Saints. He having incurred great expense in the repair of the said churches and their houses or manses (*mansionum*), the pope hereby dispenses him to hold together the said two churches for five years from the end of the said three years, which are about to expire, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, once only. *Litterarum etc.*

2 Non. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 109.)

To John Nowell, rector of Stanewygge in the diocese of Lincoln, B.C.L. Prolongation to the term of his life of the period of ten years, about to expire, during which the late John XXIII dispensed him to hold with Stanewygge, value not exceeding 30 marks, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased; after which, as his recent petition contained, he obtained and held for some time the parish church of Knapwell in the diocese of Ely, value not exceeding 20 marks. He has incurred great expense, *as in the preceding*, has long followed the Roman court, and holds, besides Stanewygge, the parish church of Wardeboys in the diocese of Lincoln, value not exceeding 36 marks, in place of Knapwell, resigned. *Litterarum etc.*

5 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 117d.)

To John Heyworth, archdeacon of Coventry, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him, who is a licentiate of arts, and holds, besides the above archdeaconry, which is a non-major non-elective dignity with cure, the canonry and prebend

1423.

of Welton Rivall' in Lincoln, value together not exceeding 200 marks, to hold for life with the said archdeaconry one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

15 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 125d.)

To the bishop of Norwich. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Thomas Coue, master or warden of the chantry of Holy Cross in the parish church of Attilburgh in the diocese of Norwich, contained that formerly the late Robert le Mortymer, donsel, proposed to found for the welfare of the souls of himself and the late Margery his wife and his progenitors a certain chantry in the above church for three chaplains, one of them being called master or warden, but died before carrying out his intent, appointing in his will executors for the purpose, one of whom was the late Simon Howisson, rector of Schulton in the said diocese; that Simon, his co-executors being dead, in the hope that the patronage of the parish church of Elyngham Magna in the said diocese would be given by its patron for purpose of appropriation to the said chantry, instituted and endowed to the honour of God and out of reverence for the Exaltation of Holy Cross a chantry in the said church of Attilburgh for five chaplains, one of them to be called master or warden, at the same time drawing up statutes for revision by the ordinary. Subsequently, upon the said patronage being given to the chantry, and the above Simon and the late Robert Syred, master or warden, setting forth to the late John XXIII that the fruits etc. of the chantry, value not exceeding 15 marks, were insufficient, the said John XXIII appropriated thereto [*Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 296] the said church of Elyngham Magna, value not exceeding 45 marks, by virtue of which gift and appropriation the master and chaplains took possession of the said church and still hold it. At the above petition, the pope hereby orders the bishop, if he find the facts to be as stated, to confirm the said institution, endowment, statutes and appropriation, and in the event of his doing so, grants him faculty to interpret, declare, reform and correct the said statutes. *Humilibus supplicum votis.* [See *Monasticon*. VI, p. 1400.]

3 Non. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 133d.)

To Robert, bishop of Killaloe. Indult to him, who is a Cistercian and who has undergone much toil in visiting his church and city and diocese, and who on account of conspiracies and other malice which he has suffered when so visiting, and on account of his poverty, has for the sake of the necessities of life betaken himself to England, where he was born, and who is unable to enjoy the fruits of his said church because a certain adversary is in possession, to hold for life *in commendam*, in order that he may not be compelled to beg, a benefice with or without cure, secular or regular, and to exchange it, as often as he pleases, and not to be bound to reside in it. *Personam tuam.*

13 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 134d.)

To Robert Gilbert, archdeacon of Durham, S.T.M. Indult at his own petition and that of king Henry, to visit for five years his archdeaconry by deputy, and to receive procurations

1428.

in ready money, not exceeding 80 silver [*gros*] *tournois* a day, 12 to the gold florin of Florence. *Meruit tue deuocionis.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Winchester, Chichester and Worcester. *Meruit dilecti filii.*

Non. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 142.)

To the bishop of Winchester. Mandate (at the recent petition of Edward Stradeling, knight, nobleman, lord of two parts of the lordship of Compton Hawy *alias* Over Compton in the diocese of Salisbury, and of all the parishioners of the parish church of Compton in the said diocese, of which the said lord is the patron, containing that the said church has all parochial *insignia* and rights except burial, and is two miles distant from the parish church of Chireburne in the same diocese, the mother church, burial at which is inconvenient on account of the said distance and of floods) to grant licence to the said nobleman and parishioners to have a cemetery at their said church of Compton. *Gerentes licet immeriti.*

4 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 158.)

To William Symond, rector of Mursley in the diocese of Lincoln, M.A. Dispensation to him, who is also a bachelor of canon law and is commissary and sequestrator-general of bishop Richard in the parts of Oxford and Bucks (*Bukkyng-gamie*), to hold for five years with the above church, value not exceeding 20 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases; with the usual condition of exchanging or of resigning. *Litterarum etc.*

Id. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 161.)

To Alan Kyrketon, archdeacon of Le Neubourg (*de Nouoburgo*) in the church of Evreux (*Ebroicen.*). Indult during five years to visit his archdeaconry by deputy and to receive procurations in ready money. *Deuocionis tue.*

Concurrent mandate to the archdeacon of Josas (*de Josayo*) in the church of Paris, and the treasurer and official of Evreux. *Deuocionis dilecti filii. (Ja. xv. xvii. de Cerretanis.)*

Ibid.

To Alan Kirketon etc. *as in the preceding*, B.C.L. Dispensation to him (who is a priest and B.A., and holds the above archdeaconry, a non-major dignity, and the parish church of Hugatte by a papal dispensation lately granted to him for a period not yet expired, and the chapel without cure of Fomechon, in the dioceses of York and Evreux, value altogether not exceeding 300*l.* *petits tournois*, and by authority of letters of the present pope holds canonries of Rouen and Bayeux with expectation of prebends), even after the lapse of the said period, and for seven years more, to hold together the said archdeaconry and church, and to resign them meanwhile, simply or for exchange; with the usual condition of exchanging or resigning. *Litterarum etc. (Ja. xxii. Sexto Kal. Junii Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)*

1423.

8 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 165d.)

To Thomas Coue, rector of the parish church of St. Nicholas, Calais (*villæ Calesius*), in the diocese of Têrouane (*Morinen.*), bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him, who holds also the wardenship without cure of the chantry in the chapel of Holy Cross within the parish church of Attilburgh in the diocese of Norwich, value not exceeding 5 marks, to hold for seven years with the above church of St. Nicholas, value not exceeding 20 marks, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, once only. *Litterarum etc.*

5 Id. June.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 169d.)

To Master William Chychele, archdeacon of Canterbury, papal notary. Faculty to make his will. *Quia presentis rite.*

7 MARTIN V.

8 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 184d.)

To Philip app Lewelyn, chancellor of Llandaff. Dispensation to him, who is by both parents of noble birth, to hold for seven years with the said chancellorship, which is a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 10 marks, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange; with the usual condition of exchanging or resigning. *Nobilitas etc.* (Subscribed *Franciscus. xrr. de Agello.* In the date '*anno sexto*' has been corrected to '*anno septimo*,' the correction being countersigned by the same *Franciscus.* The whole letter is furthermore cancelled by strokes, with a note in the margin:—*Cassata quia alibi debet registrari, Franciscus de Agello.*)

6 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 185.)

To Richard Broun *alias* Corden, archdeacon of Rochester, D.C.L. Dispensation to him (who was lately dispensed by the pope [*above*, p. 142] to hold for seven years with the said archdeaconry, which is a non-major dignity with cure, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, who is an advocate of the papal consistory, holds the said archdeaconry, value not exceeding 50 marks, and the parish church of Nowcherch in the diocese of Canterbury, value not exceeding 20 marks, to which a certain perpetual vicarage is annexed, and the free chapel of St. Laurence in the diocese of Rochester, value not exceeding 3 marks; and to whom the pope has lately ordered provision to be made of the canonries and prebends of Ederdim in Ferns and Bedioyn in Salisbury, value not exceeding 20 and 120 marks respectively) to hold for five years with the said archdeaconry and parish church one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible with them, and to hold two incompatible benefices for life. *Litterarum etc.*

1428.

Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 185d.)

To Thomas Beckyngton, dean of St. Mary's Arches, London, D.C.L. Confirmation and grant, as below. His recent petition contained that he, who has been long and is still a canon of Gnowsale in the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, holding the prebend of Morehalle therein, and dean of St. Mary's Arches, has in virtue of the said canonry and prebend and the deanery been for some time deputed sub-conservator of rights and privileges granted by the apostolic see to the prior and brethren of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and as such has proceeded to divers lawful acts on their behalf, in the belief that he could duly do so. At his said petition, which added that it may, to the great prejudice of many, especially of the said prior and brethren, be called in doubt by some persons whether on the ground of the said canonry and prebend and deanery he seems to hold a dignity or a *personatus* in a cathedral or collegiate church, the pope confirms all his proceedings as sub-conservator, and grants that as long as he remains a canon or dean of the said churches he may perform all that belongs to the said office of [sub-]conservator. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

15 Kal. Dec.

S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 188d.)

Decree, at the recent petition of Richard Leyot, dean of St. John's, Chester, in the diocese of Lichfield, D.C.L., chancellor of John, duke of Bedford, containing that according to the statutes he is bound, on account of the said deanery, a principal and unique dignity, to pay episcopal dues etc., and that its fruits have been much impoverished by many years of war, for the above and other reasons, and especially because the administration of sacraments and sacramentals of the said church is exercised not by the dean but by three perpetual vicars, that the said deanery is and shall for Richard's life be considered to be a compatible benefice, and may be held by him, without any papal dispensation, with any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Ad fut. rei mem. Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

Non. Nov.

S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 191d.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury. Mandate, as below. Lately, on its being set forth to the pope by Ralph Webbe, perpetual vicar of St. Martin's in the Fields (*in Campis*) near Charryngerosse (*sic*) in the diocese of London, that formerly the master and brethren of the Augustinian chapel or hospital of St. Mary Rouncevall (*Roncideuallis*) by Charryngerosse (*sic*), under pretext of letters of Boniface IX were holding unlawful possession of divers tithes, oblations and other parochial rights belonging to the said vicar, that the archbishop was holding under arrest as suspect of forgery the said and certain other alleged papal letters, the pope ordered the archbishop, at Ralph's petition, if it should be evident to him that the said letters were forged, to send them to the papal chancery for examination, summon the said master and brethren to appear before the pope, and to sequester the said tithes etc. until he should be informed by the pope as to the genuineness or otherwise of the said letters [*above*, p. 238]. Afterwards the

1423.

archbishop, in execution of the pope's letters, sent to the papal chancery for examination, letters suspected of having been forged under the names of Boniface IX, Urban VI, Clement VI and Urban V, and other letters forged under other names, and the said master and brethren, summoned to appear before the archbishop, have been contumacious. The said letters having been examined in the chancery and found to be forged, the pope orders the archbishop to summon the said master and brethren and others concerned, and to cause the said letters, which the pope sends back herewith, to be publicly denounced as forgeries and burned, to punish the forgers and those who wittingly made use of the said letters, and to cause the said tithes etc. to be restored to the said vicar and his successors. Further, the letters of Innocent VI, which the pope is sending back with the said other letters, the archbishop is to keep in his court, and is to inhibit the said master and brethren from using them or copies thereof until they have proved that they are genuine, and have received leave from the apostolic see to use them. *Ad falsariorum iniquitatem.*

4 Non. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 200d.)

To William Gray, dean of York, D.C.L. Confirmation of the dispensation which he (who is by both parents of a noble race of earls and barons, and was then a B.C.L. and rector of Bedale in the diocese of York) received from the late John XXIII, namely to hold for life with that church one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign them, simply or for exchange [*Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 456], after which he obtained the deanery of York, a major dignity with cure, which he holds with Bedale in virtue of the said dispensation. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxx. Sexto Id. Aprilis Anno Septimo. de Agello.*)

7 Id. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 201d.)

To the bishop of Worcester. Mandate, as below. The recent petition of John Dalberd, warden of the parish church of Tormerton in the diocese of Worcester, contained that the late John de la River, knight, gave divers fruits etc. for five chaplains in the said church, one called warden, ordaining that the warden should pay to each chaplain as yearly salary 24s., and provide them with food and lodging, and that on his resignation or death, the warden should leave to his successor a certain quantity of oxen, horses and other goods to the value of 20l. or the equivalent in ready money, and that the said warden and chaplains should daily sing and celebrate in the said church masses and other divine offices, and reside there; that subsequently Stephen Hadfeld and Maurice de la River, laymen, and Isabel le Scrop, of the said diocese, to whom the patronage had come after the death of the said knight, seeing that chaplains could no longer be easily had for the said salary, modified the said ordinance thus:—The said warden John should be bound to keep three chaplains only, and the said chaplains, considering their fewness, should no longer be bound to perform matins and mass with music, but could do so even without music, provided that they celebrated two masses a day

1423.

one of them being a *Requiem*, and the said warden John, who had not received from his predecessor the above quantity or money, should not be bound to keep personal residence nor to leave to his successor such quantity or money equivalent. The pope orders the bishop to approve and confirm the said modification of the statutes. *Humilibus supplicum votis.*

17 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 204.)

To the bishop of Ardagh. Mandate to cause John Olorcan, clerk, of the diocese of Clogher, to be received as a canon of the Augustinian monastery of SS. Peter and Paul, Cluaneoy, in the said diocese, and to receive his regular profession; notwithstanding that the pope recently granted him provision of the perpetual vicarage of St. Congal's, Gavalibuin, in the said diocese, which is to be null. *Cupientibus vitam.* [See below, f. 253.]

5 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 204d.)

To Peter Partrich, rector of Bedyngden in the diocese of Canterbury, S.T.P. Dispensation to him, who holds besides Bedyngden the canonry and prebend of Karleton Kyme in Lincoln, value altogether not exceeding 36 marks, to hold for life with Bedyngden one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

Ibid.
(f. 205.)

To Robert Wartbi, rector of Toft in the diocese of Lincoln, B.A. Dispensation to him, who holds besides Toft the canonry and prebend of Ledington in Lincoln, value altogether not exceeding 160 marks, to hold for life with Toft, *as in the preceding.* *Litterarum etc.*

Ibid.

To William Malbyrthorpe, rector of St. Guthlac's, Est Depyng', in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him, who holds besides St. Guthlac's, the canonry and prebend of Dunham in Lincoln, value altogether not exceeding 160 marks, to hold for five years with St. Guthlac's, *as above*, f. 204d. Within the said period he is to exchange, as usual, or thereafter resign St. Guthlac's. *Vite etc.*

15 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 215.)

To Thomas Pulcer, rector of Haliwel in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him, who is a B.A. and of noble birth, to hold for seven years with the said church, value not exceeding 40 marks, any other benefice with cure, *as above*, f. 204d; with the final clause *as in the preceding, mutatis mutandis.* [*Nobilitas generis, litterarum sciencia,*] *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxv. Id. Decembris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*)

Ibid.

To John de Aston, rector of Hansworth in the diocese of York, B.C.L. Dispensation to him, who is a priest and of noble birth, and holds besides the above church, value not exceeding 20 marks, the canonries and prebends, value also not exceeding 20 marks, of Tiper in Dublin and St. Malla in Ossory, to hold for seven years any other benefice with cure etc. *as in the preceding, mutatis mutandis.* [*Nobilitas generis,*] *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xxvi. Id. Decembris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*)

1423.

15 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 215.)

To Nicholas Capron, rector of Kyngton Magna in the diocese of Salisbury. Dispensation to him, who is a priest and of noble birth, to hold for seven years with Kyngton Magna, value not exceeding 20 marks, one other benefice etc., *as above*, f. 215, *mutatis mutandis*. [*Nobilitas generis*,] *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xxv. Id. Decembris Anno Septimo. de Agello.*)

17 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 218.)

To the bishop of Killala. Mandate to cause Dermot Odubaig, clerk, of the diocese of Killala, to be received as a canon of the Augustinian monastery of St. Mary, Cong (*de Cunga*), in the diocese of Tuam, from some of whose founders he is descended, and to receive his profession. *Cupientibus vitam.*

2 Id. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 224d.)

To David Nant, rector of one of the portions of the parish church of Aberdaron, which has several rectors, in the diocese of Bangor, I.U.D. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 49d, by virtue of which he was so promoted and obtained the above portion) to hold with the said portion, value not exceeding 13 marks, any other benefices compatible therewith and with one another, of any number and kind, with or without cure, and to resign all, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.*

16 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 226.)

To William Peneryth (*rectius* Pencrych), rector of Blakedon by Bristol in the diocese of Bath, I.U.B. Dispensation to him (who holds, besides Blakedon, value not exceeding 26 marks, a canonry and prebend of Exeter and the chapel without cure called de Kaledarie in the diocese of Canterbury, value not exceeding 6 and 3 marks respectively, and to whom the pope has recently ordered provision to be made of a canonry and prebend of London, of which he has not got possession and whose value does not exceed 20 marks) to hold for ten years with Blakedon any other benefice with cure etc. *as above*, f. 215, *mutatis mutandis*, e.g. without the final clause. *Litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxvi. Decimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Septimo. de Agello.*)

6 Non. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 227.)

To the archdeacon of Annadown. Mandate to cause Patrick Odubaig, canon of Annadown, to be received as a canon of the Premonstratensian monastery of St. John Baptist, Annadown (*Cella parva*), immediately belonging to the Roman church, in the diocese of Annadown, which is at present without an abbot, and to receive his profession. *Cupientibus vitam.*

Ibid.

To the same. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to make provision to the above Patrick, if found fit and after he has been admitted as a canon and made his profession, of the above abbey, net value not exceeding 3 marks, void by the death of Dermot Yconcouayr, during whose lifetime it was lately reserved by the pope. The above archdeacon is to cause him to be blessed by a catholic bishop, who is to send to the pope his oath of fealty, as usual. *Ex suscepto servitutis.*

1423.

Non. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 237d.)

To Thady, elect of Killaloe. Faculty for him, to whom the pope has recently made provision of the said see, to be consecrated by any catholic bishop, assisted by two or three others. The consecrator is to send to the pope his oath of fealty, as usual; without prejudice to the archbishop of Cashel, as metropolitan. *Cum nos nuper.*

3 Id. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 238d.)

To John Odubay, priest, of the diocese of Derry. Rehabilitation on account of his having held for more than a year, without having himself ordained priest, the rectory of Cluainmaine in the diocese of Derry, collation and provision of which he received on its voidance by the death of Malachy Oirghil from Donatus Occaruallan, dean of Derry, and John Dermoid, canon of Armagh, who had special power from John, archbishop of Armagh, the metropolitan, the see of Derry being void. John, who was subsequently ordained priest, has, after having held the rectory for more than two years, resigned it in the Roman court. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

10 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 248d.)

To Richard Cordon, canon of Salisbury, D.C.L. *Motu proprio* grant to him, who is an advocate of the papal consistory, that the letters whereby the pope has this day granted him, *motu proprio*, provision of the canonry and prebend of Bedwyn in Salisbury, void by the death of Walter Medford, sometime collector of the *camera* in England, and previously reserved, shall hold good notwithstanding that the said letters do not mention that he holds the archdeaconry of Rochester, the parish church of Neuchorch and the chapel without cure of St. Laurence in the dioceses of Canterbury and Rochester, value not exceeding 50, 20 and 8 marks respectively. *Litterarum etc. (Franciscus. xx. Secundo Kal. Marci Anno Septimo. de Agello.)*

5 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 252d.)

To Richard Burnham, rector of Pyghteslei in the diocese of Lincoln, M.A. Dispensation to him, who is studying theology and holds, besides the above church, the prebend of Stoke in Lincoln, value together not exceeding 100 marks, to hold for life with the said church one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM.

17 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 253.)

To the bishop of Ardagh. Mandate (recapitulating the mandate, *above*, f. 204), in the event of his admitting John Olorcan to be a canon of Cluaneoy, to make provision to him, if found fit, of the said monastery, net value not exceeding 15 marks, void by the death of Patrick Olorcan, although possession of it has for more than four years been unduly detained by Nicholas Oluan, canon of the monastery, who is to be removed. The above bishop is to bless John or cause him to be blessed by a catholic bishop, and he or such other bishop is thereafter to

1423.

receive from him and send to the pope the usual oath of fealty; without prejudice to the bishop of Clogher to whom, as ordinary, the monastery is subject. *Solite consideracionis.*

1422.

2 Non. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 260.)

To Alexander [Vaus], bishop of Whiteherne. Translation from Caithness to the said see, immediately subject, void by the death of Thomas, during whose life it was reserved by the present pope. Before taking possession he is to take to the bishops of Glasgow and Dunkeld the usual oath of fealty. *Romani pontificis.* [In Eubel, *Hierarchia*, from a brief entry in *Arm.* xii, vol. 121, p. 155.]

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, to the vassals of the church—*Romani etc.*; and to James, king of Scotland—*Gracie diuine.*

15 Kal. Jan.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 283d.)

To David. Provision to him, a Cistercian monk of Melros in the diocese of Glasgow, priest, of the Cistercian abbey of Neubotill in the diocese of St. Andrews, which, previously reserved, became void by the death of William, whereupon the pope made provision to Thomas [*abore*, p. 214], by whose death without having had possession the abbey, which was specially reserved during the life of Thomas, has again become void. *Summi dispositione rectoris.*

Concurrent letters to the convent and to the vassals of Neubotill, and to the abbot of Melros. *Summi etc.* [See *abore*, p. 259, and *below*, Reg. CCXXXIV, f. 117.]

19 Kal. Jan.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 288.)

To Robert Wyndell, elect of Emly. Provision to him, a Friar Minor, of the said see, void as below. On 8 Id. Nov. *anno* 8 [1420] the pope decreed that provisions made by him to cathedral churches should be void if the provisors failed to have the letters drawn up within a year from the date of the provision [see Ottenthal, *Regule Cancellarie Apostolice*, Reg. Mart. V, No. 118]. Subsequently, during the life of bishop Nicholas, the pope specially reserved the said see, and afterwards upon its becoming void by the death of Nicholas, he made provision on 11 Kal. May *anno* 4 [1421] to John Rysshbery, priest, an Augustinian friar, and John having failed to have the letters of provision drawn up within a year, the see is still void. *Apostolatus officium.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Cashel—*Ad cumulum*; and to king Henry—*Gracie diuine.* [Eubel, *Bullarium Franciscanum*, vii, p. 582. Cf. the same author's *Hierarchia*, under *Imelacen.*, where he has used the brief entry in *Arm.* xii, vol. 121, p. 157, and has the incorrect date 1423, Jan. 14.]

1423.
Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 292.)

To John [Bullock], elect of Ross. Provision, as below, of the said see. Lately Peter de Luna, then called Benedict XIII in his obedience, after and against the definitive sentence pronounced against him by the General Council of Constance, but before the realms of the Spains and Scotland withdrew their obedience

1423.

from him and yielded it to the said Council, made provision of the above see, immediately subject, void by the death of Alexander, to the above John. Afterwards the present pope, in the beginning of his pontificate, having learned the said voidance, made provision of the see, as void by the said death, to Griffin, bishop, [now] of Hippo (*Ypponen.*), then of Ross. Inasmuch as the obedience of the said realm had not yet been yielded to the present pope, John took possession by virtue of the provision by the said Peter, and has hitherto acted as bishop. The pope having this day, for certain reasonable causes, translated the said Griffin from Ross to Hippo, hereby makes provision to the above John, [now] elect of Ross, then an Augustinian canon of St. Andrews, priest, and at the same time confirms and approves the acts of his administration hitherto as bishop. *Romani pontificis.* [Eubel, *Hierarchia*, has again used only the brief mention in *Arm.* xii, vol. 121, p. 157, which has the spelling 'Joannes Bullob.' See *Cal. Pet.* I, pp. 608, 638.]

DE FRUCTIBUS PERCIPIENDIS.

13 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 307d.)

To John Forde, perpetual vicar of Bampton in the diocese of Lincoln. Indult for seven years to take the fruits of his benefices whilst studying letters at an university. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the abbots of Reylu and Osney and the prior of St. Frideswide's (*Frodeswyde*), Oxford. *Vite etc.* (*Ja.* xiii. xvi. Undecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Septimo. de *Cerretanis.*)

4 Non. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 310.)

To William Gray, dean of York, D.C.L. Indult to him, who is by both parents of noble birth, to take for life, and to rent, let or grant to farm or yearly pension, to any persons even laymen, the fruits, etc. of his benefices, whilst studying letters at an university or residing in the Roman court or in his said deanery or any other of his benefices. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet, Worcester and Carlisle. *Nobilitas etc.* (*Franciscus.* xviii. xxi. Sexto Id. Aprilis Anno Septimo. de *Agello.*)

3 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 311.)

To Thomas Coue, rector of St. Nicholas's, Calais, in the diocese of Térouane (*villæ Calesius Morinæ. diocesis*), bachelor of canon law. Indult for five years to take and to rent, let or grant to farm or yearly pension, to any persons, clerks or laymen, the fruits etc. of his benefices, whilst residing in the Roman court or studying letters at an university. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of London, the abbot of St. Edmunds Bury, and the archdeacon of Ely. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja.* xiii. xvi. Septimo Kal. Marcii Anno Septimo. de *Cerretanis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXXIV.*

DE REGULARIBUS.

6 MARTIN V (cont.).

1428.
13 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 11.)

To John Fulforde, a Friar Preacher, S.T.M. Dispensation to receive and hold for life any benefice with or without cure, wont to be governed by secular clerks, and to resign it, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Religionis zelus, litterarum etc.*

3 Id. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 13d.)

To the abbots of [St. Mary's] Graces (*de Graciis*) and Beaulieu (*de Bellolocoregis*) in the dioceses of London and Winchester. Mandate (at the petition of the Cistercian convent of Buckfast in the diocese of Exeter, containing that abbot William Beache has begotten children by divers women whom he keeps as concubines (*quas in proprias retinet concubinas*), has granted away to divers persons for life, without consent of the convent, a number of possessions and tenements and divers pensions of the monastery, has alienated certain of its precious moveables, and given them to the said women and children; and that by his negligence the monastery is greatly collapsed and certain of the monks have thrown off the observance of the rule of the order and wander forth, etc.) to go in person and visit the monastery in head and members, and correct and reform what is amiss, and cause the said alienated goods to be recovered. Further they are to inquire into the said abbot's alleged doings, and if they find the above to be true, they are to deprive him, or accept his resignation if he offers it and, in either case, to enjoin the convent to elect without delay a fit person as abbot. *Apostolice sedis providencia.*

4 Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 46d.)

To the Benedictine warden (*gardiano*) and monks of Canterbury college in the university of Oxford. Indult for them and for the monks of the church of Canterbury who are wont to go to Oxford in order to study theology and canon law and reside in the said college, on account of the dearth of good fish, to eat fleshmeat (*carnibus et pinguibus vesci*) on the days of Advent and on all Wednesdays on which other faithful are allowed to do so. *Exigentibus devocionis vestre.*

* On the back of the volume is the usual modern Lib. 77, and on the top and bottom edges the contemporary description: *Primus de Regularibus anno vi°*. On a flyleaf, in the usual modern hand, is Lib. LXXVII . . .

1423.

2 Non. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome
(f. 113d.)

To the official of St. Andrews. Mandate to collate and assign to Richard de Bothwil, Benedictine monk of Dunfermerlyn in the diocese of St. Andrews, the still void sacristship thereof, an office with cure, wont to be held by monks of the same, value not exceeding 50*l.* sterling, as he doubts the validity of his presentation thereto, in accordance with ancient custom, by William, abbot, and the convent, and of his institution by bishop Henry, the church of St. Andrews being of the said (*sic*) order, on its voidance by the death of William de Roston. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xii. Tercio Kal. Marcii Anno Serto. de Cerretanis.*)

2 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 117.)

To Thomas de Levynghston, Cistercian monk of Neubotil in the diocese of St. Andrews, S.T.B. Grant to him (who recently, on the voidance of Neubotil by the death of Thomas, was postulated by the convent, and who in order to obtain provision more quickly came to the Roman court, but found that the pope had made provision [*above*, p. 287] to abbot David; who is also M.A. and desires to study theology further), in order to compensate him for his labour and expense, and to enable him to so study, of a pension of 100 gold florins of the *camera* from the fruits etc. of the monastery, to be paid to him in Edinburgh by abbot David and his successors, half at Whitsuntide, half at Martinmas, during the pleasure of the apostolic see or until provision has been made to him of a benefice of equal value. *Religionis zelus, litterarum etc.* [*See above*, pp. 214, 259.]

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet and the abbots of St. Mary's, Culros, and Inchcolm (*Insula Sancti Columbe*) in the dioceses of Dunblane and Dunkeld. *Religionis etc.* (*Franciscus. xiii. xv. Sexto Kal. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Agello.*)

4 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 120d.)

To John Clone, Augustinian canon of St. James's, Wygmore, in the diocese of Hereford. Dispensation to him, a priest, to hold any benefice with cure, wont to be governed by Augustinian canons or by secular clerks, even if of the patronage of laymen, and to resign it, *as above*, f. 11. *Religionis etc.*

11 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 173.)

Exemplification, at the petition of the Cistercian abbot and convent of St. Mary's, Morgan, in the diocese of Llandaff, from the register of Boniface IX, of that pope's letters—*Ad fut. rei mem. Apostolice sedis*, dated at St. Peter's, Rome, 11 Kal. April anno 9 [1398], which themselves give, at the petition of the abbot and convent of La[n]ternan in the said diocese, exemplification of the letters of Alexander IV—*Ex parte siquidem vestra*, addressed to the abbot of Citeaux and his co-abbots and convents of the Cistercian order, and dated at Viterbo Id. Nov. anno 3 [1257], granting them and their farmers etc. exemption from the jurisdiction of any ordinary, etc. as in *Cal. Lett. V, p. 164. Ad fut. rei mem. Sincere devocionis affectus.*

1423.

2 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 175.)

To the bishops of Dunkeld and Whiteherne. Mandate (the pope having been informed by Patrick Watirspon, Augustinian canon of Holyrood, Edinburgh, in the diocese of St. Andrews, that abbot Henry has alienated property of the said monastery, lately compelled by force his predecessor John to resign and, without having papal dispensation as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman to hold the abbatial dignity, and without consulting the apostolic see, got himself elected abbot by the convent), if Patrick will accuse Henry before them, to summon Henry and others concerned, and if he find the above or sufficient thereof to be true, to deprive and remove Henry. *Ad audienciam nostram.*

4 Non. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 175d.)

To John Asscheby, monk of the Benedictine priory of Daventr' in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to hold for life any benefice with cure, wont to be held by monks of the said order or by canons regular or by secular clerks, even if of the patronage of laymen, and to resign it, *as above*, f. 11. *Religionis etc.*

13 Kal. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 209.)

To Thomas Morw, Cluniac abbot of Paisley (*de Pasleto*) in the diocese of Glasgow. Confirmation etc. as below. Lately, on the voidance of Paisley, value not exceeding 1,000 marks of old sterlings, by the death of John, Peter de Luna, called Benedict XIII, made provision thereof, previously reserved by him, to Roland, then Cluniac abbot of Corscraguier in the said diocese. Subsequently, on the voidance of the said abbey because Roland, without having had possession, resigned all right to the late Finlay, bishop of Dunblane, the said bishop, under mandate, as he asserted, of the said Peter, and during the Council of Constance, admitted the resignation and made provision to John de Lichev, monk of Paisley. Afterwards, during the obedience of the said Peter and during the said Council, Robert, abbot of Cluny, in accordance with the institutes of the order and ancient custom, and after the accession of the present pope in the said Council, made provision of Paisley, immediately dependent on Cluny, as being still void as above, to the above Thomas Morw, then a monk of Paisley, in priest's orders, bachelor of canon law, who has had himself blessed and has obtained possession, subsequently causing all the aforesaid to be set forth before the pope and asking for confirmation. The pope therefore confirms the said provision by the above abbot, setting aside those made by Peter de Luna and the above bishop, and himself makes provision to him by these presents. *Summi dispositione.* [*See above, p. 141.*]

Concurrent mandate to William, cardinal priest of St. Mark's, and the abbots of Dumfermlyng and Balmorynoch in the diocese of St. Andrews. *Hodie siquidem dilecto filio. (Ja. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Cerretanis.)*

1422.

2 Non. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 219.)

To the bishop of St. Andrews. Mandate—the pope having learned from the Augustinian canons of Inchaffray (*Insula Missarum*) and their proctor William Bel, canon of Scone, in

1422.

the dioceses of Dunblane and St. Andrews, that Donald, abbot of Inchaffray, publicly keeps a certain woman as his concubine and dilapidates the goods of the monastery—to summon Donald and others concerned, make inquiry, and send the result to the pope. *Ad ecclesiarum et monasteriorum.*

1423.

3 Non. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 286.)

To the abbots of Balmurinach and Scone in the diocese of St. Andrews, and the official of St. Andrews. Mandate to collate and assign to Thomas de Camera, Augustinian canon of St. Andrews, the Augustinian priory of May in the diocese of St. Andrews, a non-conventual dignity with cure, value not exceeding 140*l.* sterling, in the gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews, provision and possession of which he obtained on its voidance by the death of William Nory, under a papal mandate of provision of a benefice with or without cure, even if a priory, not being conventual, administration or office, wont to be governed by canons of St. Andrews or Holyrood, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews and the abbot and convent of Holyrood; as he doubts whether the said provision of the said priory, which, as the pope has learned, is still void, holds good. *Religionis etc.* (Ja. .xx. Secundo Non. Februarii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.)

1422.

5 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 283*a*.)

To the prior of St. Peter's, Newtown (*de Noravilla*) by Trym, in the diocese of Meath. Mandate, as below. The recent petition of the Augustinian abbot and convent of St. Mary's, Trym, contained that Edmund de Mortuomari, earl of March and Ulster and lord of the lordship of Clare, Trym and Connaught (*Connascie*), granted to them in frank almon, with consent of the late Henry, king of England and lord of Ireland, the patronage of the church, manor and town of Kyldalk in the said diocese, so that they might cause the said church to be appropriated to them, which was done by bishop Edward, the values of the said church and monastery not exceeding 40 and 60 marks respectively, by virtue of which appropriation they have taken possession and held it for some time. At the said petition the pope orders the above prior, if he find the preceding to be true, to confirm the said appropriation, and to grant that the abbot and convent may cause the said church to be served by one of their canons or by a secular priest appointed and removed at the pleasure of the abbot. *Sincere devocionis.* [See above, p. 194.]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXXV.*

DE EXHIBITIS.

6 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

1423.

11 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 2.)

To the bishop of Alet, Dermot Ofathyd, canon of Clonfert, and the official of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to John Odubgilla, priest, perpetual vicar of Kylenayn in the diocese of Kilmacduagh, the still void canonry and prebend of Croscurnayn in Kilmacduagh, value not exceeding 2 marks of silver, collation and provision of which he received from the late Maurice, archbishop of Tuam, having been so long void by the death of James Cachir that by the Lateran statutes its collation had lapsed to the metropolitan. He doubts whether the said collation and provision hold good. The new collation is to be made notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage, and that the pope has recently [*above*, pp. 266, 267] ordered provision to be made to him of the perpetual vicarage of Ardrachayn, of which he has not got possession, value not exceeding 3 and 7 marks of silver respectively. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxii. Quintodecimo Kal. Maii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

1422.

12 Kal. Jan.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 3.)

To the archdeacon of Glasgow. Mandate to collate and assign to William Adeson, priest, of the diocese of Glasgow, the still void perpetual vicarage of Lynton in the said diocese, value not exceeding 20*l.* sterling, which he obtained by presentation, in accordance with ancient custom, by the Benedictine abbot and convent of Kilcow in the diocese of St. Andrews, and institution, by his ordinary authority, by bishop William, on its becoming void because John de Borthtvyk, when holding it, obtained by authority of the ordinary the rectory of St. Mary's, Forest (*de Foresta*) in the diocese of Glasgow. He doubts whether the said presentation and institution hold good. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Decimoseptimo Kal. Maii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

1423.

2 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 5.)

To the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Balmurinagh in the diocese of St. Andrews, and the official of St. Andrews. Mandate to collate and assign to George de Penykuk, priest, of the diocese of St. Andrews, bachelor of canon law, who is of knightly birth, the still void perpetual vicarage of Kilconkar in

* On the back is the usual modern *Lib. 78*. On the top edge is the contemporary description: *Secundus de exhibitis anno sexto domini M[artini] pape V.* A flyleaf has, in a contemporary hand, '*pro Jo. Andree Aliotus rubricavit, 1429,*' in the usual modern hand '*Lib. LXXVIII . . .*' and, again in a contemporary hand, '*Secundus de exhibitis anno sexto domini Martini pape V.*'

1423.

the said diocese, value not exceeding 20*l.* sterling, which he obtained by presentation, in accordance with ancient custom, by Maud (*Methilda*), Cistercian prioress, and the convent of North Berwyke in the same diocese, and institution, by his ordinary authority, by bishop Henry, on its voidance by the death of Thomas de Thynnyngham. He doubts, *as in the preceding*. The collation is to be made whether the vicarage became void as above, or by the resignation of the said Thomas, or otherwise, and notwithstanding that George holds a certain yearly pension, reserved to him by papal authority, of 24 marks sterling from the fruits etc. of the archdeaconry of Lothian in St. Andrews, and that the pope lately granted him provision of a canonry with reservation of a prebend and of a non-major dignity etc. of Glasgow, and of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, in the gift of the Benedictine abbot and convent of Dunfermlyn in the said diocese. The said grant shall, upon his obtaining the said vicarage under these presents, be void as far as regards a dignity or *personatus*, or as regards an office with cure and such benefice with cure only. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xxii. Decimo Kal. Maii Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*) [*See above, p. 256.*]

12 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 116.)

To the dean of Killala. Mandate to collate and assign to Rory Odubda, canon of Killala, who says that he is of a race of kings (*de regali prosapia procreatus*), the still void rectory of Culenamba in the diocese of Killala, value not exceeding 16 marks, which he obtained by collation and provision, by his ordinary authority, of bishop Thomas (*sic*), on its voidance by the death of Fergallus Oflannagali. He doubts, *as above*, f. 3. The collation is to be made notwithstanding that he holds the canonry and prebend of Killanville in Killala, value not exceeding 2 marks. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xxi. Octavo Id. Nouembris Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

6 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 204d.)

To Master William Maligeneri, papal chaplain and auditor. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Robert Stewart, rector of Torbolton in the diocese of Glasgow, bachelor of canon law, of noble birth, contained that formerly John Busby, priest, and the late John Erskine exchanged the parish church of Eglisboone, in the said diocese, and the chancellorship of Glasgow, the exchange being carried out by bishop William; that the cause which arose between Busby and John Wer, clerk, of the said diocese, about the said chancellorship, was committed by the present pope, although not by its nature lawfully devolved to the apostolic see, to Master Geminianus de Prato, at Wer's instance, and then to Master Hartung de Capell, papal chaplains and auditors, the latter of whom gave a definitive sentence in favour of Busby, Wer's appeal from which to the apostolic see the pope committed to the above Master William. Seeing that, as the pope has learned, Busby is so old and feeble that, the cause being before the said William, he proposes to give up the suit and all right in or to the chancellorship, the pope orders the said auditor to receive Busby's

1423.

resignation and to surrogate the above Robert Stewart to his said right, and moreover to collate and assign to him the chancellorship itself, a non-major non-elective dignity with cure, to which a canonry and prebend are annexed, value altogether not exceeding 60*l.* of old sterlings, and to reserve to Busby a reasonable pension for life, to be paid by the said Robert and his successors; notwithstanding that the said Robert (who was lately dispensed by Peter de Luna, called Benedict XIII, to hold for three years, with the perpetual vicarage of Dunlop in the said diocese, one other incompatible benefice, with or without cure, which period of three years was prolonged by the said Peter, after Robert had obtained Torbolton and was litigating about it, by two and subsequently by five years, the latter period being prolonged by the present pope to the term of Robert's life; and has been dispensed by the present pope to resign Torbolton and the said vicarage, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, and hold instead two other incompatible benefices for life [*above*, p. 210]) holds the said vicarage and the said rectory, which is of the patronage of laymen, of Torbolton, value together not exceeding 50*l.* of old sterlings. He is hereby dispensed to hold the said chancellorship for seven years together with Torbolton and the said vicarage, on condition that he meanwhile exchange one of the three for a benefice compatible with the remaining two: if not, he is thereafter to resign the said vicarage. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* (Ja. xxvi. Sexto Id. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.) [See *above*, pp. 114, 115.]

10 Kal April.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 208.)

To the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Saint-Pierre-de-l'Ile (*de Insula*) in the diocese of Bordeaux, and the archdeacon of Blaye (*Blauien.*) in Bordeaux. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Elias Ruffelli, clerk, of the diocese of Saintes, B.A., contained that he and Richard Peteworth exchanged one (*sic*) chaplaincy in the cathedral (*maiori*) church and the parish church of Sainte-Eulalie, Bordeaux, another in the church of Saint-Médard-en-Jalle (*in Jalesio*), and another in the church of St. Emilion, de Saint-Emilion, in the diocese of Bordeaux, of the one part, and a canonry and prebend in the cathedral (*maiori*) church of Bordeaux, of the other part, the exchange being carried out by archbishop David. The said petition added that Elias doubts whether the collation and provision of the said canonry and prebend made to him by archbishop David hold good because Poggio (*Pogius*) Gucci, clerk, of the diocese of Arezzo (*Arethin.*), writer and *abbreviator* of papal letters, to whom provision of the same was lately made by papal authority, as void by the death of Arnald [son] of William de Marina, has ceded them and all right thereto, without having had possession, to the said archbishop, and for certain other reasons. Seeing that, as the pope has learned, the said canonry and prebend are still void as above he, admitting hereby the said cession, orders the above executors to collate and assign to Elias the said canonry and prebend, value not exceeding 100*l.* *petits tournois*, howsoever void, and even if

1428.

reserved, *e.g.* by the said cession of Poggio; notwithstanding that the pope lately ordered provision to be made to Elias of one or two benefices in the gift of the said archbishop and the deans and chapters of the cathedral (*maioris*) church of Bordeaux and the church of St. Seurin (*Sancti Severini*) without the walls of Bordeaux. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xx. Quarto Id. Aprilis Anno Sexto. de Cerretanis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXXVI.*

6 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE PREBENDIS ET DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS.

1428.
9 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(*f. 55d.*)

To Richard Militis, dean of Aberdeen, bachelor of canon law. Collation and provision to him, who is also M.A., of the deanery of Aberdeen, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 80 marks of old sterlings, which has a canonry and prebend annexed to it, void and reserved by the recent death at Rome, whilst following the Roman court thence to Tivoli, of Patrick de Spalding, member of the papal court (*curialis*) and referendary; notwithstanding that he holds the parish church of Combeth in the diocese of St. Andrews, and that provision was lately made to him by papal authority of the canonry and prebend of Menmur in Dunkeld, of which he has not got possession, the value of all which likewise does not exceed 80 marks. He is hereby dispensed to hold the said deanery and church together for three years. *Litterarum sciencia, vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Frigento, and the officials of St. Andrews and Brechin. *Litterarum etc.* (*Franciscus. xv. xvii. Quinto Id. Augusti Anno Sexto. de Agello.*)

* On the back is the usual modern *Liber 80*. On the top edge is the contemporary description: *Primus de beneficiis vacantibus, ac prebendis et dignitatibus vacantibus, exhibitis, regularibus, litteris dominorum cardinalium, beneficiis vacaturis, diuersis formis, et plenaria remissione anno sexto*. On a modern flyleaf is, among other notes, *Liber CLXXVII*. On another flyleaf, in a contemporary hand, is '*Petrus rubricavit. Primus de beneficiis vacantibus ac prebendis et dignitatibus vacantibus . . .*' and, in modern hands, '*. . . l'idit Rmus D. Contelorius . . . Lib. LXXX.*'

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1423.

8 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 189d.)

To Nicholas Tunok, dean of Aberdeen, M.A. Grant as below. The pope lately made provision to him of the previously reserved deanery of Aberdeen, which has a canonry and prebend annexed to it, on its voidance by the death at Rome, *as in the preceding*, of Patrick [de] Spal[d]ing, and dispensed him to hold with it for three years his parish church of Furby in the diocese of Aberdeen [*above*, p. 248]. At his recent petition, containing that he doubts whether the deanery did not become void in some other way than the above, and is not still void, the pope grants to him (who has obtained the deanery under the said provision, and still holds the said church, value not exceeding 16 marks sterling, and to whom the pope lately granted provision of canonries with expectation of prebends of Dunkeld and Moray) that the said letters of provision shall hold good even if the deanery, a major elective dignity with cure, value with its annexes not exceeding 100 marks, be still void as above, or has become void by the death of Richard Militis, who died on his way from the Roman court within two days' journey therefrom, or be void in any other way. *Litterarum etc.* (Ja. xviii. Non. Octobris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.) [*See also above*, p. 262.]

5 Id. June.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 190d.)

To John Franck, archdeacon of Suffolk. Indult for five years to visit his said archdeaconry by deputy, even two, three or more churches etc. in a day, and to receive the procurations in ready money, to a daily amount of thirty [gros] *tournois* of silver, twelve to the gold florin of Florence. *Meruit tue deuocionis sinceritas.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of Canterbury and the bishops of Frigento and London. *Meruit sinceritas deuocionis dilecti filii.*

8 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 199d.)

To John Eddyrston, rector of Peykyrk in the diocese of Lincoln, M.A. and M.D. Dispensation to hold for five years with Peykyrk, value not exceeding 30 marks, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

4 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 209.)

To the archdeacon of Teviotdale in Glasgow. Mandate, at the recent petition of Patrick Young (*Jurenis*), rector of the parish church of Pomyngame in the diocese of Whiteherne, to appropriate and unite to the archdeaconry of the Premonstratensian church of Whiteherne, which is a non-major non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 40 silver marks, wont to be held by secular clerks, the said parish church, value likewise not exceeding 40 silver marks, a portion for a perpetual vicar being reserved. *Romanus pontifex.*

5 Id. Oct.
S. Maria [Maggiore],
Rome.
(f. 210d.)

To Thomas Swan, clerk, of the diocese of London. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth, is in about his twentieth year, and is studying arts at Oxford, to hold any benefice with cure, even if a parish church etc., and to resign it, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, rite etc.*

1428.

5 Id. June.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 211d.)

Confirmation, at the petition of Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, and William C[h]ichele, archdeacon of Canterbury, of the sale made to them by the Benedictine abbot John and the convent of St. Ouen (*Sancti Audoeni*), Rouen, of the manor [or priory] of Mersey *alias* Mersege in the diocese of London, of the said order, value not exceeding 150 marks a year; with licence for the said archbishop to found and to endow from the fruits of the said manor a college, with church, bell-tower, bells, houses etc., for a master, chaplains and clerks, in honour and under the name of St. Mary the Virgin and SS. Thomas the Martyr and Edward the Confessor, in the parish of Hiiegam Ferres in the diocese of Lincoln, and to draw up statutes for it. The patronage of the college is hereby reserved in perpetuity to archbishop Henry and his successors, and the church of the manor, with its cemetery, is not to be profaned, but is to be served by a fit priest maintained from the fruits of the manor. *Ad perp. rei mem. Inter cetera.* [See *Monasticon*, VI, p. 1425.]

8 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome
(f. 238d.)

To the bishops of Glasgow and Dunkeld. Mandate to receive from Alexander, bishop of Whiteherne, whom the pope has recently [*abore*, p. 287] translated thither from Caithness, the usual oath of fealty, and to send it to the pope. *Cum nos nuper.*

17 Kal. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore
Rome.
(f. 274.)

To William de Fowlic, rector of Camyslang in the diocese of Glasgow, M.A. Dispensation to him (whom the pope lately dispensed, already holding Camyslang, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 80*l.* of old sterlings, to hold therewith for three years the parish church of Seton in the diocese of St. Andrews, also of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 40*l.*; who is chancellor of Archibald, earl of Douglas; has taken his M.A. at Paris; and in virtue of the said dispensation has obtained Seton, and is still within the said period of three years), to hold, at his own petition and that of the said earl, the said two churches together for life, with consent of the patrons, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.* [The words *quociens tibi placuerit* have been added in the margin, and are subscribed: *Correctum de mandato domini B[lasii Molino] Graden. cancellariam regentis facto per sumptum suo signeto signatum, et de manu sua scriptum fuit mandatum, factum. An. de Adria.*] [See *abore*, pp. 203, 204.]

Non. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 274d.)

To the bishop of Achonry. Mandate, at the petition of Rory Yheadgra and Auina ingi Eadgra, of his diocese—containing that, not in ignorance that they were related on both sides in the fourth degree of kindred, and that Auina's father confirmed Rory (*Ruaricum frontis crismacione confirmavit*), they have more than once committed fornication with one another and had offspring—to dispense them to marry, notwithstanding the said impediments of kindred and spiritual relationship, penance being imposed, and offspring past and future being decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

Ibid.
(f. 275.)

To the same. Mandate to dispense Donatus Yheadgra and Una ingi Concobair, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding

1423.

that, not in ignorance that they were related in the third and fourth degrees of affinity and the fourth degree of kindred, they have committed fornication with one another more than once, and had offspring, penance being imposed, and past and future offspring being decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

4 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 277d.)

To Thomas de Grenlaw, canon of Dunkeld, M.A. Dispensation to him—who is a priest, a bachelor of canon law, an advanced student of theology (*in theologia prorectus*), is of noble birth, has taken his M.A. at Paris, holds canonries and prebends of Dunkeld, Moray and Ross, value not exceeding 20*l.* sterling, and to whom the pope lately [*above*, p. 268] ordered provision to be made of the parish church in Conveth in the diocese of St. Andrews, value not exceeding 25*l.* sterling—to hold for life, together with the said church, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.]

4 Non. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 293d.)

To Richard Cliderowe the younger, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Canterbury. Indult that the confessor of his choice may grant him, being penitent, plenary remission, once only, namely in the hour of death. Registered briefly, as usual, viz. '*Martinus etc.*,' address, and '*salutem etc.* *Provenit etc. Et insuper etc.* Datum'

[See Cal. Lett. V, p. 30 note.]

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS.

Indults to the following to have a portable altar. Registered briefly, viz: '*Martinus etc.*,' address, and '*salutem etc.* *Sincere etc.* (*i.e.* *Sincere devocionis*) . . . Datum'

[See Cal. Lett. V, p. 52 note.]

Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 294.)

Thomas Buttiller, nobleman, of the diocese of Lincoln, and Macilla his wife.

Ibid.

Thomas Foxton, knight, of the diocese of London, and Alice his wife.

6 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 294d.)

John Page, clerk, of the diocese of Exeter.

Ibid.

William Floyer, priest, of the same diocese.

8 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 295.)

John Hankoc, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.

Ibid.

John Cosyn, clerk, of the same diocese.

15 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 295.)

John Seyser, of the same diocese, nobleman, and Elizabeth his wife, noblewoman.

1423.
 15 Kal. March. Philip Mannok, of the same diocese, nobleman, and Margery
 St. Peter's, Rome. his wife, noblewoman. [See p. 313.]
 (f. 295.)
- 8 Id. March. John Preston, citizen of Norwich, nobleman, and Beatrice
 St. Peter's, Rome. his wife, noblewoman.
 (f. 295d.)
- 5 Kal. March. Richard Jeppe, rector of All Hallows, Howylane (*sic*),
 t. Peter's, Rome. London.
 (f. 295d.)
- Ibid.* Alan Lakynghyth, donsel, of the diocese of Norwich, and
 Isabel his wife, noblewoman.
- Ibid.* John Clerk, priest, of the same diocese.
- 9 Kal. April. John Swan, of Torph Parva, nobleman, and Margaret his
 St. Peter's, Rome. wife, noblewoman, of the same diocese.
 (f. 296.)
- Ibid.* Richard Lewys, rector of Bokynham Ferye, of the same
 diocese.
- Ibid.* Godwin Peescode, priest, of the same diocese.
- 2 Kal. Oct. Edward Stradelyng, knight, of the diocese of Bath, and Joan
 S. Maria Maggiore, his wife, noblewoman.
 Rome.
 (f. 296.)
- 12 Kal. May. John Sarger, warden of St. Mary's, Otery, in the diocese of
 St. Peter's, Rome. Exeter, M.A.
 (f. 297.)
- 3 Kal. May. John Ledere, donsel, of the diocese of Lichfield, and Maud
 St. Peter's, Rome. his wife, noblewoman. [See f. 304d.]
 (f. 297.)
- Ibid.* Anne Colsele, noblewoman, of the diocese of Exeter.
- 2 Non. May. John Smyth of Osmundstan', priest, of the diocese of
 St. Peter's, Rome. Norwich.
 (f. 297d.)
- 7 Id. June. John Godyn, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
 S. Maria Maggiore,
 Rome.
 (f. 299.)
- 4 Non. June. William Marchant, esquire (*armigero*), and Alice his wife, of
 St. Peter's, Rome. the diocese of Chichester.
 (f. 299d.)
- 6 Id. June. John Qwelpeldale, rector of St. Laurence's, Kirland', of the
 S. Maria Maggiore (*sic*) diocese of Carlisle.
 Rome.
 (f. 299d.)
- 6 Id. June. Richard Broun, canon of Salisbury.
 St. Peter's (*sic*),
 Rome.
- 15 Kal. July. Thomas Marschall, canon of Chichester.
 S. Maria Maggiore,
 Rome.
 (f. 300.)

1423.
15 Kal. Aug. William Aiscogh of Calhyng, esquire (*scutifero*), of the diocese
S. Maria Maggiore, of York.
Rome.
(f. 301.)
Ibid. William Aiscogh of Thersk, priest, of the diocese of York,
M.A.
- 2 Id. July. Thomas Payn, nobleman, and Alice his wife, noblewoman,
S. Maria Maggiore, of the diocese of Lincoln.
Rome.
(f. 301.)
- 5 Kal. Aug. John Elton, donsel, of the diocese of York, and Alice his
S. Maria Maggiore, wife, noblewoman.
Rome.
(f. 301d.)
Ibid. Oliver Elton, rector of Everyngham, of the same diocese.
- 2 Id. Aug. Nicholas Baron, rector of Cokylston, of the diocese of
S. Maria Maggiore, Rochester.
Rome.
(f. 301d.)
- 2 Non. May. John Burgoyne, rector of Bernak, of the diocese of Lincoln.
St. Peter's, Rome. (Under the rubric *de locis interdictis*, but with the *incipit*
(f. 302d.) '*Sincere etc.*' i.e. *de altaribus portatilibus* as the preceding
indults, or *de litteris ante diem*, as below.)
- 8 Non. Nov. John Wynterbourne, claustral prior of Cerne, O.S.B., in the
S. Maria Maggiore, diocese of Salisbury. (Under the rubric *de locis interdictis*, but
Rome. with the *incipit* '*Benigno etc.*' i.e. indult *de confessionalibus*, as
(f. 303d.) the following.)

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS.

Indults to the following to choose their confessor. Registered
briefly: '*Martinus etc.*,' address, and '*salutem etc. Benigno etc.*
Datum. . . .'

- 8 Kal. May. John Ledere [donsel], of the diocese of Lichfield, and Maud
St. Peter's, Rome. his wife [noblewoman, *cf.* f. 297].
(f. 304d.)
- 7 Id. June. William Matheu, Benedictine monk professed of Burton upon
S. Maria Maggiore, Trent in the diocese of Lichfield.
Rome.
(f. 305.)
Ibid. William Heblyn, priest, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* William Weston, Augustinian canon professed of the priory
of Kenylworth in the same diocese.
- 2 Kal. July. John Hamme, monk of St. Augustine's without the walls
S. Maria Maggiore, of Canterbury.
Rome.
(f. 305d.)
Ibid. John Haseley, Benedictine monk of Reding in the diocese of
Salisbury.
- Ibid.* Thomas Henlay, monk of the same.

1423.

16 Kal. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 305d.)

Robert Thurbern' (*cf.* p. 312), rector of Bledon, of the diocese of Bath. *Sincere etc.* i.e. indult *de altaribus portatilibus*, as above, or *de litteris ante diem*, as below.

Ibid.
(f. 306.)

Richard Turner and Cristiana his wife, of the diocese of Salisbury. The like. *Sincere etc.*

Ibid.

Thomas Uske, layman, of the diocese of Wells. The like. *Sincere etc.*

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE (*cont.*).

Indults to the following that their confessor may grant them plenary indulgence, *as above*, f. 293d.

8 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 308.)

Rosina Ingy Myccolin, of the diocese of Tuam. '*Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc.*'

9 Non. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 308d.)

John Morton, priest, of the diocese of Salisbury, B.C.L. '*Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc. Porro etc.*'

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS (*cont.*).

Indults to the following five to choose their confessor, *as above*, f. 304d. Incipit '*Benigno etc.*'

4 Id. July.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 310.)

Walter Iklyngham, canon professed of St. Catherine's without the walls of Lincoln, of the order of St. Gilbert of Simpingham.

Ibid.

John More, priest, canon professed of the same.

10 Kal. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 310.)

Robert Chapman, lay brother of the same.

3 Id. July.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 310.)

Thomas Coffyn, prior of Glastonbury in the diocese of Wells.

8 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 310d.)

Thomas Syrencestre, Benedictine monk professed of Wynche-combe in the diocese of Worcester.

12 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 310d.)

John Gerard, perpetual vicar of Parham in the diocese of Norwich. (Under the rubric *de confessionalibus*, but incipit '*Sincere etc.*,' i.e. indult *de altaribus portatilibus*, as above, or *de litteris ante diem*, as below.)

Ibid.

John Cadru, priest, master of the chantry of Carleton in the same diocese. The like. *Sincere etc.*

Ibid.

John Smyth, rector of Stratforth, of the same diocese. The like. *Sincere etc.*

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE (cont.).

1423.

Indults to the following that their confessor may grant them plenary indulgence, as above, f. 293d. '*Provenit etc. Et insuper etc.*' in each case.

8 Id. Sept. Nicholas Hemmyng, townsman of the town (*opidano opidi*) in
S. Maria Maggiore, Scynden in the diocese of Norwich, and Agnes his wife.
Rome.
(f. 311.)

15 Kal. Sept. Thomas Lawnce, of the same diocese, and Alice his wife.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 313.)

Ibid. John Kymbyrle, esquire (*scutifero*), of the diocese of London,
and Alice his wife, noblewoman.

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to the following to celebrate or cause to be celebrated mass before daybreak. Registered briefly: '*Martinus etc.*,' address, and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum . . .*'

Non. June. William Fattyng, donsel, of the diocese of London.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 315.)

8 Id. Oct. Thomas Alwyn, clerk (*cf. p. 315*), of the diocese of Lin-
S. Maria Maggiore, coln, M.A.
Rome.
(f. 315d.)

7 Id. Oct. John Wenge, priest, of the same diocese.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 315d.)

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE] (cont.).

Indults to the following that their confessor may grant them plenary indulgence, *as above*, f. 293d.

17 Kal. Sept. Joan, lady of Colham (*sic*), of the diocese of Rochester.
S. Maria Maggiore, *Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc.*
Rome.
(f. 316d.)

3 Id. Oct. William Chamburleyn, nobleman, and Margery his wife, of
S. Maria Maggiore, Southampton, of the diocese of Winchester. *Provenit etc.*
Rome. *Quodque per unum annum etc. Et si forsan etc.*
(f. 316d.)

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM (cont.).

Indults, *as above*, f. 315, with *incipit* '*Sincere etc.*'

2 Non. Sept. John Ledbury, monk of Glastonbury in the diocese of
S. Maria Maggiore, Wells.
Rome.
(f. 317.)

1423.
2 Non. Sept. William Levysham, monk of the same.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 317.)
- Ibid.* John Dalton, canon of Bangor.
- 15 Kal. Nov. John Compton, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Lincoln,
S. Maria Maggiore, and Margery his wife, noblewoman.
Rome.
(f. 317.)
- Id. Oct. Thomas Whitegreve, donsel, of the diocese of Hereford, and
S. Maria Maggiore, Ankeret his wife, noblewoman.
Rome.
(f. 317d.)
- 6 Kal. Nov. Robert Schefelde and Margaret his wife, of the diocese of
S. Maria Maggiore, Lincoln.
Rome.
(f. 317d.)
- Ibid.* Henry Frowik, donsel, and Isabel his wife, damsel, of
London. (The *incipit*, which in the case of those which
immediately precede and those which immediately follow is
'*Sincere etc.*,' is omitted.)
- 9 Kal. Nov. William Pope, donsel, of the diocese of Lichfield.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 317d.)
- 7 Kal. Nov. John Bayly of Princes Rysburgh, donsel, of the diocese of
S. Maria Maggiore, Lincoln.
Rome.
(f. 317d.)
- 4 Kal. April. Thomas Foller (? *rectius* Fowler), priest, of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. Norwich.
(f. 318.)
- 15 Kal. Sept. Thomas Macworth, donsel, of the diocese of Lichfield, and
S. Maria Maggiore, Alice his wife, noblewoman.
Rome.
(f. 318.)
- Ibid.* James, lord of Audely, baron, of the diocese of Lichfield, and
Margaret his wife.
- 8 Id. Sept. John Fulburne, citizen of London, and Alice his wife.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 318d.)
-

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXXVII.*

6 MARTIN V (*cont.*).*DE ALTARIBUS [PORTATILIBUS].*

Indults to the following to have a portable altar. Registered briefly, as usual, with '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. (i.e. Sincere devocionis etc.)*. *Datum . . .*' The fee is *x* [*grossi*] for one person, *xii* for two. *Cf. Cal. Lett. V, p. 52 note.*

1428.

3 Id. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 1.)

Robert Howme, citizen of York, and Joan his wife.

3 Id. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 1.)

John Radclyff, knight, of the diocese of Norwich.

Id. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 1.)

John Verney, priest, rector of Gayton, of the diocese of Lincoln.

Ibid.

William Forstede, donsel, of the diocese of Durham.

Ibid.

Richard Sellyng', donsel, of the diocese of Canterbury.

Ibid.

Richard Cursun, donsel, of the diocese of Lichfield.

Ibid.

Thomas Pynchepole, donsel, of the diocese of Worcester, and Catherine his wife.

Ibid.

William Selby, donsel, of the diocese of London.

Ibid.

John Schawe, of Oxford, of the diocese of Lincoln, and Agnes his wife.

3 Id. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 1d.)

Walter Cheseaman, priest, of the diocese of London.

Ibid.
(f. 2.)

William Morton, priest, of the diocese of Durham.

Ibid.

John Alnewyk, priest, of the same diocese.

Ibid.

Thomas Chepnam, donsel, of London.

Ibid.

Elizabeth Bieuchamp, damsel, of the diocese of Worcester.

* On the back is *Lit.* 183. There is no indication of the contemporary number of the *Liber*.

1423.
Id. Sept. Adam Thoby, monk of St. Albans in the diocese of Lincoln.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 2.)
Ibid. John Northampton, brother of the house of Assheruge in the same diocese.
- Ibid.* Catherine Chydioke, damsel, of the diocese of Durham.
- 15 Kal. Oct. Henry Martin, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 2d.)
- 12 Kal. Oct. John Langeley, monk of St. Albans in the same diocese.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 2d.)
Ibid. Solomon Fresthorp, donsel, and Margaret his wife, damsel, of the same diocese.
- 10 Kal. Oct. John Olney and Joan his wife, noblewoman, citizens of London.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 3.)
- 8 Kal. Oct. Cecily, Benedictine abbess of Wylton in the diocese of Salisbury.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 3.)
- 7 Kal. Oct. John Swy[n]born, esquire (*scutifero*), of the diocese of London, and Cecily his wife, noblewoman.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 3.)
- 2 Kal. Oct. John Stede, priest, of the diocese of York.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 3d.)
- 3 Non. Oct. John Soone, priest, of the diocese of Wells.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 3d.)
- 6 Non. Oct. Edmund de Heron, knight, of the diocese of Durham.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 3d.)
- 2 Non. Oct. Richard Sterlyng, priest, of the diocese of Hereford.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 3d.)
- Non. Oct. William Hervy, donsel, of the diocese of Lincoln, and his present wife (*impresenciarum ejus uxori*).
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 4.)
Ibid. William Huntynghdon, rector of SS. John and James, Garlekehythe, London.
- 8 Id. Oct. Philip Gosse, priest, of the diocese of Salisbury.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 4d.)

1428.
4 Id. Oct. William Reuell', priest, of the diocese of Llandaff.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 4d.)
Ibid. John Parker, donsel, of the diocese of Wells.
- 2 Id. Oct. Thomas Lydyn, of the diocese of Llandaff, and Joan his
S. Maria Maggiore, wife.
Rome.
(f. 4d.)
- DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.
- Indults to the following that the confessor of their choice may grant them, being penitent, plenary indulgence at the hour of death. Registered briefly, as usual, the ordinary form being, where not otherwise indicated, '*Martinus etc.*,' address, and '*salutem etc. Provenit etc. Et insuper etc.*'^o (i.e. *Et insuper quod per unum annum etc.*, cf. ff. 92, 270, 277, 293d). *Porro etc.*† *Datum . . .*' The fee is *xix* [*grossi*] for one person, *xvi* for two. Cf. Cal. Lett V, p. 30 note.
- 3 Id. Sept. Margaret Alexandri, widow, of the diocese of Ely. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum [annum] etc.*^o *Porro etc.*
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 5.)
- Id. Sept. William Wauer, donsel, of the diocese of Lichfield. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 5d.)
- 3 Id. Sept. William Thoby, layman (cf. f. 13), of the diocese of Lincoln.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 5d.)
Ibid. Ralph Thoby, layman, of the same diocese.
- Id. Sept. John Thoby and Joan his wife, of the same diocese.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 5d.)
Ibid. Robert Ounesby, monk of St. Albans.
- 2 Non. Sept. William Nevylle, donsel, and Joan his wife, damsel, of the
S. Maria Maggiore, diocese of York. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc. Porro etc.*
Rome.
(f. 6d.)
- 10 Kal. Oct. Alice Saint Quintyne, Benedictine prioress of Staynefelde in
S. Maria Maggiore, the diocese of Lincoln.
Rome.
(f. 7.)
Ibid. John Langeley, monk of St. Albans.

* For this clause, requiring the recipients to fast every Friday during one year from the day on which the grant comes to their knowledge, see Ottenthal, *Regulæ Cancellariæ Apostolicæ*, p. 39 (*Reg. Greg. XI*, No. 70.) Cf. *ibid.* p. 131 (*Reg. Bened. XIII*, No. 58).

† The clause *Porro etc.* (i.e. *Porro si forsan . . .*), to the effect that if the recipient of the indult cannot perform the fast imposed, the confessor of his choice may commute it into other works of piety, and that if these be not performed the indult shall be null and void, occurs on f. 291a. in an indult *de plenaria remissione* registered almost in full.

1423.
 10 Kal. Oct. Solomon Fresthorp, nobleman, and Margaret his wife, noble-
 S. Maria Maggiore, woman, of the same diocese.
 Rome.
 (f. 7.)
Ibid. John Willy and Agnes his wife, citizens of London.
Ibid. Hugh Withe, citizen of London.
Ibid. Eleanor Hulle, damsel, of the diocese of Lincoln.
 7 Kal. Oct. Thomas Coue, priest, of the diocese of Norwich. *Provenit*
 S. Maria Maggiore, etc. *Quodque per unum annum etc. Porro etc.*
 Rome.
 (f. 9.)
 5 Non. Oct. Thomas Wythe and Joan his wife, citizens of London.
 S. Maria Maggiore,
 Rome.
 (f. 10.)
Ibid. Isabel Bettez, of London.
Ibid. Lettice, prioress of the Benedictine nuns' house of Soppewelle
 in the diocese of Lincoln.
Ibid. Simon Wyndesore, monk of St. Albans.
Ibid. John Hatfelde, monk of the same.
Ibid. Margaret Walsham, of London.
 5 Id. Oct. Agnes Bayly, of the diocese of Worcester.
 S. Maria Maggiore,
 Rome.
 (f. 11d.)
 2 Id. Oct. Alice Tannesley, of the diocese of York.
 S. Maria Maggiore,
 Rome.
 (f. 12d.)
 15 Kal. Nov. Robert Fenton, perpetual vicar of Buggden in the diocese of
 S. Maria Maggiore, Lincoln. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc. Porro*
 Rome. etc.
 (f. 12d.)
Ibid. Richard Heth, canon of Lincoln, S.T.B. *Provenit etc., as in*
 the preceding.
 Robert Traysse, canon of Lincoln. *Provenit etc., as in the*
 preceding.

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS.

Indults to the following to choose their confessor, who may as often as they please, after hearing their confession, grant them absolution, enjoining a salutary penance, except in cases reserved to the apostolic see. Registered briefly, as usual, with '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Benigno etc. Datum . . .*' The fee is *x* [*grossi*] for one person, *xii* for two. Cf. Cal. Lett. V, p. 47 note.

1428.
Id. Sept. Richard Cursun, donsel, of the diocese of Lichfield.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 13.)
Ibid. Lewis Beelt, priest, rector of Sutton, of the same diocese.
Ibid. John Verney, priest, rector of Gayton, of the diocese of Lincoln.
Ibid. Joan Thoby, Benedictine nun of Soppewelle in the same diocese.
Ibid. William Thoby, clerk (*cf.* f. 5*d*), of the same diocese.
Ibid. Elizabet[h] Bieuchamp, damsel, of the diocese of Worcester.
Ibid. Adam Thoby, monk of St. Albans.
Ibid. Robert Ounesby, monk of the same.
12 Kal. Oct. Hugh Wythe, citizen of London.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 13*d*.)
Ibid. John Langeley, monk of St. Albans.
4 Kal. Oct. Thomas Stawelle, knight, of the diocese of Bath.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 13*d*.)
5 Non. Oct. John Northampton, brother of the house of Assheruge in the
S. Maria Maggiore, diocese of Lincoln.
Rome.
(f. 13*d*.)
15 Kal. Nov. Richard Heth, canon of Lincoln, S.T.B.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 13*d*.)

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to the following to celebrate, or cause to be celebrated, mass before daybreak. Registered briefly, as usual, with '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc.*, *Sincere etc.* *Datum* . . .'; and the fee is *x* [*grossi*] for one person, *xii* for two. *Cf.* Cal. Lett. V, p. 68 *note*.

- 2 Kal. Oct. John Stede, priest, of the diocese of York.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 18.)
16 Kal. Dec. John Gyllyng, priest, of the same diocese.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 18.)
Id. Nov. Richard Neville, knight, of the same diocese, and Aleys his
S. Maria Maggiore, wife.
Rome.
(f. 18.)

DE ALTARIBUS [PORTATILIBUS] (cont.).

Indults to the following to have a portable altar. '*Sincere etc. Datum . . .*' as above, f. 1.

1428.
4 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 23.) John Mounpynson, priest, of the diocese of Ely.
- 17 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 23.) William Wryght, nobleman, of the diocese of Lincoln.
- 2 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 23.) Roger Dybold, priest, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* Robert Hyllery, of the diocese of Norwich, and Alice his wife.
- 2 Non. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 23.) John Julian, priest, of the same diocese.
- 3 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 23d.) John Gyllyng, priest, of the diocese of York.
- Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 23d.) Richard Nouille (*rectius* Neville), knight, of the diocese of York, and Aleys his wife.

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE] (cont.).

Indults of plenary indulgence. Registered briefly, as above, f. 5, '*Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Datum . . .*' except where otherwise indicated.

1422.
15 Kal. Jan.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 25d.) Odo Maginssa, nobleman, of the diocese of Dromore.
1423.
4 Non. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 26.) Seman Themelby, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*
- Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 26d.) Thomas Foxton, knight, of the diocese of London, and Alice his wife.
- Ibid.* Thomas Buttiller, nobleman, of the diocese of Lincoln, and Macilla his wife.
- 2 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 26d.) John Packer and Denise his wife, of the diocese of Worcester. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*
- 8 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 28d.) John Snape and Agnes his wife, of the diocese of Norwich

1423.
8 Kal. March. John Cappyng, layman, of the same diocese.
S. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 28d.)
- Ibid.* John Feych and Alice his wife, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* John Preston, perpetual vicar of Carleton Frewehowe (*this word is added in the margin*), of the same diocese.
- 5 Kal. March. William Boydon, Benedictine monk of Wymundh[a]m in
St. Peter's, Rome. the same diocese.
(f. 29.)
- Ibid.* John Storme and Rose his wife, of the same diocese.
- 5 Kal. April. Eustace Turnor, of the same diocese, and Margaret his wife.
St. Peter's, Rome. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*
(f. 31.)
- Ibid.* William Frost, perpetual vicar of Flixton, of the same
diocese. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*
- 17 Kal. May. Henry Crownall, of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, of
St. Peter's, Rome. the diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 33d.)
- Ibid.* William Jurdan of Bekeland, of the diocese of Bath.
- Ibid.* The prioress and sisters of Bokeland in the same diocese, of
(f. 34.) the order of St. John of Jerusalem. (*Fee xx grossi.*)
- 8 Kal. May. Meredith ap Atha, nobleman, of the diocese of St. Asaph,
St. Peter's, Rome. and Gwelian his wife. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum*
(f. 35.) *etc.*
- 3 Non. May. John Frost and Anne his wife, of the diocese of Norwich.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 35ad.)
- Non. June. John Dalby, rector of St. Nicholas's, Dovorre, of the diocese
S. Maria Maggiore. of Canterbury. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*
Rome.
(f. 43d.)
- 15 Kal. July. Adam Merschman, layman literate, of the diocese of
S. Maria Maggiore. Rochester. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*
Rome.
(f. 45d.)
- 2 Kal. July. John Harding and Juliana his wife, citizens of London.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 46d.)
- Ibid.* William Malpas, treasurer of Chichester.
- Non. July. Margery Hay, of London.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 47d.)
- 14 Kal. Aug. Lettice Dene, Benedictine nun of Ambresbry in the diocese
S. Maria Maggiore. of Salisbury.
Rome.
(f. 50d.)

1423.
 14 Kal. Aug. Robert Thurben' (*cf.* p. 302), rector of Bledon, of the diocese
 S. Maria Maggiore, of Bath.
 Rome.
 (f. 51.)
- 16 Kal. Aug. Ellen Dene, nun of Ambresbry.
 S. Maria Maggiore,
 Rome.
 (f. 51.)
- 14 Kal. Aug. John Horlok, of the diocese of Salisbury, and Avelina his
 S. Maria Maggiore, wife. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*
 Rome.
 (f. 51.)
- 7 Id. July. Thomas Coffyn, prior of Glastonbury in the diocese of
 S. Maria Maggiore, Wells.
 Rome.
 (f. 51.)
- 2 Kal. Aug. Henry Merstorn' (*cf.* f. 74), canon of London.
 S. Maria Maggiore,
 Rome.
 (f. 53d.)
- 7 Kal. Aug. Thomas Burdet, knight, of the diocese of Worcester, and
 S. Maria Maggiore, Isabel his wife, noblewoman. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum
 Rome. annum etc.*
 (f. 53d.)
- 2 Kal. Aug. Margaret Donet, of the diocese of London.
 S. Maria Maggiore.
 Rome.
 (f. 53d.)
- 7 Id. Aug. Thomas Watter, donsel, of England (*de Anglia*).
 S. Maria Maggiore,
 Rome.
 (f. 53d.)
1422.
 5 Kal. Dec. Richard Estteby, priest, of the diocese of Carlisle. *Provenit etc.*
 S. Maria Maggiore. *Quodque per unum annum etc.*
 Rome.
 (f. 54.)
- Ibid.* John More, priest, of the same diocese. *Provenit etc., as in
 the preceding.*
- 4 Non. Dec. Robert Halnewyke, Premonstratensian canon of Hepp *alias*
 S. Maria Maggiore, Schapp in the same diocese. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*
 Rome.
 (f. 54.)
1423.
 2 Non. May. John Smith of Osmundstane, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
 St. Peter's, Rome.
 (f. 55.)
- 12 Kal. Feb. John Claymond of Cortyngton, esquire (*scutifero*), and Isalba
 St. Peter's, Rome, his wife, of the diocese of Salisbury.
 (f. 56.)
- 8 Non. Feb. Margaret Cristi, of the diocese of Canterbury.
 St. Peter's, Rome.
 (f. 56.)
- 5 Id. Feb. Alice Robleti, wife of Sander Uxtas of Clare (*de villa Clare*),
 St. Peter's, Rome, of the diocese of Norwich. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum
 (f. 56d.) annum etc.*

1423.
 11 Kal. March. Peter Creck, priest, of Waldingfelde Magna, of the same
 St. Peter's, Rome. diocese.
 (f. 56d.)
- 8 Kal. March. John Bosun, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Exeter, and
 St. Peter's, Rome. Joan his wife, noblewoman. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum*
 (f. 57.) *annum etc.*
- Ibid.* John Arderne, esquire (*armigero*), of the same diocese. *Pro-*
venit etc., as in the preceding.
- 10 Kal. March. Cristina [daughter] of Duncan Yuari, of the diocese of
 St. Peter's, Rome. Argyll.
 (f. 57.)
- Ibid.* Maurice Johannis, rector of St. Mary's, Dunnoyng, of the
 same diocese.
- Kal. March. William Elveden, monk of the Cluniac priory of Thetford
 St. Peter's, Rome. in the diocese of Norwich.
 (f. 57d.)
- 2 Non. March. Philip Mannok and Margery his wife, of Stoke Neylond, of
 St. Peter's, Rome. the same diocese. [*See p. 300.*]
 (f. 57d.)
- 8 Id. March. Richard Trevaynoun, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of
 St. Peter's, Rome. Exeter, and Joan his wife, noblewoman.
 (f. 57d.)
- 3 Non. March. William Kyppyng, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
 St. Peter's, Rome.
 (f. 58.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

Indults to have a portable altar. '*Martinus etc.*' address,
 and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum . . .*,' as above, f. 1 sqq.

1422.
 5 Kal. Dec. Nicholas de Redecleyf, knight, and Elizabeth his wife, noble-
 S. Maria Maggiore, woman, of the diocese of York.
 Rome.
 (f. 60.)
- Ibid.* Thomas Fulthorp, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of
 Durham.
1423.
 11 Kal. Feb. William Scurlag, Augustinian abbot of St. Mary's, Trym, in
 St. Peter's, Rome. the diocese of Meath.
 (f. 60d.)
- Ibid.* William Bret, priest, of the diocese of Canterbury.
- 5 Id. Feb. Philip Mannok of Stoke Neylonde, nobleman, of the diocese
 St. Peter's, Rome. of Norwich, and Margery his wife, noblewoman.
 (f. 61d.)
- 8 Kal. March. John Copleston, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Exeter.
 St. Peter's, Rome.
 (f. 62.)
- Ibid.* William Curteys, priest, of the same diocese.
- Kal. March. Thomas Couper of Leweryngton, nobleman, priest, of the
 St. Peter's, Rome. diocese of Ely.
 (f. 62.)

1423.
Kal. March. John Smyth of Emneth, nobleman, priest, of the same (*sic*)
St. Peter's, Rome. diocese.
(f. 62.)
- 8 Id. March. William Castell, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 62.)
- 6 Non. March. John Halbard, priest, of the same diocese.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 62.)
- 7 Id. March. Richard Sturgeon, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Exeter.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 62d.)
- Ibid.* William Fokeray, esquire (*armigero*), of the same diocese,
and Joan his wife, noblewoman.
1422.
6 Id. Dec. John Cole, esquire (*armigero*), and Margery his wife, noble-
St. Peter's, Rome. woman, of the same diocese.
(f. 62d.)
1423.
7 Id. March. Thomas Pomeray, knight, of the same diocese, and Joan his
St. Peter's, Rome. wife, noblewoman.
(f. 62d.)
- 6 Id. March. Henry Inglose, knight, of the diocese of Norwich.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 62d.)
- Ibid.* William Gilbert, esquire (*armigero*), and his present wife, of
the diocese of Exeter.
- 14 Kal. March. Nicholas Herbury, rector of Falham (*sic*), of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. London, bachelor of canon law.
(f. 63.)
- 4 Id. March. William Norton, nobleman, and his present wife, noble-
St. Peter's, Rome. woman, of the same diocese.
(f. 63.)
- 7 Id. March. Thomas Knyvet, donsel, of the same diocese, and Eleanor his
St. Peter's, Rome. wife, noblewoman.
(f. 63.)
- 5 Id. March. Elizabeth Clyfforde, widow, noblewoman, of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. York.
(f. 63.)
- 8 Kal. April. Thomas Hurley, priest, of the diocese of Lichfield.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 63.)
- 6 Id. April. John Estmere, donsel, of the diocese of Canterbury.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 64.)
- 4 Id. April. Michael Pedit, donsel, and Juliana his wife, noblewoman, of
St. Peter's, Rome. the diocese of Exeter.
(f. 64.)
- Ibid.* Isabel Champpernoun, damsel, of the same diocese.
- 17 Kal. May. Thomas Straunge, nobleman, of the diocese of Lichfield, and
St. Peter's, Rome. his present wife.
(f. 64d.)

1423.

17 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 64d.)

Richard Hankeford, donsel, of Whydyngen, of the diocese of St. Asaph, and Elizabeth his wife.

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to have mass before daybreak. '*Martinus etc.*,' address, and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum . . .*,' as above, f. 18.

8 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 66d.)

William Neuton, priest, of the diocese of St. Asaph.

5 Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 66d.)

Thomas Cowlyng, rector of St. Dominick (*Sancte Dominice*), of the diocese of Exeter.

Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 67.)

Henry Wellestorp, priest, of the diocese of York.

15 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 67.)

Richard Sowtham, donsel, and Elizabeth his wife, damsel, of Coventry.

Ibid.

William Moorton, perpetual chaplain of the chapel of Holy Trinity and St. Thomas the Martyr, Coventry.

12 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 67.)

John Mallary, nobleman, and Philippa his wife, noblewoman, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield.

2 Non. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 67.)

Thomas Hardyng, citizen of London, and Juliana his wife.

17 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 68d.)

John Macworth, dean of Lincoln.

3 Kal. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 68d.)

Robert FitzHugh, archdeacon of Northampton, S.T.B.

2 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 68d.)

Robert Frend, rector of Waltham, of the diocese of Lincoln.

7 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 68d.)

Andrew Fontereau, prior of Tylford (*sic*) priory in the same diocese.

Ibid.
(f. 69.)

Thomas Alwyn, priest (*cf. p. 303*), of the diocese of Lincoln.

Non. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 69.)

John de Pyng, priest, of the same diocese, B.C.L.

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE] (*cont.*).

2 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 69.)

John Grenehurst, monk of St. Mary's, Glastonbury, in the diocese of Wells. Indult of plenary indulgence, as above, f. 5 *sqq.* *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc. Porro etc. Datum . . .*

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

Indults to have a portable altar. '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum . . .*,' as above, f. 1 sqq.

1423.
Non. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 69d.)
Ibid. Robert Crosseland, priest, of York.
- Ibid.* Robert Newerk, priest, of the diocese of York.
- Ibid.* Richard Brown, priest, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* Robert Wolden, canon of York.
- Ibid.* Robert Appylton, priest, of the diocese of York.
- Ibid.* William Bonton (*or* Bouton), donsel, of the same diocese, and Elizabeth his wife, noblewoman.
- Ibid.* Richard Balderston, donsel, of the same diocese, and Joan his wife, noblewoman.
- Ibid.* William Scalby, donsel, and Cecily his wife, noblewoman, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* John Bekwyth, donsel, and Margaret his wife, noblewoman, [of the same diocese].
- Ibid.*
(f. 70.) John Esyngwald, donsel, of York, and his present wife, noblewoman.
- Ibid.* Thomas Parkour, canon of York.
- 2 Non. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 70.) Thomas Whyth and Joan his wife, citizens of London.
- Non. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 70.) John Hatfeld, monk of St. Albans.
- 6 Id. June.
S. Maria Maggiore
Rome.
(f. 70.) John Harleston, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
- Non. July.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 70d.) The master and brethren, and all the women called the sisters of the hospital of St. Thomas the Martyr without the walls of York. (Registered in full, and subscribed: *Franciscus, xxxx, de Agello.*)
- 2 Kal. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 70d.) William Gray, dean of York.
- 15 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 70d.) Henry Strode, rector of Wotton Fy[tz]peyn, of the diocese of Salisbury.

1423.
3 Kal. Aug. Robert FitzHugh, archdeacon of Northampton, S.T.B.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 71.)
Ibid. Robert Derffeld', priest, of the diocese of York, B.C.L.

Ibid. Richard Layburn, clerk, of the same diocese.
- 4 Kal. Aug. Richard Denys, rector of Otteley, of the diocese of Norwich,
S. Maria Maggiore, doctor of canon law.
Rome.
(f. 71.)
- 3 Kal. Aug. Thomas Prys, rector of Galtrym, of the diocese of Meath.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 71.)
- 15 Kal. Dec. John Wynforde, rector of Haukechirche, of the diocese of
S. Maria Maggiore, Salisbury, bachelor of canon law.
Rome.
(f. 71.)
- 2 Kal. Aug. Thomas Bateyl, citizen of London, and Maud his wife.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 71d.)
Ibid. John Tyrell, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of London, and
Katherine his wife.
- Ibid.* Richard Paulyn, priest, of the diocese of Exeter.
- Ibid.* John Selby the elder, citizen of London, and Agnes his wife.
- Ibid.* William Waddam, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of
Exeter, and Margaret his wife.
- 6 Id. Aug. Elizabeth, damsel, daughter of Henry FitzHugh, baron, of
S. Maria Maggiore, the diocese of York.
Rome.
(f. 71d.)
Ibid. Eleanor, lady Darcy, of the same diocese.

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS.

Indults to the following to choose their confessor. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Benigno etc. Datum . . .*,' as above, f. 13 sqq.

- 2 Id. Nov. Thomas Barbain, monk of St. Mary's, Glastonbury,
S. Maria Maggiore, in the diocese of Wells.
Rome.
(f. 72d.)
- 17 Kal. May. William Jurdan, of Bekelande, of the diocese of Bath.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 73.)
Ibid. Henry Crownall, of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, of the
diocese of Lincoln.

5 MARTIN V.

1422.
Non. May. Alexander, earl of Mar.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 73.)

6 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

1423.
2 Id. Nov. John Codeworth, monk of St. Mary's, Glastonbury.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 73.)

Non. July. John Hatfelde, monk of St. Albans.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 73d.)

4 Kal. Aug. Richard Newhall, Cistercian monk of St. Mary's, Fountains,
S. Maria Maggiore, in the diocese of York.
Rome.
(f. 73d.)

Kal. Aug. John Wodnysbergh, priest, professed monk of the church of
S. Maria Maggiore, Canterbury, bachelor of canon law.
Rome.
(f. 73d.)

2 Kal. Aug. John Tyrell', esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of London,
S. Maria Maggiore, and Katherine his wife, noblewoman.
Rome.
(f. 73d.)

Ibid. William Waddam, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Exeter,
(f. 74.) and Margaret his wife, noblewoman.

Ibid. Henry Merston' (*cf.* f. 53d), canon of London.

Ibid. Margaret Donet, of the diocese of London.

[*DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE*] (*cont.*).

Indults of plenary remission, *as above*, f. 5 *sqq.*

2 Id. Oct. Thomas Holden, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Durham,
S. Maria Maggiore, and Elizabeth his wife, noblewoman. *Provenit etc. Quodque*
Rome. *per unum annum etc. Porro etc.*
(f. 75.)

Ibid. Isabel Benet, of the diocese of Canterbury. *Provenit etc.*
Quodque per unum annum etc. Porro etc.

7 Kal. Nov. William, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield. *Provenit etc.*
S. Maria Maggiore, *Et insuper etc. Porro etc.*
Rome.
(f. 75.)

Ibid. Alice Beuer, of London. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*

Ibid. Thomas Smyth, priest, of the diocese of York. *Provenit etc.,*
as in the preceding.

Ibid. John Watford, canon regular of the Augustinian monastery of
St. James by Northampton in the diocese of Lincoln. *Provenit*
etc., as in the preceding.

DE ALTARIBUS [PORTATILIBUS] (cont.).

Indults to have a portable altar. '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum . . .*,' as above, f. 1 sqq.

1423.

Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 76.)

Edward Legh, rector of the parish church of St. Blazey (*Sancti Blasii*), of the diocese of Exeter.

2 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 76.)

Robert Frende, rector of Waltham, of the diocese of Lincoln.

3 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 76d.)

Robert Andrew, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Salisbury.

2 Id. Aug.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 77d.)

Marmaduke Lumley, nobleman, archdeacon of Northumberland in Durham, B.C.L.

Ibid.

Geoffrey FitzHugh, knight, of the diocese of York.

Ibid.

William FitzHugh, knight, of the same diocese, and Margery his wife, noblewoman.

5 MARTIN V.

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.

Indults of plenary indulgence, as above, f. 5 sqq. '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Datum . . .*,' except where otherwise indicated.

1422.

3 Non. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 78d.)

Richard Bridlyngton, canon of the Augustinian priory of Newburgh (*de Novoburgo*) in the diocese of York.

8 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 79d.)

John Wylbeyc, priest, master of the college of Methyngham in the diocese of Norwich.

Ibid.
(f. 80.)

Roger Debton, of the same diocese, and Margaret his wife.

Ibid.

Pascasius (*sic*), abbot, and the present monks and lay brethren of the Cistercian monastery of St. Mary's Graces (*de Graciis*) by the Tower, without the walls of London. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.* (Subscribed: *Ja. l. de Cerretanis.*)

8 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 81.)

William Brewstre, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.

Ibid.

Alice Brewstre, of the same diocese.

7 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 81.)

John Whateroft, donsel, and Mary his wife, noblewoman, of the diocese of Lichfield.

5 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 82.)

Stephen Cooke, priest, of the diocese of Wells.

1422.

5 Id. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 83d.)

To Thomas, duke of Exeter. Indult that the confessor of his choice may grant him, being penitent, plenary remission once every two years for life, and also in the hour of death, and as often as he is in fear of death. The confessor is to enjoin the making of satisfaction to those to whom it is due; with the clause, *Et ne quod absit* . . . , against abuse of the present grant. *Eximis deuocionis*. (Registered in full, and subscribed: *Ja. lx. de Cerretanis*.)

Indults of plenary indulgence, *as above*. *Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Datum*

Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 85.)

Richard Hertcomb', esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Lincoln.

17 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 85.)

Maud, countess of Salisbury, of the diocese of Lincoln.

9 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 86d.)

John Falstolf, knight, of the diocese of Norwich, and his present wife, noblewoman.

Ibid.

Roger Fenis, knight, of the diocese of Chichester (*Cistren.*, *see* below, f. 105), and his present wife, noblewoman.

Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 87d.)

John de Pollok, donsel, of the diocese of Glasgow.

Ibid.

Alexander Steuart, of Derneley, donsel, of the same diocese.

5 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 88d.)

Janet (*Joneta*) de Keth, damsel, of the same diocese.

Ibid.
(f. 89.)

To John Stewart, knight, lord of Derneley, of the same diocese, and Elizabeth his wife, noblewoman, '*salutem etc. Provenit etc. Hinc est quod nos vestris supplicacionibus inclinati ut confessor quem quilibet vestrum duxerit eligendum omnium peccatorum vestrorum de quibus corde contriti et ore confessi fueritis quandocunque fueritis in mortis articulo plenam remissionem vobis etc. Et insuper etc. Datum* anno quinto. *Ja. lx. de Cerretanis*.'

Indult of plenary indulgence, *as above*. '*Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Datum*'

1422.
15 Kal. July.
S. Maria Maggiore
Rome.
(f. 89d.)

John Neuton, rector of the parish church of St. Citha, London.

Non. Aug.
Vicovaro.
(f. 92.)

To Margaret, duchess of Clarence, '*salutem etc. Provenit etc. Hinc est quod nos tuis supplicacionibus inclinati ut confessor tuus quem duxeris eligendum omnium peccatorum tuorum de quibus corde contrita et ore confessa fueris semel singulis trienniis et eciam semel in mortis articulo plenam remissionem tibi etc. Datum anno quinto. Ja. xxx. de Cerretanis.*'

Indults of plenary remission, *as above*. '*Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Datum*' except where indicated otherwise.

Ibid.

William Hales, citizen of London, and Maud his wife. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*

2 MARTIN V.

1419.
4 Id. June.
Florence.
(f. 92.)

James Knottesforde, donsel, of the diocese of Chichester, and Beatrice his wife, noblewoman. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*

5 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

1422.
Non. Aug.
Vicovaro.
(f. 92.)

John Dynhin (*rectius* Dynham), knight, of the diocese of Exeter, and Philippa his wife, noblewoman. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*

Ibid.

William Pyry, clerk, of the diocese of Norwich. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*

3 Id. Aug.
Vicovaro.
(f. 92.)

Roger Harewell, archdeacon of Bath in Wells, B.C.L. *Provenit etc. Et insuper quod per unum annum.*

Non. Aug.
Vicovaro.
(f. 92d.)

William Darell, donsel, of the diocese of Salisbury, and his present wife, noblewoman.

Ibid.

Robert Colyngborne, donsel, of the same diocese.

Ibid.

Joan Colyngborne, damsel, of the same diocese.

Ibid.

Thomas Bourgeys, donsel, of the diocese of Norwich.

1422.
2 Kal. Sept. John Jonson, citizen of York.
Vicovaro.
(f. 93d.)
Ibid. Roger Thornton, layman, of the diocese of Durham.
- 4 Non. Sept. John Bigot, knight, of the diocese of York, and Constance his
Vicovaro. wife, noblewoman. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum*
(f. 98d.) *etc.*
Ibid. Robert Frendi, deacon, of the diocese of Lincoln. *Provenit*
etc., as in the preceding.
- Non. Oct. John London (or Loudon), priest, professed [monk] of the
S. Maria Maggiore. Benedictine monastery of Wy[n]checombe in the diocese of
Rome. Worcester. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*
(f. 95d.)
Ibid. William Bradeley, abbot of the same monastery of Wyn[c]he-
combe. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*
- 6 Id. Oct. Thomas Fulthorp', esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of York,
S. Maria Maggiore. and Ellen his wife, noblewoman.
Rome.
(f. 96.)
- 3 Id. Oct. William Fultorp', knight, of the diocese of Durham.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 96.)
- 17 Kal. Nov. Thomas de Ryhale, subdeacon, of the same diocese. *Provenit*
S. Maria Maggiore. *etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*
Rome.
(f. 96.)
- 4 Non. May. Alexander, earl of Mar.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 98.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

- Indults to have a portable altar. 'Martinus etc.' address and
'Sincere etc. Datum', as above, f. 1 sqq.
- 7 Kal. May. John Whatcroft, donsel, and Mary his wife, noblewoman, of
St. Peter's, Rome. the diocese of Lichfield.
(f. 102.)
- 5 Kal. May. John Powle, dean of Holy Trinity, Westbury, in the diocese
St. Peter's, Rome. of Worcester.
(f. 102d.)
- 2 Id. May. John Wyse, donsel, of the diocese of St. Davids.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 103.)
Ibid. Joan, relict of Richard Vernon, knight, lord of Staepoll' in
the same diocese.
- 3 Kal. June. Roger Gernet, priest, of the diocese of Lichfield.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 104.)
Ibid. William Gernet, donsel, of the same diocese, and his present
wife.

1422.
2 Non. June. Christopher Boynton, donsel, and Elizabeth his wife, damsel,
St. Peter's, Rome. of the diocese of York.
(f. 104d.)
- Id. May. William Alnewyk, archdeacon of Salisbury, D.C.L.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 104d.)
- 9 Kal. June. Thomas Mounin, donsel, of the diocese of Canterbury, and
St. Peter's, Rome. his present wife, noblewoman.
(f. 105.)
- Ibid.* Roger Fenis, knight, of the diocese of Chichester (*Cicestren.*),
and his present wife, noblewoman.
- Ibid.* John Falstolf, knight, of the diocese of Norwich, and his
present wife, noblewoman.
- 2 Non. June. John London (*or* Loudon), nobleman, and Joan his wife,
St. Peter's, Rome. noblewoman, of the diocese of Salisbury.
(f. 105d.)
- 4 Kal. July. Zanolius Malokii, rector of the parish church of Ivechurch
St. Peter's, Rome. in the diocese of Canterbury.
(f. 106d.)
- Id. July. William Pyrton the elder, donsel, of the diocese of Lincoln.
Tivoli.
(f. 107.)
- 8 Kal. Aug. Richard Colling', perpetual vicar of St. Laurence's, London,
Tivoli. S.T.B.
(f. 107.)
- Non. Aug. Katherine Faukenere, widow, of the diocese of Winchester.
Vicovaro.
(f. 107d.)
- Ibid.* John Chyntyng', citizen of London.
- Ibid.* John Waryn, citizen of the same.
- Ibid.* Simon Sewale, citizen of the same, and Alice his wife.

8 MARTIN V.

1420.
15 Kal. Aug. Walter Greue (*or* Grene), donsel, of the diocese of London,
Florence. and Alice his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 107d.)

5 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

1422.
Non. Aug. Thomas Bourgeys, donsel, of the diocese of Norwich.
Vicovaro.
(f. 107d.)
- Ibid.* Margaret, duchess of Clarence.
- 4 Non. Sept. John Bigot, knight, of the diocese of York, and Constance his
Vicovaro. wife, noblewoman.
(f. 108.)

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.]

1422.
3 Id. Sept.
Tivoli.
(f. 108.)

Richard Lyle, Augustinian canon of Plumpton priory in the diocese of Exeter. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*': i.e. indult of plenary remission, as above, f. 5 sqq.

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

2 Id. Sept.
Tivoli.
(f. 108d.)

John Prykloue, priest, of the diocese of Chichester.

Ibid.

William Bedell, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of London, and Margery his wife, noblewoman.

Ibid.

Thomas Wauton, knight, of the diocese of Lincoln, and Maud his wife, noblewoman.

Ibid.

John Palyng, donsel, of London, and his present wife, noblewoman.

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to have mass before daybreak. '*Sincere etc. Datum . . .*,' as above, f. 18.

Non. Aug.
Vicovaro.
(f. 111d.)

Margaret, duchess of Clarence.

Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 111d.)

John Acclam, donsel, of London, and Joan his wife.

DE LOCIS INTERDICTIS.

Indults to the following to celebrate or cause to be celebrated, privately, mass and other divine offices in places under interdict. Registered briefly: '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Devocionis tue (restre) sinceritas etc. Datum . . .*' The ordinary fee is *x* [*grossi*].

7 Id. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 116.)

Gruffin Gossalin, priest, of the diocese of St. Davids.

Non. Aug.
Vicovaro.
(f. 116d.)

Margaret, duchess of Clarence.

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS.

Indults to the following to choose their confessor. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*Benigno etc. Datum . . .*,' as above, f. 13 sqq.

Non. Aug.
Vicovaro.
(f. 121.)

Margaret, duchess of Clarence. (*Subscribed: Ja. xx. de Cerretanis.*)

1422.
2 Id. Sept. John Palyng, donsel, of London, and his present wife, noble-
Tivoli. woman.
(f. 121.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

Indults to have a portable altar. '*Martinus etc.*' address and
'*Sincere etc.* Datum . . .,' as above, f. 1 sqq.

- Id. Oct. Thomas Steresman, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 139.)
1421.
18 Kal. Jan. William Lyndford, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 151.)*
- 17 Kal. Jan. Ralph Rocheford, knight, of the same diocese, and Margaret
St. Peter's, Rome. his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 151d.)
- Ibid.* Thomas Greue (*or* Grene), knight, of the same diocese, and
Philipa his wife, noblewoman.
1422.
Id. Jan. John Hessynden *alias* Marler, of Mardeston (*sic*), donsel, and
St. Peter's, Rome. Joan his wife, damsel, of the diocese of Canterbury.
(f. 152.)
- Ibid.* Nicholas de Preston, priest, of the diocese of York, bachelor
of canon law.
- 4 Kal. Feb. Richard Musgrave, knight, of the diocese of Carlisle.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 152d.)
- 5 Kal. Feb. John Wyghtman, rector of Musgrave, of the said diocese.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 152d.)
- 4 Id. Feb. Roger Hounigton, of the diocese of Rochester, nobleman,
St. Peter's, Rome. and his present wife, noblewoman.
(f. 153.)
- 12 Kal. Feb. Joan Clopton, noblewoman, relict of John Clopton, knight,
St. Peter's, Rome. of the diocese of Worcester.
(f. 153d.)
- Ibid.* John Throkmarion, donsel, of the same diocese, and Eleanor
his wife, noblewoman.
- 12 Kal. March. Clement Herward, nobleman, and Cecily his wife, noble-
St. Peter's, Rome. woman, of the diocese of Norwich.
(f. 154.)
- Ibid.* William Paulet, nobleman, and Joan his wife, noblewoman,
of the diocese of Wells.
- Ibid.* John Thynio, nobleman, and Joan his wife, noblewoman, of
the diocese of Bath.
- Ibid.* Helen, abbess of Lacoke, in the diocese of Salisbury.

* Between f. 139 and f. 151 most of the folios are blank.

1422.
2 Kal. March. Thomas Manne, of Barton upon Humbre, donsel, and Anne
St. Peter's, Rome. his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 154.)
- 7 Id. March. Richard Clere, nobleman, of the diocese of Norwich, and
St. Peter's, Rome. Margaret his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 154d.)
- Ibid.* Richard Welby, nobleman, of the diocese of Lincoln, and his
present wife, noblewoman.
- 17 Kal. April. John Brymisgrove *alias* de Pul, nobleman, canon of Salisbury.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 154d.)
- Ibid.* Hugh Holgote, donsel, of the diocese of Lincoln.
- 5 Kal. March. Robert Hamund, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 155d.)
- Ibid.* John Moraunt *alias* Brewstere, priest, of the same diocese.
- 3 Kal. April. Peter Waryn, priest, of the same diocese.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 157.)
- Ibid.* Joan Denby, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* John Burre, priest, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* John Caraway, M.A., bachelor of canon law, of the diocese
of Ely.
- Ibid.* Richard Daniell', rector of Swylyngton, of the diocese of York.
- 12 Kal. March. Richard Wodhallis, of York, nobleman, and Elizabeth his
St. Peter's, Rome. wife, noblewoman.
(f. 157d.)
- 7 Id. April. Richard Lyne, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 157d.)
- Ibid.* Richard Roper, priest, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* Helen de Bynham, noblewoman, of the same diocese.

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to celebrate or cause to be celebrated mass before
daybreak. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*Sincere etc.* Datum
. . . .', as above, f. 18.

- 17 Kal. April. Robert Aldeby, abbot of the Cistercian monastery of St. Mary
St. Peter's, Rome. the Virgin, Cybiton, in the diocese of Norwich.
(f. 158.)
- 2 Non. Nov. Thomas de Ryhale, subdeacon, of the diocese of Durham.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 159d.)

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE (cont.).

Indults of plenary indulgence. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Datum . . .*,' as above, f. 5 sqq.

1421.

18 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 161d.)

Margaret Rocheford, noblewoman, wife of Ralph Rocheford, knight, of the diocese of Lincoln.

Ibid.

Eleanor Hull, widow, noblewoman, of the same diocese.

Ibid.

William Bellers, clerk, of the same diocese.

Ibid.

Thomas Payne, esquire (*armigero*), of the same diocese, and Alice his wife.

1422.

3 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 162d.)

Agnes Colt, of the diocese of Norwich.

8 Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 165d.)

John Woderoue, priest, of the same diocese.

12 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 166d.)

To Helen, abbess of Lacoke, in the diocese of Salisbury. Indult that the confessor who shall be chosen by her and by any of five nuns to be named by her shall grant them, being penitent and having confessed, plenary remission, once only, in the hour of death; with the usual clause against abuse of the present indult, and the clause '*quodque per unum annum etc.*' (*Ja. xxiiii. de Cerretanis.*)

Indults of plenary indulgence, as above.

2 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 167d.)

John Gedneye, monk of St. Edmunds Bury, immediately subject, in the diocese of Norwich.

Ibid.

Thomas Saundresson, of Qwaplode, and Joan his wife, of the diocese of Lincoln.

5 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 168.)

Henry Conyngham, donsel, of the diocese of Glasgow.

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS (cont.).

Indults to the following to choose their confessor. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*Benigno etc. Datum . . .*,' as above, f. 13 sqq.

1421.

18 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 169.)

Isabel Berkele, noblewoman, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln.

1422.

8 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 169d.)

Richard Collyng', perpetual vicar of St. Laurence's, London.

12 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 169d.)

Joan Clopton, noblewoman, relict of John Clopton, knight, of the diocese of Worcester.

Ibid.

John Throkmarton, donsel, of the same diocese, and Eleanor his wife, noblewoman.

15 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 170d.)William Thorwale, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of London, and Agnes his wife, noblewoman.

8 MARTIN V.

1420.

6 Kal. March.
Florence.
(f. 171.)

William de Hawyke, Benedictine monk of Dunfermyne in the diocese of St. Andrews.

5 MARTIN V.

1422.

2 Kal. Aug.
Tivoli.
(f. 171.)[*DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE*] (*cont.*).Agnes Hone (*or Houe*), of London. Indult of plenary indulgence. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*Provenit etc. Et insuper etc.*,' as above, f. 5 *sqq.*

4 MARTIN V.

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (*cont.*).Indults to have portable altars. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*Sincere devocionis etc. Datum*,' as above, f. 1 *sqq.*

1421.

17 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 181d.)

Thomas Andrew, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.

2 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 182.)John Pygot, donsel, of the diocese of York (*Ebroicen.*), and Elizabeth his wife, noblewoman.*DE CONFSSIONALIBUS* (*cont.*).17 Kal. Aug.
Tivoli.
(f. 183.)John Stoppyndon, rector of Est Hobeth, of the diocese of Salisbury. Indult to choose a confessor. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*Benigno etc. Datum*,' as above, f. 13 *sqq.* (*Ja. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Cerretanis.*)*DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE* (*cont.*).Indults of plenary remission, as above, f. 5 *sqq.* '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Datum*,' except where indicated.

1421.

- 4 Id. Jan. David Laffan, nobleman, and Samria Iniarele his wife,
St. Peter's, Rome. noblewoman, of the diocese of Dublin.
(f. 198.)
- 3 Id. Feb. Margaret Bedall', noblewoman, of the diocese of York.
St. Peter's, Rome. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*
(f. 200.)
- 2 Id. Feb. Richard Barri, nobleman, and Katherine his wife, noble-
St. Peter's, Rome. woman, of the diocese of London.
(f. 200d.)
- 11 Kal. March. John West and Amice his wife, of the diocese of Norwich.
St. Peter's, Rome. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*
(f. 200d.)
- 10 Kal. March. Thomas Gatys, Cluniac monk of St. Pancras, Lewes, in the
St. Peter's, Rome. diocese of Chichester. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*
(f. 200d.)
- 10 Kal. March. Robert Lincoll', nobleman, of the diocese of Waterford.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 201.)
- 11 Kal. March. Robert Careles, layman, of the diocese of Norwich. *Provenit*
St. Peter's, Rome. *etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*
(f. 201.)
- 3 Kal. March. Roger Potter and Isabel his wife, of the same diocese.
St. Peter's, Rome. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*
(f. 201.)
- 11 Kal. March. Thomas Tylney [*alias Lynne*], priest, canon of the order of
St. Peter's, Rome. Sempyngham [in the diocese of Lincoln]. *Provenit etc., as in*
(f. 201d.) *the preceding.* [For the date etc. cf. ff. 214d and 217d.]
- 4 Id. Feb. William Talbot, knight, of the diocese of Exeter, and Eleanor
St. Peter's, Rome. his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 201d.)
- Non. March. James Desmond (*Dessimonie*) de Geraldinis, son of the late
St. Peter's, Rome. Gerald, earl of Desmond (*Dessimonie*).
(f. 202.)
- Ibid.* Cornelius, bishop of Limerick.
- 5 Kal. March. John Aleyn, priest, of the diocese of Worcester. *Provenit*
St. Peter's, Rome. *etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*
(f. 203.)
- 5 Id. March. John Wylton, priest, monk of Westminster. *Provenit etc., as*
St. Peter's, Rome. *in the preceding.*
(f. 203.)
- Ibid.* William Fawkener, priest, Benedictine monk of St. Mary's,
Tewkesbury, in the diocese of Worcester. *Provenit etc., as in*
the preceding.
- 2 Id. March. Robert Welton, donsel, nobleman, and Margery his wife,
St. Peter's, Rome. damsel, noblewoman, of the diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 204d.)
- 2 Kal. April. The present brethren and sisters, wherever they may be
St. Peter's, Rome. (*inpresenciarum viventibus ubicunque constitutis*), of the poor
(f. 204d.) hospital of Holy Trinity and St. Thomas the Martyr, Rome
(*de Urbe*). (*Franciscus. lx. de Agello*.)
- 6 Kal. April. William Kerby, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. Canterbury, and Joan his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 205.)

1421.
6 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 205d.)
Ibid. Walter Coggeshale, priest, monk of Westminster.
- [1417, Nov. 21—
1418, May 16.] William, abbot, and all and singular of the present persons
Constance.
(f. 205d.) of the convent (*singularibus personis conventus . . . in presenciarum existentibus*) of the monastery, immediately subject, of St. Edmunds Bury in the diocese of Norwich. 'Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Datum Constan.', i.e. the date is unfinished. Not cancelled.

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS.

1420.
Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 210.) William Thorneholme, esquire (*scutifero*), of the diocese of Lichfield. Indult to have a portable altar. 'Martinus etc.' address and 'Sincere etc. Datum . . .', as above, f. 1 sqq.

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.]

Indults of plenary indulgence.

1421.
4 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 210d.) William Haryngton, knight, of the diocese of York, and Margaret his wife, noblewoman. 'Martinus etc.' address and Provenit etc. Et insuper etc., i.e. indult de plenaria remissione, as above, f. 5 sqq.
- Ibid.* Margaret Dene, of the same diocese. Provenit etc., as in the preceding.

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

Indults to have a portable altar. 'Martinus etc.' address and 'Sincere etc. Datum . . .', as above, f. 1 sqq.

- 5 Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 212d.) Thomas Urswike (*sic*), esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of York.
- Ibid.* Richard Schreburne, esquire (*armigero*), of the same diocese, and Agnes his wife, noblewoman.
- 2 Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 212t.) Robert Catisson, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
- Ibid.* John Jonisson, priest, perpetual vicar of Hoxsn', of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* John Richeer, nobleman, and Cristina his wife, noblewoman, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* Thomas Jonisson, priest, perpetual vicar of St. Mary's, Martham, of the same diocese.

1421.
 3 Id. Feb. Margaret Bedall', noblewoman, of the diocese of York.
 St. Peter's, Rome.
 (f. 213d.)
- 2 Id. Feb. Thomas Sybille, nobleman, and Margaret his wife, noble-
 St. Peter's, Rome. woman, of the diocese of London.
 (f. 213d.)
- Ibid.* Richard Barri, nobleman, and Katherine his wife, noble-
 woman, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* William Rykil, nobleman, and Katherine his wife, noble-
 woman, of the diocese of Canterbury.
- Id. Feb. Maud Courtenay, damsel, of the diocese of Exeter.
 St. Peter's, Rome.
 (f. 213d.)
- Ibid.* Michael Lercedekne, treasurer of Exeter.
- 10 Kal. March. Philip Caxton, esquire (*armigero*), and Denise (*Dyonisie*) his
 St. Peter's, Rome. wife, noblewoman, of the diocese of Norwich.
 (f. 214.)
- 6 Kal. March. John Sudbury, canon of London.
 St. Peter's, Rome.
 (f. 214.)
- 14 Kal. March. Roger Rouland, rector of St. Christopher's, London.
 St. Peter's, Rome.
 (f. 214.)
- 11 Kal. March. William Gayler, nobleman, and Margaret his wife, noble-
 St. Peter's, Rome. woman, of the diocese of Canterbury.
 (f. 214d.)
- 10 Kal. March. Richard Tyrell', nobleman, of the diocese of Winchester, and
 St. Peter's, Rome. Anne his wife, noblewoman.
 (f. 214d.)

[DE CONFSSIONALIBUS.]

Indults to choose confessors.

- 10 Kal. March. Thomas Tylney *alias* Lynne, canon of the order of Sempyng-
 St. Peter's, Rome. ham in the diocese of Lincoln. '*Martinus etc.*' address and
 (f. 214d.) '*Benigno etc. Datum . . .*' as above, f. 13 sqq. (Cancelled,
 with note in the margin: *Cassata quia est alibi registrata*,
Franciscus de Agello. See below, f. 217d.)
- 11 Kal. March. John Ywardby, donsel, of the diocese of London, and
 St. Peter's, Rome. Catherine his wife, noblewoman. *Benigno etc.*, as in the preceding.
 (f. 214d.) (Similarly cancelled, with the same note in the margin. *See*
ibid.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

Indults to have portable altars. '*Martinus etc.*' address and
 '*Sincere etc. Datum . . .*' as above, f. 1 sqq.

- 4 Id. Feb. William Talbot, knight, of the diocese of Exeter, and Eleanor
 St. Peter's, Rome. his wife, noblewoman.
 (f. 214d.)

1421.
8 Id. March. William Waren, donsel, of Salisbury, and Maud his wife,
St. Peter's, Rome. noblewoman.
(f. 215.)
- 2 Id. March. Simon Northew, canon of Chichester.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 215d.)
- Ibid.* Robert Frye, rector of Lughtburgh, of the diocese of
Lincoln.
- Ibid.* John Thoraby, canon of St. Mary's, Chester [le Street]
(*Cestrie*).
- 7 Kal. April. John Aylmystre, priest, canon professed of the monastery of
St. Peter's, Rome. St. James, Wyggemore, of the order of St. Victor under the
(f. 215d.) rule of St. Augustine, in the diocese of Hereford.
- 16 Kal. April. Henry Notyngham, donsel, of the diocese of Norwich.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 216.)
- 6 Kal. April. William Kerby, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Canter-
St. Peter's, Rome. bury, and Joan his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 216d.)
- 8 Id. April. Trahayrn' ap Gronow Vachan, priest, of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. Llandaff. (With the fuller *incipit*, '*Sincere devocionis etc.*')
(f. 216d.)
- 6 Id. April. Edmund Kyrton, priest, monk of Westminster.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 217.)

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS.

- Indults to choose a confessor. '*Martinus etc.*' address and
'*Benigno etc. Datum . . . , as above, f. 13 sqq.*
- 10 Kal. March. Thomas Tylney *alias* Lynne, canon of the order of Sempyng-
St. Peter's, Rome. ham in the diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 217d.)
- 11 Kal. March. John Ywardby, donsel, of the diocese of London, and
St. Peter's, Rome. Catherine his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 217d.)
- 5 Id. March. Walter Coggeshale, priest, monk of Westminster.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 217d.)
- Ibid.* Thomas Gedney, priest, monk of the same.
- Ibid.* Thomas Ferston, priest, monk of the same.
- Ibid.* Geoffrey Bryd, priest, monk of the same.
- 16 Kal. April. Roger Cretton, priest, monk of the same.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 217d.)
- 2 Kal. April. The present brethren and sisters, wherever they may be, of
St. Peter's, Rome. the poor hospital of Holy Trinity and St. Thomas the Martyr,
(f. 217d.) Rome.

1421.
6 Id. April. Edmund Kyrton, priest, monk of Westminster.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 218.)
Ibid. William de Hexham, Cistercian monk of St. Mary's, Fountains,
in the diocese of York.
- 5 Id. April. Richard, abbot of Westminster, immediately subject.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 218.)
- 4 Id. April. Indonia (*sic*, *cf.* f. 219*d*), damsel, relict of John Walden, of
St. Peter's, Rome. the diocese of London.
(f. 218.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS.

- Indults to have portable altars. 'Martinus etc.' address and
'Sincere etc. Datum', *as above*, f. 1 *sqq.*
- 12 Kal. May. Laurence Waren, baron of Stopport, and Margery his wife,
St. Peter's, Rome. noblewoman, of the diocese of Lichfield.
(f. 218*d*.)
- 7 Kal. April. Robert Welton, [donsel, *cf.* f. 204*d*], nobleman, and Margery
St. Peter's, Rome. his wife, damsel, noblewoman, of the diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 219.)
Ibid. Ralph Holand, citizen of London, and Maud his wife.
Ibid. William Ryley, bachelor of canon law, rector of Hemmyngford,
of the diocese of Lincoln. [*See* f. 276*d*.]
- 6 Kal. April. Griffin ap David, priest, of the diocese of St. Davids.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 219.)
Ibid. John ap Gruffit, priest, of the same diocese.
- 4 Id. April. Richard, abbot of Westminster, immediately subject.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 219*d*.)
- 4 Id. April. Idonia, damsel, relict of John Walden, of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. London.
(f. 219*d*.)
Ibid. Robert Whatle, S.T.P., prior of Westminster, immediately
subject.
Ibid. John Eyr *alias* called Harold', of Compton Bassett, donsels,
and Edith his wife, damsel, of the diocese of Salisbury.

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.

- Indults of plenary indulgence. 'Martinus etc.' address and
'Prorenit etc. Et insuper etc. Datum', *as above*,
f. 5 *sqq.*
- 12 Kal. May. Richard Fyton, layman, of the diocese of Lichfield.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 220.)

1421.
7 Kal. June. Edmund Bienge, donsel, of the diocese of Norwich.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 224d.)
Ibid. Simon Penkherst, layman, of the diocese of London.
Ibid. William Hervy, clerk, of the diocese of Lincoln.
11 Kal. Oct. Henry Blach, layman, of the diocese of Annadown (*Eiach-*
S. Maria Maggiore, Rome. *dunen.*).
(f. 225d.)
14 Kal. Oct. Thomas Macbateyr and Sile Black his wife. (No diocese.)
S. Maria Maggiore, Rome.
(f. 230d.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

- Indults to have a portable altar. 'Martinus etc.' address and 'Sincere etc. Datum,' as above, f. 1 sqq.
- 17 Kal. June. Walter Arnald, priest, rector of Thelveton, of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. Norwich.
(f. 233d.)
Non. July. Henry Godfrey, donsel, and Joan his wife, of the diocese of
Tivoli. Lincoln.
(f. 234d.)
5 Id. July. John Aysch, priest (*corrected in the margin from layman*), of
Tivoli. the diocese of Exeter.
(f. 235.)
2 Id. Aug. William Knolls, Præmonstratensian canon professed of
Tivoli. St. Mary's, Sulby, in the diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 235d.)
10 Kal. Aug. Thomas Broun, priest, of the diocese of St. Davids, M.A. and
Tivoli. master of medicine. (Under the rubric *de locis interdictis*, but
(f. 238d.) instead of 'Devocionis tue' the incipit is 'Sincere etc.,' i.e. indult *de altaribus portatilibus* or *de litteris ante diem.*)

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

- 16 Kal. July. Alexander Clympyng, rector of the parish church of St. John
S. Maria Maggiore, Baptist in the town of Shaftesbury (*in villa Schaftonie*), of the
Rome. diocese of Salisbury. Indult to celebrate mass before daybreak.
(f. 241d.) Registered briefly, with 'Martinus etc.' address and 'salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum,' as above, f. 18.

3 MARTIN V.

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS.

- Indults to have a portable altar. 'Martinus etc.' address and 'salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum,' as above, f. 1 sqq.
1419.
6 Kal. Dec. Nicholas Holme, parson (*persona*) in the church of York,
Florence.
(f. 244.)

1419.
Non. Dec. William Hynkele, esquire (*scutifero*), of the diocese of
Florence. London.
(f. 244.)
- 18 Kal. Jan. John Darell', donsel, of the diocese of Canterbury, and his
Florence. present wife, noblewoman.
(f. 244d.)
- Ibid.* Richard Trippe, priest, of Chesthunt, of the diocese of
London.
- Ibid.* William Elleford, rector of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane
(in *Curuauenella*), London.
1420.
5 Id. Jan. John Botleer, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Lichfield.
Florence.
(f. 244d.)
1419.
7 Kal. Dec. John Broun', esquire (*scutifero*), of the diocese of London.
Florence.
(f. 245.)
- 4 Kal. Dec. John Barton, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of York, and
Florence. Margaret his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 245.)
- 6 Kal. Dec. Thomas Morsted', esquire (*scutifero*), of the diocese of London,
Florence. and Juliana his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 245.)
- 19 Kal. Jan. John Boun, knight, and Alice his wife, noblewoman, of the
Florence. diocese of Chichester.
(f. 245.)
- 11 Kal. Jan. Philip, bishop, formerly of Lincoln (*Philippo episcopo olim*
Florence. *Lincolniensi*, as also below, f. 267. Cf. f. 271d.)
(f. 245.)
1420.
2 Id. Jan. Nicholas Merbury, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of
Florence. Lincoln, and Margaret his wife.
(f. 245d.)
- Ibid.* John Grey, knight, of the diocese of Durham.
- Ibid.* Elizabeth Gyldespyn, noblewoman, widow, of the diocese of
Lincoln.
- 14 Kal. Feb. Robert Stratford, donsel, and Catherine his wife, noblewoman,
Florence. of the diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 245d.)
- Ibid.* Peter Airally, donsel, and Alice his wife, noblewoman, of the
diocese of London.
- 10 Kal. Feb. William Stonham, esquire (*scutifero*), of the diocese of
Florence. Norwich, and Margaret his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 245d.)
- 8 Id. July. Roger Salvan, knight, of the diocese of York, and Maud his
Florence. wife, noblewoman.
(f. 245d.)
- 8 Kal. Feb. Maud, noblewoman, wife of Thomas de Ponynges, knight, of
Florence. the diocese of Chichester.
(f. 246.)

1420.
6 Id. Feb. Nicholas Dixon, rector of Chesthunt, of the diocese of
Florence. London.
(f. 246d.)
- 2 Id. Feb. William Kynolmerssh' (*cf.* ff. 253, 257d), provost of the
Florence. collegiate church of Beverley in the diocese of York.
(f. 246d.)
- Ibid.* Thomas Barneslay, dean of the collegiate church of Stoke in
the diocese of Norwich.
- Ibid.* William Scairfelde, donsel, of the diocese of York, and his
present wife.
- 11 Kal. Feb. William Blesby, donsel, of the diocese of Lincoln.
Florence.
(f. 246d.)
- Ibid.* John Fulnaby, donsel, of the same diocese.
(f. 247.)
- Ibid.* Ralph (*Radulpho*, *cf.* f. 257d) Banaster, esquire (*armigero*), of
the diocese of Lichfield.
- Ibid.* Joan, duchess of York.
- Id. Feb. William Whyttechirch', perpetual vicar of St. Mary's,
Florence. Sandewyey, of the diocese of Canterbury.
(f. 247.)
- 5 Id. Feb. Joan Elkyngton, lady of Clathorp, of the diocese of Lincoln.
Florence.
(f. 247.)
- Id. Feb. Duncan (*Donchano*) Cambell, of Loch Awe (*de Lochaluma*),
Florence. nobleman, of the diocese of Argyll, and Marcellina (*dilecte filie*
(f. 247.) *Marchili*) his wife.
- 7 Kal. March. Richard Coventre (*cf.* f. 276d), rector of Benyfeld', of the
Florence. diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 247d.)
- Id. Feb. Bartholomew Colman, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
Florence.
(f. 247d.)
- Ibid.* Robert Herriesson, of Clay, donsel, of the same diocese, and
Isabel his wife, noblewoman.
- Ibid.* Thomas Neve, priest, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* Thomas Richeman, of Crowmer, donsel, of the same diocese
and Isabel his wife, noblewoman.
- 3 Non. March. John Sheryng, donsel, of the diocese of London, and Amy
Florence. his wife.
(f. 248.)
- Ibid.* Thomas Makbleyth, priest, of the diocese of York.
(f. 248.)
- 7 Id. March. William Blyth, priest, of the same diocese.
Florence.
(f. 248.)
- 8 Kal. April. Thomas Walter, donsel, of the diocese of St. Davids.
Florence.
(f. 248d.)

1420.
4 Kal. April. John Moungomery, knight, of the diocese of Lincoln, and
Florence. Elizabeth his wife.
(f. 248d.)
Ibid. Robert Ellerberk, donsel, of the diocese of London, and
(f. 249.) Agnes his wife.
- 2 Id. April. William Notyngham, of Colchester, donsel, and Joan his wife,
Florence. noblewoman, of the same diocese.
(f. 249d.)
Ibid. William Sparhawk, donsel, of the diocese of Norwich, and
Isabel his wife, noblewoman.
Ibid. Joan Stretch, widow, noblewoman, of the same diocese.
Ibid. John Gerveys, esquire (*scutifero*), of the same diocese, and
Joan his wife, noblewoman.
- 5 Id. April. Henry Preston, citizen of London, and Isabel his wife.
Florence.
(f. 249d.)
- 10 Kal. April. Roland (*Rollando*) Leyntal, knight, lord of the place of
Florence. Hereford (*Herfordie*), and Margaret his wife, noblewoman,
(f. 250.) of the diocese of St. Davids (*Sanctidauid diocesis*).
- 4 Kal. May. Robert Flemyng, nobleman, of the diocese of York, and
Florence. Marjory (*Marierie*) his wife.
(f. 250.)

2 MARTIN V.

1419.
5 Id. Sept. Robert Busch', donsel, of the diocese of Norwich, and Alice
Florence. his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 251.)

3 MARTIN V. (*cont.*)

1420.
7 Kal. May. Nicholas Stanys, priest, canon professed of the Augustinian
Florence. priory of Newark (*de Novo opere*) in the diocese of Winchester.
(f. 251.)
- 3 Kal. May. William Soper, mayor of the royal port of Hampton, and
Florence. Isabel his wife, of the diocese of Winchester.
(f. 251d.)
- 2 Non. June. Joan, Benedictine abbess of Mallyng in the diocese of
Florence. Rochester.
(f. 252d.)
- 11 Kal. Feb. Joan, duchess of York.
Florence.
(f. 253.)
- 3 Kal. March. Nicholas Dixon, rector of Chesthunt, [of the diocese of]
Florence. London. [*See f. 246d.*]
(f. 253.)
Ibid. William Kynwolmerssh', provost of the collegiate church of
Beverley in the diocese of York.

1420.
2 Id. April. Joan Elkyngton, lady of Clathorp, of the diocese of
Florence. Lincoln.
(f. 253d.)
- 2 Kal. May. John Midilton, nobleman, of the diocese of York.
Florence.
(f. 253d.)
- Ibid.* John Scheth', archdeacon of Exeter.
(f. 254.)
- 8 Id. May. Philip Russellis, nobleman, of the diocese of Limerick, and
Florence. his present wife, noblewoman.
(f. 254.)
- 6 Id. July. John Hals, donsel, of the diocese of Exeter.
Florence.
(f. 254.)
- 8 Id. July. Thomas Bresyngham, nobleman, of the diocese of Norwich.
Florence.
(f. 255d.)
- 3 Non. Aug. John Burdevyle, donsel, of the diocese of Chichester, and
Florence. Amy his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 256.)
- Ibid.* Roger Mannyng, priest, canon professed of the Augustinian
priory of Newark (*de Novoloco*) in the diocese of Winchester.
- 15 Kal. Aug. John Brokere, citizen of London, and Eleanor his wife.
Florence.
(f. 256.)

[DE CONFSSIONALIBUS.]

- Ibid.* John, abbot of Ramesey in the diocese of Lincoln. (Under
the rubric *de altaribus portatilibus*, but the incipit is '*Benigno
etc.*', i.e. indult to choose his confessor, *as above*, f. 18 sqq.)

DE LOCIS INTERDICTIS.

Indults to the following to celebrate or cause to be celebrated,
privately, mass and other divine offices in places under interdict.
'*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Devocionis tue
(restre) sinceritas etc. Datum . . .*' *as above*, f. 116.

1419.
6 Kal. Dec. Nicholas Holme, parson in the church of York.
Florence.
(f. 257.)
- [1420.
10 Kal. Feb. William Stonham, esquire, of the diocese of Norwich, and
Florence.] [Margaret his wife, noblewoman]. '*Martinus etc. dilecto filio
(f. 257.) nobili viro Willelmo Stonham, scutifero, Norwycen. dioc. et.*'
(Unfinished and cancelled without note. *See above*, f. 245d.)
1420.
11 Kal. Feb. Joan, duchess of York.
Florence.
(f. 257.)
- 7 Id. Feb. Ralph (*Rudulpho*, cf. f. 247) Banaster, esquire (*armigero*), of
Florence. the diocese of Lichfield.
(f. 257d.)
- 7 Kal. March. William Kynwolmerssh', provost of the collegiate church of
Florence. Beverley in the diocese of York.
(f. 257d.)

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS.

Indults to choose a confessor. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Benigno etc. Datum . . .*,' as above, f. 13 sqq.

1419.
18 Kal. Jan. John Dayson, priest, of the diocese of York.
Florence.
(f. 267.)
- 19 Kal. Jan. Thomas Clerk, perpetual vicar of Horsham, of the diocese of
Florence. Chichester.
(f. 267.)
- 8 Kal. Jan. Philip, bishop, formerly of Lincoln.
Florence.
(f. 267.)
1420.
3 Kal. Feb. Thomas Hasilgrove, monk of Glastonbury in the diocese of
Florence. Wells.
(f. 268.)
- Ibid.* Robert Wolfe, monk of the same.
- Ibid.* Richard Bosard, monk of the same.
- 6 Id. Feb. John Potkyn, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
Florence.
(f. 268d.)
- 3 Non. March. Thomas Makbleyth, priest, of the diocese of York.
Florence.
(f. 269.)
- 10 Kal. April. Roland (*Rollando*) Leyntal, knight, lord of the place of
Florence. Hereford (*Herfordie*), and Margaret his wife, of the diocese
(f. 269d.) of St. Davids (*Sancti David diocesis.*)

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.

Indults of plenary indulgence. '*Martinus etc.*' address, and '*salutem etc. Provenit etc. Et insuper etc.*,' as above, f. 5 sqq.

1419.
Non. Dec. Agnes Morps, nun of the Cistercian abbey of Tarrant in the
Florence. diocese of Salisbury. *Provenit etc. Et insuper quod per unum
(f. 270.) annum etc.*
- 18 Kal. Jan. John Darell', donsel, of the diocese of Canterbury, and his
Florence. present wife, noblewoman.
(f. 270.)
- Ibid.* Richard Trippe, priest, of Chesthunt, of the diocese of
London.
- Ibid.* Simon Saunstede (*sic*), canon of York.
- 18 Kal. Jan. John Blounham, precentor of Chichester.
Florence.
- Ibid.* William Gell', priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 271.)

1419.
11 Kal. Jan. Philip, formerly bishop of Lincoln (*Philippo olim episcopo
Florence. Lincolnensi, cf. ff. 245, 267). Provenit etc. Et insuper quod
(f. 271d.) per unum annum etc.*
1420.
16 Kal. Feb. Alice Paston, relict of John Gosloth, of the diocese of
Florence. Norwich.
(f. 272d.)
Ibid. John, Kent, monk of the Cluniac priory of St. Pancras,
Lewes, in the diocese of Chichester.
- 7 Kal. Feb. Alice Houghton, of the diocese of Norwich.
Florence.
(f. 274.)
Ibid. John Benet and Agnes his wife, of the same diocese.
- 4 Kal. Feb. Catherine, countess le Marschall, of the diocese of Lincoln.
Florence.
(f. 275d.)
Ibid. Alice Mapels, noblewoman, of the same diocese.
- 7 Id. Feb. Robert Spayn, citizen of Lincoln, and Alice his wife.
Florence.
(f. 276.)
Ibid. Agnes Hulsthawyte, of the diocese of Lincoln.
- 11 Kal. Feb. Margaret Ingoldmels, noblewoman, of the same diocese.
Florence.
(f. 276.)
Id. Feb. Richard Conventre (*cf. f. 247d*), rector of Benyfelde, of the
Florence. same diocese.
(f. 276d.)
Ibid. William Ryley, rector of Bladon, of the same diocese, [bachelor
of canon law, *see pp. 142, 383.*]
- Ibid.* William Kynolmerssh' (*cf. ff. 253, 257d*), provost of the
collegiate church of Beverley in the diocese of York.
- Ibid.* William Sygger, of the diocese of Ely, and Maud his wife.
- Ibid.* John Frende, of the same diocese, and Agnes his wife.
- 5 Id. Feb. Thomas Cartwryght, of the diocese of Lincoln, and Joan his
Florence. wife.
(f. 277.)
Ibid. John Chub, priest, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* Joan Elkyngton, lady of Clathorp, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* John Boteler, of the same diocese, and Alice his wife.
- Id. Feb. William Westgate, monk of St. Albans. *Provenit etc.
Florence. Quodque per unum annum etc. Substituted in the margin for
(f. 277.) Provenit etc. Et insuper etc.*
- Ibid.* John Ysham, monk of the same. *Provenit etc. Quodque per
unum annum etc.*

1420.
Id. Feb. Thomas Neve, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
Florence.
(f. 278.)
Ibid. John Felix, Augustinian canon of St. Osyth in the diocese of London.
- 5 Kal. March. John Steinby, of Extrasyn, of the diocese of Lincoln, and
Florence. Joan his wife.
(f. 279.)
Ibid. Robert Smyth, of Bamburg, of the same diocese, and Joan his wife.
Ibid. John Foston, of Bamburg, of the same diocese, and Agnes his wife.
- 15 Kal. April. John Hyot, canon of St. Davids.
Florence.
(f. 280.)
Ibid. William Rosslyn, donsel, and Margaret his wife, noblewoman, of the diocese of York.
- 3 Id. April. John Stub and Avice his wife, of the diocese of Norwich.
Florence.
(f. 282.)
- 5 Id. April. Henry Preston, citizen of London, and Isabel his wife.
Florence.
(f. 282.)
- 10 Kal. April. John Perien, donsel, of the diocese of London.
Florence.
(f. 282d.)
- 7 Id. May. Edward, donsel, of Powys (*nobili viro Edwardo domicello Powysie*), and Margaret (*sic*) his wife, of the diocese of St. Asaph.
Florence.
(f. 284d.)
-
- 3 Id. June. To James le Bottiller, earl of Ormond (*Ermonie*), lieutenant in Ireland of Henry, king of England (*Jacobo carissimi in Christo filii nostri Henrici filii (sic) regis Anglie illustris in partibus Ibernie locumtenenti*), and Joan his wife, noblewoman. Indult that the confessor of their choice may grant them, being penitent and having confessed, plenary remission in the hour of death. In case of their escaping death, after having received such remission, their confessor may in the like event grant them the same remission. *Provenit etc.* (Registered almost in full.)
-

1420.
6 Id. July. Richard Roelond, citizen of London, and Joan his wife.
Florence. (This indult is registered again immediately afterwards, with the
(f. 291d.) variant Boelond or Bolond, and is cancelled, with the following
note: '*Cassatum quod ex errore supra scriptum etc. A[ntonius de Ponto.]*')
15 Kal. Aug. John Bekeswell', donsel, of the diocese of Lincoln, and
Florence. Ellen his wife, noblewoman. *Provenit etc. Et insuper quod*
(f. 293d.) *per unum annum etc.*

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS.

- Indults to have a portable altar. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum . . .*' as above, f. 1 sqq.
- 14 Kal. Sept. Oliver Woderof, donsel, of the diocese of York, and Alice his
Florence. wife, noblewoman.
(f. 294d.)
10 Kal. Sept. Thomas Midelton, of Hampton, of the diocese of Winchester,
Florence. and Margaret his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 294d.)
Ibid. John Neell, master of the hospital of St. Thomas of Acon,
London.
Ibid. Robert Frye, rector of Lughtburg, of the diocese of Lincoln.
15 Kal. Nov. John Ardagh, clerk, of the diocese of Armagh, B.C.L.
St. Peter's, Rome. (f. 296.)
12 Kal. Nov. Thomas Chaindeler, priest, of the diocese of Canterbury.
St. Peter's, Rome. (f. 296d.)
15 Kal. Dec. William Schipman, priest, perpetual vicar of St. Laurence's,
St. Peter's, Rome. Bradfelde, of the diocese of London.
(f. 297d.)

DE CONFESSIONALIBUS.

- Indults to choose a confessor. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Benigno etc. Datum . . .*' as above, f. 13 sqq.
- 6 Kal. March. Andrew de Hawyke, first secretary of Robert duke of Albany,
Florence. governor of the realm of Scotland.
(f. 300.)
Non. Nov. Thomas Nethynnton, monk of St. Albans.
St. Peter's, Rome. (f. 300d.)
Ibid. Adam Thoby, monk of the same.

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.

Indults of plenary indulgence. '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Datum . . .*' except where indicated. See above, f. 5 sqq.

1420.
15 Kal. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 309d.) William Schipman, priest, perpetual vicar of St. Laurence's, Bradfelde, of the diocese of London. *Provenit etc. Et insuper quod per unum annum etc.*
- Id. July.
Florence.
(f. 311.) Richard Harlton, monk of Peterborough in the diocese of Lincoln, S.T.B. (Cancelled, with the following note in the margin : *Cassatum propter defectum scriptoris, Franciscus de Agello.*)
- 6 Kal. March.
Florence.
(f. 311.) Andrew de Hawyke, first secretary of Robert duke of Albany, governor of the realm of Scotland.
- 3 Non. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 311d.) Richard Leyot, D.C.L., of the diocese of Lichfield.
- 5 Kal. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 312.) Donatus Obroyne, and Cibau ingen yMeachayr his wife, of the diocese of Dublin.
- 3 Non. Sept.
Florence.
(f. 313.) Thomas Disfurd, priest, of the diocese of St. Andrews. *Provenit etc. Et insuper quod per unum annum etc.*
- 8 Id. Nov.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 314d.) Philip Omuledi, layman, of the diocese of Ardagh. *Provenit etc. Et insuper etc., as in the preceding.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXXVIII.*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.†

7 MARTIN V.

1424.
15 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 145d.) To John Burton, rector of Brompton in Pykeryngli, in the diocese of York. Dispensation to him, who is treasurer of Henry, bishop of Winchester, to hold for seven years together with the said church, value not exceeding 80 marks, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. During the said period he is to exchange one or other for a compatible benefice : if not, he is to resign the said church. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxvi. Quinto Id. Octobris Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

* The number of the *Liber* is not indicated.

† ff. i-ccxliii are headed *de regularibus*, and almost all concern France. The rubric *de diversis formis* begins on f. ccxv.

1424.

4 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 184d.)

To the official of Glasgow. Mandate as below. Lately [*above*, p. 67] the pope at the petition of William Croyser, canon of Dunkeld (setting forth that on account of the border wars the union, if such existed, of the parish church of Kyrkgonzan in the diocese of Glasgow to the Cistercian monastery of Holme in the diocese of Carlisle was likely to be of small profit to the said monastery), granted the said church *in commendam*, until a lasting peace should be made, to the said William, who already held it *in commendam* under a grant by the late Peter de Luna, called Benedict XIII. At the recent petition of Patrick Leche, clerk, of the diocese of Glasgow, M.A. (containing that in hope of such peace a seven years' truce has been made; that on account of the commends, which have gone on for about forty years, it will be difficult for the said union, if it exists, to take effect; that the said church has been so long void that there is no certain knowledge of the mode of voidance; that the said William is opulently beneficed to the extent of 160 marks sterling a year, and will be prevented by his other benefices with cure and incompatible from exercising the cure of the said church), the pope orders the above official to summon the said William, in the matter of the *commendam*, and the abbot and convent of Holme, in the matter of the union, and if he find the facts to be as stated, to suppress both the *commendam* and the alleged union, and to collate and assign to Patrick the said church, value not exceeding 20 marks of old sterlings. *Litterarum sciencia, vite etc.* (Ja. xxii. Decimo Kal. Januarii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis. [See also *above*, pp. 73, 93, 99.]

10 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 206.)

To Richard Eduardi *alias* Wodewarde, dean of the church of St. Emilion at Saint-Emilion in the diocese of Bordeaux. Dispensation as below. The late John XXIII made provision to him, then holding the parish church of Pennant Mellanguell in the diocese of St. Asaph, of the deanery of Saint-Emilion, a principal elective dignity with cure, dispensing him to hold both together for five years. The present pope, on learning that the end of the said five years was at hand, dispensed him, who was then still holding both the above, to continue to do so for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased. At his petition, containing that the said dignity has been much impoverished by the long wars, the pope hereby dispenses him (who is a priest and of noble birth, and who now in virtue of the said dispensation holds, having resigned Pennant Mellanguell, the parish church of Lang Stretton in the diocese of Norwich, the value of which and of the said deanery does not exceed 120*l. petits tournois*) to hold in addition for two years any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (Ja. xxx. Decimo octauo Kal. Septembris Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.)

10 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 214.)

To Gilbert Forstar, perpetual vicar of Enerlathen in the diocese of Glasgow. Grant to him (who is of noble birth, has studied in arts for five years at an university, and to whom the present pope ordered provision to be made of a benefice with

1424.

or without cure in the common or several gift of the bishops of St. Andrews and Brechin, the prior and chapter of St. Andrews and the dean and chapter of Brechin, and to whom he subsequently made provision of the above vicarage, value not exceeding 30*l.* sterling, previously reserved) that even after he obtains possession of the said vicarage the said former letters shall hold good as regards such benefice with cure; with dispensation to hold them together for five years, and to resign them meanwhile, simply or for exchange, once only. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (*Pe. xxx. Septimo Kal. Septembris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

[DE FRUCTIBUS PERCIPIENDIS.]

5 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 278.)

To Richard Hore, precentor of Abb[er]gwyly in the diocese of St. Davids. Indult during seven years to take, and to let, or grant to farm or yearly pension to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc. of his benefices, whilst studying letters at an university, or residing in the Roman court. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Worcester and Hereford, and the archdeacon of Gloucester in Worcester. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xv. xriii (sic). Tercio Kal. Decembris Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.*)

Ibid.
(f. 281*d.*)

To John Bryan, perpetual vicar of Burton Annas in the diocese of York. The like indult, also for seven years. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet, Durham and Carlisle. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xiii. xv. Quinto Id. Januarii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXXXIX.*

7 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM.

1424.
16 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 66.)

To Richard, bishop, formerly of Lincoln, archbishop elect of York (*Ricardo † episcopo olim Lincolnien. in archiepiscopum Eboracen. electo.*). Translation from the see of Lincoln to that of York, void by the death of Henry, during whose life it was specially reserved by the pope. *Romani pontificis.*

* On the back a blank space has been left for the number of the *Liber*. On the flyleaf, in a contemporary hand, is '*Rubricatus est per Greuenstein.*' below which, also in a contemporary hand, is '*Liber primus de provisionibus prelatorum . . . anno septimo.*' On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de provisionibus . . . anno septimo . . .*

† The word *Ricardo* is added in the margin.

1424.

Concurrent letters to the chapter of York, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, to the vassals and to the suffragans of the church of York—*Romani etc.*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie divine*.

2 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 71d.)

To Richard Belmer, elect of Achonry (*Akaden.*). Provision to him, a Friar Preacher, S.T.B., priest, of the said see, void by the death of Donatus, during whose life the pope specially reserved it. *Apostolatus etc.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter of Achonry, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church of Achonry—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Tuam—*Ad cumulum*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie divine*.

5 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 85d.)

To John [d'Ungelles, *as above*, p. 38 note], Benedictine abbot of St. Peter's, Luxeuil (*de Luxouio*), immediately subject to the Roman church, in the diocese of Besançon. Provision to him, prior of the Cluniac priory of la Charité in the diocese of Auxerre, S.T.M., priest, of the above abbey, which became void by the death of Étienne [Pierrex, *as ibid.*], during whose life the pope had specially reserved it, and upon whose death the convent, perhaps in ignorance of the reservation, elected as abbot Guy de Insula, a monk of the same, who, perhaps also in ignorance, consented thereto and who subsequently caused the matter of the election to be set forth in consistory before the pope, who hereby holds it null. He is to wear the habit worn in St. Peter's. *Inter sollicitudines*.

Concurrent letters to the convent and to the vassals of St. Peter's, and to the king of France (*regi Francie*).^{*} *Inter etc.*

2 Id. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 91d.)

To Patrick, Augustinian abbot of Holyrood, Edenburch, in the diocese of St. Andrews. Provision to him, prior of St. Mary's Isle (*Insula Beate Marie*), of the said order, in the diocese of Whiteherne, priest, of the said abbey, void by the resignation to bishop Henry, of Henry, now canon, then abbot thereof, during whose abbotship it was specially reserved by the pope. *Summi dispositioni rectoris*.

Concurrent letters to the convent and to the vassals of Holyrood, and to the bishop of St. Andrews—*Summi etc.*; and to James, king of Scots—*Gracie etc.*

Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 127.)

To the bishop of Aberdeen. Mandate as below. On the death of Robert, abbot of the Cistercian abbey of Der in the diocese of Aberdeen, during whose life the pope specially reserved it, the pope made provision thereof to William Belle, now monk of the same. Meanwhile, as the recent petition of Andrew de Tyry, monk of Der, contained, the convent,

^{*} In no case does the pope in the present register address his customary letter of recommendation on behalf of a bishop or an abbot elect in France to Henry VI. According to circumstances, he either addresses it to '*Carolus Rex Francie* (or *Francorum*),' or omits the king's name altogether, addressing his letter to the '*Rex Francie* (or *Francorum*).

1424.

perhaps in ignorance of the said reservation, elected him, who is a priest and who, likewise ignorant, consented to the election, obtained its confirmation, in accordance with ancient custom, by William, abbot of Kynloss in the diocese of Moray, the father abbot of Der, and had himself blessed by the above bishop, under pretext of which he has obtained possession. Seeing that the said William did not cause his letters of provision to be expedited within the due period, so that the above provision to him is null, the pope, considering the said election and confirmation etc. to be also null, and not having certain knowledge as to the alleged merits of the said Andrew, orders the above bishop to summon William and others concerned, and if he find the monastery, the value of whose abbatial *mensa* does not exceed 100*l.* sterling, to be void as above or otherwise, and if he find Andrew to be fit, to make provision to him. Before taking possession of the administration Andrew is to take to the above bishop the usual oath of fealty to the pope. *Ad ea ex apostolice scrunitis.*

2 Id. Aug.
Gallicano.
(f. 181*d.*)

To Donald, Augustinian abbot of St. Mary's *de Petra*, Kilmacduagh (*Duacen.*). Grant, at his petition (containing that on the voidance of the above abbey, whose value does not exceed 12 marks, by the death of Nicholas, the convent elected him, then a canon thereof, in priest's orders, that he consented to the election and had it confirmed, in accordance with ancient custom, by William, Augustinian abbot of St. Mary's, Cong (*de Ciriga*), in the diocese of Tuam, the father abbot of Petra, had himself duly blessed, and took possession of the administration), that the said election and confirmation shall hold good from the present date, as if the provision of the abbey had not been specially or generally reserved. *Ad ea ex apostolice. (Franciscus. xxx. Terciodecimo Kal. Octobris Anno Septimo. de Agello.)*

DE OFFICIO TABELLIONATUS.

The office of notary is conferred or ordered to be conferred, or faculty is granted to confer it, on the following persons, after examination, except when stated otherwise. The *incipit* is, as usual, *Ne contractuum.*

1423.

Non. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 273.)

John Berall', clerk, not married and not in holy orders, of the diocese of Durham, under mandate to the abbot of Blancheland in the same diocese.

5 Id. Dec.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 273.)

John Altoftes, clerk, of the diocese of York, not married, etc., under faculty to the dean of York.

1424.

2 Non. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 276.)

Ralph Remyngton, clerk, of the diocese of York, not married, etc., under faculty to the prior of Bernewell in the diocese of Ely.

1424.
2 Id. Jan. Robert Darsy, clerk, not married, etc., of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. Lichfield, under faculty to the prior of St. Frideswide's, Oxford.
(f. 277.)
- 10 Kal. March. John Mundham, clerk, of the diocese of Norwich, not married,
St. Peter's, Rome. etc., under faculty to the abbot of Glastonbury.
(f. 280d.)
- 4 Kal. Feb. John Esyngwald, priest, of the diocese of York, under
St. Peter's, Rome. mandate to the bishop of Bangor.
(f. 281.)
- 6 Id. March. Thomas Hogan, clerk, not married, etc., of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. Ferns, who has been examined by John, bishop of Ostia, vice-
(f. 282d.) chancellor of the Roman church.
- 16 Kal. April. John Skeffington, clerk, not married, etc., of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. Lincoln, bachelor of canon law, under mandate to the bishop of
(f. 282d.) Lincoln.
- 3 Id. April. John Marchall', rector of Scurieton, of the diocese of York,
St. Peter's, Rome. subdeacon, under mandate to the prior of St. Frideswide's,
(f. 287.) Oxford.
- Ibid.* John Howton, clerk, not married, etc., of the diocese of
Lincoln, under mandate to the abbot of St. Mary's de Pratis,
Leicester.
- 18 Kal. May. Gruffin ap John (*Johannis*) Jer[worth], priest, of the diocese
St. Peter's, Rome. of Bangor, who has been examined by the above John, bishop
(f. 287d.) of Ostia.
- Ibid.* William Overforth *alias* Smerit, clerk, not married, etc., of
(f. 288.) the diocese of Durham, under faculty to the precentor of
York.
- Ibid.* William Morland', clerk, of the diocese of Carlisle, not married,
etc., under faculty to the same.
- 17 Kal. May. John Proctor, deacon, of the diocese of Lincoln, under faculty
St. Peter's, Rome. to the archdeacon of Cleveland in York.
(f. 288d.)
- Ibid.* Thomas Howryn, clerk, not married, etc., of the diocese of
Carlisle, under faculty to the abbot of St. Mary's, York.
- 2 Id. April. John Cartar, priest, of the diocese of York, under faculty to
St. Peter's, Rome. the archdeacon of Cleveland.
(f. 288d.)
- Ibid.* Robert Wright, priest, of the same diocese, under faculty to
(f. 289.) the same.
- 17 Kal. May. Richard Holme, clerk, not married, etc., of the diocese of
St. Peter's, Rome. Carlisle, under faculty to the archdeacon of Richmond in
(f. 289.) York.
- 4 Kal. May. John Couper, priest, of the diocese of Chichester, under
St. Peter's, Rome. faculty to the abbot of Robertsbridge in the same diocese.
(f. 290.)

1424.
8 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 291d.)
Ibid. John David, priest, of the diocese of St. Davids, under faculty to the archdeacon of Chichester.
- Kal. Sept.
Frascati.
(f. 299d.)
Ibid. John Sutton, clerk, of the diocese of Exeter, not married, etc., under faculty to the prior of Bodmin in the same diocese. (The oath of fealty is here given in full.)
- Id. Sept.
Frascati.
(f. 301.)
Ibid. Thomas Gyldesborgh, married clerk, of the diocese of Lincoln, under faculty to the archdeacon of Myddylsex.
- Id. Sept.
Frascati.
(f. 301.)
Ibid. Henry Tremayll', clerk, not married, etc., of the diocese of Exeter, under faculty to the prior of Ledyc (*sic*) in the diocese of Canterbury.
- Ibid.* Andrew Russell', clerk, not married, etc., of the diocese of Salisbury, under faculty to the prior of Ledys.
- 2 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 302d.)
John Dey, clerk, not married, etc., of the diocese of Norwich, under faculty to the dean of St. Paul's, London.
- 5 Id. Aug.
Gallicano.
(f. 305.)
John Jolyf, priest, of the diocese of Exeter (*Oxonien.*), under faculty to the bishop of Lichfield.

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXL.*

7 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

1424.
2 Id. Aug.
Gallicano.
(f. 3d.)

To the archdeacon of Kilmacduagh, the precentor of Kilfenora, and Odo Ohallinarayn, canon of Annadown. Mandate to collate and assign to Nemeas Okaellaygy, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 12 marks, of Kyllfyabarach in the said diocese, void because Laurence Okaellaygy, who is to be summoned and

* On the back is 'Lib. P.' On a modern flyleaf, in different hands, is 'Vidit Rmus. D. Contelorius. Lib. XCV. . .'. On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de beneficiis vacantibus anno septimo.*

1424.

removed, and against whom Nemeas has no hope of obtaining justice in the city or diocese of Killaloe, has held it for more than three years without having himself ordained priest. *Vite etc.* (Ja. xx. Terciodecimo Kal. Octobris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)

2 Non. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 14.)

To the bishop of Alet, the dean of Clonmacnoise, and the archdeacon of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Macconmara, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, who says he is of a race of dukes, and has studied canon and civil law for several years, the rectory (commonly called [the rectory] of Okassyn) of the parish church of Cunky in the said diocese, which has divers churches under it, is of the patronage of laymen, whose value does not exceed 20 marks, and which has been so long void by the death of Matthew Macconmara that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (Ja. xviii. Quartodecimo Kal. Novebris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.) [See below, ff. 110d. and 116d.]

2 Id. Aug.
Galliciano.
(f. 23.)

To the chancellor of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Oflannagayn, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure), the rectory, without cure, value not exceeding 2 marks, of Kilnafearbugi in the said diocese, which Cornelius, bishop of Limerick, held at the time of his promotion to that see, made before the General Council was celebrated at Pisa, and which became and is void by the said promotion and by the bishop's consecration; whether it became void as stated, or by the said bishop's resignation, or otherwise. *Dignum etc.* (Franciscus. xxvii. Decimo Kal. Decembris Anno Septimo. de Agello.)

1423.

7 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 31.)

To the bishop of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Philip Macraith, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, who lately received papal dispensation, *as in the preceding*, the rectory, value not exceeding 8 marks, of Drumgleib *alias* Ocormaic in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, so long void, because Thomas Macraith, when holding it, obtained by authority of the ordinary the treasurership of Killaloe, a dignity, that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see, although Odo Omigyr, priest, of the same diocese, who is to be removed, unduly detains possession, which he has done for less than two years. *Dignum etc.* (Franciscus. xx. Sexto Kal. Februarii Anno Septimo. de Agello.)

1424.

Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 36.)

To the archdeacon of Elphin. Mandate to receive from Odo Omachan his proposed resignation of the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 5 marks, of Kyllathracha in the diocese of Achonry, and after, according to his desire, conferring on him the tonsure, to collate and assign it to Charles Ofloynd, scholar,

1424.

of the said diocese, who is in or about his twenty-second year and is hereby dispensed on account of his said defect of age. He is to see that there be no simony. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxii. Quinto Kal. Marcii Anno Septimo. de Agello.*)

2 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 47d.)

To the archdeacon of Teviotdale in Glasgow. Mandate to collate and assign to John Erch, priest, of the diocese of Dunblane, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 40*l.* of old sterlings, of Holy Trinity, Berwick upon Tweed (*de Berwico super Twedam*), in the diocese of St. Andrews, papal provision of which, on its voidance by the death of William Wardell, was made to Robert Penven, who, before getting possession thereof, obtained by collation of the ordinary the rectory of Sowdon in the diocese of Glasgow, so that the said vicarage is still void. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Decimoseptimo Kal. Maii Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*)

13 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 85.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, O'Dorney (*de Kyrieleyson*), in the diocese of Ardfert, and the dean and the precentor of Ardfert. Mandate to collate and assign to Philip Stake, priest, perpetual beneficiary, called the rector of Cuoygnys in the diocese of Ardfert, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 6 marks, of Rynbera in the said diocese, void because John Ohollachayn held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest; notwithstanding that he holds the perpetual benefice, called the rectory, of Cuoygnys, and the rectories with cure of Kylbertan and Kyllahyn in the same diocese, value not exceeding 3, 1 and 1 marks respectively. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Tercio Non. Junii Anno Septimo. de Agello.*)

7 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 86.)

To the bishop of Alet, the abbot of St. Mary's, Kylbeghan, in the diocese of Meath, and the precentor of Ossory. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Mackyracthi *alias* Cukhagri, acolyte, of the diocese of Meath, the rectory of Lyn in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 12 marks, so long void by the promotion, made by the pope [*p.* 135], and the consecration, which took place by the pope's order at the apostolic see, of John, bishop of Leighlin, that its collation has [by the Lateran statutes] lapsed to the apostolic see. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Octavo Id. Junii Anno Septimo. de Agello.*)

16 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 86d.)

To the precentor of Ossory. Mandate to collate and assign to Ralph Archere, priest, of the diocese of Ossory, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 8 marks, of Donfert in the said diocese, void and therefore reserved because the late Richard Welifel' [*Voluet in Cal. VI, p. 259*], when holding the rectory with cure of Castelcomyrre in the same diocese, obtained and held it for two years together with the said rectory against *Execrabilis*; John Broune, priest, of the said diocese, who has for three years unduly detained possession, being removed. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xx. Sexto Id. Junii Anno Septimo. de Agello.*)

Ibid.
(f. 87d.)

To the archdeacon of Ossory. Mandate to collate and assign to Robert Herford', priest, of the diocese of Ossory, bachelor of

1424.

canon and civil law (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 23), the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 10 marks, of Donkyt in the said diocese, void and reserved by *Execrabilis* because Thomas Forstall', sometime precentor of Waterford, who is to be removed, obtained it when holding the said precentorship, a dignity, held them together for more than four years, and still unduly detains possession of the vicarage. *Dignum etc.* (*Franciscus. xxi. Sexto Id. Junii Anno Septimo. de Agello.*)

12 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 110d.)

To the bishop of Kilmacduagh (*Tuacen.*). Mandate to collate and assign to Thady Macconmara, archdeacon of Killaloe, who says he is of a race of dukes, the rectory of Cunky commonly called [the rectory] in rural fee of Okassyn in the diocese of Killaloe, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 16 marks, so long void by the death of Nicholas Macconmara that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see; whether it became void as above, or because the said Nicholas held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, or in any other way; notwithstanding that he holds the said archdeaconry, a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 24 marks, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the rectory for life. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xxx. Sexto Kal. Novebris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*) [*See above*, f. 14.]

5 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 114d.)

To the archdeacon of Clonmacnoise. Mandate to collate and assign to William Ocolgayn, clerk, of the diocese of Kildare, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 12 marks, of the parish church of Kylechey *alias* Caslehan Gessillee, commonly called Gessillee, in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, so long void by the death of Ranaldus Okeinayn that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see; whether it became void as above, or by the resignation of Gilbert Yheolayn, or in any other way. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Sexto Kal. Novebris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*)

17 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 116d.)

To the bishop of Adria, and the dean and Donald Macgillanach, canon, of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Macconmara, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, who says he is of a race of dukes, and has studied canon and civil law for several years, the rectory of Bunrathy, called of Tradray, in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 24 marks, so long void by the death of Matthew Macconmara that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see; whether it became void as above, or because the said Matthew held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, or in any other way. He is hereby dispensed to hold for life Bunrathy with Cunky, if he obtain the latter under other letters which have been granted to him [*above*, f. 14], and to resign them, simply or for exchange. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (*Ja. xxx. Sexto Id. Novebris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*)

1424.

9 Kal. March.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 136d.)

To the bishops of Alet and Killaloe, and the archdeacon of Emly. Mandate to collate and assign to Odo Ohogayn, precentor of Killaloe, who is a priest, is of noble race, has studied canon law for some time, and lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 23, the rectory of Baleyncasleaynara in the diocese of Killaloe, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 6 [*cf. p. 267*] marks, which became void and reserved by *Execrabilis* because the late Odo Ohogayn [*see ibid.*] obtained it by collation of the ordinary, when holding the precentorship of Killaloe, a dignity, and held both together for more than a month, and has been so long void that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that the pope recently ordered provision to be made to him of the deanery of Killaloe, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 12 marks, that he holds the said precentorship, and that he is illegitimate as above. He is hereby dispensed to hold together rectory and deanery for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. Upon obtaining the rectory he is, as he has offered, to resign the precentorship, as he is also bound to do upon obtaining the deanery. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxviii. Decimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*)

4 Non. July.
Gallicano.
(f. 154d.)

To the bishops of Frigento and Raphoe, and Magonius Odomayll, canon of Raphoe. Mandate to collate and assign to Bernard Macolgan, clerk, of the diocese of Derry, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 10 marks, of St. Eugenius's, Ardsracha, in the said diocese, void by the death of John Odubanaych. *Vite etc.* (*Franciscus. xvi. Non. Augusti Anno Septimo. de Agello.*) [*See above, p. 267.*]

2 Non. Aug.
Gallicano.
(f. 166.)

To the archdeacon of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Cearbhall (*Cearwallus*) Okaellaygy, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 23, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 5 marks, of Kyllearda in the said diocese, void because Nemeas Okaellaygy, who is to be removed, has held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, and still holds it. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Sextodecimo Kal. Octobris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*) [*See below, p. 366.*]

16 Kal. Aug.
Gallicano.
(f. 169d.)

To the prior of St. Mary's, Inisclothrann, in the diocese of Ardagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Offergail, clerk, of the diocese of Ardagh, who says he is of a race of dukes, is in his eighteenth year only, and lately received, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman related in the third and fourth degrees of kindred, dispensation from the ordinary to be tonsured, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 16 marks, of Cluaingessi in the said diocese, void by the resignation to bishop Cornelius of Maurice Ymaelmothlaid'. He is

1424.

hereby specially dispensed, on account of his said defects, to hold it. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xxi. Quarto Kal. Septembris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*)

9 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 212.)

To the abbot of Inysgad in the diocese of Killaloe, and the archdeacon and Odo Macconmara, canon, of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Ogriffa, perpetual vicar of Kyllmaellychry in the diocese of Killaloe—who is a priest and whom, already promoted to acolyte's and other minor orders, the present pope lately dispensed, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to minister in his said orders, and to be promoted to all holy orders and hold and resign, simply or for exchange, the said vicarage, value not exceeding 4 marks, provision of which the pope ordered to be made to him [*above*, pp. 236, 237],—the perpetual vicarage of Bunrathi (*also written Brunrathy*) in the said diocese, value likewise not exceeding 4 marks, so long void by the death of Richard Okeallayg that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see, Patrick Obriggayg, priest, of the same diocese, who has unduly detained possession for more than three years, being summoned and removed. He is hereby dispensed to hold both vicarages for life. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxi. Quarto Id. Norembris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*) [*See also above*, p. 352.]

1423.

17 Kal. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 226.)

To Gilbert Forestarii. Collation and provision to him, who is of noble birth, of the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 30*l.* sterling, of the parish church of Enerlithen in the diocese of Glasgow, void and therefore reserved by the death of John de Merton, papal chaplain; notwithstanding that the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to him of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, in the common or several gift of the bishops and chapters and canons and prior and dean, respectively, of St. Andrews and Brechin, which mandate of provision shall, upon his obtaining the said vicarage, be null as far as regards a benefice with cure only. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* [*See above*, pp. 344, 345.]

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the archdeacon of Glasgow and the precentor (*cantori*) of Dunkeld. *Nobilitas etc.* (*Ja. xii. xiii. Sexto Id. Octobris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*)

1424.

2 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 248*d.*)

To the abbot of SS. Peter and Paul's, Cluaneyos, in the diocese of Clogher. Mandate to collate and assign to John Mackathmeyl, clerk, of the diocese of Clogher—who says he is of a race of dukes, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a bishop and an unmarried woman related in certain degrees of affinity, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold one, two, three or four compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased,—the rectory of Acchadlurcaire in the said diocese, value not exceeding 12 marks, void and therefore reserved by the death at the apostolic

1424.

see of Odo Magecabaynd; whether it be void as stated, or because the late Paul Ocarlri and Maurice Maguyr, successively rectors thereof, obtained by collation of the ordinary, when holding it, the archdeaconry of Clogher, a dignity, or be void in any other way. He is hereby specially dispensed to hold it, notwithstanding his said defect, and that his said father is the ordinary of the place; provided that no scandal be the result. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xxv. Tercio Non. Maii Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*) [*See Cal. Lett. VI, pp. 477, 497.*]

7 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 256d.)

To the bishop of Alet, the prior of Glasargy in the diocese of Ferns, and the archdeacon of Dublin. Mandate to collate and assign to Odo Macgillaghe, priest, of the diocese of Elphin (to whom the pope has this day [*below, p. 356*] granted provision of the canonry and prebend of Tulachmochimna in Leighlin, value not exceeding 3 marks), the rectory of Bealachchy in the diocese of Leighlin, value not exceeding 1 mark, of the patronage of laymen, so long void by the death of Donatus Ohuran that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. Gratis pro deo. Sexto Kal. Junii Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXLI.*

7 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE EXHIBITIS.

1424.
9 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 12d.)

To the abbot of Holyrood, Edinburgh. Mandate, at the recent petition of Edward Lawedre, archdeacon of Lothian in St. Andrews, M.A.—containing that on the voidance of the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of St. Giles, Edinburgh, by the death of James Leonis, he was, in the absence from the realm of king James, patron of the said parish church, presented by Murdac, duke of Albany, governor-general of the realm, to bishop Henry, who instituted him; and that Edward doubts

* On the back is 'Lib[ro] P[rin]cip[al]e.' On the top and bottom edges is written in a contemporary hand: *Primus de exhibitis anno septimo domini Martini.* On a modern flyleaf, in different hands, is 'Vidit Rm[us]. D. Contelorius', and 'Lib. LXXXVIII . . .'

1424.

whether the said presentation and institution, under which he obtained possession, hold good—to collate and assign the said vicarage, which is still void, value not exceeding 100*l.* sterling, to Edward, who took his degree of M.A. at Paris, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, (ii) to hold therewith two other compatible benefices, (iii) to hold any compatible benefices of any number and kind, with and without cure, be elected to dignities, even pontifical, and resign the said benefices, for exchange or otherwise, as often as he pleased; notwithstanding that Edward (whom lately, then holding the parish church of Suthak in the diocese of Glasgow, and having from the pope provision of the above archdeaconry, the pope dispensed to hold them together, first for five years, and then during the pleasure of the apostolic see, and to resign them, simply or for exchange), having resigned the said parish church, holds the said archdeaconry, a non-major dignity with cure, to which certain canonries and prebends are annexed, value not exceeding 120*l.* sterling; that papal provision was lately made to him of canonries and prebends of Moray and Glasgow, value likewise not exceeding 120*l.* sterling, and that the pope lately granted him provision of a canonry of Glasgow and another of Dunkeld, with reservation of as many prebends, and of a dignity etc., even with cure and elective, of one of them. *Dignum etc. Exhibita siquidem nobis. (Franciscus. xxvi. Sexto Id. Octobris Anno Septimo. de Agello.)* [See above, pp. 186, 189, 247, 258.]

7 Id. May.
St. Peter's. Rome
(f. 183*d.*)

To the bishop of Alet, the prior of Glasargy in the diocese of Ferns, and the archdeacon of Dublin. Mandate to collate and assign to Odo Magillaghe, priest, of the diocese of Elphin (who has this day [above, p. 355] received from the pope provision of the rectory of Bealachchy in the diocese of Leighlin, value not exceeding 1 mark), the canonry and prebend of Tulachmochima in Leighlin, value not exceeding 3 marks, of which, on their voidance by the death of Walter Louet, he received collation and provision from bishop John, by his ordinary authority, and of which he obtained and still holds possession, but doubts whether the said collation and provision of the canonry and prebend which, as the pope has learned, are still void as above, hold good. *Vite etc. (Ja. xx. Octauo Kal. Junii Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)*

12 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 294*d.*)

To the archdeacon of Dublin. Mandate to collate and assign to Richard Brun, priest, of the diocese of Leighlin, the chancellorship of Leighlin, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, whose value with that of its annexed canonry and prebend of Kyllneyn does not exceed 4 marks, of which, on voidance by the death of John Fwyt, he received collation and provision from bishop John by his ordinary authority, but doubts etc. *as in the preceding, mutatis mutandis. Dignum etc. (Franciscus. xx. Octauo Id. Junii Anno Septimo. de Agello.)*

1424.

16 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 296.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Jerpoint (*de Jeriponte*), in the diocese of Ossory. Mandate to collate and assign to Thomas Faunt, canon of Limerick, priest, the canonry and prebend of Insnak in Ossory, value not exceeding 10 marks, of which, on their voidance by the resignation of Nicholas Hakete to bishop Denis, that bishop made collation and provision to the said Thomas, and of which he obtained possession, but doubts etc., *as above*, f. 183*d*. The collation is to be made whether the canonry and prebend became void in the way stated, or by the death of Maurice Talbot, or in any other way; and notwithstanding that Thomas holds the canonry and prebend of Effyn in Limerick, and the rectory of Balliburre in the diocese of Ossory, value altogether not exceeding 15 marks. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xxiii. Serto Id. Junii Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*) [*See above*, p. 164.]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXLII.*

7 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

1424.

Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 32*d*.)

To Nicholas Oheolayn, canon of Kildare. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Oleluhyr, perpetual vicar of Casleanfeorris (*also written Caseleanfeoris and Casleanfeoris*) in the diocese of Kildare, the rectory, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 5 marks, of Beleculiam in the said diocese, so long void (because Cornelius Omahaena, who is to be summoned and removed, obtained it when holding the perpetual vicarage of Bolevirleheyg *alias* Primolth in the same diocese, and held them together for more than a year against *Exrecrabilis*, continuing thereafter to detain possession of the said rectory for about five years) that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see, and reserved under the said constitution. The collation is to be made whether the rectory became void in the way stated, or by the death of

* On the back of the volume is 'Lib. 2.' The contemporary description on the top and bottom edges is: 'Liber secundus de beneficiis vacantibus anno septimo.' A modern flyleaf has 'Vidit Rmus. D. Contelorius' and 'Lib. XCVI.'

1424.

William Bahyleot, or in any other way. Cornelius is hereby dispensed to hold together for life the said rectory and vicarage, of which latter the value likewise does not exceed 5 marks. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxviii. Duodecimo Kal. Nouembris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)*

4 Non. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 45d.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's *de Petra*, Kilmacduagh (*Duacen.*), the precentor of Ardfert, and Magonius Ohanrachayn, canon of Kilfenora. Mandate to collate and assign to Dermot Okaellaygi, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 6 marks, of Cnoc in the said diocese, void because Maurice Okaelleggy, when holding it obtained, by collation of the ordinary, a perpetual portion with cure in the church of St. Senan, Inyskaythayg; Maurice Okaellaygy, priest, of the same diocese, who has unduly detained possession of the said vicarage for more than two years, and on account of whose power Dermot has no hope of obtaining justice in the city and diocese of Killaloe, being removed. *Vite etc. (Franciscus. Pro deo. Quarto Kal. Decembris Anno Octauo. de Agello.)*

3 Id. July.
Gallioano,
(f. 224.)

To William Croyser, M.A., member of the pope's household. Collation and provision to him, who is also a papal acolyte, and ambassador to the pope of Archibald, earl of Douglas, of the parish church of Fedressow in the diocese of St. Andrews, value not exceeding 40*l.* of old sterlings, void and therefore reserved by the death at the apostolic see of Nicholas Inglis; notwithstanding that he holds the archdeaconry of Teviotdale in Glasgow, a non-major dignity with cure, the subdeanery of Dunkeld, an office without cure (*simplex*), canonries and prebends in the same churches [of Glasgow and Dunkeld], and, in *commendam*, the parish church of Kirkgonzan in the diocese of Glasgow, value altogether not exceeding 120*l.* of old sterlings; that the pope lately ordered provision to be made to him of two benefices with or without cure, even if canonries and prebends and dignities etc., in the common or several gift of the bishops and chapters of St. Andrews and Aberdeen, and dispensed him to hold such two incompatible benefices for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, subsequently dispensing him, in the event of his obtaining the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of Enverlithan in the diocese of Glasgow, in virtue of letters [*see above, pp. 73, 99*] by which the pope had ordered provision to be made to him thereof, to hold it and the above archdeaconry during the pleasure of the apostolic see, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, after which second dispensation he resigned the said vicarage and all right thereto without having had possession. Upon obtaining possession of Fedressow under these presents the above letters of provision of benefices shall be null as far as regards dignities etc. and as regards benefices etc. with cure. *Grata familiaritatis. [See also above, pp. 66, 67, 92, 93, 138-140, and below, p. 360.]*

1424.

Concurrent mandate to the abbot of Saint-Oyand de Joux (*Sancti Eugendi Jurensis*) in the diocese of Lyons, and the abbots of Kelkow and Balmurynach in the diocese of St. Andrews. *Grata etc. (Ja. xii. xiii. Sextodecimo Kal. Octobris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)*

6 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 229d.)

To the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Holyrood, Edynburg, and the archdeacon of Lothian in St. Andrews. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Post, priest, of the diocese of St. Andrews, the parish church of Handyngham in the said diocese, value not exceeding 100*l.* of *petits tournois*, void by the death of Simon Breg; notwithstanding that provision has lately been made to him by authority of the ordinary of the archpriestship, with cure, value not exceeding 40 marks of silver, of Donbar in the same diocese, of which he has not got possession, and which, if meanwhile he get it, he is to resign upon obtaining under these presents the above church. *Vite etc. (Ja. xviii. Tercio Kal. Decembris Anno Octavo. de Cerretanis.)*

17 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 231d.)

To the abbots of SS. Peter and Paul's, Clare, and St. Mary's *de Petra duacensis*, in the dioceses of Killaloe and Kilmacduagh (*Duacen.*), and the treasurer of Killaloe. Mandate as below. The pope has this day rehabilitated Donatus Odulayg, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe, at his petition containing that formerly, after having had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, and after receiving provision, by virtue of certain papal letters [*see above, p. 236*], of the perpetual vicarage of Killanasuleach in the said diocese, which was said to be void by the death of Matthew Micinuercheny, he, seeing himself hindered from obtaining possession by the then occupant of the vicarage, Donald Machayla, priest, of the same diocese, bargained for Donald's giving up possession and receiving for a prescribed period certain tithes and rents from the vicarage, after which he, under pretext of the said letters and provision, took possession and was still detaining it. Seeing that it is asserted by some that the said vicarage (which by the said letters of rehabilitation the pope has required Donatus to resign) became void, not as above, but by the death in the Roman court of Roderick Yolonyrgayn, the pope orders the above to collate and assign it to Donatus, in whatsoever way it became void. *Vite etc. (Ja. xviii. Quarto Non. Decembris Anno Octavo. de Cerretanis.)*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXLIII.*

7 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1424.
3 Id. July.
Gallicano.
(f. 1.)

To William de Foulis, clerk, of the diocese of St. Andrews, M.A. Rehabilitation as below. Lately (on its being set forth to the pope on his behalf that formerly, on the voidance of the perpetual vicarage of Edenburch in the said diocese, by the death of James Leonis, he was presented by the patron, king James, to bishop Henry, who refused to institute him, and that he appealed to the apostolic see) the pope ordered (by letters which have not yet begun to be executed) certain judges to summon the said bishop and others concerned, to hear and decide the appeal and the principal matter, and if they found the said patronage and presentation lawful, to collate and assign to him the vicarage, which the pope dispensed him to hold for two years with his provostship of the church of Bothwile in the diocese of Glasgow, a principal [elective, *cf.* Reg. CCXLV, f. 216] dignity with cure, requiring him to exchange one or the other for a compatible benefice, and if not, to resign the provostship after the said two years. At the recent petition of the said William, who is chancellor of Archibald, duke of Touraine (containing that before he was presented and instituted to, and before he obtained the said provostship, which is of lay patronage, on its voidance by the death of John de Merton, he obtained and held together for some years the parish churches, also of the patronage of laymen, of Cambuslang and Seton in the dioceses of Glasgow and St. Andrews, and has afterwards, having resigned Cambuslang, held together for some months the said provostship and Seton without dispensation, and still detains them), he is hereby rehabilitated, but is to resign both the provostship and Seton. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater. (Ja. xvi. Sexto decimo Kal. Octobris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)* [*See above, pp. 203, 298, 355.*]

3 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 1d.)

To William Croysier, canon of Glasgow, M.A. Grant as below. The late Benedict XIII granted to him *in commendam* for life and as long as the Cistercian monastery of Holme in the diocese of Carlisle should remain without the said pope's obedience, the parish church of Kyrkgonzan in the diocese of Glasgow, which was said to be united to the said monastery [*see above, p. 67*]. Afterwards, upon William's setting forth

* Described on the back as '*Lib. 8.*' On the top and bottom edges, in a contemporary hand, is '*Secundus de diversis formis* . . .'

1424.

to the present pope that, taking possession, by virtue of the said *commenda*, of the said church, after the lapse of some years, he had held and was still holding the fruits etc. to his own uses, and that on account of the wars between England and Scotland the said union, if it existed, was likely to be of small profit to the said monastery, the pope granted to him *in commendam* anew the said church, to be held by him until the said wars should cease and a lasting peace should be made [*above, ibid.*]. Subsequently the pope ordered provision to be made to him of a canonry and prebend of Glasgow and the archdeaconry of Teviotdale in that church [*above, p. 93*], and prolonged the said *commenda* for five years from the time of his obtaining the archdeaconry, after the expiry of which period the *commenda* was to cease. At his recent petition (containing that he has obtained and holds the said canonry and prebend and archdeaconry, and that the end of the said period is at hand; that he holds also a canonry and the prebend of Opney in Dunkeld, value, with that of the said canonry and prebend and archdeaconry, not exceeding 80*l.* sterling, that of the said parish church not exceeding 20*l.* sterling [*cf. p. 67*]; that the pope lately ordered provision to be made to him of two benefices with or without cure, even if canonries and prebends etc., in the common or several gift of the bishops and chapters of St. Andrews and Aberdeen, dispensing him to hold such two incompatible benefices for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, afterwards dispensing him to hold with the above archdeaconry during the pleasure of the apostolic see the perpetual vicarage of Enverlithan in the said diocese, provision of which the pope ordered [*see above, pp. 73, 99*] to be made him, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, which vicarage and all right thereto he, without having had possession, resigned at the apostolic see to the late Charles, cardinal deacon of St. George's) the pope hereby grants that the said *commenda* may continue even after the said five years. *Litterarum sciencia, vite etc.* [*See also above, pp. 66, 92, 138-140, 358.*]

5 Kal. Sept.
Frascati.
(f. 4d.)

To Peter Schelton, rector of Tudynham in the diocese of Norwich, B.C.L. The late John XXIII dispensed him, already M.A. and holding the above church, to hold therewith for five years any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased [*Cal. Lett. VI. p. 216*]. At his recent petition (containing that he afterwards obtained and held with Tudynham, as he still does, the parish church of St. Mary in the Marsh (*de Marisco*) in Norwich, value not exceeding 36 and 15 marks respectively), the pope prolongs by another five years the said period, which is about to expire. *Litterarum etc.*

16 Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 6.)

To all etc. Relaxation, during ten years, of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the feast of St. Leonard, the principal feasts of the year, and that of the dedication, the octaves of certain of them and the six

1424.

days of Whitsun week, and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and six days visit and give alms for the greatly needed repair of the parish church of St Leonard, Bemond, in the diocese of London. *Licet is.*

4 Non. Sept.
Frascati.
(f. 10.)

To the prior of Assihebi (*sic*) in the diocese of Lincoln. Mandate to grant licence to the inhabitants of the town of Cold Asschebi in the said diocese, whose chapel of St. Denis, united to the Benedictine priory of Davyntre, has all the *insignia* of a parish church but no cemetery, to make a cemetery at the said chapel, and to have it dedicated by any catholic bishop. *Humilibus et honestis.*

12 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 23.)

To the bishop of Kildare. Mandate to dispense William Fitzgerrod and Mor inge Ycon[co]beir, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the third degree of affinity (*corrected in the margin for kindred*), because William lately committed fornication with a woman related to Mor in the third degree of kindred. *Oblate nobis.*

6 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 56d.)

To Ralph Wellis, clerk, of the diocese of Bath. Dispensation to him—who is a student at Oxford (*in studio Exoniensi*), is in or about his twenty-second year, and lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure—to hold such benefice with cure notwithstanding his said defect of age. *Vite etc.*

17 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 57d.)

To all etc. Exhortation to give alms for the repair etc. of the Augustinian monastery of Bronn in the diocese of Lincoln, whose buildings have suffered from fire and flood during the past year, and whose church is also in need of repair, the convent having no resources of their own, the brethren living on alms; with relaxation, during ten years, of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year, and those of SS. Peter and Paul, St. Peter's Chains and St. Peter's Chair, the octaves of certain of them, and the six days of Whitsun week, and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the said repair etc. *Ecclesiarum et monasteriorum reparacionibus.*

4 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 59.)

To all etc. Relaxation of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the feast of St. Martin visit and give alms for the repair of the parish church of Lanvarthyn in the diocese of St. Asaph. *Licet is.*

5 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 59.)

To John Hiller, rector of St. Nicholas's in the Shambles (*in Fleschammes*), London. Dispensation to him, who has not yet held St. Nicholas's for a year, and is a subdeacon only, not to be bound for seven years to have himself promoted to further holy orders on account of the said church or other benefice with or without cure. *Vite etc.*

1424.
11 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 98.)
- To William Escourte, rector of Schypton Moigne in the diocese of Worcester, M.A. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth, to hold for seven years with the said church, value not exceeding 24 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*
- 12 Kal. Sept.
Frascati.
(f. 107.)
- To the bishop of Lichfield. Mandate to absolve from excommunication incurred, enjoining a salutary penance, and, after temporary separation, to dispense Ralph de Andirton and Ellen de Asshurst of his diocese to contract anew and remain in the marriage which they formerly contracted in ignorance that they were related in the third degree of affinity, past and future offspring being decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*
- 6 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 117.)
- To Henry Manuslot, rector of Culle[s]don in the diocese of Winchester. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried nobleman and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 56d, (ii) after he had been so promoted and had obtained the parish church of Cullesdon, to hold two other benefices with or without cure compatible with one another, and to resign them and the said church, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, and hold instead three mutually compatible benefices) to hold four other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, *as above*. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxx. Quarto Non. Nouembris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)*
- 2 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 130.)
- To Henry Swayne, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln, M.A. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 56d, after which he was so promoted and obtained the perpetual vicarage of Nassington in the said diocese, which he has resigned; and who is a chaplain of Edmund, bishop of Exeter) to hold four other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, and resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*
- 4 Non. Sept.
Frascati.
(f. 131d.)
- To Robert, bishop of St. Asaph. Lately John XXIII granted to him *in commendam* for ten years the Cistercian monastery of St. Mary, Valle Crucis, in the diocese of St. Asaph, which he was ruling at the time of the provision made to him by the said pope [*Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 198] of the see of St. Asaph. Afterwards, at his petition—containing that the end of the ten years was at hand, that during his rule of the said monastery he had repaired it after its destruction by fire, that he had in great measure repaired the said church [of St. Asaph], which had been destroyed, even in its walls, by a like fire, and desired to complete the repair, for which the resources of his episcopal *mensa* were insufficient,—the present pope prolonged the said period by five years [*above*, p. 117]. At his recent petition, containing that the said five years

1424.

is about to end, and that on account of expenditure on books, chalices etc. for the said church, he has been and is unable to carry out his intention, the pope hereby prolongs the said period by a further five years. *Personam tuam.* [See also above, p. 177.]

6 Non. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 136d.)

To John Cokworthi, rector of Alwyngton in the diocese of Exeter. Prolongation by other five of the unexpired period of five years during which he was lately [above, p. 155] dispensed by the present pope to hold with the above church any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, with the usual condition, which is here repeated, of exchanging, or of resigning the said church; his recent petition containing that after the said dispensation he obtained the perpetual vicarage of Sutton by Plymouth, which he at present holds with Alwyngton, that he lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc. as above f. 56d, (ii) having been ordained priest and having obtained the parish church of St. Ewin (*Sancti Audoeni*), London, to hold any mutually compatible benefices of any number and kind, with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, that he is a bachelor of canon law, and that he holds, besides the said vicarage and church, value not exceeding 50 and 15*l.* respectively, a canonry and prebend of Exeter, value not exceeding 6*l.* *Litterarum sciencia, vite etc.*

14 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 158.)

To Richard Coudray, archdeacon of Bedford. Dispensation to him—who is of noble birth, is clerk of the Council of king Henry, holds the above archdeaconry, the canonries and prebends of Fontmell (*de Fontanellis*) in the conventual church of the nuns of Shaftesbury, and Walton in the free chapel royal of Brugghehart', the first portion in the church of Bromoyude, and the free chapel of Polchows, in the dioceses of Salisbury, Lichfield and Hereford, value not exceeding 120, 24, 10, 8 and 8 marks respectively—to hold for life, with the said archdeaconry, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*

Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 176d.)

To Richard Filgate, perpetual beneficiary, called a chantry priest (*cantor*), in the church of St. Mary, Suthw[e], in the diocese of York. Dispensation to him (who is a priest, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc., as above, f. 56d, (ii) having been so promoted, and having obtained a certain perpetual benefice without cure called a chantry (*cantoria*) in the church of Lichfield, to hold one other benefice compatible therewith, even if with cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, once only, after which latter dispensation he resigned the said chantry and obtained a certain other perpetual benefice, also called a chantry, in the church of

1424.

St. Mary, Suthw[e]ll) to hold four other benefices with or without cure compatible with the said benefice, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, and hold instead six compatible benefices. *Vite etc.*

6 MARTIN V.

[1423.

16 Kal. Sept.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.]
(f. 181.)

To Robert Stesdey, clerk, of the diocese of Canterbury, '*salutem etc. Vite ac morum honestas aliaque laudabilia probitatis et virtutum merita super quibus apud nos fidedigno commendaris testimonio nos inducunt ut te specialibus favoribus et graciis prosequamur. Volentes itaque te qui ut asseris bacallarius in artibus ac in decimoseptimo.*' (The letter is unfinished and cancelled, with note in the margin: '*de anno sexto,*' and agrees *verbatim*, as far as it goes, with the text of the dispensation analysed above, p. 273.)

7 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

1424.

7 Kal. Sept.
Frascati.
(f. 240.)

To the bishop of Lichfield. Mandate to dispense Robert de Legh, donsel, and Isabel Stanley, daughter of William Stanley, knight, of his diocese, to contract and solemnize marriage notwithstanding an impediment of quasi-affinity (*impedimentum publice honestatis justicie*) arising from the fact that the said Robert, when in or about his fifth year, and the late Isabel Savage (related to the above Isabel Stanley in the second degree of kindred), when in her seventh year, contracted espousals, the said Isabel Savage dying after cohabiting for eight years with Robert (*insimul cohabitaverat carnali copula inter eos non secuta*). *Oblate nobis.*

7 Kal. Sept.
Frascati.
(f. 281.)

To David Nant, rector of one of the portions of the parish church of Aberdaron, wont to be governed by several rectors, in the diocese of Bangor, doctor of canon and civil law. Dispensation to him—who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 56*d*, (ii) having been so promoted, and having obtained the above portion, to hold therewith any mutually compatible benefices of any number and kind, with or without cure, and to resign all, simply or for exchange—to hold for life, together with the said portion, value not exceeding 13 marks, any other benefice [with cure] or otherwise incompatible therewith, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum sciencia, vite etc.* [*See above*, p. 285.]

11 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 282*d*.)

To the bishop of London. Mandate to dispense John Picot the younger, and Alice Cateworth, of the diocese of Lincoln, to contract anew and remain in the marriage which they contracted *per verba legitime de presenti*, but have not consummated, in ignorance of an impediment of spiritual relationship

1424.

arising from the fact that the late William Cateworth, Alice's husband, was godfather at the baptism of a child of John; it being inconvenient for them, for certain reasons, to approach the bishop of Lincoln. Future offspring is to be declared legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

2 Id. Aug.
Gallicano.
(f. 285d.)

To Nemeas Okaellaygy, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (*Leonien.*) Rehabilitation on account of his having formerly held for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, the perpetual vicarage of Killearda in the diocese of Killaloe (*Laonien.*), and having detained possession for some years of the said vicarage, which he has this day resigned to the pope. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* [See above, p. 353.]

14 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 294d.)

To the prior of Great Malvern (*de Malueron maiori*) in the diocese of Worcester. Mandate, in consideration of the distance, three English miles and more, of the parish church of Perschor at which their dead have been wont to be buried, of floods, snow and ice, to grant licence to the parishioners of the parish church of Opton Opsnodesbery (*sic*) in the diocese of Worcester, which has parochial *insignia* but no cemetery, to have a cemetery at their said church. *Honestis supplicum.*

7 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 295d.)

To the bishop of Kilfenora. Mandate to dispense Patrick FizMoris and Anora McCarrich, of the diocese of Ardfert, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the second and third and in the third and third degrees of affinity. *Oblate nobis.* [See above, p. 220.]

7 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 296d.)

To Richard Wogan, rector of Nerbard' (*also written Narbard'*), in the diocese of St. Davids. Dispensation to him, who is by both parents of noble race, to hold for life with Nerbard', value not exceeding 50 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXLIV.*

7 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE REGULARIBUS.

1424.
8 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 28d.) To William, prior of Rochester. Indult for him and his successors to administer or cause to be administered as often as expedient any ecclesiastical sacraments to the members of their household and their servants. *Eximie deuocionis.*
- 2 Non. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 45.) To the bishop of Alet, the dean of Cashel and the prior of Monaincha (*Insula vivencium*) in the diocese of Killaloe. Mandate to cause Dermot Oglesayn, Benedictine monk of St. James's in the diocese of Regensburg (*Ratisponen.*), priest, to be received as a monk of the Cistercian monastery of Holy-cross in the diocese of Cashel. If there be no fixed number of monks therein, and the monastery be not overburdened by such transfer, or, even if there be a fixed number and one be wanting, the transfer is to be made at once; if not, it is to be made as soon as there is a monk lacking. *Religionis zelus, vite etc.*
- 4 Non. Sept.
Frascati.
(f. 68d.) To Nemias Magraidin. Collation and provision to him, a priest, professed of the order of St. Augustine, the son of a priest religious and an unmarried woman, of the Augustinian conventual priory of St. Mary, Inisclotrann, in the diocese of Ardagh, dependent on no monastery or regular place, with cure and elective, value not exceeding 8 marks, void and (under the pope's late general reservation of all conventual priories, void and to be void) reserved by the death of Dermot Ohobugan. He is hereby dispensed on account of his said illegitimacy. *Religionis etc.*
- Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Frigento, and the archdeacon and the official of Ardagh. *Religionis etc. (Ja. xiii. xv. Id. Septembris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)*
1423.
2 Id. Dec.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 86.) To John Bolyngton, canon of Chyxsand of the order of St. Gilbert, under the rule of St. Augustine, in the diocese of Lincoln. Licence to transfer himself to another order of like or stricter observance, especially that of the black canons of St. Augustine. *Humilibus et honestis.*
- 4 Non. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 236d.) To the prior of Monaincha (*Insula vivencium*) in the diocese of Killaloe. Mandate to appropriate to the Cistercian abbey of Holycross in the diocese of Cashel, value not exceeding 20 marks, the rectory, value not exceeding 6 marks, of the parish

* Described on the back as 'Lib. 87.' On the top edge, in a contemporary hand, is the description: *Primus de Regularibus anno septimo domini Martini pape V.*

1424.

church of Ballynaclogh (*de Vadopetroso*), commonly called Balynychloly, in the diocese of Killaloe, the cure of which is exercised by a perpetual vicar; so that, if the rectory be void by the resignation of Odo Iogayn, or because he held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, or be in any other way already void, or when it shall become void by the resignation or death of the rector, the abbot and convent, whose resources are insufficient for their maintenance and for hospitality etc., may take possession. *Apostolice nobis iniuncte. (Franciscus. xxvi. Undecimo Kal. Decembris Anno Octauo. de Agello.)*

6 Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 244d.)

To William Wynselade, prior of St. Guthlac's, Hereford, O.S.B. Indult to him, who had canonical collation of the said priory (which is conventual, depends on SS. Peter and Paul's, Gloucester, and whose prior is wont to be removed and recalled to the cloister of SS. Peter and Paul's at the pleasure of the abbot thereof), who has ruled it for six years, repaired its buildings and augmented divine worship therein, and who is a sexagenarian or thereabouts, not to be removed from St. Guthlac's without reasonable and lawful cause and special licence of the apostolic see. *Religionis etc.*

6 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 261d.)

To the archdeacon of Teviotdale in Glasgow. Mandate, at the recent petition of Henry Driden, Augustinian canon of Holyrood, Edenburch, licentiate of canon law—containing that on the voidance of the Augustinian priory of St. Mary's Isle (*Insula Sancte Marie*) in the diocese of Whiteherne by the resignation of Patrick Wyrdirsp[o]nne to bishop Alexander, that bishop made collation of the said priory, which depends on Holyrood and has been wont to be governed by canons thereof, has cure and is non-elective, value not exceeding 100*l.* sterling, to the said Henry, who had had papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be elected and appointed to any dignity, even that of abbot, or otherwise receive and hold any benefice of the said order, even if a priory—inasmuch as Henry doubts whether the said provision holds good, to collate and assign to him the said priory which, as the pope has learned, is still void. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxiii. Decimoseptimo Kal. Maii Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.)*

Kal. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 270.)

To Richard Lesyngham, an Augustinian friar. Indult for him, a priest, to choose an oratory or other fit place, and there live as an anchorite, without requiring licence of his superior or other. *Religionis etc.*

14 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 289d.)

To Isabel Bosuille, nun of the Cistercian priory of Kyrkleys in the diocese of York. Dispensation for her, the daughter of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to any dignities etc. wont to be held by Cistercian nuns. *Religionis etc.*

1424.

Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 295.)

To William de Alnewyck, Premonstratensian canon of St. Mary's, Alnewyck, in the diocese of Durham. Indult that he may engage in study in a lawful faculty at an university for seven years, with licence of his superior, and exercise all scholastic acts; and that the abbot of St. Mary's shall be bound to make provision for his needs according to the resources of the monastery; with grant to take the fruits of a benefice wont to be governed by canons of St. Mary's, which he may meanwhile obtain, as if resident in such benefice. *Religionis etc.*

 LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXLV.*

7 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE EXHIBITIS.

1424.

2 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 216.)

To the abbot of Kelkow in the diocese of St. Andrews and the archdeacon of Teviotdale in Glasgow. Mandate at the recent petition of William de Foulis, provost of the church of Bothwile in the diocese of Glasgow, M.A., chancellor of Archibald, earl of Douglas (containing that formerly, on the voidance of the perpetual vicarage of the parish church of Eudnburch in the diocese of St. Andrews by the death of James Leonis, king James, the patron, presented him to bishop Henry, who refused to institute him, wherefore he appealed to the apostolic see), to summon the said bishop and others concerned, and to hear and decide the appeal and the principal matter, and if they find the said patronage and presentation lawful, to collate and assign to William the said vicarage which, as the pope has learned, is still void, and whose value does not exceed 100 marks sterling; notwithstanding that he holds the said provostship, a principal elective [*cf. above, p. 360*] dignity with cure, value not exceeding 200 marks sterling, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the said vicarage for two years, after which, if he has not made the usual exchange, he is to resign the provostship. *Dignum arbitramur etc. Exhibita siquidem nobis. (Franciscus. xxviii. Secundo Non. Aprilis Anno Septimo. de Agello.)* [*See also above, pp. 203, 298, 355.*]

* Described on the back as 'Lib. 91.' On a flyleaf, in contemporary hands, is 'Aliotus,' 'Secundus de Exhibitis Anno Septimo non Rubricatus,' 'Rubricatus.' On the bottom edge of the volume, also in a contemporary hand, is inscribed: 'Secundus de Exhibitis anno septimo domini Martini pape V.' The whole volume consists de exhibitis.

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXLVI.*

7 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE REGULARIBUS.

1424.

6 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 65.)

To John de Bolden, claustral prior of St. Mary's, Jeddwartht, O.S.A., in the diocese of Glasgow, licentiate of canon law. Reservation by these presents (which the pope wills to have force as if they had been granted under date 6 Kal. Feb. anno 1 [1418]†) to him, who is of baronial race, and is a licentiate of canon law by examination, of a benefice with or without cure wont to be governed by canons of St. Andrews or St. Mary's, Jeddwartht, even if a priory etc., value not exceeding 25 marks sterling [if with cure, or 18 if without, cf. f. 88], in the common or several gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews and the abbot and convent of St. Mary's. As soon as he obtains a benefice wont to be governed by canons of St. Andrews he is to be transferred thither. The reservation is made notwithstanding that he holds the claustral priorship of St. Mary's, a perpetual office without cure (*simplex*), value not exceeding 12*l.* sterling, which he has hereby indult to hold for two years in *commendam* together with such benefice. *Religionis zelus, litterarum sciencia, vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Saint-Brieuc (*Briocen.*), the abbot of Balmerenach in the diocese of St. Andrews, and the official of Glasgow. *Religionis etc.* (*Pe. xiii. xvi. Secundo Kal. Augusti Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

Ibid.
(f. 88.)

To the abbot of Scone in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate to reserve in virtue of these presents (which the pope wills, *as in the preceding†*) and, when void, to collate and assign to John Pilmur, Augustinian canon of St. Andrews, a benefice with or without cure, even if a dignity etc., wont to be governed by canons of the said order, value not exceeding 25 marks sterling if with cure, or 18 if without, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews and the abbot and convent of Holyrood, Edunburch. As soon as he obtains a benefice wont to be governed by canons of Holyrood, he is to be transferred thither. *Dignum etc.* (*Pe. xxiii. Quarto Id. Septembris Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

* Described on the back as 'Lib. 92.' On a flyleaf are the contemporary notes 'Hugo' and 'Liber Primus de Regularibus, de prebendis et dignitatibus, de dignitatibus et de prebendis vacaturis anno septimo, non (cancelled) Rubricatus.' The top edge is inscribed, also in a contemporary hand, *Primus de regularibus, de prebendis . . . vacaturis anno septimo . . . M.V.*

† See Ottenthal, *Regulæ Canc. Apst.* p. 236 (*Reg. Martini V, No. 210*),

DE PREBENDIS ET DIGNITATIBUS VACATURIS.

1424.

7 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 160.)

To Robert de Crannach, canon of Dunkeld, M.A. Collation and provision by these presents (which the pope wills to have force as if they had been granted under date 7 Kal. Feb. anno 1^o) of a canonry of Dunkeld and another of Moray, with reservation of a prebend of each and of a dignity etc. of one of them; notwithstanding that the pope lately made provision to him of a canonry of Dunblane with reservation of a prebend and a dignity etc. thereof, and of a benefice with or without cure [value not stated] wont to be assigned to secular clerks in the common or several gift of the Benedictine abbot and convent of Abirbrothoc in the diocese of St. Andrews; with clause securing the compatibility of benefices. *Litterarum sciencia, vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Saint-Pol-de-Léon (*Leonen.*) and Aberdeen, and the dean of Brechin. *Litterarum etc.* (Pe. xiii. xv. Quarto Id. Septembris Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.)

6 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 161d.)

To Thomas Duncani. Collation and provision to him, a priest, by these presents (which the pope wills to have force as if they had been granted under date 6 Kal. Feb. anno 1^o) of a canonry of Brechin, with reservation of a prebend and dignity etc. thereof, and of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, value not exceeding 25 marks sterling if with cure, or 18 if without, in the same patronage as in the preceding; notwithstanding that he holds the perpetual vicarage, called *pensionaria*, value not exceeding 6 marks sterling, of the parish church of St. Machar (*Sancti Manchorii*) in the diocese of Aberdeen; with compatibility clause. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Saint-Pol-de-Léon and Aberdeen, and the abbot of Scone. *Vite etc.* (Pe. etc. as in the preceding.)

7 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 196.)

To James Scrymegeour, licentiate of civil law. *Motu proprio* collation and provision to him, who is a licentiate of civil law by examination and is also M.A., and who has been sent to the pope as ambassador of Charles, king of the French, by these presents (which the pope wills to have force as if they had been granted under date 7 Kal. Feb. anno 1^o), of a canonry of Glasgow with reservation of a prebend and a dignity etc. thereof, and of a benefice with or without cure wont to be assigned to secular clerks, value not exceeding 100 or 80 marks sterling accordingly, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews, even if it be the archdeaconry of that church, a non-major dignity, wont to be held by secular clerks; with dispensation hereby to hold three incompatible benefices for five years and two thereafter for life, and grant that in any graces concerning benefices, which shall be granted

* See Ottenthal, *Regule Canc. Apost.* p. 236 (*Reg. Martini V*, No. 210).

1424.

to him up to the day of the expedition of these presents, he shall not be bound to make mention of these presents. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet and Brechin, and the abbot of Balmorynach in the diocese of St. Andrews. *Nobilitas etc. (Ja. xx. xxii. Sexto Non. Octobris Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)*

DE PREBENDIS VACATURIS.

7 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 250.)

To John de Benyng, M.A. Collation and provision, at the petition of James, king of Scots, of whose household he is a member, to him, who has lately had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, in virtue of which he has been promoted to the order of acolyte and has obtained the perpetual vicarage of Luntrathin in the diocese of St. Andrews, by these presents (which the pope wills, *as in the preceding*), of a canonry of Moray, with reservation of a prebend thereof, and of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks of silver accordingly, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews; notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage, value not exceeding 10 marks sterling; with dispensation hereby to hold such canonry and prebend and benefice for life, etc. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Saint-Pol-de-Léon (*Leonen.*), and the abbots of Balmurinach and Holyrood in the diocese of St. Andrews. *Litterarum etc. (Ja. xiii. xvi. Decimoseptimo Kal. Augusti Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.)*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXLVII.*

7 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE REGULARIBUS.

1424.
Non. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 103.)

To Nicholas, abbot of St. Mary's, Glastonbury, in the diocese of Wells. Faculty to dispense forty monks of his monastery, who have attained their twenty-second year, to be promoted to all holy, even priest's orders. *Sincere deuocionis.*

* Described on the back as *Lib. 94*. On a contemporary flyleaf, in modern hands, are the notes: *Vidit Rmus. D. Contelorius . . . Lib. XCIV . . .* On the bottom edge of the volume, in a contemporary hand, is '*Secundus de Regularibus . . .*'

1424.

4 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 143.)

To the bishop of Salisbury. Mandate, at the recent petition of Cecily Marmyll', nun of Ambresburi, immediately subject, of the order of Fontevrault, in his diocese—containing that formerly, after having lived laudably for some time in the said monastery, she allowed herself to be carnally known by two secular priests and had offspring by each of them, on account of which she lost her stall in choir and her place and voice in chapter, and became disabled from holding abbatial and other dignities etc.; and adding that for six years since the aforesaid she has lived laudably in the said monastery—if he find the facts to be as stated, to absolve Cecily, if she ask, enjoining a salutary penance etc.; and moreover to rehabilitate her, restore her to her said stall etc. of the said and any other monastery of the said order to which she may be transferred, and, provided that no scandal be caused thereby, to dispense her to be elected to any dignities, abbatial or other, etc. wont to be governed by nuns of the said order, and to receive and hold the same. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

4 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 151d.)

To the dean of Bayeux. Mandate by these presents (which the pope wills to have force as if they had been granted under date 4 Kal. Feb. anno 1, cf. pp. 370n., 371n.) to reserve to William de la Faloyse, Benedictine monk of Longues (*de Longis*) in the diocese of Bayeux, priest, a benefice with or without cure (value stated) wont to be governed by monks of the Cluniac monasteries of Troarn or Thetford in the dioceses of Bayeux and Norwich, in the common or several gift of the abbot and prior respectively and convents of Troarn and Thetford. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxii. Decimoseptimo Kal. Januarii Anno Octavo. de Cerretanis.)*

16 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 158.)

To Adam de Olton, preceptor of the Augustinian house of St. Anthony, London. Indult at his recent petition (containing that for many years, on account of the wars between England and France and the Schism, few or no canons have come to England from the monastery of Saint-Antoine in the diocese of Vienne, on which St. Anthony's immediately depends, wherefore in St. Anthony's the custom and use of the said monastery and order have not and cannot easily be observed) that as long as the said wars last, he and his successors may perform divine service according to the custom and use of the church of London, and not be bound to observe any other. They are not, however, to omit the special commemoration of St. Anthony according to the custom and use of the said monastery. *Exigentibus tue deuocionis.*

3 Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome
(f. 163.)

To Oliver de Brolio, monk of the Benedictine monastery of Saint-Sulpice in the diocese of Rennes. Rehabilitation, at his recent petition containing that after the pope's late general reservation of all conventual priories, the Benedictine conventual priory of Locmaria (*de Locomarie*) near Quimper (*Corisopitum*) became void by the death of Alan de Peulu, and that Guillemeta, abbess of Saint-Sulpice, in whose gift the said priory ordinarily is, made collation and provision of it to him, under pretext of

1424.

which he obtained possession, and still detains it; that meanwhile a cause arose between him and Griffin, bishop of Ross, and Amice Troussier, nun of St. George's near Rennes, of the above order, about the said priory, the said bishop and nun opposing Oliver's provision and possession, claiming that the priory belonged to them; and that the pope has, at Amice's instance, committed the said cause to Master John de Palena, papal chaplain and auditor, who has taken some proceedings. Oliver is to resign the priory. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

7 Id. Feb.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 163.)

To Master John de Palena, papal chaplain and auditor. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, if he find that, as is asserted by some, neither the above bishop nor Amice has any right in or to the said priory, to collate and assign it (value stated) to the above Oliver. *Religionis zelus, rite etc.* (Pe. xxvi. Id. Januarii Anno Octavo. de Casatiis.)

4 Non. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 191.)

To Peter, bishop of Alet, residing in the Roman court.* Mandate, at the recent petition of the Benedictine abbot and convent of St. Mary's without the walls of York, to confirm to them the appropriation alleged to have been made to them, with consent of the late Henry, king of England, and of the chapter of York, by the late Henry, archbishop of York, of the parish church, which is of their patronage, of Hornsee, a portion being reserved for a perpetual vicar to be presented by them to the ordinary, by virtue of which appropriation they took possession of the said church (which was likewise appropriated to them by papal authority) on its voidance by the resignation of Anthony de Sancto Quintino. *Apostolice servitutis officium.* [See Cal. Lett. VI, p. 192.]

10 Kal. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 199d.)

To Isabel Astelay, Benedictine nun of Whroxale in the diocese of Worcester. Dispensation, as the daughter of a married nobleman and an unmarried woman, to receive, be appointed to, hold and govern any dignities etc. wont to be governed by nuns of the said order. *Religionis etc.*

16 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 208d.)

To the bishop of Winchester. Mandate, at the complaint of Adam de Olton, preceptor of the Augustinian house of St. Anthony, London (setting forth that formerly the late John Macclesfeld, a secular clerk, during his administration alienated much of the property of the said house, granted yearly pensions thereupon to his children and to divers other persons, and burdened the house with debt etc.), to summon the persons concerned and to annul all such alienations, grants, pensions etc. prejudicial to the said house and preceptor and to the monastery of Saint-Antoine in the diocese of Vienne, as shall be found unlawful. *Cum sit nobis.*

* Corrected in the margin from the bishop of Chichester, with note: '*Cassatum et correctum de mandato domini secretarii, Pe. de Casatiis.*'

1424.

18 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 230.)

To Theobald Doueti, monk of the monastery of Cluny in the diocese of Macon. Reservation to him, who holds the office of almoner of Cluny, of the Cluniac priory of la Charité (*de Caritate*) in the diocese of Auxerre (*Autisiodoren.*), (value etc. stated) which was held by John, Benedictine abbot of Luxeuil (*de Luxouio*) in the diocese of Besançon, at the time of his promotion [*above*, p. 346] recently made by the pope to Luxeuil, then void, which is still held by the same, and which is hoped to become void shortly by the said promotion and as soon as the said John shall have obtained peaceable possession of the administration of Luxeuil. *Religionis etc.* [*See also above*, pp. 33, 34.]

Concurrent mandate to the abbot of Saint-Oyand de Joux (*Sancti Eugendi Juren.*) in the diocese of Lyons, and the officials of Auxerre and Nevers (*Nivernen.*). *Religionis etc.* (*Ja. xiii. xvi. Quarto Kal. Maii Anno Octavo. de Cerretanis.*)

4 Id. Nov.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 237d.)

To the bishop of London. Mandate to absolve from excommunication incurred, enjoining a salutary penance, Reginald Colyer, Augustinian canon of St. Bartholomew's in West Sm[i]thfelde, who left the said monastery without leave of his superior, and, without abandoning his habit, lived in the world, as he still does, but desires to return to his monastery; to dispense him on account of irregularity contracted, if any, and, after temporary suspension, to dispense him to receive and hold dignities etc. wont to be governed by canons of the said monastery, etc. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

12 Kal. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 267d.)

To the bishop of Kildare. Mandate, if he find that the spot which Maurice Ocolgan, canon of the Augustinian conventual priory of St. Mary, Killeche, in his diocese, has in his eye does not cause great deformity, to dispense him to be promoted to all holy orders and minister therein; and in the event of his so dispensing him, and if after examination he find him fit, to collate and assign to him, who has studied canon and civil law for many years, and by the power and help of his parents is able to be of no little help to the priory, the said priory, with cure and elective, value not exceeding 10 marks, void and reserved, under the pope's late general reservation of conventual priories, by the death of Charles Yduyd. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xxvi. Quarto Id. Octobris Anno Septimo. de Cerretanis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL CCXLVIII.*

7 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE BENEFICIIS VACATURIS.

1424.
3 Id. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 113.)

To the abbot of St. Patrick's, Ballintober (*Villa fontis*), in the diocese of Tuam. Mandate to reserve to Malachy Oflanagan, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam, if found fit, a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the archbishop and the dean and chapter of Tuam. *Dignum etc.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCXLIX.†

7 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE PREBENDIS ET DIGNITATIBUS VACATURIS.

1424.
6 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 242.)

To Michael Oughtre, bachelor of canon law. Collation and provision to him—who is almoner-general of James, king of Scots, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even if it had cure or were a canonry and prebend in a cathedral church, (ii) to hold any other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, of any

* The volume consists entirely *de beneficiis vacaturis*, and is described on the back as *Lib. 97*. On the top edge, in a contemporary hand, is *Primus de beneficiis vacaturis anno septimo domini Martini pape I.*

† Described on the back as *Lib. 98*. On the top edge of the register is the contemporary description: *Primus de prebendis vacaturis, et prebendis et dignitatibus vacaturis anno septimo*. The volume consists entirely *de prebendis vacaturis* and *de prebendis et dignitatibus vacaturis*, mainly in France and Germany.

1424.

number and kind, even if they were canonries and prebends in cathedral churches, and one of them a dignity, not major in a cathedral nor principal in a collegiate church, and to resign them for exchange as often as he thought good, (iii) to hold even such a major or a principal dignity, even if elective—by these presents (which the pope wills to have force as if they had been granted under date 6 Kal. Feb. *anno* 1, *cf. above*, p. 370) of a canonry of Glasgow, with reservation of a prebend thereof and of a dignity, not major, *personatus* etc., even if elective and with cure, and of a benefice with or without cure wont to be assigned to secular clerks, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks of old sterlings accordingly, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews; notwithstanding that he holds a canonry and prebend of Dunkeld, and the deanery, a major dignity with cure, of Dunblane, value together not exceeding 30*l.* sterling; with dispensation to hold for five years with the said deanery such dignity etc. or benefice with cure, after which period, if he do not meanwhile make the usual exchange, he is to resign the said deanery, etc. Further, in future graces concerning benefices which may be granted up to the date of the expedition of these presents, he need not mention these presents. *Litterarum sciencia, vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Cambuskeneth and the official of Dunkeld. *Litterarum etc.* (*Pe. xv. xvii. Septimo Id. Octobris Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCL.*

8 MARTIN V.

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1425.

6 Kal April.
SS. Apostoli. Rome
(f. 23*d.*)

To all faithful. Relaxation of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the feast of the Exaltation of Holy Cross visit and give alms for the repair of the parish church of Berghstede in the diocese of Canterbury, to which on the feasts of the Invention and Exaltation of Holy Cross a great multitude resorts, and in which is a representation (*ymago*) of the Crucifixion. *Licet is.*

* Described on the back as *Lib. 2.* On a modern flyleaf is the usual *Vidit Remus D. Contelorius.* On another flyleaf, in different contemporary hands, is 'Hugo' and '*Liber Secundus de diuersis formis Anno Octauo,*' and in the usual modern hand, '*Lib. CI . . .*' On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Secundus de diuersis formis Anno Octauo Martini.*

1425.

5 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 30.)

To John Wer, rector of Lyne in the diocese of Glasgow, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation as below. The pope lately [*above*, p. 101] made provision to him of a canonry of Glasgow with reservation of a prebend and dignity etc., and of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, even if a dignity etc., in the gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews, dispensing him to hold for seven years with Lyne such dignity etc., with the usual condition of exchanging meanwhile, or after the said period resigning Lyne. The pope hereby annuls the said letters as far as regards the said dispensation only, and dispenses him, who is a priest and is by both parents of noble and royal race, to hold for life with the said church one such dignity etc. which he shall obtain by virtue of the said letters, or any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible with his said church, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he wishes. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

2 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 43d.)

To Edward Trevor, archdeacon of St. Asaph, B.C.L. Prolongation as below. The pope lately dispensed him to hold for five years with the said archdeaconry, a non-major dignity, even if it had cure, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, with the condition of resigning the archdeaconry if he did not meanwhile make the usual exchange. At his recent petition, containing that after the said dispensation he obtained by collation of the ordinary the parish church of Llandrunio in the diocese of St. Asaph, and is holding it with the said archdeaconry, value not exceeding 40 and 60 marks respectively, the pope prolongs by seven years the said period of five, which is about to expire. After the said seven years Edward, who says that he is by both parents of a great noble race, is to resign the archdeaconry. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

2 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 54.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Roche (*de Rupe*), in the diocese of York. Mandate to dispense William Wadeloue and Alice Wynn, daughter of the late Adam Wynn, of the diocese of York, to re-contract and remain in the marriage which they formerly contracted, publicly and before the church, with banns published after the manner of the country, in ignorance of an impediment of spiritual relationship arising from the fact that the late John Wadeloue, William's father, was godfather at Alice's baptism. Offspring, past and present, is to be decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

5 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 54d.)

To John Cambel, canon of Argyll, licentiate of canon law. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a nobleman, a subdeacon, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold two compatible benefices with or without cure, after which he had himself promoted to minor orders and the subdiaconate, and obtained the canonry and prebend of St. Modanus de Glendorgeoll in Argyll and the parish church *Trium fratrum* in the diocese of Argyll; who is also a B.C.L.,

1425.

and became a licentiate of canon law by examination, and still holds the said canonry and prebend and church, value together not exceeding 32 marks of old sterlings) to hold four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said church, and to resign, simply or for exchange, and hold six compatible benefices. *Litterarum sciencia, rite etc.*

Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 56.)

To Nicholas Wymbyssch, rector of Hampslape in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him (who is of noble birth, and holds, besides the said church, the canonry and prebend of Salt-ham (*sic*) in Chichester, and the poor hospital of St. Leonard, Stoke near Newerk, in the diocese of York, value not exceeding 60*l.*, 10*l.* and 60*l.* respectively) to hold together with the said church any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible for two years, after which, if he has not made the usual exchange, he is to resign the said church. *Nobilitas generis, rite etc.*

10 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 90.)

To the parishioners of the church of Ryngwode in the diocese of Winchester. Grant at their petition—containing that in accordance with the custom introduced in the realm of old they have to provide, at their expense, for the fabric and buildings of the said church and for its repair, and that they have no box (*truncus seu capsula*) in which to receive the money offerings of the faithful for the said work—to have such a box in the nave of the church, with locks, and to shut and open it whenever it seems good, and take money out of it for the above purpose; saving the right of the rector. *Sincere deuotionis affectus.*

2 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 93*d.*)

To the bishop of Exeter. Mandate to dispense Thomas Menewyrnek *alias* Copping', scholar, of his diocese, the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold four compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Ex parte dilecti filii.*

9 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 97*d.*)

To the bishop of Lichfield. Mandate to dispense Richard Radelyf, knight, and Margaret, noblewoman, relict of Thomas de Staveley, donsel, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the third degree of affinity, because the said Richard and Thomas were related in the double third degree of kindred. *Oblate nobis.*

1424.

5 Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 155*d.*)

To Philip Courtenay, donsel, and Elizabeth Hungereford, damsel, of the diocese of Bath and Wells. Confirmation of the dispensation granted to them by Henry, bishop of Winchester (to whom the pope lately granted, *inter alia*, faculty to dispense thirty persons of both sexes in the realm or other dominions of the king of England, to marry persons related to them in the third or more remote degree of kindred), to marry, notwithstanding that they were related in the third and fourth degree of kindred, in virtue of which dispensation they have been married. *Sincere deuotionis affectus.*

1425.

3 Id. June.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 192d.)

To Robert Frend', canon of Houeden in the diocese of York. Declaration, as below. It was recently set forth by him to the pope that after he, then a subdeacon, had received indult by authority of the ordinary not to be bound, for a certain number of years, then expressed, whilst studying letters at an university, to be ordained priest on account of his parish church of Waltham in Lyndesay in the diocese of Lincoln, of the patronage of laymen, he, who was then and had for several years been in the service of Thomas, bishop of Durham, continued to be not promoted to the priesthood for more than a year after having obtained peaceable possession of the said church, relying on the common belief (*communi . . . reputationi inherens*) of those parts by which the holders of benefices there, even with cure and of the patronage of laymen, are said to be excused from taking orders whilst in the service of the said laymen, the said bishop being chancellor of the late king Henry, patron of the said church in virtue of his duchy of Lancaster; and that John Sadyngton, priest, of the said diocese, on the strength of (*innitentes*) a lay presentation of himself to the said church, made on account of Robert's said non-promotion, although at the time when the said presentation was made there was, for certain reasons, no ground for it, even if by reason of such non-promotion the church ought to have been deemed to be void, has endeavoured and endeavours to molest Robert in regard to the said church, on account of which Robert has appealed to the apostolic see. The pope hereby declares that Robert, who is a deacon, and holds besides the said church the canonry and prebend of Saltmersshe in Houeden, value not exceeding 52 and 20 marks respectively, could and can lawfully hold the said church, and that it ought not to have been and ought not to be deemed void by the fact that he has not yet been ordained priest, the reason of his non-promotion having been, not malice, but simplicity and the said indult and common belief (*illa communis assercio siue reputacio*). *Merentur tibi suffragantia.*

6 Kal. July.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 200d.)

To the bishop of Dunblane. Mandate, at the petition of Archibald de Douglas, donsel, and Eufemia de Graham, damsel, of the dioceses of Glasgow and Dunblane (containing that they formerly, after dispensation was by papal authority ordered to be granted to them to marry notwithstanding that they were related in the double third degree of kindred on one side and the double fourth on the other, arising from divers stocks [*see above, pp. 251, 254*], contracted marriage *per verba legitime de presenti* before execution of the said mandate, thereby incurring excommunication), to absolve them, enjoining a penance, and, after temporary separation, to dispense them to contract marriage anew, decreeing past and future offspring legitimate. *Oblate nobis.* [Stuart, *Genealogical History of the Stewarts*, p. 455.]

Ibid.

(f. 203.)

To Nicholas de Grenlau, rector of Aldbar in the diocese of St. Andrews. Dispensation to him—who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman,

1425.

(i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which, having been so promoted, he obtained the parish church of Wemys in the diocese of St. Andrews, (ii) to hold with Wemys two other mutually compatible benefices, and to resign them, for exchange or otherwise, once only, and hold instead three compatible benefices, after which he resigned Wemys and obtained Aldbar, value not exceeding 20*l.* sterling—to hold with Aldbar four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with Aldbar, and to resign them, as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange, and hold instead seven compatible benefices. *Vite etc.*

3 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 204*d.*)

To Laurence de Carruthis, rector of Jonston in the diocese of Glasgow. Dispensation to him—who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried nobleman and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which, having been so promoted, he obtained the rectory of Jonston [value not stated]—to hold therewith four other benefices with or without cure compatible with one another and with Jonston, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*

15 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 236.)

To John Gray, archdeacon of Whiteherne, master in arts and medicine. Rehabilitation, at his recent petition, containing that he received papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and a nun, (i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, (ii) to hold two or three other mutually compatible benefices, even if one had cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange; that lately—the statutes of Le Mans, Orleans and St. Martin's, Tours, forbidding the admission as a canon of any one of illegitimate birth, and requiring an oath accordingly—John, who is reputed legitimate by several of those parts who know him, and is one of the ambassadors sent to the pope by Charles, king of the French, in order to be admitted to canonries and prebends of those churches, took the oath, thereby incurring the guilt of perjury. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

8 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 237*d.*)

To the same (*here called master in medicine*). Grant as below. The late Peter de Luna, called Benedict XIII, granted him, who had received papal dispensation on account of illegitimacy (not here defined) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a number of benefices, that he should not be bound in future papal graces concerning benefices to mention his said illegitimacy and dispensations; and the present pope confirmed the said grant etc. The pope now grants to Gray, who is one of the ambassadors sent to the pope by Charles, king of the French, and is also M.A., that he is not bound and cannot be compelled to exhibit *in judicio vel extra* the aforesaid dispensations and grant. *Litterarum sciencia, vite etc. (Ja. xx. Decimono Kal. Septembris Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)*

1424.

7 Kal. Sept
Frascati.
(f. 251d.)

7 MARTIN V.

Declaration etc. as below. Lately, on the occasion of the provision to the see of Bayeux of Nicholas [Habart] the pope, seeing that John du Houme, dean of Bayeux, licentiate of civil law by examination and bachelor of canon law, who had been elected bishop by the chapter, had undergone great expense in seeking confirmation of his election, and that the late king Henry had petitioned the pope on behalf of his provision, reserved and ordered to be collated and assigned to John the canonries and prebends of Coutances and Cambrai which bishop Nicholas was holding at the time of his said provision, and which were to become void by his consecration, it being expressed in the pope's letters that the fruits etc. of the said canonries and prebends did not exceed 50*l.* of *petits tournois*. Seeing that, as the pope has recently learned, a number of others, who pretend that the said fruits etc. exceed the above value, are said to have obtained from the pope, after John's said grant, divers grants of the same canonries and prebends, even void or to become void in the aforesaid way, on the ground of which they are endeavouring to exclude John from the said grant and from the said canonries and prebends, which he holds by virtue of the pope's said grant, and are trying to molest him, having cited him in the apostolic palace, the pope, *motu proprio*, calls up to himself all such suits instituted within or without the Roman court, and extinguishes them, declares that his intention was and is for John to have provision of the said canonries and prebends, whatsoever their value might be, and annuls all grants concerning them made to John's prejudice. *Ad fut. rei mem. Cum interdum contingat. (Ja. xxx. Quarto Non. Augusti Anno Octavo. de Cerretanis.)* [The provision to Nicholas Habart, dated Nov. 27, 1420, occurs in Reg. Lat. CCXVII, f. 188, where the reading is Johannes du (not de, as Eubel, *Hierarchia*) Homme or Homine. The form 'Homme' occurs in Reg. Lat. CCLII, f. 143*d*, where the pope addresses a letter to 'John du Homme, canon of Coutances.' He is addressed as 'Johannes du Houme' in Reg. Lat. CCLIV, f. 11*d*, where he desires to exchange his canonry and prebend of Cambrai for Master John Pinchon's canonry and prebend of Avranches. See also below, Reg. CCLI, f. 56.]

1425.

4 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 254d.)

8 MARTIN V (cont.).

To Donald Orealich, priest, of the diocese of Cork. Re-habilitation on account of having (after receiving papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure) obtained the vicarage of Ballymudayn, and subsequently, without further dispensation, the rectories of the parish churches of Madratha in lay fee and Trean, and parcels of the parish churches of Ballymunlayn and Kildara, without cure, in the diocese of Cork, and held them together for several

1425.

years, as he still does, taking the fruits, value not exceeding 5 marks. He is to resign vicarage, rectories and parcels. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

4 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 255.)

To the dean and the treasurer and Donald Omongayn, canon, of Cork. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding (*with the variant Kildara*), to collate and assign to the above Donald, after he has resigned the above vicarage etc., the canonry and prebend of Killroayn *alias* Kyllone in Cork, value not exceeding 1 mark, void by the death of William Lowillins, and the rectory, value not exceeding 13 marks, of the parish church of Reyndroyn in the diocese of Cork, of the patronage of laymen, so long void by the death of Richard Woent that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see, although Donatus Odeay, priest, who is to be removed, has for more than ten years detained possession of it, and still does so, without canonical title. *Vite etc.* (Ja. xxii. Quinto Id. Augusti Anno Octavo. de Cerretanis.)

8 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 270.)

To John Legburn, archdeacon of Leicester in Lincoln. Indult for seven years to visit his archdeaconry by deputy, even one, two, three or more churches etc. a day, and to receive the procurations in ready money to a daily amount not exceeding 30 [*gros*] *tournois* of silver, 12 to the gold florin of Florence. *Meruit tue deuocionis sinceritas.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet, Durham and Lincoln. *Meruit deuocionis sinceritas dilecti filii.* (Pe. xx. xxii. Quinto Kal. Augusti Anno Octavo. de Casatiis.)

2 MARTIN V.

1419.
13 Kal. Aug.
Florence.
(f. 271d.)

To Thomas Chate (*rectius* Chace), rector of Rodington (*sic*) in the diocese of Lincoln, S.T.M. Dispensation to hold for five years with Rodington, value not exceeing 20*l.*, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. During the said period he is to exchange or thereafter resign, as usual. *Litterarum sciencia, vite etc.* (Pe. xxiii. Quinto Kal. Augusti Anno Octavo. de Casatiis.)

8 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

1425.
9 Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 290.)

To David de Narn, rector of St. Patrick's, Annandale (*in Valleanandei*), in the diocese of Glasgow, M.A. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, (ii) after he had been tonsured, to hold one other compatible benefice, and to resign both, for exchange or otherwise, once only, after which latter dispensation he obtained the above rectory, value not exceeding 20*l.* sterling) to hold four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said rectory, and to resign them, as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.*

1425.

3 Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 291.)

To John Forestarii, rector de Karkmagho in the diocese of Glasgow, M.A. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried nobleman and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold two compatible benefices, after which, having been tonsured, he obtained the above rectory, value not exceeding 40*l.* sterling) to hold four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and the said rectory, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

13 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 308*d.*)

To William Okele, perpetual vicar of St. Germans, Wyghenhale, in the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which, having been so promoted, he obtained the above vicarage) to hold two other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said vicarage, and to resign *as in the preceding. Vite etc.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLI.*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS

8 MARTIN V (cont.).

1425.

2 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 5.)

To John, duke of Bedford. Indult, at his petition, for mass and the canonical hours to be said and sung in his chapel, lodging or presence,† according to the Use of Sarum; and for the dean and those of the beneficiaries of the said chapel who are in priest's orders to wear within the said chapel or lodging or wherever else they may celebrate divine offices in the duke's presence vair and grey almuces, those who are not priests,

* Described on the back as *Lib. 3.* On a flyleaf, in a contemporary hand, is '*Tercius de diuersis formis Anno Octauo, non Rubricatus,*' under which, in another contemporary hand, is *Rubricatus est per me Jo. de Mata.* Below this, in the usual modern hand, is *Lib. CIV,* and under this, again in a contemporary hand, is *Rubricatus per me Jo. de Mata.* On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Tercius de diuersis formis anno viii.*

† The words *hospicio uel presencia* are added in the margin, and are subscribed *Correctum de mandato Poggi, Secretarii, Ja. de Cerretanis,* as are also six other marginal corrections.

1425.

but are in other holy or in minor orders, almuces of squirrel, both after the manner of cathedral churches of the realm of England; those priests who are called vicars, or hold the place of vicars, and the other clerks, of the lower form, black hoods and caps lined with lambskin, after the manner of collegiate churches of the realm (*decanusque et beneficiati predicti in presbyteratus ordine almucii de vario et griseo, ac alii non presbyteri sed in aliis sacris aut minoribus ordinibus constituti de scorellis ad instar cathedralium, illi vero presbyteri qui vicarii nuncupantur seu qui vicariorum locum obtinent et ceteri clerici de inferiori forma nigris capuciis et birretis pellibus agnorum moderatis seu duplicatis ad modum collegiarum ecclesiarum dicti regni intra prelatam capellam . . . uti libere et licite valeant*). *Meruit tue deuotionis sinceritas. (Pe. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Casatiis.)*

2 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 5.)

To John, duke of Bedford. Indult as below. The late Alexander V granted him indult [*Cal. Lett. VI, p. 150*] to have, wherever he might reside, a chapel in which he might cause mass and other divine offices to be celebrated, even with music, in presence of himself and his household, by his own or other fit priests and clerks, of which priests one might, as dean, wear an almuce of vair and grey (*almucia de vario et griseo uti*),^o and might, as also the rest of the said priests, administer the sacraments to the said duke and the members of his household, receive his and their oblations and convert them to their own and other lawful uses; saving the right of the parish church, and of any other. At the petition of the duke, who in virtue of the said indult has deputed chapel, priests and clerks for the said offices, the pope hereby grants indult for the dean to have and exercise cure of souls in regard to the duke and† the said members of his household, and all parochial rights, and to use and enjoy the said rights in the same way as the rectors of parish churches of the realm of England have been wont to do in their churches and parishes; but not burials of the members of the duke's household. *Quanto maioris apud deum. (Pe. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Casatiis.)*

Ibid.

To the same. Indult, at his petition, that the dean of his chapel and other priest or priests of the chapel or the duke's lodging,‡ deputed by the said dean, may hear the confessions of the members of the duke's household and grant absolution, even in cases in which the ordinaries can absolve,§ and enjoin a salutary penance; and that they may commute into other works of piety vows of pilgrimage and abstinence of the duke, his consort and the said members, except only vows of pilgrimage to the Holy Land (*ultramarino*), SS. Peter and Paul and St. James.

* The text of Alexander V's indult, as registered in Reg. Lat. CXXXVI, f. 34d (*Cal. Lett. VI, p. 150*), has *decanus . . . almucii de vario et griseo uti*.

† The words *te et* are added in the margin, with the above subscription.

‡ The words *seu hospicii tui* are added in the margin, and, like six other marginal corrections, are subscribed as above.

§ A clause, 'provided that they be not cases reserved to the apostolic see,' is cancelled.

1425.

The said dean, priests and other clerks of the duke's chapel are furthermore exempted from all jurisdiction etc. of any ordinaries and their officials during the pleasure of the apostolic see, and the said jurisdiction etc. can and shall be exercised by the dean over the said priests and clerks and the members of the duke's household. *Benigno sunt illa tibi concedenda. (Pe. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Cerretanis.)*

14 Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 6d.)

To Thomas, bishop of Chichester. Faculty, valid for three years, to dispense five persons of his present, or of a future city and diocese, on account of any kind of illegitimacy, to be promoted to all holy orders and hold two compatible benefices, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as they please. *Personam tuam.*

18 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 20d.)

To Robert Frend, canon of St. Peter's, Houeden, in the diocese of York. Indult to say in future the canonical hours according to the Use of Sarum, and not to be bound to observe any other; provided that he study to observe the custom of the benefices which he holds and shall hold, whenever he is present at the saying of the canonical hours therein. *Meruit tue deuocionis sinceritas.*

Ibid.

To the same. Faculty to dispose of his goods by will. *Quia presentis vite.*

Ibid.
(f. 21.)

To Robert Frend, rector of All Saints, Waltham, in the diocese of York. Faculty, valid during three⁹ years, for him, who is a priest, to hear the confessions of any parishioners of All Saints, and to grant absolution, even in cases reserved to bishops, but not to the apostolic see; to commute moreover their vows, except only those of pilgrimage to the Holy Land (*ultramarine peregrinationis*) and to SS. Peter and Paul and St. James in Compostella, continence and chastity. *Deuocionis tue sinceritas.*

Ibid.

To the chapter, canons and perpetual vicars of the church of Houeden. Indult to say in future the canonical hours according to the Use of Sarum, etc., *as above*, f. 20d, *mutatis mutandis*. *Meruit vestre deuocionis sinceritas.*

Ibid.

To Robert Frend, canon of St. Peter's, Houeden. Appointing him, who is of noble birth, a papal chaplain, with the enjoyment of all the privileges etc. granted to papal chaplains by John XXII and Clement VI, notwithstanding the restrictions etc. by Innocent VI and Gregory XI. *Virtutibus clarens.*

Non. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 41.)

To Roger atte Herne, *alias* Heron, rector of Scherston in the diocese of Salisbury. Dispensation as below. John XXIII dispensed him to hold for ten years with the above church any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased,

* Corrected in the margin by *Pe de Casatiis* from 'ten.'

1425.

with the usual condition of exchanging or resigning, after which dispensation he obtained the parish church of Terryng in the diocese of Canterbury, which he still holds with Scherston, value not exceeding 100 and 30 marks respectively. The pope hereby dispenses him—who holds also a free chapel without cure within the precincts of the Augustinian monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, and another within the bounds of the parish of Scherston Pynkenay, value not exceeding 10½ and 7½ marks respectively, the wardenship, which is an office without cure (*simplex*), of Maydeston, and a canonry and a certain prebend in St. Michael's, South Mallyng, a canonry and cursal prebend of St. Davids, and a canonry and the prebend of Hova Villa in Chichester, value not exceeding 30, 30 and 7½ marks sterling, and 45 marks sterling and 10s. of English money, respectively—to hold together for life, after the lapse of the said period, the end of which is at hand, the said two churches of Scherston and Terryng, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. xxx. Non. Januarii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

3 Non. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 51.)

To Howel ap Jevan ap Llewelyn, rector of Dynas in the diocese of St. Davids, M.A. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, in virtue of which he had himself so promoted and obtained the above church, value not exceeding 5*l.* sterling) to hold therewith four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said church, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.*

6 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 56.)

To Master John Pinchon, canon of Paris, writer of papal letters, member of the pope's household. Exemplification, at his petition, of the pope's late letters *Ad fut. rei mem. Cum interdum contingat*, dated at Frascati, 7 Kal. Sept. anno 7 [1424, above, p. 382], in favour of John du Houme, dean of Bayeux, in the matter of the canonries and prebends of Coutances and Cambrai, of which the pope made provision to the said John du Houme on their voidance by the promotion of Nicholas [Habart] to the see of Bayeux. The pope decrees that the present exemplification shall everywhere have the same judicial value as the original. *Prouisionis nostre debet.* (*Pe. Gratis pro socio. Tercio Kal. Septembris Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

3 Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 58*d.*)

To the bishop of Durham. Mandate to dispense, Roger Banaster and Alice Barboure, of the diocese of Evreux, who are dwelling in the diocese of York (*dilecti filii Rogeri B. laici et dilecte . . . Alicie B. mulieris Ebroicen. dioc. in dioc. Eboracen. comorancium petitionis series continebat . . .*), to marry, notwithstanding that Alice held at confirmation, after the custom of the country, a daughter of Roger by another woman; John, [arch] bishop of York (*Eboracen.*), being at present absent (*in remotis nunc agente*). *Oblate nobis.*

1425.

Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 60.)

To Simon Hulle, rector of Lud[g]arsall in the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon and civil law. Prolongation by other seven years of the seven years, about to expire, during which the pope lately granted indult to him, then B.A., to take and let, rent or grant to farm to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc. of all his benefices whilst studying letters at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Litterarum etc.*

2 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 61d.)

To John, duke of Bedford. Indult, at his petition, that for the duke's life^o the dean and other priests and clerks of his chapel, when residing in it or in his lodging[†] or otherwise engaged in his service, may take and rent, let and grant to farm or yearly pension to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc. of all their benefices. *Erimie deuocionis sinceritas.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Winchester, the abbot of Westminster and the official of Paris. *Erimie etc. (Pe. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Casatiis.)*

Ibid.
(f. 62d.)

To the same. Indult, at his petition, to choose for his life,[‡] as often as he pleases, a catholic bishop who shall in his chapel, lodging or presence,[§] at the lawful times, consecrate chrism and holy oil and also [the oil] of the sick, tonsure therein all scholars and clerks of the duke's household, etc., and promote to all holy orders those of the said chapel, of whatsoever nation (*undecunque oriundos*), who have the means of subsistence from ecclesiastical goods or from their patrimony. *Sincere deuocionis affectus. (Pe. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Casatiis.)*

4 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 68.)

To Thomas Derinton, rector of Wes[t] Kirkeby in the diocese of Lichfield, B.C.L. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 51, after which, having been so promoted, he obtained the parish church of West Kirkeby, value not exceeding 40 marks) to hold two other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said church, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.*

3 Id. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 70d.)

To Thomas Astell, rector of Thwyford (*sic*) in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him (who is a kinsman and a member of the household of Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, has studied in civil law for several years at Oxford, and holds the parish church of Twyford, value not exceeding 50 marks) to hold therewith any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible for a year, within which period he is to exchange, as usual, or thereafter resign Twyford. *Vite etc.*

* Corrected in the margin from 'for ten years from the date of these presents,' and subscribed, like seven other marginal corrections: *Correctum de mandato Poggi. Secretarii, Ja. de Cerretanis.*

† The words *uel hospicio tuo* are added in the margin and subscribed *as above*.

‡ Corrected in the margin from 'for ten years from the date of these presents,' and subscribed *as in the preceding indult.*

§ The words *hospicio uel presencia* are added and subscribed in the margin, *as above*

1425.

8 Id. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 71.)

To Thomas Molle, rector of Great Mongeham in the diocese of Canterbury, B.C.L. Dispensation to him (who is a member of the household of the above archbishop, and holds the above church and a canonry and prebend of the church of Wyngelham in the same diocese, value not exceeding 40 and 10 marks respectively) to hold for a year etc., *as in the preceding, mutatis mutandis. Litterarum etc.*

4 Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 95d.)

To the bishop of Durham. Mandate, at the petition of John Lee of Gretton and Joan Wryht, of the diocese of York (containing that formerly John committed fornication with Joan Cokenay of the said diocese and lived with her for some time; that, having put her away, he committed fornication with the said Joan Wryht and promised to marry her, they being ignorant that, as they afterwards learned, they were related in the third degree of affinity because the said Joan Cokenay and Joan Wryht are related in the third degree of kindred), to dispense them to marry, notwithstanding the said impediment, and to declare the offspring of the marriage legitimate; John [Kempe], archbishop of York, who ought to have been written to, being at present absent from his see (*cum . . . agat presencialiter in remotis*).^{*} *Oblate nobis.*

12 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 104.)

To John Jordan, *alias* Stoke, rector of Whit Staunton in the diocese of Wells. Dispensation to him—who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to minister as a clerk (he having had himself tonsured without making mention of his said illegitimacy) and to be promoted to other orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which dispensation he obtained the above church, value not exceeding 40*l.*, and had himself duly promoted to all such orders—to hold four other compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them and the said church, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

6 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 105d.)

To Walter, Benedictine abbot of Abribrothock in the diocese of St. Andrews. Faculty to confer within three years from the date of these presents the office of notary on six persons in and of

* By giving in the above letter, dated 12 July, 1425, the title of archbishop of York to John Kempe, the pope apparently anticipates Kempe's translation from London, which did not take place until July 20. Eubel, *Hierarchia*, under 'Eboracen.', gives the date as July 30, and refers to *Arm. XII, tom 121 (now 121A)*, p. 190. A summary list of provisions and translations is there given, all under date 1425, *die Veneris xiii Kal. Augusti*, namely of the sees of Orense and Tuy in Spain. Sodor, Noyon, Lincoln, York, London, Norwich and Chichester. In the case of Orense, Tuy and Noyon, for which he found the bulls *in extenso* in the Lateran Registers, Eubel has the correct date, July 20, and does not refer to *Arm. XII, tom 121*. In the case of Sodor, Lincoln, York, London and Norwich he refers only to *Arm. XII, tom 121*, and in each case gives an incorrect date, July 30. The entry in regard to York is: *Eadem die Joannes episcopus Londoniensis translatus est ad dictam ecclesiam Eboracensem vacantem ut supra* (i.e. by the translation on the same day of Richard Fleming, under the style of archbishop of York, back to Lincoln). For Chichester Eubel refers to the bull in the Lateran Register, *liber 122* (i.e. Reg. CCLXIV, below), f. 202, gives the date 1426, Feb. 27 (*cf. Le Neve*), and adds '*cf. Arm. XII, 121, p. 190.*' See also above, p. 387.

1425.

the realm of Scotland, provided that they be not married nor in holy orders, and that they have completed their twenty-fifth year ; with the form of oath appended. *Ne contractuum.*

Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 113.)

To Alexander Sparwe *alias* Herbard, rector of Maydynneweton in the diocese of Salisbury, bachelor of canon and civil law. Grant as below. Lately the pope—after Alexander had received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold any compatible benefices of any number and kind, with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, (ii) to hold for three years with the church of Maydynneweton any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a dignity, *personatus* or office with or without cure in a metropolitan or other cathedral or a collegiate church, or a parish church or a perpetual vicarage, even if such dignity etc. were elective, provided that such dignity were not major in a metropolitan or cathedral nor principal in a collegiate church—prolonged to five the said three years, then about to end. The pope now grants to him (who holds the canonry and prebend of Axfort in Salisbury, a canonry and prebend called cursal in St. Davids, the said church, and the treasurership of London, a non-major dignity, value not exceeding 12 and 6 marks, and 40*l.* and 50*l.* respectively) that the said dispensation about incompatible benefices shall hold good from the present date, even if such incompatible benefice be a major dignity in a metropolitan or cathedral or a principal dignity in a collegiate church, and such dignity be, as above, elective, *in such wise that he may retain during the said five years such major or principal dignity even together with another dignity, not major in a cathedral or not principal in a collegiate church,** notwithstanding everything in the said letters to the contrary. *Litterarum etc. (Ja. xx. de Cerretanis. Pe. correctata, reportata et expedita, Quinto Id. Maii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)* [See above, pp. 56, 176, 260.]

6 Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 113*d.*)

To John Lowel, rector of St. Mary's de Matfelon *alias* Whyte-chapelle in the diocese of London. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 51, after which, having been so promoted, he obtained the above parish church) to hold with the said church, value not exceeding 15 marks, two other benefices with or without cure, compatible with it and with one another, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

5 Non. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 114.)

To Gilbert Halsale, clerk, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth and in or about his twentieth year, to hold, after attaining his twenty-second year, any benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign it, simply or for exchange. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*

* The clause in italics is added in the margin and is subscribed: *Correctum de mandato r[euerendi] p[atris] domini F[rancisci] Gebennensis, Petrus de Casatiis.*

1425.

Non. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 125d.)

To Thomas Hill', rector of Valdegrave in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation as below. Lately the present pope dispensed him for three years, which are about to end, to hold with Valdegrave one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, with the usual condition of exchanging meanwhile, or of thereafter resigning. At his recent petition—containing that he obtained and held for some time with Valdegrave the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 5 marks, of Careswale in the diocese^o of Lichfield, and has resigned it, simply, to the ordinary—the pope dispenses him—who holds, besides Waldegrave, a canonry and the seventh prebend, commonly called 'of the Cross' (*prebendam septimam prebendam Crucis communiter nuncupatam*), in St. John's, Chester, value not exceeding 40 and 6 marks respectively—to hold for life with Waldegrave any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. .xxx. de Cerretanis. Pe. expedita, correcta et reportata, Undecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

6 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 127.)

To Henry Neuton, rector of Kyrkeby Ravenswath, *alias* Kyrkeby on the Hill, in the diocese of York. Dispensation to him (who holds, besides the above church, a canonry and prebend of Hereford, value together not exceeding 44l.) to hold for life with the said church one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*

4 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 132d.)

To Peter, bishop of Alet, residing in the Roman court. Mandate, at the recent petition of Malachy Yfergail, priest, of the diocese of Ardagh—containing that formerly some of his friends gave one mark of pure silver to a layman in order that he might intercede and be a mediator for the reception of Malachy into the Augustinian monastery of St. Mary, Saints Island (*Insula Omnium Sanctorum*), in the said diocese, and 6s. of like silver to a canon of the said monastery in order that he might give his assent in the matter of the said reception, and that, after the said gift[s], they procured the reception of Malachy as a canon by the prior and convent; and adding that Malachy subsequently, in ignorance of the law, caused himself to be promoted to all holy orders and has ministered therein more than once,—to absolve him from excommunication etc. incurred, enjoining a salutary penance etc., to rehabilitate him, and to dispense him to minister in the said orders. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

2 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 141d.)

To Michael Ouchtre, dean of Dunblane, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (who received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even if it had cure or

* The word *diocesis* is added in the margin and subscribed: *Correctum de mandato domini F[rancisci] abbatis [Sancti Eugendi Jurensis] presidentis.*

1425.

were a canonry and prebend in a cathedral church, (ii) to hold any mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, of any number and kind, even if they were canonries and prebends in cathedral churches and one of them a dignity, not major in a cathedral nor principal in a collegiate church, and to resign them for exchange, as often as he thought good, (iii) to hold even such major or principal dignity, even if elective, after which last dispensation he obtained the deanery of Dunblane, a major dignity with cure, and a canonry and the prebend of Incemagranach in Dunkeld, value not exceeding 20*l.* and 10*l.* of old sterlings respectively, both of which he now holds; to whom also the pope recently made provision of the perpetual vicarage of Tybermore in the diocese of Dunkeld) to hold for three years, together with the said deanery, the said vicarage or any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, not being a major nor a principal dignity; with the usual condition of exchanging during the said period, or of thereafter resigning the said deanery. *Litterarum etc.* [See above, pp. 376, 377.]

7 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 153*d.*)

To Hugh ap Jev[a]n ap Philip, rector of the parish church *Sancti Scothini* in the deanery of Eluel, in the diocese of St. Davids. Dispensation to him, who is in minor orders only, not to be bound for five years, on account of the said church, whilst studying letters at an university, to have himself promoted to higher orders, provided that in a year's time he be ordained subdeacon. *Vite etc.*

Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 156*d.*)

To the bishop of St. Davids. Mandate to absolve Res ap David ap Thomas and Angharad' verch Jankyn ap Res, of his diocese, from excommunication incurred by contracting marriage *per verba legitime de presenti* and solemnizing it before the church, knowing the existence of an impediment of spiritual relationship arising from Jankyn ap Res, Angharad's father, having been the said Res ap David's godfather at baptism. A salutary penance is to be imposed, and after temporary separation they are to be dispensed to contract and solemnize marriage anew, past and future offspring being decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

Ibid.
(f. 157.)

To the bishop of Durham. Mandate to absolve William Kellom and Catherine Schakersdale, of the diocese of York, from excommunication incurred by marrying, knowing the existence of an impediment of spiritual relationship arising from William's mother having been Catherine's godmother at baptism. A salutary penance etc., *as in the preceding, mutatis mutandis.* The archbishop of York [John Kempe], who ought to have been written to, has not yet obtained possession of the rule and administration of the church of York. *Oblate nobis.* (The letter, which is subscribed, like the preceding, *Pe. xrx. de Casatiis*, is cancelled with strokes, and in the margin is: *Cassata et correcta de mandato domini G[erald]i Cons[cranensis] Regentis Can[cellari]a[m], et alibi registrata propter nimiam correcturam et mutacionem date. Ricoldus.*)

1425.

Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 161d.)

To Nemeas Obeollayn, perpetual vicar of Drumcheelyd in the diocese of Elphin. Absolution etc. as below. His recent petition contained that although formerly, in his cause against Dermot (*Dermissius*) Ochoneil, clerk, of the diocese of Elphin, about the above vicarage, which Nemeas had accepted and had had provision made to him in virtue of certain letters of the present pope, which vicarage the said Dermot claimed and detained, he obtained from the executors of the said letters, Philip, Augustinian abbot of Cel[l]ani[g]ra in the diocese of Derry and Cornelius Machdouchreny, dean of Elphin, a joint definitive sentence by which the said vicarage was adjudged to him, and perpetual silence imposed on the said Dermot, and that he obtained induction; but that afterwards, dreading possible vexations by appeals etc., of the said Dermot, he promised by oath to pay him a certain sum of money yearly, on account of which and of a doubt whether the said executors could lawfully proceed jointly, he fears molestation in respect of the vicarage. The pope hereby absolves him from the said sworn promise, rehabilitates him, and grants that the said joint proceedings shall hold good, as if one executor alone had proceeded, or both had been able lawfully to proceed jointly. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxx. Id. Januarii Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.)*

3 Id. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 164.)

To John Lyndefeld, archdeacon of Chichester, B.C.L. Dispensation to him, who is a member of the household of Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, holds the above archdeaconry, and was recently elected dean of Chichester, to hold for a year with the deanery, which is a major dignity, value not exceeding 100*l.*, if he obtain it, or with the said archdeaconry, which is a non-major dignity, value not exceeding 40*l.*, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. During the year he is to exchange as usual, or thereafter resign whichever of the deanery or the archdeaconry he then holds. *Litterarum etc.*

12 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 169.)

To John, bishop of Bath. Faculty during three years to reconcile churches and cemeteries of his diocese by a fit priest, the water having been blessed by himself or other bishop. *Tue deuocionis precibus.*

5 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 169.)

To John Blounham, precentor of Chichester, B.C.L. Prolongation, as below. The pope lately dispensed him to hold during five years with the above precentorship, which is a non-major dignity with cure, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, with the usual condition of exchanging during the said period, or thereafter resigning the precentorship. At his recent petition, containing that after the said dispensation he obtained the parish church of Warnefford' in the diocese of Winchester, and holds it and the said precentorship, value together not exceeding 133 marks, in virtue of the said dispensation, the pope prolongs by three years the said period of five, which is not yet expired, with the like condition as above. *Litterarum etc.*

1425.

Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 184.)

To the bishop of Dromore. Mandate—at the recent petition of the inhabitants of the chapel (*sic*) of Martyngelee within the bounds of the parish church of Heghffylld in the diocese of Winchester, containing that the said chapel has all parochial *insignia* and rights except burial, and is distant two miles from the said mother church, on account of which, and of floods of the waters which flow between, it is inconvenient to carry to Heghffylld their dead—to grant licence to the said inhabitants to have a cemetery at the said chapel. *Gerentes licet inmeriti.*

12 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 205d.)

To all faithful. Relaxation, during ten years, of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and those of St. Bride and the dedication, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week, and a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the repair of the parish church of St. Bride (*Brigide*) in Mechein in the diocese of St. Asaph, which by long wars and other calamities is so much destroyed both in its nave (*in corpore*) and in its chancel that the parishioners alone could not and cannot repair it. *Licet is.*

Ibid.
(f. 206d.)

To Laurence de Carrutheris, rector of Jonston in the diocese of Glasgow. Dispensation to him (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried nobleman and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 51, (ii) after having been so promoted and obtained the above church, to hold four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and the said church, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased [*above*, p. 381]) to hold for three years together with the said church, value not exceeding 12*l.* of old sterlings, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, on condition of exchanging as usual within the said period, or thereafter resigning Jonston. *Vite etc.*

8 Non. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 217.)

To Andrew Lannyan, rector of Laneuet in the diocese of Exeter. Dispensation to him, who is a subdeacon and a B.C.L., not to be bound for five years to be promoted to higher holy orders on account of the said church or other benefice or benefices with or without cure. *Litterarum etc.*

18 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 233d.)

To the bishop of Salisbury. Mandate to dispense William Prat and Joan Carter, of Asshbury, of his diocese, to contract anew the marriage which they formerly contracted in ignorance that they were related in the third degree of affinity, decreeing past and future offspring legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

1424.

11 Kal. Dec.
S. Maria Maggiore,
Rome.
(f. 267.)

To Ralph Palouini, canon of Luxeuil (*Lexouien.*), master in arts and medicine. Dispensation to him, who is the duchess of Bedford's physician and holds divers benefices (named), to hold two incompatible benefices. *Litterarum etc.*

1425.

10 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 283d.)

To the bishop of Salisbury. Mandate to absolve from excommunication incurred, enjoining a salutary penance, and, after temporary separation, to dispense to contract marriage anew Thomas Martyn of Homyngham and Sarah relict of John Sope, of his diocese, who married clandestinely without banns, knowing the existence of an impediment of spiritual relationship arising from the late Margaret, Thomas's wife, having been godmother at the baptism of a child (*puerum natum*) of Sarah; decreeing past and future offspring legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLII.*

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

8 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

1425.

3 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 6d.)

To the bishop of Alet, the abbot of *Cella Nigra* in the diocese of Derry, and the official of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to Patrick Lochlonnach, priest, of the diocese of Derry, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 2 marks, of Grelleach in the said diocese, void by the death of Roger Ocnamhsi; whether it be void as stated, or by the resignation of John Ogubwyn. *Vite etc. (Pe. viii. residuum pro deo. Sexto Kal. Aprilis Anno Octavo. de Casatiis.)*

8 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 9.)

To the abbot of *Cella Nigra*, Magonius Odroibelaig, canon of Raphoe, and the official of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to Patrick Lochlonnach (*cf. f. 6d*), priest, of the diocese of Derry, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 8 marks, of Culdabtha in the said diocese, void by the death of Nemias Odufaghy, although Arhalt Odufaghy, priest, of the same diocese, who is to be removed, has detained possession for more than ten years; whether it be void as stated, or by the death of

* Described on the back as *Lib. 102*. A flyleaf has, in the usual modern hands, '*Vidit Rmus D. Contelorius*' and '*Lib. CII*'. Another flyleaf has, in contemporary hands, '*Henricus*,' '*Rubricatus*,' '*Liber primus de beneficiis vacantibus Anno Octavo*,' and again '*Rubricatus*.' On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de beneficiis vacantibus anno octavo*.

1425.

Sitrag Obrolchan, or in any other way, notwithstanding that the pope has recently [f. 6d] ordered provision to be made to him of the perpetual vicarage of Grelleach in the same diocese, value not exceeding 2 marks. He is hereby dispensed to hold both together for life. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xii. *residuum pro deo. Sexto Kal. Aprilis Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

5 Id. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 42d.)

To the archdeacon of Aghadoe (*de Achadeo*), and the precentor and Maurice Stak, canon, of Ardfert.* Mandate to collate and assign to Patrick Okyalare, clerk, of the diocese of Cloyne, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 10 marks, of St. Mary's, Corkmoyhed, in the diocese of Limerick (*Limiricn.*), void because the late Denis Mackennery held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, removing Thomas Torgaez, priest, of the said (*dictæ*) diocese, who has unlawfully detained possession of it for more than three years, having obtained collation by authority of the ordinary after the collation had by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xx. *Kal. Septembris Anno Octauo. de Casatiis. Pe. correctæ, reportata et expedita Undecimo Kal. Junii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

10 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 58.)

To the prior of St. Mary's, Roscomain, in the diocese of Elphin. Mandate—Odo Osomachan, perpetual vicar of Culdea in the diocese of Elphin, priest, having this day informed the pope that formerly Cornelius Osomachan, priest, obtained by authority of the ordinary the perpetual vicarage of Drymunan in the said diocese, on its voidance in a certain way, and that Donald Osomachan, priest, got provision made to him by papal authority, alleging it to be void by the death of Nellanus Yhomochayn, and that, he too having obtained possession, the said Cornelius and he agreed to share the fruits etc. and have done so for about four years—if Odo will accuse in his presence the said Cornelius and Donald, to summon them and, if he find the accusation true, to deprive both of them, and in that event to collate and assign the said vicarage, value not exceeding 4 marks, to Odo; notwithstanding that he holds the above vicarage of Culdea [value not stated], which he is, as he has offered, to resign upon obtaining that of Drymunan. *Vite etc. Ja. Gratis pro deo. Quarto Kal. Maii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.*)

16 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 81.)

To the bishop of Alet, Maurice Ochonchuir, canon of Killala (*Aladen.*), and the official of Achonry (*Akaden.*). Mandate to collate and assign to John Macaberschun, clerk, of the diocese of Achonry (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure), the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 6 marks, of Assdara

* Corrected in the margin from the bishop, the dean and the treasurer of Limerick (*Lymeren.*), with the following subscription: *Cassatum et correctum de mandato domini F[rancisci] Gebennensis, Pe. de Casatiis.* A number of minor corrections in the margin are similarly subscribed.

1425.

in the said diocese, void because Cormac Macdonnchaid held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation. *Vite etc. (Pe. xvi. Octauo Id. Marcii Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.)* [See above, p. 263.]

4 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 83d.)

To the bishop of Kilmacduagh. Mandate—the pope having learned that the rectory of Athnaryg in the diocese of Tuam, of the patronage of laymen, has been so long void by the death of Mylerus de Bremycheam that its collation by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see, although William de Bremycheam, priest, of the said diocese has for more than four years unduly detained possession, as he still does, he being under disability by '*Execrabilis*,' because before he obtained the said rectory he held together certain incompatible benefices without dispensation—to summon the said William and others concerned, and if he find the said rectory to be void as stated, or in any other way, to collate and assign it, value not exceeding 40 marks, to William Ocorerayn, canon of Kilmacduagh, if found fit, who is in his twenty-second year and who lately received papal dispensation as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 81, and who, fearing the power of Bremycheam, has no hope of obtaining justice in the city and diocese of Tuam; notwithstanding that he holds a canonry of Kilmacduagh and the prebend of Killenayn, value not exceeding 1 mark. He is hereby specially dispensed on account of the said defects of age and birth. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xvi. Serto Id. Marcii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)*

8 Id. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 84d.)

To the bishop of Alet, the dean of Kilmacduagh, and Marianus Okeallayd, canon of Clonfert. Mandate to collate and assign to Thady Odonelayn, priest, of the diocese of Clonfert, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 2 marks, of Kylltormoyr in the said diocese, void by the death of Alan Ybrodair. *Vite etc. (Pe. Gratis pro deo. Tercio Id. Marcii Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.)* [See above, p. 266.]

3 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 87d.)

To the abbot of *Cella Nigra*, Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to Patrick Mackamayl, clerk, of the diocese of Derry (who, without mentioning his illegitimacy, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, nobles, has had himself tonsured and has been received by authority of the ordinary as a canon of Derry, without however receiving any fruits on that account), the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 10 marks, of Tarahleahactfynnlegayn (*sic*) in the same diocese, which became and is still void by the death of John Ofylecan (or Osylecan), removing Nemyas Mackenayn, priest, of the same diocese, who has for more than ten years unduly detained possession, as he still does. *Dignum etc. (Pe. xvii. Id. Marcii Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.)*

8 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 88d.)

To the abbot of St. Peter's, Armagh, Solomon Maccreuare, canon, and the official, of Armagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Malachy Maceadgha, priest, of the diocese of Derry

1425.

(who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 81, after which he was so promoted and obtained the rectory of Tarmucumun in the diocese of Armagh, on its voidance in a certain way), the said rectory, value not exceeding 12 marks, which has become and is still void by his resignation made to archbishop John; Murianus Migillaguib, priest, of the diocese of Armagh, who has unduly detained possession for about seven years, as he still does, being removed. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. Gratis pro deo. Sextodecimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*) [*See above*, p. 66.]

16 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 92d.)

To the bishop of Alet, the prior of St. Peter's, Dearg, in the diocese of Ardagh, and John Macoly, canon of Elphin. Mandate to collate and assign to John Macgillaciaran, clerk, of the diocese of Kilmore, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 5 marks, of Killtibrad in the diocese of Ardagh, void by the death of Bernard Ycolla. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. Gratis pro deo. Nono Kal. Aprilis Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.*)

Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 109.)

To the abbot of Holy Trinity, Fécamp, and the dean and Robert Barberii, canon, of Rouen. Mandate to collate and assign to Robert Hays, clerk, of the diocese of Rouen, who is in or about his twenty-second year, the parish church of Roites in the said diocese, value not exceeding 50*l. petits tournois*, void because John de Brecon, who is to be removed, has held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation. Robert is hereby specially dispensed, on account of his said defect of age. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. xx. Quarto Non. Julii Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

12 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 120.)

To the abbot of Leix (*de Legedei*), and the priors of Saighir and Achmickairt in the dioceses of Leighlin and Ossory. Mandate to collate and assign to Dermit Obrayn, scholar, of the diocese of Ossory (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, an Augustinian canon, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 81), the rectory of Rathfaran with the church of Delge and its appurtenances, in the said diocese, with cure and of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 5 marks, so long void, because the late Keranus Ohelue held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see, Donatus Ohelue, priest, of the same diocese, who has unduly detained possession for more than ten years, being removed. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. xviii. Septimo Kal. Augusti Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

18 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 121.)

To the prior of St. Mary's, Monaincha (*Insula virencium*), in the diocese of Killaloe, and the archdeacon and the precentor^a of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Thady Omeachyr, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried

^a *Precentori*, corrected in the margin from *preposito*, with subscription 'Cassatum et corr[ectum] de mandato domini vicecancellarii. *Pe. de Casatiis.*'

1425.

woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 81), the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 8 marks, of Buryinu in the said diocese, void because John Omeachyr, who is to be removed, held it for more than ten years without etc. *as in the preceding*; notwithstanding that when a clerk the said John begat Thady's father. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xviii. Quinto Kal. Augusti Anno Octauo. de Casatiis. Correcta, reportata et expedita Kal. Septembris Anno Octauo. Pe. de Casatiis.) [See below, Reg. CCLV, f. 201d.]

DE DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS.

2 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 185.)

To the abbot of Petra, Kilmacduagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Dermit Maclaind, priest, of the diocese of Kilmacduagh, the precentorship of Kilmacduagh, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 2 marks, void because John Odubgilla, perpetual vicar of Killthomys in the said diocese, when holding it obtained the said vicarage by collation of the ordinary; Thady Odonnnchuaga, priest, of the same diocese, who has unduly detained possession of the precentorship for more than two years, being removed. *Vite etc.* (Ja. Gratis pro deo. Septimo Kal. Junii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS (cont.).

4 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 188d.)

To John Gray, rector of Lyston in the diocese of St. Andrews, master in medicine. Collation and provision to him, who has been sent as an envoy to the pope by Charles king of the French, and who is M.A., of the above church, value not exceeding 70*l.* of old sterlings, void, and therefore reserved, by the death at the apostolic see of Andrew de Hawyk; notwithstanding that he holds canonries and prebends of Le Mans, Orleans, and St. Martin's, Tours, value not exceeding 140*l.* *petits tournois*, and also a canonry and prebend of Glasgow and the archdeaconry of Whiteherne, value not exceeding 40*l.* of old sterlings, all of which he is, as he has offered, to resign after obtaining Lyston. *Litterarum etc.* [See above, p. 381.]

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Saint-Pol-de-Léon (*Leonen.*) and Glasgow, and the abbot of Balmurinoch in the diocese of St. Andrews. *Litterarum etc.* (Ja. xii. xiii. Secundo Id. Junii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)

Non. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 248d.)

To the bishop of Kildare. Mandate to receive from Master John Preyn, papal chaplain and auditor, his proposed resignation of the rectory of St. Patrick's, Treym, in the diocese of Meath, he being so broken with age and bodily weakness that he cannot exercise the cure in person, and to collate and assign it, value not exceeding 100 marks, to Patrick Preyn, perpetual vicar of Tamlaght in the diocese of Dublin, M.A., reserving to John for life such a yearly pension as shall content him, to be paid by the said Patrick and his successors. Upon obtaining Treym, Patrick is to resign his said vicarage. The bishop is further to see that there be no simony. *Apostolice sedis, circumspccta benignitas.* (Pe. xxvi. Octauo Id. Marcii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)

1424.

6 Id. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 263d.)

To Nicholas de Atholia, doctor of canon law. Collation and provision of the parish church of Fediressow in the diocese of St. Andrews, value not exceeding 40*l.* of old sterlings, void at the apostolic see, and therefore reserved, by the resignation of William Croysier, made to the pope by his proctor Benedict de Guideloctis of Perugia (*de Perusio*); whether it be void as above, or by the death of Nicholas Inglis at the said see, or otherwise; notwithstanding that he holds, under a papal dispensation for life, the precentorship of Dunkeld, a non-major dignity, and the perpetual vicarage of Stramyglo in the diocese of Dunkeld, value together not exceeding 60*l.* of like sterlings (*sexaginta librarum Turonensium* [rectius *sterlingorum*] *similium*), and that the pope lately [*above*, p. 102] made provision to him of canonries of Aberdeen and Moray with reservation of as many prebends, and of a dignity, etc. [of one] of those churches, dispensing him to hold for life, together with the said precentorship or vicarage, such dignity etc., and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, and hold instead two other incompatible benefices. He is hereby dispensed to hold Fediressow for one year together with two of the said precentorship, vicarage, dignity etc. Within the year he is to exchange one of such three incompatible benefices for another benefice compatible with the other two; if not, he is thereafter to resign the said vicarage. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the dean of Dunblane and the precentor of Aberdeen. *Litterarum etc.* (*Pe. xiii. xri. Tercio Non. Aprilis Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

1425.

18 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 289d.)

To the abbot of Petra, Kilmacduagh. Mandate to collate and assign to David Odub'gilla, scholar, of the diocese of Kilmacduagh, who is the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, and is in his twenty-second year only, after dispensing him to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and after he has been tonsured, the rectory de Dyseyrthceallayd' in the said diocese, value not exceeding 6 marks, of the patronage of laymen, so long void, because David de Burgo, who is to be removed, has held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see. He is hereby specially dispensed on account of the said defects of birth and age. *Dignum etc.* (*Pe. xxiii. Id. Februarii Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

Non. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 291.)

To the official of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to Solomon Obuidhgill, priest, of the diocese of Derry (who has had papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 81), the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 5 marks, of the parish church in Bhodomnaich *alias* Achgudhdaimh, in the said diocese, void by the death of Polinus Machtanamgh; Philip Omuregaid, Augustinian canon of Dungevin in the same diocese, who has unduly detained possession for more than twelve years, being removed. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Id. Februarii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.*)

1425.
7 Id. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 311.)
- To the provost of Tuam. Mandate to collate and assign to John Macinsilead (*also written Macinsileat*), priest, of the diocese of Tuam, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 10 marks, of St. Nicholas's, Galway (*de Galluia*), in the said diocese, void by the resignation of John Lang, made before Nicholas Odubgylla, priest, of the diocese of Kilmacduagh, notary public, and witnesses. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Sexto Kal. Februarii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.*) [*See above, p. 106.*]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLIV.*

8 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE PREBENDIS VACANTIBUS.

1425.
16 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 25.)
- To the bishop of Bath. Mandate to collate and assign to Edmund Nicol, rector of Chemmyngfood in the diocese of Lincoln, the canonry and prebend of St. Davids, value not exceeding 20 marks, which have become void, and therefore reserved to the apostolic see, by the death there of William Chichele, who was also an apostolic notary; notwithstanding that he holds the said church, value not exceeding 80 marks. *Dignum etc.* (*Pe. xxi. Tercidecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

[DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.]

- 10 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 171.)
- To the abbot of Petra, Kilmacduagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Laurence Okaellaygy, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy

* Vol. CCLIII, described on a flyleaf as *Libro 103*, and on the top edge as [*Liber*] *Primus de Exhibitis et Regularibus anno viii^o* . . . contains nothing within the scope of this Calendar. Vol. CCLIV is described on the back as *Lib. 107*. A flyleaf has, in the usual modern hands, *Vidit R^{mus} D. Contelorius* and *Lib. CVII*, and, in contemporary hands, *Ricoldus rubricauit* and *Primus de prebendis, de dignitatibus et beneficiis vacantibus anno octauo non* (this word is cancelled) *rubricatus*. On the top edge of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de prebendis, de dignitatibus et beneficiis vacantibus anno octauo*.

1425.

orders, and hold a benefice even with cure, after which dispensation he obtained by authority of the ordinary a perpetual portion with cure in the collegiate church of Hynyskathyd in the said diocese), the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 8 marks, of Seanguala in the diocese of Limerick, so long void, because Laurence Okaellaygy, who obtained it on its voidance by the death of Philip Makekathayn, held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; Thomas Okaellaygy, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe, who has unduly detained possession for more than two years, being removed; notwithstanding that the said Laurence, priest, holds the said portion, value not exceeding 6 gold ducats, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the said vicarage for life, and notwithstanding that his father was his immediate predecessor in the said portion. *Dignum etc. (Ja. x.iii. Sexto Id. Maii Anno Octavo. de Cerretanis.)*

1426.

8 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome
(f. 226d.)

9 MARTIN V.

To the abbots of Clare (*de Forgio alias de Clar*) and Inysgad, in the diocese of Killaloe, and Cornelius Ohurthuly, canon of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Matthew Ohuony, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*), the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 3 marks, of Inysdagrum in the said diocese, void by the death of Dermot Ohuony; Roderick Omuluy, priest, of the same diocese, who without any canonical institution has detained possession for more than five years, being removed. *Vite etc. (Pe. x. Residuum gratis pro deo. Id. Aprilis Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)*

1425.

16 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 239d.)

8 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

To the bishop, the archdeacon and Eneas Ocarbri, canon, of Clogher. Mandate to collate and assign to Rory (*Ruogricus*) Maghamrughan, clerk, of the diocese of Kilmore, who is of a race of dukes, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 8 marks, of Inisbrechirnig *alias* Tempullapuyrt in the said diocese, void by the death of Andrew Magamrughan, removing Nemeas Magyum, priest, of the same diocese, who has unduly detained possession for more than six years without canonical title; whether it be void as above, or by the death of Magonius Maghamrughan, or in any other way. *Vite etc. (Pe. x.iii. Non. Decembris Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)* [See Cal. Lett. VI, p. 475.]

2 Id. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 247.)

To William Penerych, bachelor of canon and civil law. Collation and provision of the chancellorship of Aberghwyly in the diocese of St. Davids, an office without cure and non-elective, value, together with its annexed canonry and prebend

1425.

of Lambestre, not exceeding 100 marks, void, and therefore reserved to the apostolic see by the death there of William Chychele, who was also an apostolic notary; notwithstanding that he holds by papal dispensation the parish church of Blakedon in the diocese of Bath, and the archdeaconry of St. Davids, which is a non-major dignity with cure, also canonries and prebends of Exeter and St. Probus, in the diocese of Exeter, value not exceeding 26, 100, 6 and 6 marks respectively. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of Canterbury and the bishops of Bath and Alet. *Litterarum etc.* (*Pe. xii. xiii. Tercio Id. Decembris Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

18 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 272d.)

To the bishop of Rochester. Mandate to collate and assign to Nicholas Capron, rector of Kingston Magna in the diocese of Salisbury, the parish church of Wittrisham in the diocese of Canterbury, value not exceeding 30 marks, void by the resignation to archbishop Henry of Henry Penneworth[a]m; notwithstanding that he holds the above church of Kyngston Magna, value not exceeding 20 marks, and that the pope lately [*above*, p. 285] dispensed him to hold for seven years therewith any other benefice with cure [or otherwise incompatible], and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased. *Dignum etc.* (*Pe. xiii. Secundo Kal. Maii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLV.*

8 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS

1425.

6 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 26.)

To the archdeacon of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to Nicholas Magmallgussa, rector of Congbail in the diocese of Raphoe (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold a benefice even with cure), the deanery of

* On the back is *Lib. 108*. The top edge of the volume has the almost obliterated contemporary description: *I^{us} (?) de dignitatibus vacantibus, prouisionibus prelatorum et beneficiis vacantibus et prouisionibus prelatorum anno VIII^o.*

1425.

Raphoe, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 30 marks, void and reserved, under the pope's late general reservation of all major dignities in cathedral churches, by the death of Reuelinus Odaighiri, removing Cornelius Macgillabridi, who unduly detains possession; whether it be void as stated, or by the death of Furgallus Omhaelghaichi, or in any other way; notwithstanding that Nicholas holds the above church, value not exceeding 8 marks, which he is to resign upon obtaining the said deanery. *Dignum etc.* (Pe. xxvi. *Sexto Kal. Aprilis Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*) [*See above, p. 149.*]

6 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 35.)

To James Scrymegeour, licentiate of civil law. Collation and provision to him, who is also M.A., is by both parents of noble birth, and became licentiate of civil law by examination, of the deanery of Aberdeen, a major elective dignity with cure, the annual value of whose fruits etc. (upon which a yearly pension of 20*l.* of old sterlings is said to have been constituted by papal authority for Ingram de Lyndesay, canon of Brechin) does not exceed 60*l.* of like sterlings, void, and reserved *as in the preceding*, by the death of Patrick Spaldung, who was also a papal referendary, and who died in Rome, after the pope had transferred the Roman court thence to Tivoli, Nicholas Tunok, priest, of the diocese of Aberdeen, M.A., who has unduly detained possession, although not yet for two years, being removed; whether it be void as stated, or by the death of Richard Militis within two days' journey of the Roman court, or because Nicholas de Atholia, priest, to whom provision of the deanery, void as stated above, was granted by the pope, has this day resigned the said grant to the pope, before the letters thereof had been drawn up, or whether it became void in any other way; notwithstanding that James holds the parish church of Dunotir, and is litigating in the apostolic palace about that of St. Columba, Glasrode, of which he is in possession,^o and which is of lay patronage, in the dioceses of St. Andrews and Argyll, the value of which churches does not exceed 40*l.* of old sterlings, and that the pope lately made him provision (under which he obtained Dunnotir) of a canonry of Glasgow, with reservation of a prebend thereof, and reservation of a benefice with or without cure, even if a dignity etc., in the common or several gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews, dispensing him to hold for life, together with such benefice etc. with cure or dignity etc., any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, and hold instead two incompatible benefices. Upon obtaining the said deanery he is, as he has offered, to resign St. Columba's, if he win it, or give up all right. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* [*See above, pp. 243, 262, 296, 297, 371.*]

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Balmurinoch in the diocese of St. Andrews, and the dean of Dunblane. *Nobilitas etc.* (Pe. xiii. *xx. Id. Maii Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

* *Quam non possides* has been corrected to *quam possides* by P[etru]s [*de Casatiis*].

DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM.

1425.

10 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 84d.)

To John, elect of Cork. Provision to him, who was prior of Bromholm, of the order of Cluny, in the diocese of Norwich, in priest's orders, of the above see, void by the death of Milus, during whose life it was specially reserved by the present pope. *Apostolatus officium*. [Eubel, *Hierarchia*, refers to f. 85, and gives John's surname as 'Pastoris,' but *cf. above*, p. 180, and 'Paston Letters,' *ed.* Gairdner, (1895) Vol. I., pp. 19-26.]

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church of Cork—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Cashel—*Ad cumulum*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine*.

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

8 Id. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 161d.)

To Odo Macgarmlegayd. Collation and provision to him (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, related in the fourth and fourth degrees of kindred, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 26) of the parish church of Carnnsegail in the diocese of Armagh, value not exceeding 5 marks, void and reserved because Patrick Olucheran obtained collation, by authority of papal letters, of the perpetual vicarage of Dompnachmor in the said diocese, although Cristin Olucheran, priest, of the same diocese, has, without canonical title, unduly detained possession for more than five years, as he still does. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the abbot of SS. Peter and Paul's, Armagh, and Magonius Ohanractaych and Donald Okellachayn, canons of Armagh. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. vi. vii. Residuum pro deo. Terciodecimo Kal. Nouembris Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

8 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 176.)

To Robert de Carannach, M.A. Collation and provision to him, who is also a bachelor of canon law, of the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 12*l.* of old sterlings, of Tibermor in the diocese of Dunkeld, void, and therefore reserved, by the death at the apostolic see of Henry de Ogilby; notwithstanding that the pope lately granted provision to be made to him of a canonry of Dunkeld and another of Moray, with reservation of a prebend etc., *as above*, p. 371, and, by other letters, made provision to him of a canonry of Dunblane, with reservation of a prebend and of a dignity etc. therein, and of a benefice with or without cure in the common or several gift of the Benedictine abbot and convent of Abirbrothoc in the diocese of St. Andrews. He is hereby dispensed to hold for three years together with the said vicarage such dignity etc. or such, or any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, with the usual condition of exchanging or resigning. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate (*with the spelling Crannachat*) to the bishops of Alet and Brechin, and the abbot of Seone. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xii. xiii. Sexto Non. Octobris Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.*) [*See above*, p. 892 and below, f. 179d.]

1425.

2 Non. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 179d.)

To the abbots of Cambustreneth (*sic*) and Inchaffray (*Insula Missarum*) in the dioceses of St. Andrews and Dunblane, and the dean of Kildare (*Daren.*) Mandate to collate and assign to Michael Ouchtre, dean of Dunblane, bachelor of canon law (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold a benefice even with cure, even if a canonry and prebend in a cathedral church, (ii) to hold any other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, of any number and kind, and to exchange them as often as he wished), the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 12*l.* of old sterlings, of Tybermore in the diocese of Dunkeld, void by the death of William de Muskelburch; notwithstanding that he holds the said deanery, a major dignity with cure (which he is to resign upon obtaining the said vicarage) and a canonry of Dunkeld and the prebend of Inchemagranach, value with the deanery not exceeding 24*l.* of old sterlings. *Litterarum etc.* (*Pe. xxii. Sexto Non. Octobris Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*) [*See above, p. 392 and f. 176.*]

5 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 186.)

To the bishop of Sodor, the abbot of St. Columba's, Y, in the diocese of Sodor, and the archdeacon of Sodor. Mandate to collate and assign to Nigel Doncani, clerk, of the diocese of Sodor (who lately, without mention of his illegitimacy, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, had himself tonsured), the parish church of St. John the Evangelist in *Ardinis* in the said diocese, value not exceeding 5 marks sterling, void by the resignation of Duffey (*Duffatus*) Nigelli, priest, sometime vicar (*sic*) of the said church, made before Cristinus Duffati and Duncan Nemie and other magnates of those parts; although the said Duffey, who is to be removed, has unduly detained possession for more than a year after his said resignation, as he still does. Nigel is hereby specially dispensed to act as a clerk and be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold the said church. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. xx. Secundo Non. Octobris Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

4 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 190d.)

To the bishop, the dean and the precentor of Dunkeld. Mandate, there being no supply of lawyers (*jurisperitorum copia*) in the city and diocese of Argyll, to make inquiry, and if they find the facts to be as stated, to collate and assign to Bean David, clerk, of the diocese of Argyll (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above, f. 26*), the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 5*l.* of old sterlings, of St. Bride's in Lorn, in the said diocese, so long void, by the death of Cristinus Macamanach, that its collation has by the Lateran statutes lapsed to the apostolic see; although Brice (*Brivius*) Kenniti, priest, who is to be removed, has unduly detained possession for about a year and a half without canonical title; notwithstanding that the pope recently granted provision to be made to Bean of the precentorship of Lismore, a non-major, non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 8*l.* of old sterlings, of which he has not got possession, and with

1425.

which he is hereby dispensed to hold the said vicarage for life, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxvi. Decimoseptimo Kal. Nouembris Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)*

2 Id. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 201d.)

To the prior of St. Mary's, Monaincha (*Insula rivencium*), in the diocese of Killaloe, and the archdeacon and the precentor of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Thady Omeachyr, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 26), the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 5 marks, of Castletown Ely (*de Castro Phillippi*) in the said diocese, void because Henry Olayth *alias* Olathym, who is to be removed, held it for a year and a half without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation: notwithstanding that the pope recently [*above*, p. 398] ordered provision to be made to him of the perpetual vicarage of Butyun (*sic*) in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 marks, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold that of Castletown Ely for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. (*Pe. xxv. Decimo Kal. Septembris Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.*)

6 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 216.)

To the bishop of Dunkeld, the abbot of Scone and the dean of Dunkeld. Mandate, there being no supply of lawyers in the diocese of Argyll, to make inquiry, and if they find the facts to be as stated, to collate and assign to John Malcolmi, clerk, of the said diocese, the rectory, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 9*l.* of old sterlings, of the parish church of St. Bean in Upper Lorn, called of Kilmor, in the said diocese, which became void by the death of Michael [no surname], and also the vicarage of the same church, value not exceeding 4*l.* of old sterlings, which became void because the late Peter Donaldi held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, both rectory and vicarage having been so long void that by the Lateran statutes their collation has lapsed to the apostolic see; removing John de Arane, who has unduly detained possession of the rectory for a year and a half, and Maurice Fullonis, who has similarly kept possession of the vicarage for more than twelve years, both of them priests, of the dioceses of Sodor and Argyll. The collation is to be made whether the said rectory and vicarage became void as stated, or by the resignation of Conganus Machabei, or of the said Michael. John is hereby dispensed to hold them together for seven years. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxvi. Septimo Kal. Octobris Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)*

DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM (cont.).

1424.

3 Id. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 281d.)

To John de Crannach, elect of Caithness. Provision to him, rector of Chantenay in the diocese of Le Mans, M.A., S.T.B., priest, of the above church, immediately subject, void at the apostolic see and therefore reserved by the pope's late translation

1424.

to Whiteherne [*above*, p. 287] of Alexander, who was at the said see. *Apostolatus officium*. [In Eubel, *Hierarchia*, with reference to f. 282.]

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church of Caithness—*Apostolatus etc.*; and to James, king of Scotland—*Gracie diuine*.

7 MARTIN V.

5 Id. Oct.
S. Maria Maggiore.
Rome.
(f. 285d.)

To John, Benedictine abbot of St. Peter's, Luxeuil (*Luxouio*), immediately subject,^o in the diocese of Besançon. Provision to him, prior of la Charité, of the order of Cluny, in the diocese of Auxerre, S.T.M., priest, of the above abbey, void by the death of Étienne, during whose life it was specially reserved by the present pope. He is to wear the habit which is worn in St. Peter's, etc. *Inter sollicitudines*.

Concurrent letters to the convent and to the vassals of St. Peter's, and to the archbishop of Besançon—*Inter etc.*, and to the king of France†—*Gracie diuine*. [The letter of provision and the concurrent letters are all cancelled, with marginal note: *Correcte de mandato domini F[rancisci] abbatis presidentis, sed propter ejus (sic) nimiam correcturam cassate et alibi registrate, Ja. de Cerretanis. See above, pp. 33, 34, 346, 375.*]

8 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

15 Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 288d.)

To John [Stafford], elect of Bath and Wells. Provision to him, dean of Wells, D.C.L., of the above see, void by the death of Nicholas, during whose life it was specially reserved by the present pope. *Inter cetera*.

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church of Bath; to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church of Wells—*Inter etc.*; to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cumulum*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine*.

1425.

4 Id. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 297d.)

To Richard, elect of Ardagh. Provision to him, abbot of the Cistercian monastery of St. Mary, Granard, in the diocese of Ardagh, priest, of the above see, void by the death of Cornelius, during whose life it was specially reserved by the present pope; the postulation by the chapter, made perhaps in ignorance of the said reservation, of the said Richard, who consented and who has petitioned the pope to admit it, being null and void. *Apostolatus officium*. [In Eubel, *Hierarchia*, with reference to f. 298.]

* The words *Romane ecclesie immediate subjecti* are twice added in the margin.

† For the manner in which the king of France is addressed by Martin V see *above*, p. 346 note.

1425.

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church of Ardagh—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Armagh—*Ad cumulum*; and to [Henry], king of England—*Gracie diuine*.

LATERAN REGESTA. VOL. CCLVI.º

8 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE REGULARIBUS.

1425.
Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 8d.)

To the abbot of [A]byndon in the diocese of Salisbury. Mandate as below. The recent petition of the guardian and brethren of the Friars Minors' house and of the community (*uniuersitas*) and men of Suthampton in the diocese of Winchester, contained that although the said guardian and friars have by ancient custom buried all those who die at Suthampton and who choose the said house as their burial place, guaranteeing to the rector of the parish church of St. Mary, Suthampton, his canonical portion, nevertheless lately Henry Mersten, rector of the said church, asserted that the bodies ought to be presented there and mass for the dead celebrated before being borne to the said house, and that to end the dissension the parties submitted the question to the arbitration of the late Walter Medeford, dean of Wells, who gave a decision in favour of Henry. At the said petition, which added that if the said ancient custom be suppressed, it will be to the no small prejudice of the said guardian and friars, the pope orders the above abbot to summon the said rector and others concerned, and if he find the said decision unfair, to restore the said guardian and friars to the position in which they were before it was given, and furthermore, if he find that the said custom has been

* Described on the back as *Lib. 109*. On a flyleaf, in a contemporary hand, is '*Ricoldus Rubricauit*' and '*Secundus de Regularibus, Officio Tabellionatus et Plenaria remissione* (the words *Primus de Regularibus*, which follow here, being cancelled) *Anno Octauo*.' On the bottom edge of the volume is the description, also contemporary, '*iius de Regularibus, Officio Tabellionatus et plenaria remissione anno viii.*'

1425.

observed from of old, Henry's predecessors making no opposition, to grant licence to the said guardian and friars to have such bodies, in accordance with the said custom, conveyed straight (*immediate*) to the said house or its church, and buried there, saving the rector's right to the above canonical portion. *Sacre religionis.*

4 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 38d.)

To the priors of St. John Baptist's de Kylykynii and St. Mary's, Inchmore (*de Insula Magna*), in the dioceses of Meath and Ardagh, and the dean of Ardagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Malachy Offergail, canon of the Augustinian priory of St. Mary, Saints Island (*Insula Omnium Sanctorum*), in the diocese of Ardagh, priest, the said priory, conventual and independent, value not exceeding 50 marks, void by the resignation of Donatus Mecongolan, and reserved under the pope's late general reservation of all conventual priories. Malachy is hereby specially dispensed on account of illegitimacy, as the son of a priest religious and an unmarried woman related in the double fourth degree of kindred. *Religionis zelus, vite etc. (Ja. xxv. Quarto Kal. Februarii Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.)*

5 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 48.)

To the abbot and convent of the Augustinian monastery of Cirencester in the diocese of Worcester. Licence to rent and grant to farm their chapels, churches and other possessions to any persons, clerks or laymen, in perpetuity or on lease, without requiring licence of the ordinaries. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

12 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 65.)

To Richard Trumpinton, brother of the Carthusian house of St. Saviour (*sic*) without the walls of London. Indult for him, who has the tonsure only, has lived for fourteen years under the regular habit of the said order in the said house, and made his profession therein, to be promoted to all, even priest's orders and minister therein, notwithstanding that before entering the said order he, when an unmarried clerk, married before the church after the custom of the country, and long cohabited with, a woman whom he knew to have been married before, who assured him that she had remained a *virgo intacta*, and who died before he entered religion. *Exigit tue deuocionis.*

10 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 75.)

To John Vaynepenng, S.T.B., an Augustinian friar. Dispensation to hold during the pope's pleasure any parish church wont to be governed by secular clerks, notwithstanding the constitutions put forth by Otto and Ottobon in England, etc. *Religionis zelus, litterarum etc.*

6 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 83.)

To the abbot and convent of St. Mary's without the walls of York. Grant (at their recent petition, containing that the parish church of Hornesee in the diocese of York was formerly

1425.

appropriated to them by papal and ordinary authority, that Antonius de Sancto Quintino, priest, resigned the said church in order that the annexation might more quickly take effect, and that they have to pay him a yearly life pension of 100*l.* sterling; and adding that their monastery is weighed down by many and divers debts and burdens, and that its resources have suffered on account of floods etc.) to take for ten years for their own uses any one benefice in their gift, with or without cure, secular or regular, even if a priory, not conventual, or a parish church or its perpetual vicarage, and have it served by any monk of their monastery, to be chosen and removed by them, take and convert to their uses the fruits thereof, except the portion necessary for the support of such monk, etc., and during the said ten years resign such benefice, once only, and receive and hold another instead. *Sincere deuotionis affectus.* [See p. 374.]

9 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 121.)

To the bishop of Chichester. Mandate as below. The late Robert, bishop of Chichester, informed that a number of the houses and buildings of the Augustinian priory of Michelham were in such ruin that, unaided, the prior and convent could not repair them; that very many of their arable and corn lands, meadows, pastures and other fertile places, whence came a great part of their sustenance, had been suddenly swallowed up by floods of the sea, in all probability for ever; that they were heavily burdened with debt, various exactions etc., so that their means were insufficient for their maintenance and for showing the hospitality rendered necessary by their position near the king's highway (*prope viam regiam et communem*), appropriated to them, with consent of the dean and chapter, the parish churches of Flecchyng and Alfriston, of the patronage of the prior and convent, providing for the institution of perpetual vicars, the indemnification of the episcopal *mensa*, the said dean and chapter and the archdeacon of Lewes, etc. At the recent petition of the prior and convent (containing that in virtue of the said appropriation, which was confirmed by Boniface IX, they obtained possession of Alfriston and, a few years later, of Flecchyng, in both cases, however, after Innocent VII's general annulment of those of Boniface IX's appropriations which had not yet taken effect) the pope orders the above bishop, if he find the facts to be as stated, to appropriate the said churches, value not exceeding 160 marks sterling, to the said priory, value not exceeding 1500 (*mille et quin[gen]tarum*), even if litigation be pending about them, vicar's portions etc., being reserved as before. *Ad ea libenter intendimus.* (Without the usual terminal subscription.) [See Cal. Lett. V, p. 247, and below, Reg. Lat. CCLIX, f. 95*d.*]

DE OFFICIO TABELLIONATUS.

The office of notary is conferred, or faculty is granted to confer it, on the following, with the oath of fealty appended. The *incipit* is, as usual, *Ne contractuum.*

1425.

Kal. Feb. John Turvey, married clerk, of the diocese of Lincoln, under
SS. Apostoli, Rome. faculty addressed to the abbot of St. James's by Northampton.
(f. 179.)

Kal. March. John Bolde, clerk, not married and not in holy orders, of the
SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of Canterbury, under faculty to the archbishop of
(f. 184.) Canterbury.

2 Non. April. Trahaiarn ap Eignon, clerk, of the diocese of St. Davids,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. not married etc., under faculty to the bishop of Salisbury.
(f. 191d.)

Ibid. Nicholas Ryssheton, I.U.B., clerk, not married etc., of the
diocese of Lichfield, under faculty to the prior of St. Frides-
wide's, Oxford.

Ibid. John Bindeux, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of York,
(f. 192.) under faculty to the dean of London.

2 Kal. May. John Mitford', priest, of the diocese of Durham, under faculty
SS. Apostoli, Rome. to the prior of Tynmowth in the same diocese.
(f. 196d.)

6 Id. May. Thomas FytzWill[ia]m, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of York, under faculty to the bishop of Wells.
(f. 197.)

13 Kal. June. John Lytell', clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Salisbury, under faculty to the dean of Salisbury.
(f. 200.)

9 Kal. June. John Cranborne, clerk, not married etc., of the same diocese,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. under faculty to the bishop of Salisbury.
(f. 200d.)

18 Kal. July. John Smyth, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of St.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Asaph, under faculty to the bishop of St. Asaph.
(f. 205d.)

2 Kal. July. Robert Hays, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of Rouen,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. who is in his twenty-third year and has been found otherwise
(f. 209.) fit after examination by John, bishop of Ostia, vice-chancellor
of the Roman church.

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.

Indults to the following that the confessor of their choice may grant them, being penitent and having confessed, plenary remission, once only, namely in the hour of death. Registered briefly, as usual, the ordinary form being '*Martinus etc. dilecto filio . . . salutem etc. Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum . . .*' The rarer form '*Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Quodque per unum annum etc. Datum . . .*' occurs on ff. 226 and 298d. [See above, p. 307.]

1424.

10 Kal. Dec. Philip Gosse, rector of Caundle Bishop (*de Caundetepiscopi*),
S. Maria Maggiore. of the diocese of Salisbury.
Rome.
(f. 222.)

Ibid. John Dygon, perpetual vicar in the church of Salisbury.

Ibid. John Whitymer, priest, of the diocese of Salisbury.

1424.
5 Kal. Dec. Robert Chapeman, of the diocese of York, and Margaret his
SS. Maria Maggiore, wife.
Rome.
(f. 222.)
1425.
Id. March. John Esterton, of the diocese of London, and Margaret his
SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife.
(f. 223.)
- 4 Non. July. John Harpur, rector of Scarthoue, of the diocese of Lincoln.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 225.)
- 5 Id. Jan. Wllealmus (*sic*), layman, of the diocese of Tuam.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 225*d.*)
- 4 Non. July. Robert Frend', canon of the collegiate church of Houeden in
SS. Apostoli, Rome. the diocese of York.
(f. 226*d.*)
- Id. Jan. Richard Wrangle, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 227.)
- Ibid.* John Wodeburne, donsel, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* The present members of the confraternity of the house of the
church of St. Anthony, London. (*Subscribed: Pe. lx. de*
Casatiis.)
- 7 Kal. Feb. Margaret de Boys, noblewoman, widow, of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. London (*corrected in the margin from Lincoln*).
(f. 227*d.*)
- 8 Id. Feb. William Pykton, priest, monk professed of the Cluniac
SS. Apostoli, Rome. monastery of Lewes in the diocese of Chichester.
(f. 228*d.*)
- Ibid.* William Sounde, priest, monk professed of the same.
- Kal. Feb. John, duke, and Anne his wife, duchess of Bedford. '*Provenit*
SS. Apostoli, Rome. *etc. Et ne quod absit etc. Datum . . .*' (*Ja. Gratis de*
(f. 229.) *mandato domini nostri pape, de Cerretanis.*)
- 8 Kal. March. John de Uchtirgavin, monk of the Benedictine monastery
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of Dunfermelyne in the diocese of St. Andrews.
(f. 229.)
- Non. March. John Dyer, layman, of the diocese of London.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 229.)
- 10 Kal. March. William Godfrey, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 230.)
- Ibid.* John Legburn, canon of Lincoln.
- Kal. March. John Reyne, priest, of the diocese of London.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 230*d.*)
- Ibid.* John Gylys, donsel, and Alice his wife, damsel, of the diocese
of Salisbury.

1425.
 Kal. March. John Grenestede, monk professed of the Benedictine monastery
 SS. Apostoli, Rome of St. John Baptist, Colchester (*de Colceffa*), in the diocese of
 (f. 230*d.*) London.
- 6 Id. March. Juliana Cromber, relict of William Meneu, of the diocese of
 SS. Apostoli, Rome Canterbury.
 (f. 231*d.*)
- 4 Id. March. Thomas Baker, layman (*corrected in the margin from clerk*),
 SS. Apostoli, Rome of the diocese of London, and Alice his wife.
 (f. 232.)
- Ibid.* John Bonde of North Elmam, of the diocese of Norwich, and
 (f. 233.) Margaret his wife.

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS.

Indults to the following to have a portable altar. Registered briefly: '*Martinus etc. dilecto filio . . . salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum . . .*' [*See above, p. 305.*]

- 6 Id. March. John Dekyn, the younger, of Wygtoft, priest, of the diocese
 SS. Apostoli, Rome of Lincoln.
 (f. 233*d.*)
1424.
 10 Kal. Dec. John Dygon, perpetual vicar in the church of Salisbury.
 S. Maria Maggiore, Rome.
 (f. 234.)
- Ibid.* Robert Wodeford, perpetual vicar of Melkisham, of the
 diocese of Salisbury.
- Ibid.* Robert Burgh, perpetual vicar in the church of Wells.
- 4 Kal. Dec. Laurence Awbrey, priest, of the diocese of London.
 S. Maria Maggiore, Rome.
 (f. 234.)
- Kal. Dec. Ralph Barton, citizen of London, and Alice his wife.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 234*d.*)
- 3 Id. Dec. Robert Grendowr, donsel, of the diocese of Hereford, and
 S. Apostoli, Rome his present wife.
 (f. 234*d.*)
1425.
 4 Kal. Feb. David de Olton, perpetual vicar of Kyrkyton, of the diocese
 SS. Apostoli, Rome of Lincoln.
 (f. 236*d.*)
- 14 Kal. March. John Chesyl of Boston (*de villa Sancti Botulfy*), donsel, of
 SS. Apostoli, Rome the diocese of Lincoln, and Elizabeth his wife.
 (f. 237.)
- 10 Kal. March. John Rust, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome
 (f. 237*d.*)
- Ibid.* Robert Pays, priest, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* Richard Banh[a]m, priest, of the same diocese.

1425.

4 Kal. March. Richard Allathe, of Wycthost (*sic*), donsel, of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Lincoln, and Isabel his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 237d.)

2 Kal. March. John Rayne, priest, of the diocese of London.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 238.)

Ibid. William Bysshopton, rector of Great Bromley, of the same
diocese.

Kal. March. Richard Spryngald, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 238.)

Ibid. Roger Hunte, donsel, and Margery his wife, of the diocese of
Lincoln.

Ibid. William Holgrave and Maud his wife, citizens of London.

Ibid. William Prynce, priest, of the diocese of Salisbury.

Ibid. Richard Valdrian', rector of Colmord', of the diocese of
Lincoln.

Ibid. William Payfoot, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.

3 Non. March. William Romele, rector of Biretre, of the same diocese.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 238d.)

Non. March. Geoffrey Coly, priest, of the same diocese.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 238d.)

DE CONFESSIOALIBUS.

Indults to the following to choose their confessor, who may
hear their confession and grant them absolution, except in
cases reserved to the apostolic see. Registered briefly: *Martinus etc. dilecto filio . . . salutem etc. Benigno etc. Datum*
. . . [See above, p. 308.]

Id. Jan. The present members of the confraternity of the house of the
SS. Apostoli, Rome. church of St. Anthony, London. (Subscribed *as above*, f. 227.)
(f. 239d.)

7 Kal. Feb. Margaret Boys, noblewoman, widow, of the diocese of London
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (*corrected in the margin from Lincoln*).
(f. 239d.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

Id. March. John Saylyngham, priest, of the diocese of Norwich. *Sincere*
SS. Apostoli, Rome. *etc.*
(f. 244d.)

Ibid. Thomas Lyne, priest, of the same diocese.

Ibid. Thomas Lyng', priest, of the same diocese.

DE CONFESSIOALIBUS (cont.).

4 Non. July. Robert Frend', canon of the collegiate church of Houeden in
SS. Apostoli, Rome. the diocese of York. *Benigno etc.*
(f. 245.)

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE (cont.).

1425.
6 Id. May. John Chylde, citizen of London. *Provenit etc. Et insuper*
SS. Apostoli, Rome. *etc. Porro etc.*
(f. 246.)
Ibid. Margery Hervy, of the diocese of Lincoln.

ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

- 7 Id. May. John Dalebere, rector called warden of the parish church
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of Tormerton, bachelor of canon law, of noble birth, of the
(f. 252.) diocese of Worcester. *Sincere etc.*
- 4 Id. May. Thomas Asche of Malaghyde, of the diocese of Dublin, and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. his present wife.
(f. 252.)
- 7 Kal. June. William Fromond, donsel, of the diocese of Winchester, and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Margery his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 253.)
- 7 Id. June. John Sutton, donsel, of the diocese of Lincoln.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 253.)
- 7 Kal. June. John Janyn (or Jauyn), of the diocese of Winchester, and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Elizabeth his wife.
(f. 253.)
Ibid. Thomas Cristofre, of the same diocese, and Elizabeth his
wife, noblewoman.
- Tercio Junii(sic).* Richard Scherefeld, donsel, of the diocese of Chichester, and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Elizabeth his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 253.)
- 16 Kal. Sept. Owein ap Howel, priest, of the diocese of St. Asaph.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 255.)

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS (cont.).

- 6 Id. May. William Swanton, monk of the Benedictine church of Ely.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. *Benigno etc.*
(f. 256.)
Ibid. Thomas Orwelle, monk of the same.
Ibid. John Fyncham, monk of the same.
Ibid. John Bury, monk of the same.
- 7 Id. May. John Twynyng, monk, priest, professed of the Benedictine
SS. Apostoli, Rome. monastery of Tewkylbyey, S.T.B., in the diocese of Worcester.
(f. 256.)
- 7 Id. June. John Sutton, donsel, of the diocese of Lincoln.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 256.)
- 6 Id. June. John Fox, donsel, of the diocese of Norwich, and Margaret
SS. Apostoli, Rome. his wife.
(f. 256d.)
- Non. Nov. Robert Smerden, priest, monk professed of Christchurch,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Canterbury.
(f. 258d.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

1425.
Non. Nov. Peter James (*sic*) and Joan his wife, of the diocese of Win-
SS. Apostoli, Rome. chester. *Sincere etc.*
(f. 261d.)
- Ibid.* Walter Fetplase and Alice his wife, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* John Bury, donsel, and Agnes his wife, noblewoman, of the
(f. 262.) diocese of Ely.
- Ibid.* William Nicholl' and Juliana his wife, of the diocese of
Winchester.
- Ibid.* John Tyryngton, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
- Ibid.* William Sulbury, abbot of the Cistercian monastery of
Beaulieu (*de Bello loco regis*) in the diocese of Winchester.
- Ibid.* Thomas Herston, knight, and Elizabeth his wife, of the
diocese of Norwich.
- Ibid.* William Fulborn, donsel, and Alice his wife, of the diocese of
Ely.
- Ibid.* Roger Lowth, donsel, and Mary his wife, of the diocese of
Lincoln.
- 7 Id. Nov. Ralph Parkier, nobleman, of the diocese of Coventry and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Lichfield.
(f. 262d.)
- Ibid.* Thomas Scarlet, nobleman, of the diocese of Lincoln.
- Ibid.* John Seyn[t]low, nobleman, and Alice his wife, noblewoman,
of the diocese of Bath.
- Ibid.* Thomas Rampston, knight, and Alice his wife, noblewoman,
of the diocese of Lincoln.
- Ibid.* William Wolston, nobleman, of the same diocese, and
Margaret his wife, noblewoman.

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to the following to celebrate, or cause to be celebrated,
mass before daybreak. Registered briefly: *Martinus etc.*
dilecto filio . . . salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum . . .
See above, p. 309.

- 10 Kal. June. Robert Mortimer, donsel, of the diocese of Norwich, and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Sibyl his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 263.)
- Ibid.* Roger Gelypoth, priest, of the same diocese.

1425.

15 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 263.)

William Condý (or Coudy), priest, of the diocese of York.

Non. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 263d.)

Walter de la Pole, knight, of the diocese of Ely.

Ibid.

William Sulbury, abbot of the Cistercian monastery of Beaulieu in the diocese of Winchester.

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE (cont.).

Non. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 264.)

William Goderedi, the younger, donsel, of the diocese of Ely.
Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc.

15 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 264d.)

John, master of the order of the brethren of St. Gilbert of Sempingham in the diocese of Lincoln.

DE LOCIS INTERDICTIS.

Indults to celebrate, or cause to be celebrated, mass and other divine offices in places under interdict. Registered briefly: *Martinus etc. dilecto filio . . . salutem etc. Devocionis [tue] etc. Datum . . . See above, p. 324.*

Non. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 266d.)

William Goderedi the younger, donsel, of the diocese of Ely, 'Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc.,' i.e. indult of plenary remission, as above, f. 264. (*Cancelled.*)

Ibid.

Walter de la Pole, knight, of the diocese of Ely. *Devocionis etc.*

Ibid.

William Sulburi, abbot of the Cistercian monastery of Beaulieu in the diocese of Winchester. *Devocionis etc. (Unfinished, and cancelled.)*

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE] (cont.)

15 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 271d.)

Elizabeth, baroness of Graystok, of the diocese of York.
Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc.

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

12 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 278.)

Robert Fetplace and Catherine his wife, of the diocese of London. *Sincere etc.*

Ibid.

John de Boltby, priest, of the diocese of York.

2 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 279d.)

Richard Duryvall', rector of Dysse, of the diocese of Norwich.

15 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 280.)

John Gysburne, Augustinian prior of Brydlyngton, in the diocese of York.

1425.

10 Kal. July. Joan Wignale, Augustinian prioress of St. John the Evangelist's Cribhows, in the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (f. 280.)

10 Kal. Sept. Matthew ap Gr[onow], priest, of the diocese of St. Asaph.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (f. 281.)

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS* (cont.).

12 Kal. June. Alexander Blenkynsop, nobleman, and Elysabeth his wife, of the diocese of York. *Benigno etc.*
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (f. 282.)

Ibid. Thomas Tanfeld, priest, monk professed of the Cistercian monastery of St. Mary, Fountains, in the same diocese.

Ibid. John Maltby, priest, of the same diocese.

Ibid. Richard Schyrwode, priest, monk of the Cistercian monastery of St. Mary, Sallay, in the same diocese.

2 Kal. Aug. William Caldewell' and Lettice his wife, citizens of London.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (f. 282d.)

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM (cont.).

15 Kal. July. William Marys, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Worcester, and Joan his wife. *Sincere etc.*
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (f. 284.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

3 Kal. Oct. John Welles, citizen of London, and Alice his wife. *Sincere etc.*
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (f. 286.)

14 Kal. Nov. John Stourton, donsel, of the diocese of Salisbury, and Margery his wife, noblewoman.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (f. 286d.)

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE (cont.).

Ibid. John Stourton, donsel, of the diocese of Salisbury, and Margery his wife, noblewoman. *Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc.*
(f. 289d.)

6 Id. Oct. William de Anglia, Augustinian Friar. (*Pe. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Casatiis.*)
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (f. 289d.)

15 Kal. April. Margaret Spryngald', widow, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (f. 292d.)

2 Kal. April. Joan Hevenyngham, noblewoman, of the same diocese.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (f. 294d.)

4 Non. April. William Say, donsel, of the diocese of London.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (f. 295d.)

Ibid. Thomas Coke, donsel, of the diocese of Durham, and Isabel Fysshburn, noblewoman, his wife.

*The full rubric on this occasion is the unusual form '*De confessionalibus in forma benignum*,' the incipit being *Benigno etc.*, as usual.

1425.

8 Non. April. Richard Cardon, archdeacon of Rochester, D.C.L.,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. consistorial advocate.
(f. 296d.)

15 Kal. May. John Stuteny, monk professed of the Benedictine church of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Ely.
(f. 297d.)

Id. April. John Brochour, of the diocese of Norwich, and Alice his
SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife.
(f. 298.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

4 Kal. May. William Sawer, clerk, of the diocese of Durham. The
SS. Apostoli, Rome. usual indult to have a portable altar, on which he may cause
(f. 302.) mass etc. to be celebrated, with the additional clause that
when he is ordained priest he may celebrate thereon himself.
Sincere etc.

Ibid. John Herryson, priest, of the diocese of York.

6 Kal. April. William Cambrigge, alderman, and Edith his wife, citizens
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of London.
(f. 302d.)

10 Kal. May. Richard Lonsdale, priest, of the diocese of Durham.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 303d.)

4 Id. March. John Droeward, nobleman, and Blanche his wife, noblewoman,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of the diocese of Canterbury.
(f. 305.)

15 Kal. April. Richard Yerburch, donsel, of the diocese of Lincoln, and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Joan his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 305d.)

2 Kal. June. Richard Wrangyll, priest, of the same diocese.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 305d.)

6 Kal. April. John Seygno[ur?], priest, of the diocese of Canterbury.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 306.)

2 Kal. June. Thomas Grue, donsel, of the diocese of Lincoln, and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Catherine his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 306.)

6 Kal. April. James Berkley, lord of Berkley, of the diocese of Worcester,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. and Isabel his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 306d.)

Ibid. John Fereby, nobleman, of the same diocese, and Margery
his wife, noblewoman.

[DE CONFSSIONALIBUS] (cont.).

8 Kal. April. To the prior of the Augustinian monastery of SS. Mary and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Nicholas, Ledys, in the diocese of Canterbury. Indult that
(f. 306d.) the confessor whom he and twenty-four of his canons, to be
named by him, shall choose, may hear their confessions and
grant them absolution etc. *Provenit etc. Hinc est quod nos
tuas supplicacionibus inclinati ut confessor quem tu et viginti*

1425.

quatuor canonici tui monasterii per te nominandi duxeritis eligendum etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum . . . Anno Octauo. Pe. lx. de Casatiis.'

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS *cont.*).

- 2 Kal. April. John Chaumpenes, priest, of the diocese of Norwich. *Sincere*
SS. Apostoli, Rome. *etc.*
(f. 306d.)
Ibid. John Preston, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
- 2 Non. April. Martin Alberd, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 306d.)
- 2 Kal. April. Robert Ryprose, priest, of the diocese of Canterbury.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 307.)
Ibid. John Novby (*or* Nobby), donsel, of Notyngham, of the diocese of York.
- Ibid.* Robert Bowet, priest, archdeacon of Nottingham (*Notynghamie*) in York.
- Ibid.* John Aleyn, citizen of London, and Joan his wife.
- Ibid.* William Byrtby (*rectius* Byrby), priest, of the diocese of Carlisle.
- Ibid.* Richard Sutton, citizen of London, and Alice his wife.
- Ibid.* John Hastyng, dwelling in the hermitage in Crewemor, in the diocese of Norwich.
- 2 Non. April. Thomas atte Wode, priest, of the diocese of Exeter.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 307d.)
- 3 Non. April. Richard Cardon, archdeacon of Rochester, D.C.L., consistorial
SS. Apostoli, Rome. advocate.
(f. 307d.)
- 2 Non. April. Henry Brounflete, knight, of London.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 307d.)
Ibid. John Estmer, priest, of the diocese of Wells.
- Ibid.* Robert FitzRobert, citizen of London, and Margaret his
(f. 308.) wife.
- Ibid.* John Reynam, citizen of London, and Alice his wife.
- 4 Non. April. Robert Sturdy, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 308.)
- 3 Id. April. Gruffuth ap Jevan, priest, of the diocese of St. Asaph.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 308d.)
Ibid. John Traheyren, priest, of the diocese of Llandaff.

1425.

15 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 309.)

John Nell', priest, of the diocese of Ely.

Ibid.

John Langhom, donsel, of the diocese of Lincoln, and his present wife, noblewoman.

Ibid.

John Latheby, donsel, of the same diocese, and Joan his wife, noblewoman.

2 Id. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 309d.)

William Mildenhale, priest, vicar of Berghsted, of the diocese of Canterbury.

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM (cont.).

3 Non. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 310.)

Richard Cardon, archdeacon of Rochester, D.C.L., consistorial advocate. *Sincere etc.*

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS (cont.).

2 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 314d.)

Edmund Kervere, priest, monk professed of the Cistercian monastery of St. Mary, Coggeshale, in the diocese of London. *Benigno etc.*

2 Non. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 314d.)

The present prior of the Augustinian priory of SS. Mary and Nicholas, Ledys, in the diocese of Canterbury.

3 Non. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 315.)

Thomas de Pyng, priest, monk professed of Peterborough, S.T.B.

2 Non. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 315.)

Nicholas Selman, prior of the Augustinian priory of Plumpton, in the diocese of Exeter.

3 Non. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 315.)

John Wylling, priest, canon professed of Plumpton.

14 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 315d.)

John, bishop of Dromore.

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLVII.*

8 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS

1425.
5 Id. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 170.)

To the abbot of Navan (*Novania*) and the priors of Cluantuasgert and Eachraim Omany, in the diocese of Clonfert. Mandate, at the recent petition of Malachy Ymadeyn (*also written Omadeyn*), canon of Clonfert, who is by both parents of a race of princes—containing that formerly, after having succeeded by the death of his father to certain lands and possessions, he and Maurus Omadeyn, chief of his sept (*cum . . . sue nacionis capitaneo*), to whom he owed obedience on account of the said lands etc., engaged in a conflict for the defence thereof, in which one or two laymen were killed, of whose death Malachy was innocent—to dispense Malachy, whom the pope hereby rehabilitates, on account of any irregularity contracted by the above, and to dispense him to be promoted to all, even holy orders and minister therein, provided that no scandal be caused in those parts, and in that event to collate and assign to him the archdeaconry of Clonfert, a non-major non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 15 marks sterling, which, as the pope has learned, has been so long void by the death of Malachy Okeallay (*also spelt Ykeallay*) that by the Lateran statutes its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see, removing James Ohurayn, clerk, of the diocese of Clonfert, who has unduly detained possession for more than ten years; notwithstanding that Malachy holds a canonry of Clonfert and a prebend without cure (*simplici prebenda*) therein, value not exceeding 2 marks. *Solet sedis apostolice. (Ja. xxviii. Tercio Kal. Nouembris Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)*

DE BENEFICIIS VACATURIS.

16 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 193.)

To the prior of St. Peter's, Dearg, in the diocese of Ardagh. Mandate to reserve and to collate and assign to John Makehan, clerk, of the diocese of Ardagh, a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks sterling accordingly, in the common or several gift of

* Described on the back as *Lib. 1.* On a flyleaf, in the usual modern hands, is '*Vidit R^{mus}. D. Contelorius*' and '*Lib. CXI* . . .'. Another flyleaf has, in contemporary hands, '*Jo. Jacobi,*' '*Primus de beneficiis vacantibus, prebendis vacantibus, et dignitatibus vacantibus, dignitatibus vacantibus, beneficiis vacaturis, et prebendis vacaturis, litteris dominorum cardinalium anno octauo*' and '*Rubricatus est per Johannem Jacobi.*' On the bottom edge is the contemporary description: *Primus de beneficiis* . . . as on the flyleaf . . . anno octauo Martini V.

1425.

the bishop and the dean and chapter of Ardagh and the prioress and convent of the Cistercian monastery of Locsidy in the diocese of Meath ; provided that it be not a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church. *Dignum etc.* (Pe. xx. Quarto Id. Februarii Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.)

5 Non. March.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 197d.)

To the abbot of Assaroe (*Sameria*) in the diocese of Raphoe. Mandate to reserve and to collate and assign to Donatus Odubhvenaidh, priest, of the diocese of Raphoe, a benefice with or without cure, even if a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church or a rural deanry or archpriestship, value not exceeding 25 marks sterling if with cure or 18 if without, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the chapter of Raphoe. *Dignum etc.* (Pe. xx. Nono Kal. Aprilis Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.)

15 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 200d.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's near Dublin. Mandate to reserve and to collate and assign to Henry Paas, priest, of the diocese of Dublin, a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks sterling accordingly, in the common or several gift of the archbishop and the dean and chapter of Dublin, even if it be a canonry and prebend of the church of Dublin. *Dignum etc.* (Pe. xx. Sextodecimo Kal. Julii Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.)

15 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 206d.)

To Dermot Ohurthuly, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe. Reservation to him, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, of a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 20 or 15 marks of silver accordingly, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the dean and chapter of Killaloe, provided that it be not a canonry and prebend of the church of Killaloe. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the dean of Kilmacduagh and Donald Oseachnasyg, canon of Clonfert. *Vite etc.* (Ja. Gratis pro deo. Duodecimo Kal. Octobris Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)

Id. Jan.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 211d.)

To the archdeacon of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to reserve and to collate and assign to Walter (*Vaterus*) Prindragas, scholar, of the diocese of Tuam, after he has been tonsured, a benefice without cure, value not exceeding 18 marks sterling, in the common or several gift of the archbishop and the provost, dean, archdeacon and chapter etc. of Tuam. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xx. Kal. Februarii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLVIII.*

9 MARTIN V.

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

1426.

Kal. July.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 8d.)

To David de Hamylton, rector of Cumnok in the diocese of Glasgow, M.A. Reservation, for collation to him, who is also a bachelor of theology and canon law, and is of noble race of the realm of Scotland, of the parish church, value not exceeding 100 marks sterling, of Kirkkiner in the diocese of Whiteherne, which John, elect of Glasgow, held at the time of his promotion by the pope to that see, and still holds, and which is to become void by the said promotion and by his approaching consecration; notwithstanding that David (who lately, holding *inter alia* the said church of Cumnok, and having had provision ordered by the present pope to be made to him of the deanery of Glasgow, a major elective dignity with cure, received from the present pope dispensation [*above*, p. 258] to hold for life the said deanery together with the said church of Cumnok, or together with any benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange) holds Cumnok and the said deanery, and the chapel without cure of St. Thomas the Martyr without the walls of Glasgow, and a canonry and prebend of Brechin, of all which the fruits etc. (which in the case of the deanery are usurped by a certain adversary) do not exceed in value 150*l.* sterling a year; that the pope lately granted him provision of the archdeaconry, a non-major dignity with cure, of Whiteherne, value not exceeding 20*l.* sterling, and of the deanery and the prebend called 'de Glasgow Primo' in the said church of Glasgow, and has ordered provision to be made to him [*above*, p. 241] of the hospital without cure of Rothen (*sic*) in the diocese of Aberdeen, wont to be assigned to secular clerks as a perpetual benefice, value together not exceeding 80*l.* sterling. He is hereby dispensed to hold together for five years Kirkkiner and Cumnok and the said deanery, and to resign meanwhile Kirkkiner, simply or for exchange, etc. Upon obtaining Kirkkiner under these presents, the above grant in regard to the archdeaconry of Whiteherne is to be null. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* [See also *above*, p. 242.]

* A flyleaf has. in a contemporary hand, '*Hugo* and '*Primus de beneficiis vacantibus, prebendis vacantibus, dignitatibus vacantibus, exhibitis, litteris dominorum cardinalium, provisionibus prelatorum, regularibus, officio tabellionatus, et plenaria remissione anno nono.*' On the top edge of the volume is almost the same contemporary description, ending *anno nono domini Martini V.*

1426.

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Culros in the diocese of Dunblane, and the subdean of Glasgow. *Nobilitas etc.* (Ja. xviii. xv. Terciodecimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)

11 MARTIN V.

[DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.]

1428.

6 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 81d.)

To the bishop of Elphin. Mandate to dispense Oddo Micdiarmada and Saub de Burgo, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the third and fourth degrees of kindred and in the third and third and in the double third and fourth degrees of affinity. *Oblate nobis.* (This and the beginning of another letter occupy the *dorso* of f. 81, and are cancelled, with a note in the margin: *Ambe cassate propter errorem scriptoris qui posuerat in quaterno de anno nono, et sunt in loco debito registrate, Pe. de Casatiis.*)

9 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM.

1426.

2 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 190d.)

To the prior of St. Mary's *alias* St. Coman's (S. Chomani), Roschoman, in the diocese of Elphin. Mandate—the pope having been informed by Odo Macdiarmada, monk of the Cistercian monastery of St. Mary, Boyle (*de Buellio*), in the diocese of Elphin, that Cormac, abbot thereof, leads an immodest life, dilapidates the property of the monastery, and has committed simony more than once—if Odo will accuse Cormac in the above prior's presence, to summon Cormac and others concerned, and if he find the above charges, or sufficient of them, to be true, to deprive Cormac, and in that event to make provision of the said abbey, the value of whose abbatial *mensa* does not exceed 16 marks, whether the abbey be void by such deprivation or by the death of Eugenius Meicdonnchaid or in any other way, to the said Odo, who has made only a private profession (*saltem tacite professus existit*) of the said order, after he has made his public (*expresse*) profession thereof. Odo may be blessed by any catholic bishop, who shall receive and send to the pope, as usual, his oath of fealty. *Ex suscepto seruitutis officio.* (Cancelled, with a note in the margin: *Correcta de mandato domini F. Gebenen. Regentis, sed propter mutacionem date cassata et alibi registrata, Ja. de Cerretanis.*)

1425.

14 Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 192.)

To Thomas de Burgo, elect of Emly. Provision to him, canon of the Augustinian monastery of Clare (*de Forgio*) in the diocese of Killaloe, priest, of the see of Emly, void by the death of Nicholas, during whose life it was reserved by the present pope. *Apostolatus officium.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Cashel—*Ad cumulum*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine.*

1426.

2 Non. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 230d.)

DE REGULARIBUS.

To all the brethren and sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, called the Order of Penitence, in Ireland. Indult that, in time of interdict, they may cause mass and other divine offices to be celebrated *submissa voce* in their houses and monasteries, or the churches thereof, with closed doors etc., in presence of themselves and of their servants, and that any priest of their choice may administer to them the sacraments. *Deuocionis vestre sinceritas*. [Eubel, *Bullarium Franciscanum*, VII, p. 655, No. 1714; Wadding, *Annales Minorum*, X, p. 406.]

DE OFFICIO TABELLIONATUS.

Faculty is granted to confer the office of notary on the following, the oath of fealty to be taken being appended. The *incipit* is, as usual, *Ne contractuum*.

Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 234.)

William Mersch, clerk, not married and not in holy orders, of the diocese of Lichfield, if he has completed his twenty-fifth year, under faculty to the prior of Holand in the said diocese.

15 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 240d.)

Thomas Adynnet, B.A., clerk, of the diocese of Worcester, not married etc. *as above*, under faculty to the abbot of Gloucester.

11 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 247d.)

Thomas Bolter, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of Exeter, if he has completed his twenty-fifth year, under faculty to the bishop of Exeter.

5 Non. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 254d.)

Richard Daber, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of Exeter, if he has completed his twenty-fifth year, under faculty to the dean of Exeter.

2 Non. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 254d.)

Robert Wellys, clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of Bath, who is in his eighteenth year only, under faculty to the dean of Salisbury.

16 Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 257.)

William Elsyng', clerk, not married etc., of the diocese of Norwich, if he has completed his twenty-fifth year, under faculty to the archdeacon of Buckingham.

14 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 265d.)

Richard Tregewe, clerk, married to one wife, a virgin (*clerici cum unica* [et, as in the accompanying oath of fealty] *virgine coniugati*), of the diocese of Worcester, under faculty to the abbot of Gloucester.

4 Id. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 266d.)

Richard Bede, clerk, not married etc. *as above*, of the diocese of Hereford, if he has completed his twenty-fifth year, under faculty to the abbot of Haghmon' in the diocese of Lichfield.

1426.

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE

Indults to the following that the confessor of their choice may grant them, being penitent, plenary remission in the hour of death. Registered briefly, as usual, the form being, except where indicated otherwise, '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum*' See above, p. 307.

6 Kal. April. John Drausfeld, donsel, of the diocese of York. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc. Porro etc. Datum . . .*
St. Peter's, Rome. (f. 284.)

Ibid. Thomas Toueton, canon of York. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*

Ibid. Nicholas Keld, priest, of the diocese of York. *Provenit etc. as ibid.*

7 Kal. April. Thomas Heyham, perpetual vicar in the parish church of Hamton on Thames (*supra Temisiam*), of the diocese of London.
St. Peter's, Rome. (f. 284.)

4 Non. April. Peter Fader, priest, of the diocese of Bath (*Batonien.*).
St. Peter's, Rome. (f. 284d.)

2 Non. April. Nicholas de Lorn, a Friar Preacher.
St. Peter's, Rome. (f. 285d.)

Non. April. Alice, countess of Oxford, of the diocese of London.
St. Peter's, Rome. (f. 286.)

7 Kal. April. Benedicta, abbess, and the present nuns of the Benedictine monastery of Pollsworth in the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield. *Provenit etc. Hinc est quod nos vestris devotis supplicationibus inclinati ut confessor quem quelibet vestrum duxerit eligendum omnium peccatorum vestrorum de quibus corde contrite et ore confesse fueritis semel tantum in mortis articulo plenam remissionem etc. Porro etc. Datum anno nono. Pe. l. de Casatiis.*
St. Peter's, Rome. (f. 286d.)

15 Kal. May. Henry Baron, of the diocese of Exeter, and Emma his wife.
St. Peter's, Rome. (f. 286d.)

Ibid. William de Botreaux, baron, of the diocese of Bath, and Elisabeth his wife, noblewoman.

Ibid. William Bonvyll, knight, of the diocese of Exeter, and Margaret his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 287.)

Ibid. Henry Lound, nobleman, dwelling in the city of London.

Ibid. Edmund Pyne, donsel, of the diocese of Exeter.

Ibid. John Beymmysgroue (*sic*), canon of Salisbury.

1426.
 15 Kal. May. William Gyllyng, clerk, of the diocese of York.
 St. Peter's, Rome.
 (f. 287.)
Ibid. Ellen Iwardeby, of the same diocese.
Ibid. Agnes Leg, of the diocese of Exeter.
 8 Id. May. Thomas Thetford, abbot of St. Saviour's, Bermundesey, in
 St. Peter's, Rome. the diocese of Winchester.
 (f. 290d.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS.

Indults to the following to have a portable altar. Registered briefly, as usual: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum . . .*' See above, p. 305.

- 15 Kal. May. Thomas Horwod and Beatrice his wife, of the diocese of
 St. Peter's, Rome. York.
 (f. 292.)
Ibid. John Bowet and Edith his wife, of the diocese of Winchester.
Ibid. Thomas Bodulgate and Joan his wife, of the diocese of
 Exeter.
Ibid. William Bonvyll, knight, of the same diocese, and Margaret
 his wife, noblewoman.
Ibid. John Russell *alias* Everdon, rector of Worplesdon, of the
 diocese of Winchester.
Ibid. Richard Knowston, vicar of Halberton, of the diocese of
 Exeter.
 2 Id. April. Thomas Gamyll, priest, of the diocese of York.
 St. Peter's, Rome.
 (f. 292.)
 15 Kal. May. John Stopyngdon, canon of London.
 St. Peter's, Rome.
 (f. 292.)
Ibid. William Fylham, archdeacon of Cornwall in Exeter.
 5 Kal. April. William Pencrych, D.C.L., archdeacon of St. Davids.
 St. Peter's, Rome.
 (f. 292d.)
 11 Kal. April. Robert Semer, archpriest of the church of St. Martin in
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. Conyngstreet, York.
 (f. 293.)
Ibid. Thomas Scharington, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
Ibid. John Joye, layman, of the same diocese.
Ibid. Thomas de Kerdeston, knight, and Elizabeth his wife,
 noblewoman, of the same diocese.
Ibid. Robert Moyses, priest, of the diocese of York.

1426.
11 Kal. April. William Neuton, priest, of the same diocese.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 293.)
Ibid. John Stevinson, of Whytby, priest, of the same diocese.
- 15 Kal. April. John Pygot, lord of Abynton, and Joan his wife, damsel, of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. the diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 293.)
Ibid. William Trymnell, citizen of London, and Idonia his wife.
- 11 Kal. April. John Sitton, monk of the cathedral church of Rochester.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 293d.)
Ibid. Robert Schorn', monk of the same.
Ibid. John Stokbery, monk of the same.
- 7 Kal. April. Charles Aleyn, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 294.)
Ibid. John Wardi and Isabel his wife, of the diocese of York.
Ibid. Nicholas Blakborne and Margaret his wife, of the same
diocese.
Ibid. John Appylzerd, layman, of the same diocese.
Ibid. Thomas Caldecotes, priest, of the same diocese.
Ibid. Robert Neuton, priest, of the same diocese.
Ibid. John Selow, canon of York.
(f. 295.)
Ibid. John Langtofte, priest, of the diocese of York.
- 8 Non. April. John Wyche (*or* Wythe) prior of the Augustinian priory of
St. Peter's, Rome. Lantone by Gloucester in the diocese of Worcester.
(f. 295.)
- 2 Non. April. David ap Hopkyn, donsel, of the diocese of St. Davids.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 295.)
- Non. April. John Hudysfird, canon professed of the Augustinian monas-
St. Peter's, Rome. tery of St. Oswald in the diocese of York.
(f. 295.)
Ibid. Thomas Heyham, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
- 2 Non. April. Thomas Wete and Emma his wife, of the same diocese.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 295d.)
- 5 Id. April. Thomas Predynthu, priest, of the same diocese.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 296.)

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to the following to celebrate, or cause to be celebrated, mass before daybreak. Registered briefly, as usual: 'Martinus etc.', address and 'salutem etc.' *Sincere etc.* Datum See above, p. 309.

1426.
5 Id. April. Robert Clerck, priest, of the diocese of Rochester.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 297.)
2 Id. April. Thomas, bishop of Durham.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 297d.)
16 Kal. June. John Brokkele and Catherine his wife, citizens of London.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 298.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

Indults to the following to have a portable altar. '*Sincere etc.*'
as above, f. 292.

- Id. July. William le Scrop', prebendary at the altar of St. Michael
SS. Apostoli, Rome. situate in the collegiate church of Beverley in the diocese of
(f. 299.) York.

- 13 Kal. Oct. Thomas Beckyngton, D.C.L. canon of Salisbury.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 299.)

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE] (cont.).

- 3 Non. Sept. Thomas Wysse and Margaret his wife, of the diocese of
Genazzano. Norwich. *Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc., i.e. indult*
(f. 299d.) of plenary remission, as above, f. 284 sq.

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS.

Indults to the following to choose their confessor, who may
hear their confession and grant them absolution, except in
cases reserved to the apostolic see. Registered briefly, as
usual: '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Benigno etc.*
Datum. . . .' See above, p. 308.

- 6 Kal. April. John Scargyll, donsel, of the diocese of York.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 300.)
Ibid. Thomas Scargyll, donsel, of the same diocese.
7 Kal. April. Thomas Stanelay, monk professed of St. Mary's without the
St. Peter's, Rome. walls of York.
(f. 300.)
16 Kal. May. William de Botreaux, baron, of the diocese of Bath, and
St. Peter's, Rome. Elizabet his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 300.)
Non. May. John Crokker, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Exeter.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 300d.)

DE LOCIS INTERDICTIS.

- 2 Id. April. To Thomas, bishop of Durham. Indult to celebrate, or cause
St. Peter's, Rome. to be celebrated, mass and other divine offices in places under
(f. 302d.) interdict. '*Deuocionis tue etc.*'

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

- Indults to have a portable altar. '*Sincere etc.*' *as above*, f. 292.
1426.
4 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 304.) John Saxton, rector of St. Botolph's without Bischoppesgate, London.
- 2 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 304.) Thomas, bishop of Durham.
- 8 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 304.) Thomas, lord of Roos, and Eleanor his wife, noblewoman (diocese not indicated).
- Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 304d.) John Crokker, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Exeter.
- 3 Non. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 305d.) William Masseham, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
- Ibid.* Stephen Wysse, priest, of the same diocese.

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLIX.*

9 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1426.
6 Kal. Aug.
Genazzano.
(f. 31.) To the bishop of Ross. Mandate to dispense James de Barri, donsel, and Orlayth yny Mekarithys, damsel, of his diocese, who formerly committed fornication several times and had offspring, not in ignorance that they were related in the fourth and double third degrees of kindred and affinity, after imposing a penance for the incest, to contract marriage and solemnize it before the church, decreeing past and future offspring legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

* A flyleaf has, in contemporary hands, '*Secundus liber mixtus anno viii et nono,*' '*Aliotus,*' and '*Rubricatus per me Aliotum, de mense Septembris 1431.*' On the bottom edge is the contemporary description: *Secundus mixtus de anno octauo et 9 . . .*

8 MARTIN V.

1425.

Id. May.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 60.)

To John Waryn, rector of Cardynan (*sic*) in the diocese of Exeter, licentiate of canon law. Dispensation as below. Boniface IX dispensed him to hold for ten years with the perpetual vicarage of Leskyret in the said diocese any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, with the usual condition of exchanging or resigning. The pope hereby dispenses him (who has become a licentiate of canon law by examination, has obtained and holds by virtue of the said dispensation, having resigned the said vicarage, the parish churches of Cardynam and Parkham in the said diocese, and holds a canonry and prebend of Exeter, value altogether not exceeding 100 marks) to hold the said two churches together for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he wishes. *Litterarum etc.*

DE REGULARIBUS.

2 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 95d.)

To Master Peter Nardi, papal chaplain and auditor. Mandate as below. The pope recapitulates his recent mandate [*above*, p. 411, here without mention of the values] to the bishop of Chichester to appropriate to the prior and convent of Michelham the parish churches of Flecchyng and Alfenston (*also written* Alfriston), already appropriated to them by bishop Robert and confirmed to them by Boniface IX, and the recent petition of the prior and convent, containing that a suit arose lately, before the date of the present pope's said letters, between them and John Toli, priest, of the diocese of Chichester, the prior and convent claiming the church of Flicchyng (*sic*), on its voidance by the death of John Crwcher, in virtue of the said appropriation, and Toli claiming that he had been presented by Thomas Stokil, layman, as patron, to Walter Euston, canon of Chichester, vicar-general in spirituals of bishop Thomas, and ought to be instituted; that the cause went before the said vicar, from whom and from the official of Canterbury Toli appealed on fictitious grounds to the apostolic see; that at length the pope at the instance of Toli, who made no mention of the said suit, committed the cause which Toli proposed to bring against the prior and convent to the above auditor, who has proceeded short of a conclusion; and that in the pope's said letters there is no specific mention of the said suit, on account of which the prior and convent fear lest the said letters may remain unexecuted. At the said petition, the pope orders the above auditor, if he find that the said layman has not the patronage of Flicchyng (*sic*), to proceed to the execution of the said letters as if full mention had been made therein of the said suit. *Regimini uniuersalis ecclesie.*

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.

1425.

Indults to the following that the confessor of their choice may grant them, being penitent, plenary remission in the hour of death. Registered briefly: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Prorenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum*,' as above, p. 307. All are dated at SS. Apostoli, Rome.

Non. Sept.
(f. 101.)

Benedict, bishop of St. Davids.

14 Kal. Oct.
(f. 101.)

Thomas Whytseyde, priest, of the diocese of Meath.

Ibid.

Thomas Peyntour, citizen, of the diocese (*sic*) of Dublin, and Agnes his wife.

6 Kal. Oct.
(f. 101*d.*)

Hugh Marsshall and Maud his wife. [No diocese indicated.]

Ibid.

William Masham and Agnes his wife. [No diocese.]

5 Kal. Oct.
(f. 101*d.*)

Robert Bernard', donsel, of the diocese of York, and Margaret his wife, noblewoman.

3 Kal. Oct.
(f. 102.)

John Welles, citizen of London, and Alice his wife. *Sincere etc. i.e.* indult to have a portable altar, or to have mass celebrated before daybreak. (The indult is cancelled. *See above*, p. 419.)

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE (cont.).

2 Non. Oct.
(f. 103.)

Denis, bishop of Ossory.

4 Id. Nov.
(f. 104*d.*)

Ralph Parker, donsel, of the diocese of Coventry.

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS.

Indults to the following to have a portable altar. Registered briefly, '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum*,' as above, p. 305. Both are dated at SS. Apostoli, Rome.

4 Id. Nov.
(f. 118.)

John Wyche (*or* Wythe), prior of the Augustinian priory of Lantone by Gloucester, in the diocese of Worcester.

3 Non. March.
(f. 118.)

John Reymis, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.

DE FRUCTIBUS PERCIPIENDIS.

5 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 124.)

To William Dene, perpetual vicar of West Thurrok in the diocese of London. Indult for five years to take and to rent, let or grant to farm or yearly pension, to any persons, even

1425.

laymen, the fruits etc. of the above parish and prebendal church and of his other benefices whilst studying letters at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Rochester, the abbot of Westminster and the prior of St. Bartholomew's, West Smythfelde. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xii. xiii. Undecimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.)

Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 129.)

To John Lydeforde, rector of Chagforde in the diocese of Exeter, bachelor of canon and civil law. Indult for five years to take and to rent or grant to farm or yearly pension to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst etc. *as in the preceding. Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the abbot of Bokelond and the prior of Taunton, in the dioceses of Exeter and Wells, and the dean of Wells. *Litterarum etc.* (Ja. xiii. xv. Undecimo Kal. Junii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)

2 Non. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 134.)

To John Castell', rector of St. Clement Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, in the diocese of London, B.C.L. Indult for five years *as above*, f. 124, *mutatis mutandis. Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Westminster and the dean of St. Paul's, London. *Litterarum etc.* (Ja. xii. xiii. Secundo Id. Junii Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)

5 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 143.)

To John Rysseby, perpetual vicar of Holbech in the diocese of Lincoln. A like indult, also for five years. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the abbot of Peterborough, the dean of London, and the archdeacon of Oxford in Lincoln. *Vite etc.* (Ja. xiii. xvi. Octauo Id. Septembris Anno Octauo. de Cerretanis.)

1424.

3 Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 148.)

To Nicholas Harburi, rector of Fulham in the diocese of London. Indult during five years to take and to rent, let or grant to farm the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst etc. *as above*, f. 124. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Westminster, and the prior of Merton in the diocese of Winchester. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xii. xiii. Decimo Kal. Februarii Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.)

1425.

5 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 153.)

To William Pylton, canon of York. Indult to him, who was secretary of the late Henry, king of England, to take for life the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst residing in the Roman court or one of his benefices or studying letters at an university or being in the service of the king of England for the time being. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the deans of York and Lincoln, and the official of London. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xx. xxii. Decimo Octauo Kal. Maii Anno Octauo. de Casatiis.)

1425.

8 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 157d.)

To William Paynell', rector of Witthrum in the diocese of Lincoln, licentiate of civil law. Indult to him, who is of noble and knightly birth, for seven years to take etc. *as above*, f. 124, *mutatis mutandis*. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of London and the abbots of Westminster and Peterborough. *Nobilitas etc.* (Ja. xiii. xvi. Secundo Non. Octobris Anno Octavo. de Cerretanis.)

9 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE PREBENDIS VACATURIS.

1426.

19 Kal. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 223d.)

To the prior of the priory of Eachros in the diocese of Killala. Mandate to make provision to Nemeas Obeollayn, perpetual vicar of Druymelyab in the diocese of Elphin (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which he was tonsured and obtained the above vicarage), of a canonry of Elphin and another of Killala, and to reserve and to collate and assign to him a prebend of each; notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage, value not exceeding 16 marks. As soon as in virtue of the present letters he has obtained a prebend in one of the said churches, they are to be null as regards a prebend in the other. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xxiii. Kal. Octobris Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.) [See above, p. 393.]

2 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 224d.)

To Laurence Obeollayn, bachelor of canon law. Collation and provision to him (who is a priest, and who lately received successive papal dispensations, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc., *as in the preceding*, (ii) to hold any dignities, major in metropolitan or other cathedral, or principal in collegiate churches, even if elective and with cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, and moreover to be promoted to any episcopal dignities, *below*, Reg. CCLX, f. 232d) of a canonry of Elphin, with reservation of a prebend and a dignity, not major, *personatus etc.*, and of a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the bishop and chapter of Killala, provided that it be not a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church, etc. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet and Achonry, and the dean of Elphin. *Litterarum etc.* (Ja. xii. xiii. Secundo Kal. Junii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)

[DE REGULARIBUS.]

10 Kal. Sept.^o
Genazzano
(f. 250d.)

To the prior and convent of the Augustinian priory of Dunstaple in the diocese of Lincoln. Indult to rent, let or grant to farm or yearly pension, as often as they think good, to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc. of their said priory

* Corrected in the text itself from *Decimo Kal. Nouembris*.

1426.

and of their churches and other benefices, without requiring licence of the diocesans or any other; provided that such leases do not extend beyond seven years at a time. *Quanto studiosius.*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

4 Kal. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 272d.)

To Patrick de Hwyston, canon of Glasgow, licentiate of canon and civil law. Dispensation as below. Lately [*above*, p. 257] the pope—after having ordered provision to be made to him of a benefice with or without cure wont to be assigned to secular clerks in the common or several gift of the abbots and convents of the Cluniac monastery of Paisley (*de Passaleto*) and the Benedictine monastery of Kylwynnyne in the diocese of Glasgow, with the condition of resigning, upon obtaining such benefice with cure, his perpetual vicarage of Linlithg[o]w in the diocese of St. Andrews—dispensed him to hold for five years together with the said vicarage any other benefice with cure [or otherwise] incompatible with it, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, once only, after which dispensation he obtained and held with the said perpetual vicarage that of Kathkert in the diocese of Glasgow, and still holds them both, value, with the said canonry and prebend of Glasgow, not exceeding 82*l.* of old sterlings. The end of the said five years being at hand, the pope hereby dispenses him, who became a licentiate of canon and civil law by examination, to hold the said vicarages together for life and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

2 Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 273.)

To John de Benyng, perpetual vicar of Linitrathin in the diocese of St. Andrews, M.A. Dispensation to him (who is a secretary of James, king of Scotland, and who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 223*d.*, by virtue of which he obtained the above vicarage, value not exceeding 10*l.* sterling) to hold with the said vicarage four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with it and with one another, and to resign them all, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

Ibid.
(f. 275*d.*)

To John de Bening etc. *as in the preceding.* Dispensation to him (who is f. 223*d.*, *as in the preceding*, after which the present pope made provision to him, then holding the above vicarage, of a canonry of Moray, with reservation of a prebend and of a benefice with or without cure [value etc. not stated] in the common or several gift of the bishop and the prior and chapter of St. Andrews, even if a canonry and prebend, dignity etc., dispensing him to hold such canonry and prebend and benefice together for life, and to hold for three years together with the said vicarage such dignity etc., with the usual condition of exchanging meanwhile, or thereafter resigning the vicarage, value not exceeding 10*l.* sterling) to hold any mutually compatible

1426.

benefices of any number and kind, with and without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.* [See above, p. 372.]

7 Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 276.)

To John de Benyng, etc., *as above*, f. 273. Dispensation to him (who holds the above vicarage, with cure, is in acolyte's orders only, is a secretary etc. and lately received papal dispensation as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman (i) to be promoted etc., (ii) to hold four other benefices etc., *as ibid.*) not to be bound during five years, on account of the said vicarage or any other benefice with cure or otherwise requiring holy orders, provided that within a year he have himself ordained subdeacon, to be promoted to other holy orders. *Litterarum etc.*

12 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 309d.)

To John Lindefeld, archdeacon of Chichester, B.C.L. Dispensation to him (whom the pope lately [p. 393] dispensed to hold for a year with the said archdeaconry, or with the deanery of the same church, to which he had been elected, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, with the usual condition of exchanging meanwhile, or of resigning thereafter either the archdeaconry or the deanery; and whose recent petition contained that after the said dispensation he obtained the parish church of Est Lavant in the diocese of Chichester, and still holds it together with the said archdeaconry, value not exceeding 40*l.* sterling each) that even after the said year he may hold the said archdeaconry, even if it have cure, and the said church together for five years, and resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, and hold instead two incompatible benefices, etc. *Litterarum etc.*

10 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 314d.)

To Robert Bowet, archdeacon of Nottingham in York, I.U.B. Dispensation to him (whom lately, after having received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried nobleman and an unmarried noblewoman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 223d, the pope, in making provision to him, who had the tonsure, of the parish church of Benaere in the diocese of Norwich, dispensed to hold it and one, two, three or four mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange; who holds the benefices, called prebends, of Ampelford in the church of York, with the above archdeaconry, which is a non-major dignity with cure, and St. Peter's in the church of St. John, Beverley, value together not exceeding 130*l.* sterling; and who lately received papal dispensation to hold for life with the said archdeaconry any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased) to hold any mutually compatible benefices of any number and kind, with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLX.*

9 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1426.
8 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 123.)†
- To the bishop of Lincoln. Mandate to dispense William, scholar, son of Thomas Robynson of Cotingham, of the diocese of York, who is studying at Oxford, and cannot at present conveniently go to John, archbishop of York, to be, notwithstanding his illegitimacy as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, promoted to all, even holy orders and hold four compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Ex parte dilecti filii.*
- 8 Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 136d.)
- To William Ingram, rector of Stonmeysy (*sic*) in the diocese of Salisbury. Dispensation to him, who holds, besides the above church, the canonry and prebend of Morton and Waddon in Hereford, value not exceeding 22 marks and 20*l.* sterling respectively, to hold for five years with the said church any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*
- 4 Non. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 137.)
- To John, archbishop of Rouen. Faculty as below. Lewis, bishop of Térouane (*Morinen.*), chancellor of France and lieutenant of John, duke of Bedford, regent of France, and by him placed in the government of the realm during his own absence, and the members of the great royal council at Paris have set forth to the pope that Thomas de Monteacuto, earl of Salisbury, when formerly on his way back to England from a visit to the Lord's Sepulchre, fell grievously ill and made a vow to revisit, if cured, the said sepulchre, without saying when; that afterwards, when restored to health and being in a certain battle [? Crevant, July, 1423], he confirmed and repeated the said vow; that although he made two attempts to fulfil his vow, nevertheless, being a vassal of Henry, king of England, he has been prevented by authority of the said king; and that when recently he made a third attempt to fulfil his said vows and, rejecting the persuasions of the said chancellor and other

* On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de Exhibitis, de diuersis formis et plenaria remissione etc. Anno viiiiº . . .*. A flyleaf has, in contemporary hands, '*Erffordia*,' '*Primus de Exhibitis, de diuersis formis et plenaria remissione Anno Nono, Rubricatus*,' and '*Rubricatus per Erffordiam*.'

† On f. 124d is the following cancelled beginning of a letter:—'*Martinus etc. dilecto filio Cornelio Macelchade ordinis fratrum minorum.*'

1426.

members of the said great council, would have set out, they repeated to him the oaths of fealty which he had taken to the said king, asserting that he could and ought not to absent himself from the service of the king without the king's express leave. The pope therefore grants faculty to the above archbishop to commute the said oaths into other works of piety. *Honestis singulorum rotis.* (Pe. *Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Casatiis.*) [See below, p. 468.]

10 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 139.)

To John, duke of Bedford. The duke has set forth to the pope that he often has to go to divers regions and parts and stay there for some time, and sometimes has to exercise the government of France, and that in the said parts, both as regards the observance of fasts and as regards abstinence from eating flesh, not however the abstinence enjoined by the church, various rites and customs are observed, and has requested the pope's advice as to what he ought to do in order that he may not err. The pope replies that he shall conform in respect of the said fasts and abstinence to the custom of the country in which he may be, unless on account of his health or safety he cannot do so, or unless he thinks fit to act otherwise, a matter which the pope leaves to his conscience. *Eximie deuocionis integritas.* (Pe. *Gratis etc. as in the preceding.*)

Ibid.

To Anne, wife of John, duke of Bedford. Indult to eat milkmeats (*lacticiniis uti*) during Lent and on other days on which, according to the custom of the country in which she is living for the time being, the eating of milkmeats is abstained from. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.* (Pe. *Gratis etc. as ibid.*)

Ibid.

To John, duke of Bedford, and Anne his wife. Indult, at their petition, that each of them, with three grave and honest persons, men or matrons, in honest garb, may enter any monasteries of enclosed religious, men or women; provided that they and the said men and matrons do not spend the night therein. *Deuocionis vestre sinceritas.* (Pe. *Gratis etc. as ibid.*)

8 Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 140.)

To Cormac, dean of Clonmacnoise. Dispensation, on account of his illegitimacy as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to govern in spirituals and temporals the see of Clonmacnoise, provision of which the pope intends this day to make to him. *Diuina supereminens.*

Kal. Aug.
Genazzano.
(f. 146d.)

To the bishops of Glasgow and Dunblane. Mandate—at the recent petition of James, king of Scots, containing that he desires the university, founded and erected by the late Peter de Luna in the city of St. Andrews, to be transferred to St. John's town in the diocese of St. Andrews, on account of the wars between the realm of Scotland and that of England, to which latter the said city is very near by reason of the nearness of the sea, and on account of the mildness (*temperiem*) of the air and the abundance of provisions in the said town over and above the other places of the realm—to inform themselves, and

1426.

if they find the aforesaid to be true, and if the said king will adorn the university, thus transferred, with privileges and liberties, to carry out the desired transfer, etc. *In apostolice dignitatis specula.*

18 Kal. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 148.)

To Robert de Crannach, canon of Dunkeld, M.A. Dispensation to him (who is also a bachelor of canon law, and to whom the pope lately made provision (i) of a canonry of Dunkeld, of Moray, and of Dunblane, with reservation of as many prebends, and of a dignity, not major, *personatus* etc. of one of those churches, and of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, in the common or several gift of the Benedictine abbot and convent of Abirbrothoc in the diocese of St. Andrews [*see above*, p. 371], (ii) subsequently [*above*, p. 405] of the perpetual vicarage of Tibermore in the diocese of Dunkeld, previously reserved, dispensing him to hold for three years the said vicarage with such dignity or any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, with the usual condition of exchanging meanwhile or thereafter resigning the said vicarage) to so hold the said vicarage for life, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

1425.

11 Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 159d.)

To Nemeas Okaellay, canon of Killaloe. Grant as below. The pope lately ordered provision to be made to him of the canonry and prebend of Iniskahid in Killaloe, on their voidance by the resignation of William Ihanlly to bishop Donatus, whether they became void as stated, or because Roderick Macraith, now an Augustinian canon of SS. Peter and Paul's, Clar *alias de Forgio*, in the diocese of Killaloe, to whom provision had been made by papal authority [*see above*, p. 50], made his profession as a canon of the said monastery. At the recent petition of Nemeas, containing that although the said Roderick has now made the said profession, he had not done so at the time of the pope's said mandate of provision, and that he doubts whether the said canonry and prebend, of which he obtained possession in virtue of the said mandate, be not still void by the said profession, the pope hereby grants that his said letters and the proceedings taken under them shall hold good from the present date, even if the said canonry and prebend, value not exceeding 30 marks, be void by the said profession or in any other way. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xvi. Quarto Kal. Octobris Anno Nono. de Casatiis.) [*See also above*, p. 276.]

1426.

3 Non. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 160.)

To the bishop of Ely. Mandate as below. The recent petition of the townsmen of Bishop's Lynn (*opidanorum ville de Lenne episcopi*) in the diocese of Norwich contained that within the bounds of their parish church of St. Margaret, appropriated by papal authority to the prior and convent of Norwich, and served by four monks thereof, one of them called prior, who are removeable at the pleasure of the said prior and convent, and by a hired chaplain, a secular priest, the parishioners built at a time immemorial a chapel of St. James and another of St. Nicholas, in each of which a chaplain has hitherto been and still is

1426.

placed by the said prior and convent, who celebrates therein mass and other divine offices and administers to a number of the parishioners by old custom all ecclesiastical sacraments, but not baptism, marriage nor churching of women; and adding that in the said town the multitude and devotion of the said parishioners has increased so much that on Easter Day every year about 1,600 persons receive the communion (*sacramento Eucaristie communicantur*) in the said parish church, and in the said chapels of St. Nicholas and St. James about 1,400 and 900 respectively. The pope orders the above bishop, if he find the facts to be as stated, to grant to the parishioners that they may in the said chapels hear mass and other divine offices by the said chaplains and receive from them the said sacraments, and that the said chaplains may freely administer to them the same; saving the right of the parish church and of any other. *Ammonet nos suscepti cura.*

5 Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 166.)

To Robert Twaytys, rector of Teueryngton in the diocese of York, S.T.B. Dispensation to him, who is also M.A. and of noble birth, to hold for life with the said church, value not exceeding 26 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

8 Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 185d.)

To Peter, bishop of Alet, residing in the Roman court. Mandate, at the recent petition of John Walsche, clerk, of the diocese of Cloyne, who has studied canon and civil law for several years at Oxford—containing that although he formerly, after having received papal dispensation, as the son of an Augustinian canon in priest's orders and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders, and hold a benefice even with cure, obtained by papal authority the canonry and prebend with cure of Balaghath in Cloyne, void by the resignation of Henry Norreys [*cf. above, p. 51, f. 189*], made before John Pellyn, clerk, of the diocese of Emly, notary public, and witnesses, and admitted by the pope, nevertheless after he had thus obtained them, Richard More, priest, of the diocese of Ardfert, alleging that they belonged to him under pretext of papal letters [*see ibid., f. 240d*], brought John before the executor of the said letters, and that the cause being submitted to arbitration it was arranged that in order to avoid litigation John should pay Richard a certain sum, and that Richard should give up all claim, both of which having been done, John held possession for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, and without dispensation—to absolve John from excommunication incurred, enjoining a salutary penance, and to rehabilitate him. John is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

Ibid.
(f. 186.)

To the bishops of Alet and Cork, and the prior of St. Thomas the Martyr's, Buttevant (*de Botonia*), in the diocese of Cloyne. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above John (who lately [*above, p. 51*] received papal dispensation, on account of the above illegitimacy, to hold any

1426.

mutually compatible benefices of any number and kind, with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased), upon his being absolved and resigning, the above canonry and prebend, which prebend is of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 18 marks, so long void, as above, that their collation has lapsed to the apostolic see, whether they become void as stated, or by the death of Gerald son of the late Maurice de Geraldinis, or in any other way; notwithstanding that John holds the rectory, without cure and value not exceeding 4 marks, of the parish church, whose cure is exercised by a perpetual vicar, of Kirg in the diocese of Cloyne. *Vite etc. (Pe. xxi. Septimo Kal. Nouembris Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)*

5 Id. Aug.
Genazzano.
(f. 193d.)

To John Ixworth, archdeacon of Worcester, D.C.L., papal referendary. Indult to him (to whom the pope lately [*above*, p. 218] granted that he might take for life the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst residing in one of them) to do so for three years whilst residing in an honest place, and to appoint in his benefices one or more coadjutors of his race or household (*de genere aut familia tua*) without requiring licence of ordinaries or any others. *Grata deuocionis obsequia.*

Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 196.)

To Thomas Sowerby, rector of Merket Overton in the diocese of Lincoln, B.C.L. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 185d, after which he was so promoted and obtained the above church, value not exceeding 14 marks) to hold four other benefices compatible with one another and with the said church, with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

13 Kal. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 211d.)

Decree etc. as below. The pope lately [*above*, p. 243] made provision to Nicholas Tunock, dean of Aberdeen, M.A., of the said deanery, to which are annexed a canonry and prebend of the said church, and which, previously reserved, became void by the death at Rome whilst the pope had transferred the Roman court thence to Tivoli, of Patrick de Spal[d]ing, a member of the papal court and also a papal referendary, dispensing Nicholas to hold for three years therewith his parish church of Furby in the diocese of Aberdeen, with the usual condition of exchanging meanwhile, or of thereafter resigning Furby. Subsequently [*above*, p. 297], upon Nicholas setting forth to the pope that he doubted whether the deanery did not become void otherwise than as stated above, and was not still void, the pope granted to him (who was still holding the said church, and to whom the pope previously granted provision of a canonry of Dunkeld and another of Moray, with reservation of as many prebends) that the said first letters should hold good from the date of this last grant, even if the said deanery, a major elective dignity with cure, were still void in the way stated above, or by the death of Richard Militis on his way back from the Roman

1426

court within two days' journey therefrom, or otherwise. At Nicholas's recent petition, containing that some persons (asserting that the aforesaid letters are surreptitious and invalid because they did not mention that the said parish church is asserted to be of the patronage of laymen, and because they did not mention that a yearly pension of 20*l.* sterling had been assigned by the pope from the fruits etc. of the deanery, with Nicholas's consent, to Edward de Lawedie (*sic*), rector of Southack in the diocese of Glasgow, M.A., and also because Nicholas did not cause the last named letters to be expedited within the time appointed in the ordinances lately put forth by the present pope about the time of expediting new provisions [*see* Ottenthal, *Regule Cancell. Apost.*, pp. 204 and 205, No. 86 of the *Regule Martini I'*]) have impetrated the said deanery from the pope, and that he therefore fears litigation or other molestation, the pope—considering that the mention of the said patronage would not have prevented him from granting the said dispensation, and that there was no need, in accordance with the said constitution, to mention in the said later letters the grant of the said pension, inasmuch as it was specially mentioned in the earlier petition by which the pope made the provision of the deanery to Nicholas, and that Nicholas was not bound to cause the last named letters to be expedited within the said time—hereby decrees and declares that the aforesaid letters hold good from their respective dates, as if in the first letters the patronage of laymen, and in the later ones the said pension had been specially mentioned, and as if Nicholas had caused the last named letters to be expedited within the time appointed by the said ordinance; and decrees to have been and to be invalid and null, and hereby annuls, all impetrations etc. of the said deanery obtained by others to Nicholas's prejudice. *Ad fut. rei mem. Romanus pontifex pacis et justicie. (Pe. .x.r.r.r. Id. Octobris Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)* [*See also above, pp. 262 and 404.*]

6 Kal. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 223.)

To David Bron', rector of Qwilt in the diocese of St. Andrews. Dispensation to him who holds, besides Qwilt, canonries and prebends in the chapel royal [of Stirling] and in the church of Dunbar, and the chapel without cure of Drem, in the diocese of St. Andrews, value together not exceeding 60 marks sterling, to hold for three years with the said church any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Vite etc.*

8 Non. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 225*d.*)

Relaxation, during ten years, of one year and forty days of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and those of St. Michael and the dedication, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week, and of forty days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the conservation and repair of the chapel of St. Michael the Archangel, Graffetone, in the diocese of Lincoln, whose buildings are collapsed, and which is greatly destitute of books and other church ornaments. *Univ. Christifid Etsi cuncte sub sanctorum.*

1426.

2 Non. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 227d.)

To John Louthier, clerk, of the diocese of Carlisle. Dispensation to him, who is in his eighteenth year only, is of knightly birth, and is studying at Oxford, to hold, after attaining his twenty-second year, any benefice with cure. *Nobilitas generis, rite etc.*

10 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 232d.)

To John, duke of Bedford. Grant at his petition (containing that he has to be sometimes in France and sometimes in England, and that while he is in one realm the news of the voidance of benefices in his nomination or presentation in the other realm cannot reach him within the statutory time) that he may, during the pleasure of the apostolic see, nominate or present in such cases within eight months from the date when the voidance is known. *Probate deuocionis sinceritas. (Ja. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Cerretanis.)*

4 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 232d.)

To Laurence Obeollayn, priest, of the diocese of Elphin, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., as above, f. 185d, after which he caused himself to be so promoted) to hold any dignities, major in metropolitan or other cathedral, or principal in collegiate churches, even if elective and with cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, and moreover to be promoted to any episcopal dignities. *Litterarum etc.* [See above, p. 436, where, however, the present dispensation is mentioned as being anterior to Feb. 28 in the same year anno 9, i.e. 1426.]

3 Kal. Aug.
Genazzano
(f. 235d.)

To John Preen, perpetual vicar of Termenfeaghyn in the diocese of Armagh, I.U.B. Dispensation to him, who has studied canon and civil law for seven years at Oxford, to hold for two years with the said vicarage, value not exceeding 20 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Litterarum etc.*

7 Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 236d.)

To William Hertlond, rector of St. Swithun's, Worcester, B.C.L. Dispensation, at his own petition and that of Philip, bishop of Ely, to hold for five years with St. Swithun's one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both meanwhile, simply or for exchange, as often as he wishes. *Litterarum etc.*

Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 237d.)

To the archbishop of Canterbury. Mandate, at the recent petition of a number of the parishioners of West Hodlye, Pechham and Dechenyng in the diocese of Chichester—containing that formerly the Cluniac prior and convent of Lewes, circumventing Urban VI, obtained from him the appropriation [Cal. Papal Lett. IV, p. 396] of the said parish churches, and of the chapel of Wywilisfeld, said to be united to the church of Dechenyng, that the said prior and convent, under pretext of the said appropriation, obtained and still hold possession of the said churches and chapel, that the houses (*mansiones*) and

1426.

buildings thereof are in ruin, that divine worship has been greatly diminished, that the cure of souls of the parishioners has been and is very much neglected, and that the hospitality which was shown to the poor by the rectors has been withdrawn—to summon the said prior and convent and others concerned, and if he find the above to be true, and the incorporation to have been made without just cause, to revoke and annul it, and in that event to collate and assign to fit persons the said churches and chapel, value not exceeding 100*l.* sterling. *Romani pontificis providencia.*

Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 238.)

To the same. Mandate, at the recent petition of Eleanor, of the diocese of Chichester, relict of John, baron of Arundell and Mawterwers (containing that in his will the said John made divers legacies for pious and lawful uses, appointing as executors William Reyman and the late John Personis, laymen, and the said Eleanor, and that the said William and John refused, as William still does, to act), if he find the facts to be so, and the consent of the bishop of Chichester be given, to grant to Eleanor faculty to execute the said will, even without requiring the consent of the said William. *Tunc iniunctum nobis.*

Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 244.)

To Prosper [son] of Lorenzo (*Laurencii*) de Columna, archdeacon of Canterbury, the pope's nephew. Indult during ten years to visit his said archdeaconry by deputy, and receive procurations in ready money. *Meruit tue deuocionis.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet, Cava (*Cauen.*) and Rochester. *Meruit dilecti filii P. L. de C. archidiaconi ecclesie Caurien.* (rectius *Cantuarien.*, as above in the indult itself). (*Pe. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Casatiis.*)

[*DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.*]

Indults to the following that the confessor of their choice may grant them, being penitent, plenary remission in the hour of death. Registered briefly: '*Martinus etc.*', address and '*salutem etc. Prorenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum . . .*' See above, p. 307. All are dated at SS. Apostoli, Rome.

15 Kal. July.
(f. 268.)

William Aluerom, Benedictine monk of Kelso (*Calcouien.*) in the diocese of St. Andrews.

6 Kal. April.
(f. 269*d.*)

Richard Harwden, abbot of St. Peter's, Westminster, immediately subject.

5 Non. July.
(f. 270*d.*)

John Bathe, canon of Wells.

3 Non. July.
(f. 270*d.*)

John de Herrin, a Friar Minor. (*Pe. Gratis pro deo. de Casatiis.*)

1426.

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS.

Indults to the following to have a portable altar. Registered briefly : '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum . . .*' as above, p. 305. The indults are all dated at SS. Apostoli, Rome.

- Id. June. Richard Bytturley, donsel, of the diocese of Chichester.
(f. 272.)
- 9 Kal. July. John Elys, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
(f. 272d.)
- 5 Kal. July. John de Bellocampo, knight, of the diocese of Exeter, and
(f. 273.) his present wife.
- 16 Kal. Aug. Hamond Sutton, donsel, and Margaret his wife, damsel, of
(f. 273.) the diocese of Lincoln.
- 5 Non. July. Richard Chache, priest, of the diocese of Bath (*Batonien.*).
(f. 273d.)
- Ibid.* John Pellyn, priest, of the diocese of Exeter.
- Ibid.* Robert Tollys, rector of Harethryp, of the diocese of Worcester.
- 4 Non. July. William Galyon, nobleman, and Isabel his wife, of the diocese
(f. 273d.) of Norwich.
- 6 Id. July. Thomas atte Halle, citizen of London.
(f. 273d.)
- Ibid.* Thomas Wassyngham, citizen of London, and Margaret his
(f. 274.) wife.

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE] (cont.).

Indults of plenary remission to the following. The ordinary form is '*Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum . . .*,' as above, f. 268 sq., and the indults are dated at SS. Apostoli, Rome, except where indicated.

- 16 Kal. Aug. Alice Pelewyf, of the diocese of London.
(f. 275.)
- Ibid.* William Multon, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
- Ibid.* Richard Gildhalle, donsel, and Margaret his wife, damsel, of
the same diocese.
- 5 Kal. Oct. John Clare, layman, of the diocese of Norwich.
(f. 275d.)
- 4 Kal. Oct. Alice Sleford, of the diocese of York. *Provenit etc. quodque*
(f. 275d.) *per unum annum etc. Porro etc. Datum . . .*
- 4 Non. Aug. Henry Bwle, a Friar Minor. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*
Genassano.
(f. 277.)
- 16 Kal. Oct. Robert Howme, citizen of York, and Joan his wife.
(f. 277d.)

1426.

7 Kal. Oct.
(f. 278d.)

Henry Harburgh, canon of Salisbury. Indult that his confessor may grant him, being penitent and having confessed, plenary remission once in life and once in the hour of death. Registered more fully than usual: *Provenit etc. Hinc est quod nos concedere valeat etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum . . .* (Subscribed *Ja. xriiii. de Cerretanis.*)

15 Kal. Dec.
Genazzano.
(f. 282.)

Ralph Fabri, a Friar Minor. (*Pe. Gratis pro deo. de Casatiis.*)

3 Kal. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 282.)

Walter Urri (*cf. f. 283*), nobleman, and Wilhelma his wife, of the diocese of Chichester.

Non. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 282.)

William Plymoute, abbot of the Cistercian monastery of Sumbermere (*sic*) in the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield.

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to cause mass to be celebrated before daybreak. Registered briefly: '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum*' See above, p. 309.

16 Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 283.)

Hamond Sutton, donsel, and Margaret his wife, damsel, of the diocese of Lincoln.

3 Kal. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 283.)

Walter Wrrri (*cf. f. 282*), nobleman, and Wilhelma his wife, of the diocese of Chichester.

DE ALTARIBUS (cont.).

3 Kal. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 284.)

Thomas Borneby, donsel, of the diocese of York, constable of Bordeaux, and Ellen his wife, noblewoman. Indult to have a portable altar. '*Sincere etc.*' as above, f. 272.

DE CONFESSIONALIBUS.

Indults to the following to choose their confessor. Registered briefly: '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Benigno etc. Datum*' See above, p. 308.

16 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 287.)

John Basket, layman, of the diocese of London.

16 Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 287d.)

Richard Gildhalle, donsel, and Margaret his wife, damsel, of the diocese of Lincoln.

Ibid.

Hamond Sutton, donsel, and Margaret his wife, damsel, of the same diocese.

3 Non. Aug.
Genazzano.
(f. 288.)

John Rothewoll', rector of St. Mildred's Poultry (*in Pultria*), London.

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE] *cont.*.

Indults of plenary remission, as above, f. 268 *sq.* *Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum . . .* except where indicated.

1426.

3 Id. Feb. Richard West, brewer, citizen of London.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 291.)

2 Id. Feb. Martin de Wode and Cristiana his wife, of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Norwich.
(f. 291.)

5 Kal. March. Agnes Segeford, of the same diocese.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 293*d.*)

1425.

13 Kal. Jan. John Selowe, canon of York, licentiate of canon law.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 295*d.*)

1426.

6 Id. March. Isabel Woton, of the diocese of London.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 298.)

2 Id. March. Alan Hert, a Friar Preacher, of the diocese of Lincoln.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 299.)

14 Kal. April. Philip, bishop of Ely. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum*
SS. Apostoli, Rome. *annum etc. Porro etc.*
(f. 299*d.*)

2 Kal. May. Richard de Spence, monk of the Benedictine monastery of
St. Peter's, Rome. Kelso (*Calcouien.*) in the diocese of St. Andrews.
(f. 300.)

Ibid. William de Elsynstoun, monk of the same.

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS.

10 Kal. March. To Thomas, bishop of Hereford. Indult that the confessor
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of his choice, after hearing his confession, may grant him,
(f. 302.) enjoining a salutary penance, absolution for all crimes and
excesses, in all cases, even those reserved to the apostolic see,
except only voluntary homicide and mutilation of members,
absolve him from all sentences of excommunication etc., even if
the absolution therefrom be reserved to the said see or to any
other; dispense him on account of irregularity contracted, and
rehabilitate him; and commute any of his vows into other
works of piety. *Benigno etc. Hinc est quod nos . . .*
(Subscribed *Pe. xxx. de Casatiis.*) [Registered in full.]

Indults to the following to choose their confessor, etc. as
above, f. 287. Registered briefly, as usual: '*Martinus etc.*'
address and '*salutem etc. Benigno etc. Datum . . .*'

3 Id. March. William Ayschebury, perpetual vicar of Bernyngton, of the
SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of Worcester.
(f. 302*d.*)

1426.

15 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 302d.)

John Cyrsetyr, a Friar Preacher, of the same diocese.

2 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 303.)

Thomas Thetford, abbot of St. Saviour's, Bermundesey, in the diocese of Winchester.

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

Indults to the following to have a portable altar, *as above*,
f. 272. *Sincere etc.* All are dated at SS. Apostoli, Rome.

5 Id. March.
(f. 306.)

John Astyl, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.

3 Id. March.
(f. 306d.)

William Ayschebury, perpetual vicar of Bernyngton, of the diocese of Worcester.

2 Id. March.
(f. 306d.)
Ibid.

John Bathe, canon of Wells.

John Philip, citizen of Worcester, and Joan his wife.

15 Kal. April.
(f. 307.)

Thomas Forst, priest, of the diocese of Bath.

5 Id. Feb.
(f. 307d.)
Ibid.

John Benet, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.

Thomas Ketyll, priest, of the same diocese.

15 Kal. April.
(f. 307d.)

William Bery, priest, of the diocese of Bath.

15 Kal. Oct.
(f. 308.)

William Turberville, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Salisbury, and Joan his wife, noblewoman.

5 Kal. March.
(f. 308d.)

Henry Catte, donsel, of the diocese of Norwich, and Katherine his wife, noblewoman.

Ibid.

John Lyttester, priest, of the same diocese.

Ibid.

William Yslam, citizen of Norwich, and Joan his wife.

6 Non. March.
(f. 309.)

John Doffelde, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.

2 Kal. March.
(f. 309.)

Joan Gamice, damsel, of the diocese of York.

6 Non. March.
(f. 309d.)

William Sutton, perpetual vicar of All Saints, Kyddermyster, of the diocese of Worcester.

2 Kal. March.
(f. 309d.)

John Mathu, priest, of the diocese of Exeter.

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to the following to celebrate or cause to be celebrated
mass before daybreak, *as above*, f. 283. *Sincere etc.*

11 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 310.)

Thomas Merdon, canon of Chichester,

1426.

11 Kal. April. Robert Thurbarn, warden of the college of St. Mary without
SS. Apostoli, Rome. the walls of Winchester.
(f. 310.)

Ibid. Thomas Lavyngton, donsel, of the diocese of Salisbury, and
Denise his wife, noblewoman.

14 Kal. April. Robert Nategrove, priest, of the diocese of Worcester.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 310*d.*)

Ibid. Robert Fraunceys, priest, of the same diocese.

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE] (cont.).

Indults of plenary remission. *Prorenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc., as above, f. 268.*

8 Kal. Nov. John Mountgomery, knight, and his present wife, noblewoman.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. [No diocese.]
(f. 311*d.*)

Ibid. Thomas Ysac, lieutenant of the castle of Calais (*castri ville Calisie*), of the diocese of Térouane (*Morinen.*), and his present wife.

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS (cont.).

Indults to the following to have a portable altar. Registered briefly, with *incipit 'Sincere etc.,' as above, f. 272.*

Id. Oct. David ap Thomas, donsel, and Gwentlyan verch Gruffyth his
SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife, noblewoman, of the diocese of St. Davids.
(f. 312*d.*)

8 Kal. Nov. Thomas Scales, baron, of the diocese of Norwich, and Emama
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (*sic*) his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 313.)

Ibid. John Mountgomery, knight, and his present wife, noble-
woman. [No diocese.]

5 Kal. Nov. Simon Bertlot, citizen of London, and his present wife.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 313.)

Ibid. William Campion, rector of Tyryngham, of the diocese of
Lincoln.

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXI.*

9 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE REGULARIBUS.

1426.
3 Non. June. To [——] Henton, canon of the Augustinian priory of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. St. Frideswide, Oxford. Indult to resign to the ordinary, once
(f. 9.) only, his perpetual vicarage of Merston in the diocese of Lincoln,
simply or for exchange, and hold instead a similar or dissimilar
benefice, and to resign in like manner such and any other
benefices as often as he pleases. *Religionis zelus, vite etc.*
- 9 Kal. May. To the provost of the church of St. Stephen, Vienna, in the
St. Peter's, Rome. diocese of Passau. Mandate, in consideration of the losses
(f. 31.) which they have suffered and daily suffer from the invasions
of the Hussites, to relieve abbot Nicholas and the convent of
the Benedictine monastery of the Scots, Vienna, from their
obligation to pay a life pension of 80 gold ducats a year to
Thomas, their deposed abbot, Nicholas's predecessor, now abbot
of the Benedictine monastery of St. James without the walls of
Würzburg (*Herbipolen.*). *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*
- 19 Kal. Feb. To the dean of Clonfert. Mandate to cause William
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Omadadayn, canon of Clonfert, to be received as a canon
(f. 80.) of the Augustinian monastery of St. Mary de Portupuro,
Clonfert, and to receive his profession; notwithstanding that
he holds a canonry and prebend of Clonfert and the rectory of
Ceandiuagid in the diocese of Clonfert, value not exceeding
4 marks, which he is to resign. *Cupientibus vitam.*
- Non. Feb. To the same. Mandate, at the recent petition of Patrick
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Yelinnan and other friars of the third order of St. Francis,
(f. 82d.) called the order of Penitence in Ireland — containing that
formerly Walter de Burgo, lord of Congnacnicuile, chief of his
sept (*capitaneus sue nacionis nuncupatus*), and his brothers, of
the diocese of Tuam, and a number of other faithful of those
parts gave to the said Patrick, friars and order, certain posses-
sions and lands in the said and other dioceses, for the founding
of houses and monasteries and churches, and that in one of the
said possessions, within the said diocese, Patrick and the said
friars have begun to build, with licence of the ordinary, a house
or monastery with church, bell-tower, bell, cloister and other

* On the back is the usual modern 'Lib. 116.' On the top and bottom edges
is the contemporary description: *Primus de Regularibus Anno Nono Martini.* A
flyleaf has, in the usual modern hands 'Vidit R^{mus}. D. Contelorius'
'Lib. cxvi'

1426.

offices—if he find the facts to be as stated, to confirm the said possessions to the said Patrick, friars and order, and to grant them licence to complete the said building, with church, cemetery, bell-tower, bell, houses and other offices, to retain and inhabit the same, to receive and retain gifts of lands etc., to beg alms and convert them to the said building etc., and to say and celebrate divine offices according to the manner of the Roman court. The above dean is to further grant that the friars and sisters of the said order in Ireland, who hear divine offices and receive the sacraments in their own churches, cannot be compelled by parish priests and others to do so elsewhere. *Piis fidelium votis.*

12 Kal. May.
St Peter's, Rome.
(f. 89.)

To John Philippi, a Friar Minor. Dispensation to him, the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold any offices etc. wont to be governed by Friars Minors. *Religionis etc. (Ja. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Cerretanis.)*

12 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 104.)

To the Benedictine prioress and convent of Poleslo in the diocese of Exeter. Indult, when they leave the monastery on its business, to have a portable altar, on which they may cause mass and other divine offices to be celebrated by their own or other fit priest in presence of themselves and the members of their household. *Sincere deuotionis affectus.*

4 Non. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 110.)

To Cormac Occallanayn, canon of Annadown. Mandate, at the petition of William Pular, a Friar Minor of the house de la (sic) lymclayr in the diocese of Annadown, containing that once, when he was in priest's orders, he and several others, clerks and laymen, playing at a game in which the players held a long thin blunt-pointed stick (*virgam longam subtilem et in anteriori parte obtusam*), which they threw (*vibrarent*) one after the other, he accidentally struck on the temple near the ear one of the players, Donald Ohaschin, a layman, and that the blow produced a small wound from which, after half a year, during which Donald went about eating and drinking, thanks to his own bad treatment and the unskilfulness of his surgeons, he died; and adding that William was not otherwise guilty of Donald's death—if he find the facts to be as stated, to rehabilitate him, dispense him on account of irregularity, and dispense him to minister in his orders. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* [Eubel, *Bullarium Franciscanum*, VII, p. 649, No. 1697.]

2 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 120d.)

To John Stokton, Augustinian canon of St. John the Evangelist's in Helaghe Parke, in the diocese of York. Dispensation to him, who is a priest, the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all dignities etc. of the said order and house. *Religionis etc.*

3 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 159d.)

To the archdeacon and Laurence Ofruan and Lewis Ochinari, canons, of Clonmacnoise. Mandate to collate and assign to William Oduarlla, Augustinian canon of St. Mary's, Galynd, in the diocese of Clonmacnoise (who lately received papal

1426.

dispensation, as the son of Donatus Oduarlla, priest, also a canon of St. Mary's, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders), the priorship of St. Mary's, with cure, net value not exceeding 8 marks, void and therefore reserved, under the pope's late general reservation of all conventual priories, by the death of Patrick Oduarlla, the said Donatus, who has for more than five years unduly detained, as he still does, possession under pretext of election by the convent after and against the said general reservation, being summoned and removed. *Religionis etc. (Ja. xrv. Sexto Non. Marcii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)*

6 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 173d.)

To the abbot of Feversham in the diocese of Canterbury. Mandate, at the recent petition of the prior and chapter of the church of Canterbury, if he find the following appropriations to have been made to their *mensa* lawfully and for reasonable causes, to confirm them, namely of the parish church of Godmisham and its annexed chapel of Challok, the parish church of Westerham and its annexed chapel of Edynbregge, the parish church of Frennyngham and its annexed chapel of Creton, the parish churches of Munketon and Eastri and certain chapels annexed to them, and the parish churches of Westwell, Westelyve by Dover, Feyrfelde, Sesaltre, Mephram and Depham, in the dioceses of Canterbury, Rochester and Norwich, and a number of others [not here named]. *Hinc que pro dei.*

Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 179.)

To Henry de Driden, Augustinian canon of Holyrood, Edynburgh, licentiate of canon law. Dispensation to him (who after having, when a clerk, entered and made his profession as a canon of Holyrood, and caused himself to be promoted to all holy orders, received successive papal dispensations, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted (i) to all administrations and offices of his order, (ii) to benefices wont to be governed by canons of his order, (iii) to dignities, even abbatial, of his order, after which dispensations he obtained the perpetual vicarage of St. Cuthbert near the said town, wont to be governed by canons of his order, and, resigning it, was appointed abbot of Holyrood, subsequently resigning the abbey to bishop Henry and having a yearly life pension of 30*l.* (*cf.* f. 184*d*) of old sterlings reserved to him by the said bishop, to be paid by the abbots for the time being, and obtaining from abbot Patrick the priory of St. Mary de Trahile, of the said order, in the diocese of Whiteherne, an administration without cure, which he has likewise resigned to the said abbot) to hold any benefice with or without cure, wont to be governed by Augustinian canons, and to resign it, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Religionis zelus, litterarum etc. (Pe. xx. Quinto Kal. Junii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.) [See above, p. 368.]*

5 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 184*d*.)

To the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Kelso (*Calcouien.*) in the diocese of St. Andrews, and the archdeacon of Glasgow. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Henry de Driden, canon

1426.

of Holyrood, Edymburgh, licentiate of canon law, contained that on the voidance of the perpetual vicarage of Faukirk in the diocese of St. Andrews, wont to be governed by canons of Holyrood, by the resignation to bishop Henry, of James Cameron, canon of Holyrood, abbot Patrick and the convent, in accordance with ancient custom, presented him to the said bishop, who instituted him, by virtue of which presentation and institution he obtained and holds possession, but doubts whether the said presentation etc. hold good. The pope, having learned that the said vicarage is still void, hereby orders the above executors to collate and assign to the said Henry (who is a priest, and who when a clerk etc., *as in the preceding mandate, which is here recapitulated, with abridgement, as far as the end*) the said vicarage, value not exceeding 20*l.* of old sterlings, whether it became void as stated, or in any other way; notwithstanding that a yearly life pension of 20*l.* (*sic*) of old sterlings was lately assigned to him by authority of the ordinary from the abbatial *mensa* of Holyrood. *Religionis zelus, litterarum etc.* (*Pe. xviii. Kal. Junii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

11 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 188.)

To the archdeacon of Clonmacnoise. Mandate to grant in *commendam* to Gregory Omayl, clerk, of the diocese of Clonmacnoise, whom the pope lately ordered the said archdeacon to cause to be admitted as a monk of the Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, Granard, in the diocese of Ardagh, and to receive his profession, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a bishop (*antistite*) and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after he has so admitted him and has received his profession, the perpetual vicarage, value not exceeding 8 marks, of Fuygre in the diocese of Clonmacnoise, void and reserved by '*Execrabilis*' because Lewis Odalachan, when holding lately the deanery of Clonmacnoise, a major dignity, obtained it and held it with the said deanery. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. xx. Secundo Non. Junii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

4 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 192.)

To the abbot of Driburch in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate, at the recent petition of William, Benedictine abbot of Kelso (*Calkouien.*) in the said diocese, immediately belonging to the Roman church—containing that in the parish church of St. James, Roxbuich (*sic*), in the diocese of Glasgow, a perpetual chaplaincy was founded by the late Roger de Aldton, layman, and that divine office was long celebrated by a chaplain at certain times of the year for the welfare of the souls of the said founder and his wife and friends, but that on account of the ruin of the said church in the border wars the saying of the said office has been long neglected and is not likely to be soon resumed—if the rector and the founder's heirs consent, to grant licence to the said abbot to cause the said office to be celebrated in a fit chapel of his monastery by a secular or regular priest, even a priest of the monastery,

1426.

appointed by the said abbot (who asserts that to him belongs by ordinance of the said founder the choice of a chaplain), until the said church returns to its due state and the said chaplaincy to its wonted revenues, applying all the revenues of the said chaplaincy to such priest. *Humilibus et honestis.*

7 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 196d.)

To John, prior of Canterbury. Indult, on account of his old age and bodily weakness, that his confessor may, as often as he thinks expedient, dispense him to eat flesh meat outside the precincts during Advent, Septuagesima, Sexagesima and Quinquagesima weeks, and on every Wednesday of the year, when the use of flesh is not otherwise forbidden. *Exigit tue magne.*

1425.

4 Id. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 197.)

To Thomas Mersche, Gilbertine canon of St. Catherine's without the walls of Lincoln. Appointing him, who has studied theology for several years at Cambridge and other universities, a minor papal penitentiary in St. Peter's, Rome, and in the Roman court. Before beginning to exercise the office he is to take oath (appended) to Jordan, bishop of Albano, the pope's major penitentiary. *Religionis etc.*

5 Id. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 217.)

To the bishop of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Donatus Okagayn, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, an Augustinian canon, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 188, after which he had himself tonsured, and whom the pope has this day ordered the above bishop to cause to be admitted as a canon of the Augustinian abbey of Clar in the said diocese and to receive his profession), after Donatus has been so admitted and has made his profession, the priory of Inyscronayn, of the said order and diocese, conventual, with cure and elective, dependent on and wont to be governed by canons of Clar, net value not exceeding 6 marks, void and reserved, under the pope's late general reservation of all conventual priories, by the death of Nemeas Ograda; Nicholas [son] of Richard Medonis, canon of the said monastery [of Clar], who has for more than two years detained possession without canonical title [*see above*, p. 181], being removed. *Vite etc. (Pe. xv. Quarto decimo Kal. Februarii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)*

10 Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 240d.)

To the prior of St. Mary's, Kyllmoynassinna, in the diocese of Elphin, and the dean and Laurence Obeollayn, canon, of Elphin. Mandate to cause to be received as a canon of the Augustinian priory of St. Mary, Cluayntyascertanassinna, in the diocese of Elphin, at present void, and to receive the profession of, Matthew Maceylyd, clerk, of the same diocese. *Cupientibus vitam.*

Ibid.
(f. 241.)

To the same. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding (here with the spelling Cluayntyascertanassinna), to collate and assign to the above Matthew, after he has been thus admitted and has made his profession, the said priory,

1425.

[conventual], with cure and elective, net value not exceeding 16 marks, void and reserved, *as in* f. 217, by the death of Hector Maccyago; Maurianus Mageanulyd, canon thereof, who has for more than five years detained possession under pretext of an election made by the convent and confirmed by authority of the ordinary, being removed. *Religionis zelus, etc.* (*Ja. xx. Tercio Non. Marcii Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.*) [*See pp. 63, 64.*]

13 Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 242d.)

To John Bouer, Cistercian monk of Beaulien (*de Bellolocoregis*) in the diocese of Winchester. Dispensation to him (who is the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, and who, after making his profession in Beaulien, had himself ordained deacon) to hold any benefices of his order and any dignities thereof, even that of abbot. *Religionis etc.*

1426.
Kal. April.
St. Peter's Rome.
(f. 203.)

To the abbot of *Cella Nigra*, Derry, and Maurice Okathan and Maurice Macblosgaidh, canons of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to John Okeandhealagh, priest, of the diocese of Derry (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted *etc. as above*, f. 188, and whom the pope has this day ordered the above three to cause to be admitted as a canon of the Augustinian priory of St. Mary, Dungevin, in the said diocese, and to receive his profession), after they have caused him to be thus admitted and have received his profession, the said priory, conventual, elective and with cure, value not exceeding 16 marks, void and reserved, *as above*, f. 217, by the death of John Omuireagaidh; although Philip Omuireagaidh, priest, of the diocese of Derry, who is to be removed, obtained when holding it the parish church [*cf. above*, p. 400] of Bothdomphnaidh in the said diocese, wont to be held by secular clerks, and held both together for some months, and has detained possession of the said priory for more than five years. *Religionis zelus, etc.* (*Pe. xxvi. Quinto Kal. Junii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*) [*See also above*, p. 62.]

15 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 264d.)

To the abbot of St. Columba's, Iona (*Hy Insula*), in the diocese of Sodor, and the archdeacon and the official of Sodor. Mandate to cause Dugald, [son] of Alexander Maccan, rector of St. Comganus's, Ardnamorechan, in the diocese of Argyll (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all [even holy] orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which he obtained the above church) to be received as a canon of the Augustinian priory of St. Columba in *Insula de Orbkansa* in the diocese of Sodor, and to receive his profession; and thereafter to collate and assign to him the said priory, with cure and elective, value not exceeding 20 marks sterling, void and reserved, *as above*, f. 217, by the death of Maurice Brichi; although Donald Moricii, canon of the same, who is to be removed, and who is an illegitimate son of the said Maurice, has detained possession for more than six years without canonical title; whether it became void as stated, or by the resignation of the said Maurice, or otherwise, and notwithstanding that Dugald, who is hereby dispensed on account of

1426.

the said defect to hold the said priory, holds the above church, value not exceeding 10 marks sterling, which, as he has offered, he is in due course to resign. *Vite etc. (Pe. xxx. Id Junii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)*

2 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 287d.)

Exemplification, with the force of the original, at the instance of John, minister-provincial of the Friars Minors of the province of England, of Gregory XI's letters *Ad perp. rei mem. Ad Romani pontificis providenciam*, dated at Avignon, 5 Id. Nov. anno 3[1373], which the pope has caused to be inspected in his chancery, ordaining (upon information that a number of religious, including mendicants, take advantage of their having been made papal chaplains to refuse obedience and without their superiors' licence to leave their houses and in some cases to go to the Roman court under pretext of their privileges as papal chaplains) that all religious of all, even mendicant orders, who are and shall be papal chaplains, shall be in all respects subject to their superiors, as if they were not papal chaplains, notwithstanding past or future grants, general or personal, to papal chaplains of exemptions and other privileges etc. *Ad. fut. rei mem. Tenor quarundam litterarum.* [The above ordinance of Gregory XI is printed in Cocquelines, *Bullarium Romanum*, tom. III. part ii. (Rome, 1741), p. 354, where the incipit is *Per Romani . . .*]

2 Non. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 287.)

To the Benedictine prior and chapter of the church of Canterbury. Licence, at their recent petition (containing that out of reverence for St. Thomas the Martyr a great multitude resorts thither from divers parts of the world, and that there has been at times, by reason of pestilences and other misfortunes, a lack of ministers, especially of those in holy orders and the priesthood) that during five years any of the monks may be promoted to the subdiaconate, the diaconate and the priesthood on attaining their seventeenth, nineteenth and twenty-second year respectively, by any catholic bishop, without requiring licence of the ordinary. *Exigit vestre deuocionis sinceritas.*

2 Non. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 309.)

To the bishop of Saint-Brieuc (*Briocen.*), the archdeacon of Glasgow, and the official of St. Andrews. Mandate to collate and assign to John de Bolden, Augustinian canon of St. Mary's, Joddwortht, in the diocese of Glasgow, licentiate of canon law by examination, the still void claustral priorship of the said monastery, value not exceeding 2*l.* sterling, which became void by the promotion, by authority of the ordinary, of Walter to be abbot of the same, and of which the said abbot and the convent made, in accordance with ancient custom, collation and provision to the said John, who has obtained possession in virtue thereof, but who doubts whether the said collation and provision holds good. *Religionis zelus, litterarum sciencia. Vite etc. (Ja. xx. Secundo Kal. Augusti Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.)* [See above, p. 370.]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXII.*

9 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1426.
8 Non. June. To Richard Thikenes, clerk, of the diocese of Lichfield. Dispensation to him (who was formerly dispensed by the ordinary, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be tonsured and hold a benefice without cure) to hold four other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*
SS. Apostoli. Rome. (f. 10.)
- 6 Id. June. To William Bothe, rector of Leght in the diocese of Lichfield. Dispensation to him (who is of knightly birth on his mother's side, and holds besides Leght, value not exceeding 100 marks, a canonry of London and the prebend of Consumpta-per-Mare, value not exceeding 11 marks) to hold for three years together with Leght any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*
SS. Apostoli. Rome. (f. 10.)
- Ibid.* To Thomas Truyt, rector of Asschewelletope in the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to him, who is by both parents of noble birth, to hold for three years together with the said church, value not exceeding 20 marks, any other benefice etc. *as in the preceding. Nobilitas etc. (Pe. xx. Quinto Id. Octobris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*
- 17 Kal. June. To John Castell, rector of Rudby in the diocese of York, S.T.M. Dispensation to hold for five years together with the said church, value not exceeding 100 marks of silver (besides which he holds canonries and prebends in Lincoln and Hodeden (*sic*) in the diocese of York, value not exceeding 8 and 20 marks of silver respectively), any other benefice etc. *as in the preceding. Litterarum sciencia, vite etc. (Pe. xxv. Sexto decimo Kal. Nouembris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*
St. Peter's, Rome. (f. 80.)

* On a flyleaf are the following contemporary notes: (i) from the Creed 'Deum de deo, lumen de lumine, deum verum de deo vero,' (ii) *Primus de diuersis formis. de exhibitis, de prebendis et dignitatibus, de dignitatibus. de prebendis vacantibus, de beneficiis vacaturis et fructibus percipiendis anno nono,* (iii) *Hugo,* (iv) *Rubricatus est,* and, in the usual modern hand, *Lib. CXVII . . .* On the top edge of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de diuersis formis . . . (as on the flyleaf) et de fructibus percipiendis anno viiii Martini pape viii.*

1425.

2 Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 38.)

To Thomas, elect of Emly. Faculty to him, to whom the pope has made provision of the said see [*above*, p. 426], to be consecrated by any catholic bishop assisted by two or three others. The consecrator is to receive Thomas's oath of fealty and send it to the pope, as usual, according to the form enclosed; without prejudice to the archbishop of Cashel. *Cum nos prudem.*

DE PREBENDIS ET DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS.

1426.

6 Non. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 181.)

To Thomas Obracyn, canon of Tuam. Reservation, for collation to him, priest, of the deanery of Clonmacnoise, a major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 20 marks, which is to become void by the promotion, made by the pope, of Cormac, elect of Clonmacnoise, to that see, and by his consecration, which is to take place; notwithstanding that he was lately received by authority of the ordinary as a canon of Tuam, and that the pope has ordered provision to be made to him of a benefice with or without cure in the common or several gift of the archbishop of Tuam and the bishop of Elphin and the deans and chapters etc. of those churches. Upon obtaining the said deanery the said mandate of provision shall be null as far as regards a benefice with cure only. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet and Clonfert, and the provost of Tuam. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xi½. xiii½. Secundo Kal. Nouembris Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.*)

DE BENEFICIIS VACATURIS.

Id. April.

St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 245.)

To John Wilhelmi, clerk, of the diocese of St. Davids. Reservation, for collation to him—who is in about his twenty-second year, and lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, a Cistercian monk, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure—of a benefice with or without cure, wont to be assigned to secular clerks, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the prior and brethren of the house of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, [in the diocese of] St. Davids. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Adria, the abbot of Neytnech in the diocese of St. Davids (*sic*), and the dean of St. Davids. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. Gratis pro deo. Quinto Kal. Maii Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.*)

2 Kal. March.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 251.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's, Knockmoy (*Collis victorie*), in the diocese of Tuam. Mandate to reserve, and afterwards to collate and assign to John Oceannduan, clerk, of the diocese of Mayo, who is in his twenty-second year, a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the gift of the archbishop of Tuam, provided that it be not a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church. John is hereby dispensed to receive and hold such benefice with cure, and not to be bound for five years to have himself ordained deacon or

1426.

priest on account thereof, whilst studying letters at an university, provided that during the first year of such five he be ordained subdeacon. *Dignum arbitramur.*

Non. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 263.)

To John Maccarthna, clerk, of the diocese of Argyll. Reservation, for collation to him (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 245, after which he was tonsured) of a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks sterling (*corrected from* of silver) accordingly, in the common or several gift of the bishops of Argyll and Sodor, provided that it be not a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of St. Columba's de Hy in the diocese of Sodor, and Malcolm Macdubhgayllbig, canon of Argyll. *Vite etc. (Pe. Gratis pro deo. Decimoseptimo Kal. Julii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)*

2 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 260d.)

To the abbot of St. Columba's, Iona (*Insule de Hy*), in the diocese of Sodor. Mandate to reserve, and afterwards to collate and assign to Colin Bricii, rector of the parish church of Cill Criosd (*Sancti Cristi*) in the said diocese, a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks sterling accordingly, in the gift of the bishop of Sodor, provided etc., *as in the preceding*; notwithstanding that he holds the said church, value not exceeding 3 marks, which he is to resign upon obtaining such benefice with cure. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xx. Quarto Non. Julii Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.)*

8 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 261.)

To John Patricii, clerk, of the same diocese. Reservation, for collation to him (who lately received dispensation, as the son of a priest, of the order of St. Augustine, and an unmarried woman, (i) by authority of the ordinary to be promoted to minor orders, (ii) after he had been tonsured, by papal authority to be promoted to all holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure) of a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 20 or 15 marks sterling accordingly, in the gift of the bishop of Sodor, provided etc. *as in f. 253. Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of St. Columba's, Iona (*de Y Insula*), and the prior of St. Columba's in the diocese of Sodor. *Vite etc. (Pe. Gratis pro deo. Septimo Id. Julii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)*

7 Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 269d.)

To the abbot of St. Columba's, Iona (*de Hy Insula*), in the diocese of Sodor. Mandate to reserve, and afterwards to collate and assign to Mboardus Macdubhthighe, clerk, of the said diocese, a benefice etc. *as above*, f. 260d. *Dignum etc. (Pe. xx. Quarto Id. Septembris Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)*

10 Kal. Sept.
Genazzano.
(f. 274.)

To Fingonius Fingonii, acolyte, of the diocese of Sodor. Reservation, for collation to him (who is of noble birth, has studied canon law for some years, and lately received papal

1426.

dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 245) of a benefice with or without cure etc. *as above*, f. 261. *Nobilitas generis, rite etc.* [See below, Reg. CCLXIII, f. 46.]

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet, Glasgow and Argyll. *Nobilitas etc.* (*Pe. Gratis pro deo. Quarto. Kal. Octobris Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

9 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 280d.)

To the archdeacon of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to reserve, and afterwards to collate and assign to Thomas Omallayn, clerk, of Tuam, a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common and several gift of the archbishop and the dean, provost, archdeacon and chapter etc. of Tuam. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xx. Non. Nouembris Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.*)

10 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 283.)

To Robert Oruarchan, clerk, of the diocese of Connor. Reservation, for collation to him (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 245) of a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 20 or 15 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the archdeacon and chapter of Connor, provided that it be not a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of St. Mary's, Wodburn, and the prior of St. Mary's, Dungemin, in the dioceses of Connor and Derry. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. Gratis pro deo. Sexto Id. Februarii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*)

[DE FRUCTIBUS PERCIPIENDIS.]

5 Id. Aug.
Genazzano.
(f. 292.)

To John Faukes, rector of All Saints in Hastyng in the diocese of Chichester. Indult during seven years to take and to let, rent or grant to farm to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst engaged in the study of letters at an university or in the service of Henry, king of England; with dispensation not to be bound during the said period, on account of Hastyng or any other benefice with cure, to be ordained deacon or priest, provided that within the first year thereof he be ordained subdeacon. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of Westminster, and the prior of St. Mary's, Overe, in the diocese of Winchester. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. xxiii. xxvi. Tercio Non. Septembris Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

Non. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 298.)

To John Ocham, perpetual vicar of Wissebech in the diocese of Ely, D.C.L. Indult during five years to take and to rent, let or grant to farm or yearly pension to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst engaged in the study of civil law at an university. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the dean of London and the archdeacon of Norfolk (*Norwicen.*). *Litterarum etc.* (*Pe. xv. xvii. Decimo Kal. Julii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

1426.
Kal. July. To John Neel, subdean of Chichester. Indult during five
SS. Apostoli, Rome. years to take and to rent, let or grant to farm to any persons,
(f. 299.) even laymen, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst studying
letters at an university. *Vite etc.*
Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet and Adria, and
the archdeacon of Canterbury. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xiii. xvi.
Decimoseptimo Kal. Augusti Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)
- 15 Kal. Nov. To John Comber, perpetual vicar of the parish church of St.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Michael, Conventri. Indult during seven years to take, and to
(f. 310d.) rent or grant to farm or yearly pension to any persons, even
laymen, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst studying letters
at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Vite etc.*
Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Adria, the prior of
Conventri and the treasurer of Lichfield. *Vite etc.* (Ja. xiii.
xvi. *Sexto Kal. Decembris Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*)
- 8 Kal. Feb. To John Selborne, rector of Blontisham in the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Lincoln. Indult during five years to take, and to rent, let or
(f. 323.) grant to farm or yearly pension to any persons, even laymen,
the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst studying letters at an
university. *Vite etc.*
Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, and to the prior
and archdeacon of Ely. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xii. xiii. *Secundo*
Kal. Marcii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)
- 2 Id. April. To Richard Praty, warden (*gardiano*) of the church of
St. Peter's, Rome. Stratford uppen Auen in the diocese of Worcester, licentiate of
(f. 333.) theology. Indult during seven years to take and to rent or
grant to farm etc. *as in the preceding. Litterarum etc.*
Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Ely and Alet, and the
archdeacon of St. Davids. *Litterarum etc.* (Ja. xiii. xv.
Quinto Kal. Maii Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.)
- 3 Id. Jan. To John Colle, perpetual vicar of the parish church of St. Teath
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (*Sancte Teche*) in Cornwall, in the diocese of Exeter. Indult
(f. 334.) during seven years to take etc., *as in the preceding. Vite etc.*
Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Bath and Alet, and the
archdeacon of St. Davids. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xiii. xvi. *Sexto*
Non. Maii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)
- Ibid.* To Roger Somer, perpetual vicar of Llanrian in the diocese
(f. 335d.) of St. Davids. Indult during seven years etc., *as in the preceding.*
Vite etc.
Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Ely and Alet and the
archdeacon of St. Davids. *Vite etc.* (Ja. xiii. xvi. *Sexto*
Non. Maii Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.)
- 10 Kal. June. To Henry Hadzam, perpetual vicar of Wadehyrst in the
St. Peter's, Rome. diocese of Canterbury. Indult during five years to take and to
(f. 338d.) let, rent or grant to farm to any persons, even laymen, the
fruits etc. of his benefices etc., *as above, f. 310d. Vite etc.*

1426.

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of London and Rochester, and the dean of London. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xiii. xvi. *Sexto Id. Junii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

6 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 339d.)

To John Grendon, rector of Kyslyngbury in the diocese of Lincoln. Indult during seven years to take and to rent, let or grant to farm to any persons, clerks or laymen, the fruits etc., as in the preceding. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of London and Rochester, and the abbot of Westminster. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xv. xvii. *Id. Junii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXIII.*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

9 MARTIN V (cont.).

1426.
2 Kal. Aug.
Genazzano.
(f. 10.)

To William, cardinal priest of St. Mark's. Mandate, as below. The recent petition of William Croyser, priest, of the diocese of St. Andrews, M.A., contained that formerly Benedict de Guidalottis, regent of the office of chamberlain, at the instigation of certain enemies by whom William was denounced to the said regent in respect of certain crimes falsely alleged by them to have been committed by him in prejudice of the papal camera, warned William (who had been sent at the time to the pope and the Roman court by certain princes of Scotland), under pain of excommunication, deprivation and a fine of 1,000 ducats, to assign to him a certain mandate or proctorial power, and the decree of a certain election celebrated in those parts, and certain other muniments, and forbade him to leave the Roman court until he restored a certain copy (*transumptum*) which he had detained; that, although the said William appealed to the

* On a flyleaf are the following contemporary notes: (i) *Mota*, (ii) *Secundus de diuersis formis Anno Nono, non Rubricatus*, (iii) *Rubricatus est per me, Jo. de Mota*, and, in the usual modern hand, *Lib. CXXI* . . . On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: *Secundus de diuersis Anno Nono.*

1426.

apostolic see, he took oath to appear on the following day before the said regent or, if not, to appoint the said regent as his proctor for purpose of resigning his benefices to the pope; that, being bound by the said oath, he appeared on the said day; that, being at length absolved by the above cardinal by papal authority from the aforesaid, he left the Roman court in good faith, but that afterwards the said regent, perhaps in ignorance of the said absolution, resigned the said benefices to the pope, who is said to have inadvertently admitted the resignation. At the said petition (which added that before the above cardinal and Alfonsus, cardinal deacon of St. Eustace's, William sufficiently cleared himself of the charges against him) and the petitions on William's behalf of James, king of Scotland and Alexander, earl of Mar, the pope orders the above cardinal, if he find the facts to be as stated, to annul the said resignation and admission, and consequent provisions etc., and to restore William to the archdeaconry of Teviotdale in Glasgow, a non-major dignity with cure, the canonry and prebend of Dunkeld, and the parish churches of Kirkgonzan and Fredessow in the dioceses of Glasgow and St. Andrews, value altogether not exceeding 160*l.* sterling, and to his right therein, as before the said resignation. *Ad Romani pontificis providenciam. (Ja. xx. Duodecimo Kal. Septembris Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.)*

8 Id. June. To the bishop of St. Andrews. Mandate to dispense Thomas
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Meldrom and Cristiana Phepyl, of his diocese, to marry
(f. 34.) notwithstanding that William Phepyl, Cristiana's father, was
Thomas's godfather at baptism. *Oblate nobis.*

6 Id. July. To the abbot of Dunfermelyng in the diocese of St. Andrews,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. and Malcolm Maddugaylbyg and Duncan Doncani, canons of
(f. 46.) Lismore. Mandate to cause to be received as a monk of the
Benedictine abbey of St. Columba, Iona (*Y' Insula*), in the
diocese of Sodor, Fyngonius Fyngonii, acolyte, of the said
diocese, who is of noble birth, has studied canon law for some
time, and whom abbot Dominic induced to swear that he would
never as a monk enter the said monastery and make his
profession therein to the prejudice of the said abbot, which
oath is to be relaxed. *Cupientibus vitam. [See above, p. 461.]*

17 Kal. Aug. To John, elect of Glasgow. Faculty for him, to whom the
SS. Apostoli, Rome. pope recently [*below, p. 478*] made provision of the said see,
(f. 47.) immediately subject, to be consecrated by any catholic bishop,
assisted by two or three others. The consecrator is to send
John's oath of fealty, according to the form enclosed, *as usual.*
Cum nuper ecclesie.

4 Kal. July. To Angus, elect of Sodor. Faculty for him, to whom the
SS. Apostoli, Rome. pope recently [*below, p. 478*] made provision of the said see,
(f. 51.) immediately subject, and who is a subdeacon, to be by
any catholic bishop or bishops, on any Sundays or double feast
days, even *extra tempora*, ordained deacon and priest, and by

1426.

one of the said bishops or by another, assisted by two or three like bishops, consecrated. The consecrator is, etc. *as in the preceding. Cum etc.*

13 Kal. July. To Angus de Insulis, rector of St. Columba's in the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Argyll. Dispensation for him, to whom the pope intends this
(f. 51d.) day to make provision of the see of Sodor, immediately subject, to receive and govern the said see, notwithstanding his illegitimacy as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman. *Divina supereminens.* [See below, p. 478.]

Non. June. To all faithful. Relaxation, during ten years, of three years
SS. Apostoli, Rome. and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on
(f. 53d.) the principal feasts of the year and that of St. Asaph, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week, and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the repair of the church of St. Asaph which, on account of wars and other calamities, has been burned and despoiled of its books, chalices, vestments and other ornaments, and of manors and habitations belonging to the bishop and the episcopal *mensa*, and whose costly repair has been begun by bishop Robert. *Licet is.* [See above, pp. 117, 177, 363.]

3 Non. June. To Robert Penven, rector of Goudon (*sic*) in the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Glasgow, bachelor of canon law. Grant etc. as below. The
(f. 52d.) pope, under date 5 Kal. Feb. *anno* 1 [1418], ordered provision to be made to him of a benefice with or without cure in the common or several gift of the Benedictine abbot and convent of the monastery of Calkou and the Benedictine prior of the monastery of Coldinham, wont to be governed by a prior, in the diocese of St. Andrews, executors being deputed, and at the same time dispensed him to hold for three years such benefice with cure together with the perpetual vicarage, which he was then holding, of Malkarsten in the said diocese. At his recent petition—containing that he afterwards resigned, simply, the said vicarage, and obtained the above church of Goudon, and that in the said diocese of St. Andrews there is no monastery of Coldinham of the said order, but only the monastery of Durham wont in like manner to be governed by a prior—the pope, lest the said grace and letters be of no avail to Robert, who is a priest, holds the said church of Goudon, of the patronage of laymen, and the perpetual chaplaincy founded by the late Roger de Aldton in the parish church of St. James, Roxbuich (*sic*), in the diocese of Glasgow, value not exceeding 20 and 12 marks of old sterlings respectively, restores him to the said grace and letters, even as regards such benefice with cure, and restores the said grace and letters themselves, from the date thereof, to the force which they had before collation of Goudon was made to him; and grants that he may, alike under the said as of the present letters, accept such benefice with cure, even belonging to the gift of the prior of the said

1426.

monastery of Durham, and that the said executors may and shall make provision thereof to him, as if he had not obtained Goudon, and as if in the said letters 'Durham' had been written instead of 'Coldinham.' He is hereby dispensed to receive and to hold for three years such benefice with cure together with Goudon. *Litterarum etc.* (Pe. xxvi. Septimo Id. Julii Anno Nono. de Casatiis.) [See above, p. 351.]

6 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 61.)

To Miles (*dilecto filio Mils*) Trowtbeck, rector of Astbury in the diocese of Lichfield. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, [even holy] orders and hold a benefice even with cure, after which he was promoted to all minor orders and the subdiaconate and obtained the above church, value not exceeding 60*l.* sterling, and who is studying civil law) to hold four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and the said church, provided that they be not canonries and prebends or dignities in cathedral churches, and to resign all, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

[1424.]

[7 MARTIN V.]

10 Kal. March.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 98*d.*)

'*Martinus etc. dilecto filio Ricardo Eduardi alias Wodewarde decano ecclesie sancti Emiliani de Sanctæmiliano Burdegalen. dioc. salutem etc. Nobilitas generis, vite ac morum honestas, aliaque laudabilia probitatis et virtutum merita, super quibus apud nos fidedigno commendaris testimonio, nos inducunt ut te specialibus fauoribus et graciis prosequamur. Dudum,*' i.e. address and preamble, agreeing verbatim with the text of the dispensation analysed above, p. 344. (Unfinished and cancelled, without note or the usual marginal subscriptions.)

9 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

1426.

4 Non. Aug.
Genazzano.
(f. 100.)

To Cormac, elect of Clonmacnoise. Faculty *as above*, f. 47, *mutatis mutandis*; without prejudice to the archbishop of Armagh. *Cum nos nuper ecclesie.* [See above, pp. 440, 460.]

8 Non. Aug.
Genazzano.
(f. 102.)

To John Wincestre, perpetual vicar of Alith in the diocese of Dunkeld, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him, who holds the said vicarage, and to whom provision was recently made by authority of the ordinary of the chancellorship of Dunkeld, a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 10*l.* and 20*l.* sterling respectively, at his own petition and that of James, king of Scots, whose secretary he is, to hold the said two benefices together for seven years, and to resign both, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.*

2 Id. Aug.
Genazzano.
(f. 102*d.*)

To Thomas de Myrton, canon of the church of St. Baya (*Sancti Baye*), Donbar, in the diocese of St. Andrews, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him—who was recently sent to the pope as ambassador of James, king of Scotland, holds the parish church of Torvet in the diocese of St. Andrews, which he has to

1426.

resign in the event of his obtaining peaceable possession of the canonry and prebend of Kinkel in Aberdeen, provision of which, then about to become void, the pope recently ordered provision to be made to him, and of his obtaining peaceable possession of the deanery of Glasgow, of which he is in possession and about which he is litigating in the apostolic palace, the value of which (*quorum*) does not exceed 200*l.* sterling, and who also holds canonries and prebends, value not exceeding 30*l.* sterling, of Brechin and St. Baya (*Sancte Baye*), Donbar—to hold for life together with either the said parish church, in the event of his not so resigning it, or deanery, which is a major elective dignity with cure, if he win it, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, or, if he resign both the said church and deanery, to hold any other two benefices with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 109*d*.)

To the bishop of Glasgow (*Glasuen*). Faculty, at the petition of James, king of Scots, to reserve, for collation to fifty persons to be nominated within a year from the present date by the said king, and to be inscribed in a roll, fifty benefices with or without cure, in the gift of any persons within the realm, of any value in the case of licentiates of theology or canon or civil law or masters of arts, but in the case of other than graduates or licentiates value not exceeding 25 marks of old sterling if the benefices have cure, or 18 if they have not. Benefices incompatible with benefices obtained in virtue of the present faculty are to be resigned, and expectative graces in respect of similarly incompatible benefices are to be null as far as regards such incompatible benefices only. Of names of persons and dates of collations the *camera* or its collector in those parts is to be informed. *Dum ad illam fidei constanciam.* (*Ja. cxx. Quarto Id. Septembris Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.*)

2 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 123.)
1425.

To William, elect of London. Faculty *as above*, f. 47, *mutatis mutandis*; without prejudice to the archbishop of Canterbury. *Cum nos pridem Londoniensi ecclesie.*

7 Id. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 123.)

To William Penerych (*sic*), archdeacon of St. Davids, bachelor of canon and civil law. Indult during five years to visit his archdeaconry by deputy, and receive procurations in ready money. *Mervit tue deuocionis.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of Canterbury and the bishops of Alet and St. Davids. *Mervit dilecti filii.*

1426.

4 Non. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 124.)

To Thomas de Monteacuto, earl of Salisbury. Indult that the archbishop of Rouen may commute into other works of piety his vow of pilgrimage to the Holy Land (*votum ultramarinum*), which he cannot fulfil on account of the dangers of the ways and personal risk. *Votis tuis libenter annuimus.* [*See above, p. 439.*]

7 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 146.)

To John Hulcote, rector of Leneneston in the diocese of Exeter. Dispensation to him, a priest, to hold for five years together with Leneneston, value not exceeding 24*l.* sterling, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

1426.

7 Id. July.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 168.)

To the dean of St. Paul's, London. Mandate, at the recent petition of Thomas Morton, master or rector of the poor house or hospital of SS. James and John, Brakley, in the diocese of Lincoln, and William, lord of Lovell and Holland, its patron (containing that the said house was formerly decently built and founded and sufficiently endowed for the reception of pilgrims and sick and other miserable persons, and adorned with laudable statutes, and that by the negligence of the masters for the time being it had suffered so much both in governance and in means that it was feared to be on the point of ruin; and that Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, the see of Lincoln being then void, at the request of the said rector and patron, and on the report of Thomas Bronis, I.U.B., David Price, L.C.L., and Thomas Wattonis, B.C.L., whom he had appointed visitors for the purpose, made a number of statutes, which the said patron has ratified and approved), if he find the facts to be as stated, to confirm the said statutes. *Illis que pro conseruacione.* [See Cal. Lett. VI, p. 294.]

17 Kal. June.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 173.)

To James Baguley, rector of All Saints in North Strete, York, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to hold for two years together with the said church, value not exceeding 15 marks sterling, any other benefice etc. *as above*, f. 146, *mutatis mutandis.* *Litterarum etc.*

11 Kal. June.
St. Peter's. Rome.
(f. 173d.)

To John de Lauuedre, perpetual vicar of Dudyngiston in the diocese of St. Andrews, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted to all, [even holy] orders and hold a benefice even with cure, (ii) to hold a compatible benefice with or without cure, even if a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church or a perpetual chaplaincy, (iii) after having been so promoted and obtained the above vicarage and a perpetual chaplaincy at the altar of Holy Cross situate in the parish church of St. Giles, Edinburgh, to hold therewith a similarly compatible benefice, and to resign the three, simply or for exchange, once only) that he, who holds the said vicarage and chaplaincy, the value of both of which to a non-resident does not exceed 60*l.* of old sterlings, may hold therewith for life two other compatible benefices with or without cure, and resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, and hold instead five compatible benefices. *Litterarum etc.*

4 Id. Feb.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 176.)

To John Okeandevalagh, priest, of the diocese of Derry. Rehabilitation, he having (after receiving papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure) obtained by authority of the ordinary the parish church of Bothmeabha in the said diocese, and held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

1425.

3 Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 189d.)

To John Daleber [*cf. above, p. 283*], rector called warden of the parish church of Tormerton in the diocese of Worcester, bachelor of canon law. Grant as below. The pope lately dispensed him to hold for three years with the said rectory or wardenship one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, after which he obtained, as his recent petition contained, the parish church of St. Martin, Oxford (*Exoniensis*), in the diocese of Lincoln, and held it, as he still does, together with the said rectory, in virtue of the said dispensation. The end of the said period being at hand, the pope grants to John (who has undergone no little expense in repairing the houses belonging to the said churches, holds a canonry and prebend of Hereford, value not exceeding 24 marks, that of the said rectory and St. Martin's not exceeding 60 and 20 respectively, and is of noble birth) that even after the lapse of the said period he may continue to hold together the said two benefices and may do so for life, and resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

1426.

8 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 190d.)

To the bishop of Hereford. Mandate (at the petition of Robert Godinogh, hermit, and Robert Courtoys and William Godinogh, laymen, of the diocese of York, who have built at their own expense a chapel of St. Mary the Virgin by the Benedictine nuns' priory of Clementthorp without the walls of York) to license them to cause to be consecrated by any catholic bishop the said chapel and an altar which has been instituted therein, and mass to be celebrated thereon by any fit priest for the souls of the said founders, and of any other faithful slain of old near the place of the said chapel [*? at Fulford, 1066*]; without requiring licence of the ordinary and any other. *Sedis apostolice circumsperta benignitas.*

Ibid.

(f. 191.)

To all faithful. Relaxation, during ten years, of one year and forty days of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and that of the dedication, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week, and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit the chapel of St. Mary the Virgin without the walls of York, and give alms for the repair of the road leading thereto, which is muddy and bad and makes access difficult. *Dum precepsa.*

Non. June.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 209d.)

To William Barnet, rector of Kyngescliff in the diocese of Lincoln, B.C.L. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above, f. 176*, after which he was so promoted and obtained the above church, value not exceeding 20 marks) to hold four other compatible benefices with or without cure, and resign all, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

1426.

4 Id. July.*
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 214d.)

To John Holborne, rector of St. Michael's le Querne (*ad bladum*), London. Dispensation to him—who is a priest, and holds besides St. Michael's a canonry and the prebend of Wodecote and Horton in St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, value altogether not exceeding 47 (*corrected in the margin from 21*) marks—to hold for five years any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible with the said church, and resign both, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.*

6 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 218d.)

To Thomas, bishop of Hereford. Indult, whenever he visits churches etc. of his city and diocese, to receive the procurations due to him therefrom in ready money, papal constitutions etc. to the contrary notwithstanding, such procurations being limited by the custom of the country and other diocesans. *Deuocionis tue probata sinceritas.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Alet, Worcester and Lichfield. *Deuocionis venerabilis fratris.*

2 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 219.)

To Henry Penwortham, rector of Lymmynge in the diocese of Canterbury. Dispensation, at his own petition and that of Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, for him (who is a member of the household and registrar of the said archbishop, and holds, besides the said church, the canonry and prebend of Comba Sexta in Wells and the chapel without cure of Wytelesfordebrygge in the diocese of Ely, value not exceeding 90, 8 and 10 marks respectively) to hold for two years together with the said parish church any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.* [*See above, pp. 42 and 403.*]

6 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 219d.)

To Thomas Chace, chancellor of London, S.T.M. Dispensation to him (who is also chancellor of the university of Oxford and holds, besides the said chancellorship of London, which is a non-major dignity with cure, the canonry and prebend of Kylardry in Cashel, the chapel without cure of Jessemouth *alias* Jessemond in the diocese of Durham, and the rectorships, masterships or wardenships of the hospitals of St. John Baptist, Huntingdon, in the diocese of Lincoln and St. Bartholomew, Rye, in the diocese of Chichester, value not exceeding 60, 8, 15, 9 and 9 marks respectively, and who receives from the fruits of the parish church of Bodyngton in the diocese of Lincoln a yearly pension of 15 marks assigned to him in perpetuity by authority of the ordinary on account of the consolidation of the second portion of the said church, the part whereof concerning him does not exceed 30 marks in value, that of the second part not exceeding 10) to hold for ten years together with the said chancellorship of London any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.*

* Corrected in the margin from 9 Kal. June, with note: '*Cassatum et correctum ut supra*' i.e. '*Cassatum et correctum de mandato domini F[rancisci, electi] Gebenensis, [Cancellariam] Regentis, Ja. de Corretanis.*' There are six corrections in the margin of the present letter, all with the same note.

1426.

6 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 220.)

To William Duffeld, rector of Cropford in the diocese of London, M.A. Dispensation to him, who is a chaplain of John, archbishop of York, to hold for three years together with the said church, value not exceeding 20 marks, any other benefice etc. *as in the preceding. Litterarum etc.*

Non. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 227.)

To the bishop of London. Mandate to dispense Henry Bourghier and Isabel, relict of the late Thomas Gray, knight, of the dioceses of London and Durham, to marry, notwithstanding that they are related in the double third degree of kindred. *Oblate nobis.*

5 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 232d.)

To the bishop of Lichfield. Mandate to dispense John de Legh' *alias* de Hagh' and Catherine Kyngesley, of his diocese (who formerly contracted marriage *per verba legitime de presenti* in ignorance of the existence of any impediment, and who afterwards, although they learned that Catherine had been godmother at the baptism of a son of John, solemnized the said marriage before the church and consummated it), notwithstanding the impediment arising from the said spiritual relationship, to remain in the said marriage, decreeing legitimate offspring past and future. *Oblate nobis.* [*See above, p. 227.*]

8 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 237.)

To the abbot of St. Columba's, Y, in the diocese of Sodor. Mandate, the see of Sodor being void, to dispense to marry John [son] of Murcardus Macgilleon and Anne [daughter] of William Macleoid, of the diocese of Sodor, who formerly, not being ignorant that they were related in the double second and third degrees of affinity and in the third and fourth degrees of kindred, committed fornication and begat offspring. A penance is to be imposed for the incest, and offspring past and future to be decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

15 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 239.)

To James, [abbot] of the Benedictine monastery of St. Mary, Lindores (*de Londoris*) in the diocese of St. Andrews. Faculty to him, to whom the pope lately made provision of the said monastery, appointing him abbot, to be blessed by any catholic bishop, who shall receive and send to the pope James's oath of fealty, as usual; without prejudice to the bishop of St. Andrews, to whom the monastery is subject. *Cum nos dudum.*

1425.

3 Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 239.)

To Simon Marcheford, rector of Harwe in the diocese of London. Dispensation to him (whom Boniface IX dispensed to hold for ten years two benefices with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign them, as often as he pleased, for exchange or simply, after which, as his recent petition contained, he obtained the said church of Harwe and that of Horton in the diocese of Lincoln, and has held them together, as he still does, and has undergone great expense for the repair of the said churches and the houses thereof, and who holds also a canonry and prebend of the collegiate chapel royal of Wyndsore, value not exceeding 3 marks), the end of the said period being at

1425.

hand, to continue thereafter to hold the said two churches, value not exceeding 100 and 20 marks respectively, and to do so for life, and to resign them as above. *Vite etc.*

1426.

Kal. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 250*d.*)

To Richard, elect of Lismore and Waterford. Faculty to him, to whom the pope has recently [*below*, p. 477] made provision of the said united sees, and who is a subdeacon, by any catholic bishop or bishops to be ordained deacon and priest on any Sundays or double feast-days, even *extra tempora* (*eciam ante* [sic] *tempora ante* [rectius *a iure*] *statuta*) and by one of the same or by another bishop to be consecrated. The consecrator is to receive and send Richard's oath of fealty, as usual; without prejudice to the archbishop of Cashel. *Cum nos nuper*. (The letter has not the usual terminal subscription, and is cancelled, without note.)

Ibid.
(f. 251*d.*)

To the same. Faculty, *as in the preceding*, as far as 'any catholic bishop or bishops,' assisted by two or three like bishops, to be ordained deacon and priest on any Sundays or double feast-days *eciam extra tempora a jure statuta*, and by one etc., *as ibid.* *Cum etc.* (Subscribed *Pe. xx. de Casatiis.*)

8 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 258*d.*)

To William Pelleson, archdeacon of Clyvelland in York, bachelor of canon law. Prolongation, as below. John XXIII dispensed him to hold for seven years with his parish church of Anderby in the diocese of Lincoln any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased. Subsequently, on his setting forth to the present pope that having resigned Anderby he had obtained by collation of the ordinary, had held for some time, and was still holding together with the said archdeaconry, which is a non-major dignity with cure, the parish church of St. Denys, York, the pope [*above*, p. 142] prolonged by three years the said period of seven, which was about to expire. At his recent petition (containing that he thereafter resigned, simply, St. Denys's, and obtained the parish church of Kyrkeby Misteron (*sic*) in the diocese of York, and is holding it with the said archdeaconry, value not exceeding 50 and 80 marks respectively, and has to support great expense for the repair of their houses etc. and great hospitality on account of his residence at the church of York, even in respect of the reception of the poor and pilgrims who daily resort thither) the pope prolongs by other seven the said period of three years, which is about to expire. During the said seven years he may resign the said church and archdeaconry, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.*

3 Id. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 278*d.*)

To the bishops of St. Andrews and Dunblane. Mandate (the pope having been informed by James, king of Scots, that Finlay, bishop of Argyll *alias* Lismore, has given counsel and aid to traitors and rebels, and has committed treason, and with the said traitors and rebels has fled the realm, abandoning his see, and that he is so much hated by clergy and laity that he cannot be tolerated in those parts without very great scandal) if Finlay

1426.

be found in the city and diocese, to cite him in person, or if not, to cite him publicly in the church of Argyll at mass, and post the citation on the doors of that church, and, in respect of the charges, to make a formal inquiry and send the result to the pope. Further, if they find that the said bishop is absent from the city and diocese, they are, during his absence and during their inquiry, to commit the rule and administration of the said church, in spirituals and temporals, to some bishop or other fit person, until the pope has arrived at a decision. *Credite nobis dispensacionis.*

17 Kal. June.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 279d.)

To Walter Collis, perpetual portionary of one of the three or four portions of the parish church of Crukenhorn in the diocese of Bath, I.U.B. Dispensation to him—who is of noble birth, and holds a canonry and prebend of Exeter, value not exceeding 6 marks, and one (*alteram*) with cure, namely the first, value not exceeding 100 marks, of the three or four portions, founded after the manner of a collegiate church, of the said parish church, which is wont to be governed by three or four curate portionaries—to hold for life together with the said portion one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign such benefice, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

6 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 283.)

Confirmation, as below. The recent petition of Walter Honyngton (*written Honynton in the bishop's letters mentioned below*), perpetual vicar of St. Sepulchre's without Neugate in the suburbs of London, contained that the late Richard, bishop of London (considering that the said church had more than two thousand parishioners of both sexes, a long, wide and scattered parish, and that singlehanded neither the said Walter nor any other vicar could exercise the cure without the aid of a chaplain, that the oblations, tithes and other emoluments of the said church commonly amounted to 60*l.* a year of the money current in the realm, and that the vicarage had not been endowed with a sufficient portion), warned and required the Augustinian prior and convent of St. Bartholomew's in West Smythfeld' in the said suburbs, to which priory the said church is annexed, to assign to the said Walter and his successors an adequate portion, and that upon the prior and convent neglecting to do so, the bishop himself, as the result of a visitation, assigned (by his sealed letters, dated in his manor of Fulham, 1 Feb. 1422 (*sic*), after the computation of the English church, the 14th year of his translation, which letters the pope has caused to be examined in his chancery, and which are here exemplified), a portion of 20*l.* of the said money, to be paid on behalf of the said prior and convent by the parish clerk or whoever else receives and collects the said obligations etc. The said petition adding that Walter has received the said pension for four years, without opposition on the part of the said prior and convent, the pope hereby confirms the said bishop's letters. *Ad fut. rei mem. Que pro ecclesiarum.* [6½ pp.]

1426.

6 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 236.)

Confirmation etc. as below. The recent petition of Thomas, bishop of Durham, John Henege, Nicholas Motte, Richard Lombard', Richard Fryth, co-lords of the manor of Mamcestre in the diocese of Lichfield, and of Thomas la Warre, rector of the parish church of St. Mary, contained that at the request of the said bishop and other co-lords (considering that the said church, of which they were and are the patrons, has a wide and very populous parish, and that from its fruits etc., worth 250 marks sterling a year, several ministers could be maintained; that although a great cure of souls was attached to the said church it had rarely happened that its own rector resided there, the said cure being exercised by other priests), William, bishop of Lichfield, in honour of the said Virgin Mary and SS. Denis and George, martyrs, with consent of the dean of Lichfield and the prior of Coventry, of the chapters of those united churches, and of the archdeacon of Chester, erected the said church into a collegiate church, with a college consisting of a master and eight chaplains and other ministers, on condition that the master should be presented to the said bishop William and his successors, or during voidance of the see of Lichfield to the guardian of the spiritualities, and by them be instituted, and, on the resignation or death of the said Thomas la Warre, should exercise the cure of the said chaplains and ministers and of the parishioners of St. Mary's. Bishop William further granted faculty to the said bishop Thomas and to Thomas le (*sic*) Warre to make statutes, subject to bishop William or his successor's confirmation, and reserved the following yearly pensions: 40s. of English money for the episcopal *mensa* of Lichfield, 20s. for the dean and chapter of Lichfield, and 20s. for the said archdeacon. At the said petition the pope hereby confirms bishop William's letters of erection etc., which he has caused to be examined in his chancery, and grants faculty to bishop Thomas as often as he pleases to put forth new statutes and ordinances for the said collegiate church, and to correct, interpret, amend or abolish alike such new statutes and those already made. *Ad fut. rei mem. His que pro divini.* [See *Monasticon*, VI, p. 1424.]

3 Non. June.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 296.)

To all faithful. Relaxation, during ten years, of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and those of the dedication, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week, and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the repair etc. of the parish church of St. Mary, Ardnariagh, in the diocese of Killala, which has been burned by sacrilegious and perverse men and robbers, and despoiled of its bells, chalice and other ecclesiastical ornaments, so that divine worship cannot be exercised therein nor the Body of our Lord be offered on the altar, and whose fruits etc. are so slender that a priest cannot be maintained therefrom. *Dum preclsa meritorum insignia.* (Pe. xx. *Gratis pro deo in bulla et registro. de Casatiis.*)

1426.

2 Id. April.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 317d.)

To Ralph called FitzThomas, of South Elkington, rector of Wyntorp in the diocese of York. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth and is a chaplain of Thomas, bishop of Durham, to hold for three years with Wyntorp, value not exceeding 40 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, as often as he pleases, simply or for exchange. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXIV.^o9 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM.

1426.

8 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 200.)

To William, elect of Norwich. Provision to him, archdeacon of Salisbury, D.C.L., priest, of the said see, void by the death of John, during whose life it was specially reserved by the pope. *Diuina disponente.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church of Norwich—*Diuina etc.*; to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cumulum*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine.*

Ibid.
(f. 202.)

To John, elect of Chichester. Provision to him, chancellor of York, S.T.M., priest, of the said see, void by the translation in his absence, made by the pope this day [f. 204d], of Thomas to the see of Worcester. *Romani pontificis.*

Concurrent letters *as in the preceding, mutatis mutandis.*

Ibid.
(f. 204d.)

To Thomas, bishop of Worcester. Translation from Chichester to the said see, void by the translation in his absence, made by the pope this day, of Philip to the see of Ely. Before receiving

* On the back of the volume is the usual modern *Lib. 122*. On the top edge is the contemporary description: *Liber primus de Exhibitis et provisionibus prelatorum anno viii* A flyleaf has, in contemporary hands, 'Stephanus,' 'Primus de Exhibitis et provisionibus prelatorum anno nono domini nostri' and 'Rubricatus est per me Stephanum'; and, in the usual modern hand, *Lib. cxxii*

1426.

possession of the administration of the goods of the see of Worcester he is to take to the bishop of Bath or (corrected in the margin from *et* to *uel*) of Salisbury the usual oath of fealty, according to the form enclosed. *Credite nobis dispensacionis.*

Concurrent letters *as in the preceding, mutatis mutandis.*

6 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 210.)

To the bishop of Killaloe. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Dermot Meicgyllaphadryg, canon of the Augustinian monastery of St. Mary, Ynisgad, in the diocese of Killaloe, contained that the pope formerly [*above*, p. 125] ordered provision to be made to Cornelius Yruogyn, canon of the Augustinian priory of St. Mary Magdalen, Grenoble, of the said monastery, as void by the death of abbot Thomas Ohymuyr; that although the said Cornelius is not of noble birth, and although the fruits etc. of Ynisgad do not exceed a net yearly value of 16 marks, Cornelius untruly expressed in the letters of the said provision that he was of noble birth, and that the said fruits etc. do not exceed a yearly value of 12 marks; and that, entering into unlawful compacts with Patrick Ohenne, sometime canon of Ynisgad, who was then wrongfully detaining possession of the monastery, as he has done for more than nine years and still does, Cornelius has not used the said letters. The pope therefore orders the above bishop to summon the said Patrick and Cornelius and others concerned, and if he find the facts to be as stated, to decree the said letters null, and in that event to make provision of Ynisgad, net value not exceeding 16 marks, as stated by Dermot above, to the said Dermot, who is a subdeacon, is by both parents of noble birth, intends to reform the said monastery, and lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest, a canon of the said order, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure. The said bishop is to bless Dermot or cause him to be blessed by another catholic bishop, after which Dermot's oath of fealty is to be received, according to the form enclosed, and sent to the pope, as usual. *Ex suscepte seruitutis.*

3 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 247d.)

To Richard, elect of Lismore and Waterford. Provision to him, archdeacon of Lismore, subdeacon, of the said united sees, void by the death of John, during whose life they were specially reserved by the pope. *Apostolatus officium.* [*See above*, p. 473.]

Concurrent letters to the chapters, to the clergy and to the people of the two cities and dioceses, and to the vassals of the two churches—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Cashel—*Ad cumulum*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine.*

Ibid.
(f. 270d.)

To Philip, bishop of Ely. Translation from Worcester to the said see, void by the death of John, during whose life it was specially reserved by the pope. Before receiving possession of the administration of the goods, he is to take to the archbishop of Canterbury and (*et*) the bishop of Rochester, the oath of fealty, as usual. *Romani pontificis.*

Concurrent letters *as above*, f. 200, *mutatis mutandis.*

1426.

13 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 310d.)

To Angus de Insulis, elect of Sodor. Provision to him, rector of the parish church of St. Columba in the diocese of Argyll, subdeacon, of the said see, immediately subject, void by the death of Michael, during whose life it was specially reserved by the pope. *Apostolatus etc.* [See above, pp. 465, 466.]

Concurrent letters to the clergy and to the people of the city (*sic*) and diocese and to the vassals of the church of Sodor—*Apostolatus etc.*; and to James, king of Scots—*Gracie diuine*.

10 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 315d.)

To John Cameron, elect of Glasgow. Provision of the said see, immediately subject, void by the death of William, during whose life it was specially reserved by the pope, in ignorance, perhaps, of which reservation the chapter elected him, a canon of Glasgow, licentiate of canon law, priest, who consented thereto, and who, upon learning the said reservation, has caused the matter of the said election, which is null and void, to be set forth before the pope in consistory. *Apostolatus etc.* [See above, p. 465.]

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy etc. *as in the preceding, mutatis mutandis.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXV.*

9 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

(f. 20d.)

'*Martinus etc. dilecto filio decano ecclesie Clochoren, salutem etc. Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*' (Cancelled. See below, f. 67d.)

1426.

9 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 34.)

To William Pentrych (*rectius* Pencrych), rector of Blakedon by Bristol in the diocese of Bath, D.C.L. Grant as below. The pope lately [*above*, p. 285, *cf.* p. 220] dispensed him to hold for ten years with Blakedon any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as

* On the back of the volume is the usual *Lib. 124*. On the top edge is the contemporary description: *Primus de diuersis formis, de Exhibitis et prebendis vacantibus Anno Nono*. A flyleaf has, in contemporary hands, '*Primus de diuersis formis, de Exhibitis et prebendis vacantibus Anno Nono. Non Rubricatus, Aliotus*' and '*Rubricatus per me Aliotum de mense Septembris mccccxxvii.*'

1426.

often as he pleased, after which, as his recent petition contained, he obtained and has held with Blakedon in virtue of the said dispensation the archdeaconry of St. Davids, a non-major dignity with cure. The pope hereby grants to him—who is also a bachelor of canon law and holds, besides Blakedon and the said archdeaconry, canonries and prebends in the churches of Exeter and St. Probus, and the chancellorship, which is an office without cure, with the prebend of Lambestre, in the church of Abergwyly, value altogether not exceeding 240 marks—that after the expiry, which is at hand, of the said period, he may continue to hold the said two benefices together and may do so for life, and resign both, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc. (Pe. xxx. Decimo octavo Kal. Decembris Anno Nono. de Casatiis.)*

5 Id. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 36d.)

To the bishop of Lincoln. Mandate to dispense Stephen Lichefeld and Joan Roche, of his diocese, who in ignorance that, as they afterwards learned, the late John Chalne, Joan's husband, was godfather at the confirmation of a son of Stephen by another woman, contracted marriage *per verba legitime de presenti*, but have not consummated it, notwithstanding the impediment arising from their spiritual relationship, to re-contract and remain in the said marriage. *Oblate nobis.*

16 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 40.)

To John Walsche, canon of Cloyne. Dispensation not to be bound for five years to have himself promoted to any holy order on account of his canonry and prebend, which has cure, of Balaghath in Cloyne, or of any other benefice with cure or otherwise requiring a holy order, whilst studying letters at an university or in a *studium particulare*; provided that within a year he have himself ordained subdeacon. *Vite etc. [See above, pp. 51, 442.]*

1425.

2 Non. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 56.)

To the bishop of Limerick. Mandate, at the recent petition of Thomas Bron, priest, of the diocese of Tuam (containing that when a scholar and of tender age, an enemy invaded with a great band the lands of a temporal lord in whose service he was, surrounded and blockaded in a forest the said lord and all his men, Thomas being amongst them; that one of the said men slew two of the enemy, not in Thomas's presence nor with his help; that when, after the conflict and the retreat of the enemy, Thomas was returning to his own party he found the two dead bodies; and that subsequently, without obtaining any absolution or dispensation, he had himself promoted to all, even holy orders and ministered therein for some years, but repenting, has for some time ceased to do so), if he find the facts to be as stated, to absolve Thomas, enjoining a salutary penance, rehabilitate him, dispense him on account of irregularity, and dispense him to minister in his orders. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

1426.

12 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 67d.)

To the dean of Clogher. Mandate as below. The pope lately ordered provision to be made to Malachy Obruyn, [now] priest, then clerk, of the diocese of Clogher, of the rectory of

1426.

Gamblyn (*also written Ganblyn*) in the said diocese, void because the late Henry Macronhulayth had obtained, by collation of the ordinary, the rectory, commonly called the *plebania* or comorban-ship, of the parish church of Cluaneoy in the same diocese. At the recent petition of the said Malachy—containing that he obtained and holds the said rectory by virtue of the said mandate, but that he fears molestation on the ground that the said mandate may be deemed surreptitious because it did not mention that Geneas (*rectius* Eneas) Ocarbry, priest, had unlawfully for several years detained and was then detaining possession of the said rectory; and also on the ground that, in order to put a stop to a suit about the said rectory between himself and the said Geneas, he promised under oath to assign to him a certain quantity of the fruits etc. of the said rectory, and afterwards, in order to buy off like vexations, to pay to Magonius Ohanractaych, priest, of the said diocese, Geneas's accomplice, 20s. a year of the money current in those parts—the pope orders the above bishop to relax the said oath, absolve Malachy from excommunication etc. incurred, enjoining a salutary penance, and rehabilitate him, to grant to him that the said mandate shall hold good from the present date, notwithstanding the said omission, to decree that Malachy is not bound to observe the said oath and assignation of fruits and payment of money, and furthermore to dispense him to hold the said rectory, notwithstanding that his father holds the perpetual vicarage of the same church, provided that no scandal be caused thereby. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* (*Ja. viiii. Residuum gratis pro deo. de Cerretanis.*)

6 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 71.)

To John Horton, rector of Trowbrygg' in the diocese of Salisbury. Prolongation by one year of the ten years, about to expire, during which John XXIII dispensed him to hold, together with Trowbrygg', any [other] benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, after which he obtained and still holds with Trowbrygg' the parish church of Slymbrygge in the diocese of Worcester, the value of both not exceeding 36 marks. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. xx. Quinto Id. Januarii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 89d.)

To the precentor of York. Mandate, at the recent petition of Robert, citizen of York, son of the late Robert Howme, layman, unmarried, and an unmarried woman, containing that the said Robert appointed by his will the said citizen his sole heir, if he find the facts to be as stated, to confirm the said will and appointment. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

DE EXHIBITIS.

2 Kal. Aug.
Genazzano.
(f. 211.)

To the bishop of Alet, and the abbots of Trym and Dulek in the diocese of Meath. Mandate as below. The petition of Nicholas Jurdan, rector of Rathwere in the diocese of Meath, contained that on the voidance of the said church by William Gray, dean of York, obtaining the said deanery by collation of

1426.

the ordinary, he was presented by the patron Edmund, earl of March, to Thomas Scurlag, prior of St. Peter's, [Newtown] by Trion (*sic*), in the said diocese, vicar-general in spirituals of bishop Edward, and instituted and inducted thereby; but that Thomas Donecan, clerk, of the same diocese, claiming the said church, made opposition and prevented Nicholas, as he still does, from holding peaceable possession, wherefore Nicholas appealed to the apostolic see, the cause being committed by the present pope to Master Henry Fleckel, at Nicholas's instance, and afterwards to Master Geminianus de Prato, papal chaplains and auditors, the latter of whom decreed by a definitive sentence that the said presentation etc. were canonical and ought to have taken and to take effect, and that the said church did and does lawfully belong to Nicholas, and adjudged it to him, imposing perpetual silence on Donecan, and condemning him in costs; that Donecan's appeal to the apostolic see from this sentence was committed by the pope to John, elect of Cadiz, then papal chaplain and auditor, who confirmed the said sentence, declared the appeal bad, and condemned Donecan in the additional costs; that Donecan's further appeal from the said John's decision was committed by the pope to Raynald, cardinal deacon of St. Vitus's in *Macello*, who confirmed the said decision and the original sentence, declaring Donecan's further appeal bad and condemning him in the costs; and that the said costs were subsequently assessed by the said two auditors and cardinal at 36, 25 and 18 gold florins of the *camera* respectively. At the petition of the said Nicholas, adding that he fears that whilst the suit has been pending others have intruded themselves or may do so in future, the pope orders the above three to execute the said sentence etc. and to do so, not only against Donecan, but against any such intruders. *Exhibita nobis.* (Ja. xxx. Quarto Kal. Nouembris Anno Nono. de Cerretanis.)

6 Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 214d.)

To the archdeacon of Killaloe. Mandate as below. The pope lately, on hearing of the voidance of the canonry and prebend of Inyskahyd in Killaloe by the resignation to bishop Donatus of William Yhanlli, ordered the abbot of St. Mary's, Corcomroe (*de Petra fertili*), in the diocese of Kilfenora, the dean of Clonmacnoise and the archdeacon of Annadown to collate and assign the same to Nemeas Okaellaygy, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, summoning and removing Robert Okaellaygy, clerk, of the said diocese, who had for more than seven years unduly detained possession, on account of whose power in the city and diocese of Killaloe Nemeas had no hope of obtaining justice, and to make the said collation, whether the said canonry and prebend became void in the way stated or because Roderick Maccrayth, after provision had been made to him thereof by papal authority [*see above*, p. 50], became an Augustinian canon [*see above*, p. 276], or in any other way. At the petition of the said Nemeas (containing that abbot Odo, proceeding to execution, made collation and provision to him and removed

1426.

Robert, and that the latter got Richard, archbishop of Cashel, bishop Cornelius, sometime bishop of Limerick, and John, bishop of Lismore, to order all persons in their cities and dioceses not to obey the said collation etc., but to defend the said Robert in his possession; and that although Nemeas appealed to the apostolic see from the said archbishop and bishops and from their said mandates, and obtained possession, although not peaceable, of the said canonry and prebend, the said archbishop and bishops, at Robert's instance, have publicly excommunicated him) the pope orders the above archdeacon to summon the said Robert and others concerned, to grant Nemeas a conditional and *ad cautelam* absolution from the said excommunication, enjoining penance *pro modo culpe*, and to hear and decide, without appeal, the cause which Nemeas intends to bring against the said Robert. *Justis et honestis.* [See also above, p. 441.]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXVI.*

10 MARTIN V.

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

1427.

6 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 66.)

To the treasurer, the archdeacon and Thomas Wogan, canon, of Ferns. Mandate to collate and assign to William Furlong, priest, of the diocese of Ferns, who is of noble birth and has studied canon law for eight years at Oxford, the rectory of Kynnegh in the said diocese, value not exceeding 20 marks, void and therefore reserved to the apostolic see by the death there of Nicholas Kenlys, the Cistercian abbot and convent of Tintern (*de Voto alias Tinternia*), who without any canonical title have detained possession for more than two years, being removed; notwithstanding that the pope lately [*above*, p. 168] ordered provision to be made to William of a canonry of Ferns with reservation of a prebend and dignity etc. He is hereby dispensed to hold for seven years the said rectory and such dignity etc. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (Ja. xxvi. Secundo Kal. Maii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)

* On the top edge of the volume is the contemporary description: *Primus de beneficiis vacantibus anno X . . .*

1427.

15 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 88d.)

To the bishop of Elphin, the abbot of Holy Trinity, Locque, in the diocese of Elphin, and Nemeas Obeollayn, canon of Elphin. Mandate to collate and assign to Patrick Osiredean, perpetual vicar of Kellmer in the diocese of Kilmore (who is a priest, has studied canon and civil law at Oxford, and lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, and cannot have in the city and diocese of Kilmore a judge who could not be taken exception to as suspect) the perpetual benefice without cure called the rectory of Kedi in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 marks, which became void by the resignation, before notary public and witnesses, of John Osiredean, clerk, which the pope hereby ratifies; summoning and removing Andrew Macbradaig, clerk, of the same diocese who, under pretext of a collation made to him, by ordinary authority, by one who was publicly excommunicate, has unduly detained possession for more than four years; notwithstanding that Patrick holds the said vicarage, value not exceeding 6 marks. *Vite etc. (Pe. xxvi. Id. Marcii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)* [See below, p. 503, and Cal. Lett. VI, p. 121.]

16 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 97d.)

To the abbot of SS. Peter and Paul's, Raythuayd, in the diocese of Ardfert, and Nemerus Odalaych and Matthew Oconchuyr, canons of Ardfert. Mandate to collate and assign to Thady Okymelyd, scholar, of the diocese of Ardfert, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of Maurice Okymelyd, priest, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*, after he has been tonsured, and if the consent of those interested be given, the perpetual vicarage of Athmalynd, value not exceeding 8 marks, which became and is still void because the said Maurice, who is to be summoned and removed, held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, although he has continued to unduly detain it for more than eight years. *Vite etc. (Pe. xviii. Non. Aprilis Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*

11 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 100.)

To the bishop of Killaloe, the abbot of SS. Peter and Paul's, Clare (*de Clar alias de Forgio*), and the prior of the house of St. John Baptist by le Naenach, in the diocese of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Donatus Oconchiy', perpetual vicar of Magyrthir in the diocese of Ardfert (who is a priest, and lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man etc. *as above*, f. 88d, after which, having been so promoted, he obtained the said vicarage, value not exceeding 6 marks) the rectory of Raithronayn in the diocese of Limerick, value likewise not exceeding 6 marks, of the patronage of laymen, so long void, because Thomas Oryurdayn held it for more than a year *as in the preceding*, that its collation lapsed to the apostolic see, although James Macgrarailt, priest, of the said diocese, to whom provision thereof was made by authority of the ordinary after the said lapse, has unduly detained possession for more than two years, whom Donatus cannot safely meet in

1427.

the city and diocese, and who is to be summoned and removed. Donatus is hereby dispensed to receive the said rectory, and to hold it for seven years with the said vicarage. *Vite etc. (Pe. xxiii. Terciodecimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)* [See above, p. 91.]

4 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 114d.)

To the priors of St. Mary's, Dermach, Holy Trinity, Ballyboggan (*de Lauda dei*, rectius *de Laude dei*), and St. John Baptist's, Kylkeny, in the diocese of Meath. Mandate to collate and assign to Nicholas Okynga, clerk, of the diocese of Meath, the rectory or *plebania* of the parish church of Athnurchayr in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 80 marks, so long void by the death of Nicholas Wattenhul that its collation lapsed to the apostolic see, although Thomas Jong, priest, of the said diocese, who is to be summoned and removed, has unduly detained it after the said lapse for more than three years. *Vite etc. (Pe. x. Residuum pro deo. Sexto Non. Maii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*

3 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 133.)

To the bishop of Adria, the chancellor of Limerick, and Cornelius Ohurethile, canon of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Eugenius Macmuertheny, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, the perpetual vicarage of Kyllfynnutan in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 marks, void because John Oormachayn held it *as above*, f. 97d. *Vite etc. (Pe. Gratis pro deo. Serto Kal. Junii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*

18 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 138.)

To the bishop of Clonmacnoise, the abbot of St. Mary's, Leix (*de Lege dei*), in the diocese of Leighlin, and the archdeacon of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to Richard Ohywelayn, scholar, of the diocese of Kildare—who is the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, has for many years studied at Oxford and in other non-university places (*particularibus locis*), to whom the pope ordered provision to be made of the canonry and prebend of Rathimgayn in Kildare, value not exceeding 12 marks, and the rectory of Cluaynsasta in the said diocese, value likewise not exceeding 12 marks, and whom the pope dispensed to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold the said canonry and prebend and rectory and one or two other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said rectory, even if canonries and prebends, *personatus* or offices, even with cure, in other than cathedral churches, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, and hold instead four compatible benefices,—after he has been tonsured, the perpetual vicarage of Kyllechy *alias* Caslehan Gessille, or commonly called Gesll', in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 12 marks, so long void by the death of Raynaldus Okæinayn that its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see. He is hereby dispensed to hold vicarage and rectory together for seven years. *Laudabilia probitatis. (Pe. Gratis pro deo. Tercio Non. Junii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)* [See above, p. 352.]

1427.

2 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 140d.)

To the dean of Elphin. Mandate to collate and assign to Donatus Obeollayn, priest, perpetual vicar of Ymleachysseall in the diocese of Killala, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 88d, the perpetual vicarage of Kylleasbuygbron in the diocese of Elphin, value not exceeding 4 marks, void by the death of Thady Oconeyl, although Cornelius Ochannichy, priest, of the diocese of Elphin, who is to be summoned and removed, has unduly detained it for more than four years, under pretext of papal letters addressed to one who was not a dignitary nor a canon of a cathedral church, and had not a *personatus*, and of a provision made by the same. Donatus is hereby dispensed to receive the said vicarage of Kylleasbuygbron and to hold together for life it and the said vicarage of Ymleachysseall, whose value does not exceed 8 marks. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xxviii. *Septimo Id. Junii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*) [See above, p. 118.]

1426.

4 Non. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 151.)

To Catholicus Obruyn, Magonius Ohanrauthaych and John Osyhygi, canons of Clogher. Mandate as below. John Olaygyn (*also written Olaigyn*), priest, of the diocese of Clogher, has informed the pope that on the voidance of the perpetual vicarage of Mucnam[h] in the said diocese, of the patronage of Nemeas Ohanrachtaych, clerk, of the said diocese, by the death of Florence Ohanrachtaych, John Oculyn, priest, of the same diocese, promised to pay the said Nemeas one mark sterling and more in order that he should present him; that the said sum having been paid and received, Nemeas presented Oculyn to bishop Arthur; and that Oculyn was instituted by the said bishop and obtained the vicarage, and has unduly detained it for more than ten years. The pope therefore orders the above three, if Olaigyn will accuse Oculyn before them, to summon Oculyn and, if they find the aforesaid to be true, to decree the said presentation and institution null, and remove Oculyn, and in that event to collate and assign the said vicarage, value not exceeding 5 marks, to Olaigyn, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 88d, and who is hereby dispensed to resign the said vicarage, if he obtain it under these presents, simply or for exchange. *Vite etc.* (Pe. x. *Residuum pro deo. Decimo Kal. Januarii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

1427.

4 Non. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 157.)

To the bishop of Kilmore, the prior of St. Mary's, Druyanleathan, in the diocese of Kilmore, and the official of Kilmore. Mandate to collate and assign to David Omochan, clerk, of the diocese of Kilmore, the perpetual benefice, commonly called the rectory of Druimguyn *alias* Macariambair, in the said diocese, without cure, value not exceeding 6 marks, void by the death of Philip Macgillayssa, priest; Luke Oqueogan, clerk, of the same diocese [see *Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 120], who has unduly detained possession for more than ten years, being summoned and removed; notwithstanding that the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to David of the perpetual vicarage of

1427.

Discartfingilli in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 marks. *Vite etc. (Pe. Gratis pro deo. Quinto Id. Januarii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*

8 Id. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 161.)

To the prior of Sayrquerayn in the diocese of Ossory. Mandate to collate and assign to Ceruallus *alias* Crifannus Macgyllapadruyc, clerk, of the diocese of Ossory, who is of noble birth and has studied canon and civil law for several years in places which are not universities (*extra tamen loca ubi illud vigeat generale*), the rectory of Achabo in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 30 [*cf. p. 74*] marks, so long void by the death of Simon Oceilly that its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see; David Ohurcayn, priest, of the said diocese, who obtained it by authority of the ordinary after the said lapse, and has unduly detained possession for more than five years, being summoned and removed; whether it be void as stated, or because William Omabuardan held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, or in any other way. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxi. Quinto-decimo Kal. Februarii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

1426.

4 Non. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 176.)

To the abbot of Monasterevin (*de Rosea Valle*) and the prior of Killechy, in the diocese of Kildare, and the archdeacon of Kildare. Mandate to collate and assign to Maurus Omaenaydh, perpetual vicar of Kylkadurrechy in the diocese of Kildare, the rectory of Kyllcorbugi in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 6 marks, so long void, because Odo Olennan^a held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest and without dispensation, that its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see, the said Odo, who has unduly detained possession for more than three years, being summoned and removed; whether it became void as stated, or by the death of Odo Ychonolayn [*see Cal. Lett. VI, p. 257*] or in any other way; and notwithstanding that Maurus holds the said vicarage, and that provision was lately made to him by papal authority of the perpetual vicarage of Carbury (*de Castrocarbry*) in the said diocese, value not exceeding 3 and 30 marks respectively, of which latter he has not got possession. He is hereby dispensed to hold any two of the said three benefices together for life, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc. (Ja. Gratis pro deo. Sexto-decimo Kal. Januarii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis. Ja. correctata, reportata et expedita Nono Kal. Januarii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)* [There are fifteen marginal corrections subscribed as in the footnote.] [See below, f. 251d.]

1427.

2 Non. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 185d.)

To the prior of St. Mary's, Monaincha (*Insula rivencium*), in the diocese of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius *alias* Cucogriche Magillapoyl, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, who is of noble birth, the rectory or *plebania* of Rosgre

^a Corrected in the margin from 'Oleman,' and subscribed 'Correctum de mandato domini F[rancisci electi] Gebenensis Regentis [Cancellarium], Ja. de Cerretanis.'

1427.

in the said diocese, said to be of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 36 marks, so long void by the death of Thomas Bar, its rector or *plebanus*, that its collation lapsed to the apostolic see, summoning and removing the Augustinian prior and convent of St. John Baptist by la Naenac in the said diocese, who without appropriation or any other canonical title have unduly detained possession for more than ten years; whether it be void as stated, or by the resignation of Cornelius Ymecayr, or in any other way. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxi. Decimono Kal. Februarii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

Non. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 190.)

To the dean, and Magonius Ohanrathaych and John Osygyth, canons of Clogher. Mandate to collate and assign to Patrick Odublityr, perpetual vicar of Drumsnecta in the diocese of Clogher, priest, the perpetual vicarage of Keallmor in the same diocese, value not exceeding 5 marks, void by the death of Odo Okyna, summoning and removing Nellanus Okyna, priest, of the said diocese who, without any canonical title, has unduly detained possession for more than four years; notwithstanding that Patrick holds the said vicarage of Drumsnecta, value not exceeding 2 marks, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold that of Keallmor for life. *Vite etc. (Pe. Gratis pro deo. Decimo Kal. Februarii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*

8 Id. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 209d.)

To the bishop of Adria, the abbot of Leix (*de Lege dei*) in the diocese of Leighlin, and the archdeacon of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to Thady Obechayn, clerk, of the diocese of Leighlin, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 88d, the perpetual vicarage of Cluoinenac in the said diocese, value not exceeding 12 marks, void by the death of Donatus Omaltail. *Vite etc. (Ja. Gratis pro deo. Nono Kal. Marci Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

5 Id. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 235.)

To the bishop of Alet, the abbot of SS. Peter and Paul's de Clar *alias de Forgio*, in the diocese of Killaloe, and Nicholas Odubgilla, canon of Clonfert. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Oseachnasayg (*also written Oseachnasayc, Oseachnasyg, and Osseachnasayg*), canon of Clonfert, who is by both parents of a race of princes, the perpetual vicarage of Mylygsynna in the diocese of Clonfert, value not exceeding 6 marks, void by the death of Donald Okanannayn, whether it be so void, or because the said Donald Okanannayn held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, or in any other way; notwithstanding that he was lately received by authority of the ordinary as a canon of Clonfert, and that the pope has this day granted him provision of the prebend of Anackalayd therein, value not exceeding 3 marks, that he holds the rectory of Ardrathan [*see above*, p. 137], the value of which and of the rectory of Bac and Clekallayd in the diocese of Kilmacduagh, of which latter the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to him, does not exceed 40 marks, and has dispensed him to hold for life with

1127.

Ardrathan the last named rectory, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. He is hereby dispensed to hold the said vicarage together with the said two rectories for five years. *Nobilitas generis, etc.* (Pe. xxx. Sexto Id. Februarii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)

15 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 237d.)

To the abbot of St. Mary's *de Petra*, Kilmacduagh, and the dean and the official of Kilmacduagh. Mandate to collate and assign to Nicholas Obdugilla (*rectius* Odubgilla), canon of Kilmacduagh—who has this day resigned to the pope, by his proctor William Occorcrayn, canon of Kilmacduagh, the arch-deaconry of that church, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 88d, (ii) after obtaining, by collation made to him by papal authority, the perpetual vicarage of Ardrathayn in the diocese of Kilmacduagh, to hold the canonry and prebend of Kyndmara in Kilmacduagh, provision of which had been canonically made to him, (iii) to receive and hold one or two benefices, even if such one or one of such two had cure or were a canonry and prebend, dignity, not major nor principal, *personatus* or office, elective and with cure, provision of which the pope had ordered to be made to him, and to resign such two benefices, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, and hold four compatible benefices, in virtue of which said provision the canonry and prebend of Baleynaballuguyrth in Clonfert were collated to him—the said vicarage of Ardrathayn, value not exceeding 8 marks, which became void by his resignation to bishop John, and has been so long void thereby that its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see, summoning and removing Denis Macgillavanach, priest, of the said diocese, who has unduly detained possession for more than two years, and who is disabled from holding it, in virtue of *Execrabilis*, because, before he obtained it, he held certain incompatible benefices; notwithstanding that Nicholas holds the said canonries and prebends of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, value not exceeding 8 marks. He is hereby dispensed to hold the said vicarage, and to resign it and the said canonries and prebends, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, and hold three compatible benefices. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xxviii. Sexto Id. Februarii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.) [See above, pp. 120, 121, 133.]

6 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 251d.)

To the bishop of Todi and the priors of St. Mary's, Deruach, and Saints Island (*Insula Omnium Sanctorum*), in the dioceses of Meath and Ardagh. Mandate as below. The pope lately ordered the above three to collate and assign to Maurus Omoenaydh (*sic*, cf. f. 176), perpetual vicar of Kylkadurchi in the diocese of Kildare, the perpetual vicarage of Carbury (*de Castro carbre*), called Carbre, in the said diocese, as being void by the death of Richard Cal. The recent petition of the said Maurus contained that Dermit, prior of Deruach, proceeding alone, made collation and provision to him of the said vicarage, that in virtue thereof he obtained possession and held it for some

1427.

time, and that Thomas Sepinand *alias* Maleaclid, priest, of the said diocese of Kildare, despoiled him thereof and intruded himself, and still unduly detains possession. Seeing that the said mandate and collation and provision are liable to be held surreptitious because they do not mention that at the time of the date thereof the late Nicholas Fayt, priest, had for more than seven years detained possession without canonical title, and seeing that, as the said petition added, the said vicarage is said to have become and to be void otherwise than by the death of the said Richard, the pope at the petition of the said Maurus who is a priest, holds the said vicarage of Kylkadurchi, to whom provision has been lately made, as above, of the said vicarage of Carbury, and to whom the pope has recently [*above*, f. 176] ordered provision to be made of the rectory of Kyllcorbugi in the said diocese, value not exceeding 3, 30 and 6 marks respectively, dispensing him by the last named letters as above, *ibid.*) orders the above three to summon the said Thomas and others concerned, and to proceed to the execution of the said letters directed to them, as above, which and the consequences thereof are hereby made valid from the present date, as if they had mentioned the detention by the said Nicholas and the alleged voidance otherwise than by the death of the said Richard. *Vite etc. (Pe. Gratis pro deo. Octavo Id. Marcii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*

12 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 255.)

To the dean of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to John Omuragaidh, priest, of the diocese of Leighlin, the perpetual vicarage of Balypiteraydh *alias* Aghelreylteane in the said diocese, value not exceeding 12 marks, void because Nicholas Omureughu, who is to be summoned and removed, has held it for more than two years without having himself ordained priest. *Dignum etc. (Pe. xx. Id. Marcii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*

15 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 264.)

To Richard Smythe, bachelor of canon law. Collation and provision to him, who is of noble birth and has sustained no little labour and expense in the prosecution (*circa prosecutionem*) [of the precentorship, *see above*, p. 172] of the church of Ossory, of the perpetual vicarage of Cnokmarke in the diocese of Meath, value not exceeding 16 marks, void and therefore reserved to the apostolic see by the death there of Philip Bonham; whether it became void as stated, or because the said Philip held it for more than a year without having himself ordained priest, or in any other way; notwithstanding that he holds the precentorship of Ossory, a non-major dignity with cure, and a canonry and prebend of Ferns, and that the pope has recently granted him provision of the canonry and prebend of Donlowan in Dublin, value not exceeding 20, 12 and 25 marks respectively. He has hereby the necessary dispensation to hold for life and exchange etc. two incompatible benefices. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, and the dean and Thomas Lawoles, canon, of Leighlin. *Nobilitas etc. (Ja. xvi. xrii. Kal. Aprilis Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

1427.

4 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 282.)

To the abbot of Leix (*de Lege dei*) in the diocese of Leighlin. Mandate to collate and assign to Maurice Ohywelayn, clerk, of the diocese of Kildare, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 88*d*, the rectory of Bali Ochomayn *alias* Rathdruman in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 8 marks, so long void by the death of Patrick Ocenndhuli that its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see; whether it became void as stated, or by bishop John's deprivation of Cornelius Omaenaidh, or otherwise. *Dignum etc.* (*Pe. xx. Tercio Id. Maii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

11 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 294.) -

To the archdeacon of Aghadoe in Ardfert, the chancellor of Limerick, and Maurice Stak, canon of Ardfert. Mandate to collate and assign to Donald Macconmara, rector of Bunrathy, commonly called Tradry, in the diocese of Killaloe, who is of a race of dukes and has for many years studied canon and civil law in non-university places (*in particularibus locis*), the rectory of Cunky in rural fee, commonly called Okassyn, in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 20 marks, so long void by the death of Nicholas Macconmara that its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see, summoning and removing Dermot Macdiarmada, clerk, of the said diocese, who had simoniacal entry to the said rectory, and has unduly detained possession for more than two years, against whom in course of long litigation in those parts the said Donald has obtained (*reportavit*) two definitive sentences, one for and the other against himself (*unam pro se et aliam contra se*), and on account of whose power or that of his abettors, the said Donald has no hope of obtaining justice in the city or diocese of Killaloe. The collation is to be made whether the said rectory became void as stated, or because Matthew Macconmara held it for more than a year without being ordained priest, or in any other way, and notwithstanding that Donald holds the said rectory of Bunrathy, also of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 24 marks, together with which the pope lately dispensed him to hold for life that of Cunky (in the event of their being collated to him in virtue of the letters by which the pope ordered provision of them to be made to him) and to resign both, simply or for exchange. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (*Pe. xxi. Tercio Non. Junii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*) [*See above, pp. 350, 352.*]

2 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 298.)

To the abbot of Inysgat in the diocese of Killaloe, and the treasurer and Cornelius Okurrthyle, canon, of Killaloe. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Macgyllamury, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe, the perpetual vicarage of Cloynlochan, value not exceeding 3 marks, which became void by the resignation to the late Matthew, bishop of Killaloe, of the late Cornelius Yheny, and the perpetual benefice without cure called the rectory in ecclesiastical fee of Cloynlochan, value not exceeding 2 marks, which became void by the death of Dermot Macincarygy, clerk; summoning and removing Malachy

1427.

Macgyllamury, priest, of the said diocese, who has for more than ten years unduly detained possession of the said vicarage. *Vite etc. (Ja. Gratis pro deo. Quintodecimo Kal. Julii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

8 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 302.)

To the archdeacon of Kilfenora, and Magonius Ohanrachayn and Donald Oseachnasayg, canons of Kilfenora and Clonfert. Mandate to collate and assign to John Macgillaphadrayg, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, the perpetual vicarage of Kyllchurnayn *alias* Clanragga, with the annexed chapel of Munychyrm, in the diocese of Limerick, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 8 marks, so long void by the death of Philip Russel that the collation has lapsed to the apostolic see; summoning and removing Charles Olonrogayn, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe, who has unduly detained possession thereof for more than six years, under a collation made by authority of the ordinary after the said lapse, and on account of whose power the said John has no hope of obtaining justice in the city or diocese of Limerick; whether it became void as stated, or because the said Charles, after obtaining it by canonical collation, held it for more than a year without being ordained priest, or became void otherwise. *Vite etc. (Ja. Gratis pro deo. Undecimo Kal. Julii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)* [See above, pp. 75, 76.]

4 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 313d.)

To the abbots of SS. Peter and Paul's, Clare (*de Forgio alias de Clar*), and Inysgad, in the diocese of Killaloe, and Donald Oseachnasayg, canon of Clonfert. Mandate to collate and assign to John Odamyn, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted *etc. as above*, f. 88d, the perpetual benefice without cure called the rectory of the lands in ecclesiastical fee of Kyllnafearbugy in the said diocese, value not exceeding 2 marks, void by the death of Maurice Obryeyn. *Vite etc. (Ja. Gratis pro deo. Kal. Julii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXVII.*

10 MARTIN V (cont.).

[DE REGULARIBUS.]

1427.

16 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 25d.)

To the abbot of Lindores (*de Lundoris*) in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate, at the recent petition of William Broun, Benedictine monk of Dunfermlyn, S.T.B. (containing that although he formerly obtained, by collation made to him by papal authority, the Benedictine priory of Coldyngheham, after he had held it for some time William Drack, monk of Durham, falsely asserting that the said priory belonged to him, obtained the commission of his cause against Broun to a papal auditor and won a definitive sentence, whereby the said priory was adjudged to him, perpetual silence imposed on Broun, and Broun condemned in fruits received and in costs, which sentence became a *res judicata*; and adding that on account of the wars in those parts and the inhibition imposed on him by temporal lords to go to the Roman court, he was prevented from defending his cause) to summon Drack and others concerned, and if he find that the said hindrances were legitimate, to admit Broun to appeal from the said sentence, and in that event to hear both sides and decide what is canonical, without appeal. *Humilibus supplicum votis*. [See above, pp. 125, 126, and The Priory of Coldingham (Surtees Society, 1841), pp. 89, 91.]

DE REGULARIBUS.

11 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 58d.)

To Thomasia Diarde (*sic*) *alias* Saret, Augustinian nun of Burnham in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation, as the daughter of a priest and an Augustinian nun, to hold any dignities etc. wont to be held by nuns of the said monastery, even the dignity of abbess. *Religionis zelus, vite etc.* [See above, p. 68.]

14 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 84d.)

To the Benedictine abbot and convent of St. Peter's, Hyde, near Winchester. Confirmation of all liberties and immunities granted to them by popes, and of liberties and exemptions from secular exemptions granted to them by emperors, kings, princes and other faithful. *Solicite consideracionis*.

13 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 122d.)

To the minister and friars of the Trinitarian house of St. Robert, Knaresburgh, in the diocese of York. The like, omitting 'emperors.' *Eximie deuocionis affectus*.

* On the back is the usual Italian *Lib[ro] 1*. On the top edge is the contemporary description: *Prinus de Regularibus et prouisionibus prelatorum Anno X*. A similar description on the bottom edge is almost illegible.

1427.

5 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 124d.)

To William Clerc, a Carmelite friar, of the diocese of Exeter. Indult to him, who after the custom of his order has been deputed a *lector* in theology at Oxford, and is the son of a married nobleman and an unmarried woman, notwithstanding the said defect to hold in *commendam* during the pope's pleasure a benefice with or without cure in the gift of his brethren or kinsmen or any other laymen. *Religionis etc.*

[DE PROVISIONIBUS PRELATORUM.]

4 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 180d.)

To Bernard, elect of Dax. Provision to him, Benedictine prior of St. Mary's, Soulae (*de Solaco*), in the diocese of Bordeaux, doctor of canon law, priest, of the said see, void by the translation thence, made this day by the pope, of Francis to Pavia. *Apostolatus officium.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Auch—*Ad cumulum*; and to the king of England—*Gracie diuine.*

DE PROVISIONIBUS [PRELATORUM].

11 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 208d.)

To Thomas, elect of Ossory. Provision to him, rector of Theversham in the diocese of Ely, I.U.B., priest, of the said see, void by the death of Denis, during whose life it was specially reserved by the pope. *Apostolatus etc.*

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, to the vassals of the church—*Apostolatus etc.*; to the archbishop of Dublin—*Ad cumulum*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine.*

1426.

6 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 232.)

To Magonius Odrobelaydh, canon of Raphoe. Mandate as below. The pope has this day ordered him to cause Edmund Ogallchubair, clerk, of Raphoe, to be admitted as a monk of the Cistercian abbey of St. Mary the Virgin, Assaroe (*de Sameria*), in the diocese of Raphoe. He hereby further orders him, after the said Edmund (who is by both parents of noble birth, is in his twenty-third year, and lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a deacon and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure) has been so admitted and has made his profession, to make provision to him of the said abbey, the value of whose abbatial *mensa* does not exceed 16 marks, void by the death of Goffredus, during whose life it was specially reserved by the pope, summoning and removing Cormac Oculinnan, monk of the said abbey, who without canonical institution has unduly detained possession for about two years; whether it became void as stated, or by the death of Senus Miccemilthaych alias Thady (*Titius*) [*see above, p. 192*], or in any other way. Edmund has hereby dispensation to hold it, and faculty to be blessed by any catholic bishop, who shall thereafter receive and send his oath of fealty as usual. *Ex suscepto seruitutis.*

1427.

2 Id. Jan.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 212.)

To the bishop of Kildare. Mandate to receive the proposed resignation of John, Cistercian abbot of St. Mary's, Monasterevin (*de Rosea Valle*), in the diocese of Kildare, and to make provision of the said abbey, which has been almost despoiled of all its goods, and whose value does not exceed 4 marks, to Fergallus Omallyan, monk thereof, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be able to be elected abbot of the same. He has hereby dispensation and faculty *as in the preceding*. *Solicite consideracionis*.

7 Id. July.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 265.)

To Robert, elect of Salisbury. Provision to him, provost of St. John's, Beverley, M.A., priest, of the said see, void by the death of John, during whose life it was specially reserved by the pope. *Inter cetera*. [See above, p. 32.]

Concurrent letters to the chapter, to the clergy and to the people of the city and diocese, and to the vassals of the church—*Inter etc.*; to the archbishop of Canterbury—*Ad cunulium*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine*.

4 Id. May.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 295d.)

To John, Benedictine abbot of St. Augustine's without the walls of Canterbury, immediately belonging to the Roman church.* Provision of the said monastery to which, on its avoidance by the death of Marcellus, during whose life it was specially reserved by the pope, the convent, perhaps in ignorance of the said reservation, elected him, a monk of the said monastery, in priest's orders, who, likewise ignorant, consented to the election, but afterwards caused the matter of the said election, which on account of the said reservation is null, to be set forth before the pope in consistory. *Suscepti cura regiminis*.

Concurrent letters to the convent and to the vassals of St. Augustine's, and to the archbishop of Canterbury†—*Suscepti etc.*; and to Henry, king of England—*Gracie diuine*.

* The words '*ad Romanam ecclesiam nullo medio pertinentis*' are inserted in the margin, with note: *Correctum de mandato domini G[erardi] Faidit[is] episcopi Conserancensis Regentis [Cancellarium], Ja. de Cerretanis*. A number of other corrections in the margin are similarly subscribed.

† The letter to the archbishop is cancelled, with note in the margin: *Cassata quia est immediate subjectum Romane ecclesie, Ja.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXVIII.*

10 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE EXHIBITIS.

1427.

7 Id. Sept.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 4.)

To the bishops of Alet and Exeter, and the abbot of Nuwenham in the diocese of Exeter. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Thomas Modisleghe, rector of Chyustaunton in the diocese of Exeter, contained that formerly, in his cause long ventilated in the apostolic palace before divers papal auditors against the Augustinian prior of Taunton (*Tarrnten.*), Ralph (*Radusum*), perpetual vicar of Pypminster *alias* Piptem[i]nster, and Stephen Balunaneid, layman, of the diocese of Wells, about the restitution of his right to take all the tithes of the village (*rillulam siue hamelettam*) of Baggebear within the bounds of the parish of Chyustaunnton, which had belonged from time immemorial to his predecessors, and of which the said vicar etc. had deprived him, he obtained a definitive sentence restoring him to possession, and the condemnation of the said vicar etc. in fruits and costs, and also obtained letters of execution; and added that he doubts whether the said vicar etc. will obey the said sentences and the processes to be made in virtue of the present letters. The pope therefore orders the above three to aggravate such processes as often as shall be expedient. *Exhibita nobis.*

Non. Aug.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 9d.)

To the archdeacon of Whiteherne. Mandate to collate and assign to Robert Stot, priest, of the diocese of Glasgow, the still void rectory of Tinwald in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 6 marks of old sterlings, to which, on its voidance by the death of William Corasse, he was presented by Henry Mandeville, lord of the place of Tinwald, its patron by ancient custom, to the late William, bishop of Glasgow, by whom he was instituted, and in virtue of the said presentation and institution obtained possession of the said rectory, which he still holds, but doubts whether, inasmuch as the said Henry, at the time of the said presentation, had not yet obtained possession of the lordship of Tinwald, the said presentation and institution hold good. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xx. Nono Kal. Octobris Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

* On the back is the usual modern *Libr[o]* 3. On the top and bottom edges is the contemporary description: *Tercius de Exhibitis et diuersis formis anno X* A flyleaf has, in contemporary hands, 'Secundus (corrected to Tercius) de Exhibitis et diuersis formis anno decimo', 'Aliottus,' and 'Rubricatus est,' and, in a modern hand, 'Lib. CXXXIII. . . .'

1427.

Non. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 10d.)

To the same. Mandate to collate and assign to Furlaius (*rectius* Finlaius) Ka, priest, of the diocese of Glasgow, the still void perpetual vicarage of Kicklen (*sic*) in the said diocese, value not exceeding 6 marks of old sterlings, to which, on its voidance by the death of Alexander de Kingorrie, he was presented by Alexander, provost of Linclaudam (*also written* Linclaudan), its patron by ancient custom, to the above bishop William, by whom he was instituted, and in virtue of which presentation and institution he obtained possession of the said vicarage, which he still holds, but doubts whether the said presentation and institution hold good. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. etc. as in the preceding.*)

Ibid.
(f. 11.)

To the same. Mandate to collate and assign to John Ayton, priest, of the diocese of Glasgow, the still void perpetual vicarage of Drumfresse in the said diocese, value not exceeding 6 marks of old sterlings, which he obtained by exchange with the late Henry Tode for that of Karlavorok in the same diocese, the exchange being carried out by the above bishop William, and now doubts whether the said bishop's collation and provision hold good; whether it became void as stated, or by the death of the said Henry, or in any other way. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. etc. as in the preceding.*)

8 Id. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 71.)

To the bishops of Alet and Conserans (*Conseranen.*), and the official of St. Asaph. Mandate as below. The petition of Thomas Pellichon, canon of St. Asaph, contained that he obtained a definitive sentence in his cause, long ventilated before a papal auditor in the apostolic palace, against William Spechell, priest, of St. Asaph, about a canonry of St. Asaph and the prebend called Portio David in the churches of Appelwarch and Lanvayre Dalharum, provision of which had been made to him by authority of the ordinary, and which the said William claimed, taking possession. At the said petition, adding that whilst the suit was pending, Nicholas Clerc *alias* called Smyth, clerk, of the diocese of St. Asaph, intruded himself and is still in possession, the pope orders the above three to execute the said sentence against the said Nicholas and any other intruders, etc. *Exhibita nobis.*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

16 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 126.)

To John duke of Bedford and Anne his wife. Indult that the confessor which each of them shall choose may dispense them from fasting on fast days, and, on the advice of their physician, to eat flesh and milk-meats on the said and other abstinence days. *Ut sedi apostolice.* (*Ja. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Cerretanis.*)

4 Id. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 129.)

To Edward Lytyll, rector of Dene in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to hold for five years with the said church, value not exceeding 25 marks, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Vite etc.*

1427.

5 Id. Oct.

SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 182.)

To Nicholas Offmannagan, priest, of the diocese of Clogher. Rehabilitation on account of his having (after he had received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest religious of the order of St. Augustine and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, in virtue of which he was so promoted and obtained the rectory of Ynysmagysanith in the diocese of Clogher) obtained and held, without further dispensation, by collation and provision of bishop Arthur, first the priorship, a principal dignity with cure, of the secular and collegiate church of St. Lassrianus de Damynys and then (after he had resigned Ynysmagysanyth) the rectorship or *plebania*, called the comorbanship, of the same secular church, which is also parochial, on their becoming void because John Macgugyr, sometime prior and *plebanus* of the said church, held them for more than a year without being ordained priest. He is to resign them. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater. (Pe. Gratis pro deo. de Casatiis.)*

7 Id. Oct.

SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 183d.)

To Peter (*added in the margin*) Pertrich, chancellor of Lincoln, S.T.M. Indult—notwithstanding the statute which he, the chancellorship being a dignity, although not major, has sworn to observe, requiring all the canons, especially those who have dignities, to keep every year continual personal residence in the church of Lincoln for thirty-four whole weeks and six days, or thereabouts—to absent himself, and betake himself as often as he pleases to his parish church of Bedyngden in the diocese of Canterbury, whose parishioners he desires to recreate with preachings, and stay there, and to take meanwhile the fruits etc. of his chancellorship, saving only the daily distributions. *Litterarum sciencia, rite etc.*

13 Kal. Feb.

SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 186d.)

To Robert Flemmyng, clerk, of the diocese of York. Dispensation, at his own petition and that of Richard, bishop of Lincoln, whose nephew he is, after he, who is in his tenth year, has reached his twelfth year, to receive and hold any canonry and subdiaconal prebend. *Vite etc.*

2 Id. Oct.

SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 191.)

To the dean of Clogher. Mandate to absolve from excommunication etc. incurred and to rehabilitate Patriek Olucheran, priest, of the diocese of Armagh, who, holding the perpetual vicarage of Dompn[a]chmor in the said diocese, publicly kept a concubine in his house, notwithstanding a constitution, lately enforced by archbishop John, requiring all who held benefices in the city and diocese of Armagh and who kept concubines in their houses, to put them away within a month under pain of excommunication and deprivation. Patrick is to resign. *Humilibus supplicum votis.*

Ibid.

To the same. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, after executing the above mandate, to collate and assign to the above Patrick, after he has resigned, the above vicarage, value not exceeding 7 marks. *Dignum etc. (Pe. xx. Id. Nouembris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*

1427.

17 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 201d.)

To William Hadesors, priest, of the diocese of Armagh, I.U.B. Rehabilitation on account of the following. After he, who is of noble birth, and has this day renounced his reception by authority of the ordinary as a canon of Armagh, had received papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 182, and had obtained the parish church of Micheleston in the diocese of Meath, he, without further dispensation, exchanged with John Logan for the parish church of Dervet (*sic*) in the diocese of Armagh, the exchange being carried out by bishop Edward and archbishop John, and the presentations being duly made by the respective patrons, John Stockis and John Bake. He is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

16 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 206d.)

To John Neuton, rector of Castell' in Kareign' in the diocese of St. Asaph. Dispensation to him (who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*, in virtue of which he had himself so promoted and obtained the above church, value not exceeding 20*l.* sterling) to hold two other benefices with or without cure [compatible with one another and with the said church], and to resign them, simply or for exchange, and hold instead three compatible benefices. *Vite etc.*

3 Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 212d.)

To the bishop of Rochester. Mandate, at the recent petition of John Stubcroft, perpetual vicar of SS. Peter and Paul's, Eylesford, in the diocese of Rochester—containing that contrary to the original foundation of the hospital of St. Mary of the New Work (*Novi operis*), Strode, in the said diocese, in which there is a society or fraternity, to which John belongs, and by whose brethren the said church has been wont to be governed, the late bishop Hamo ordained by his ordinary authority that he of the said brethren who should hold the said vicarage should be unable to exchange it for another benefice, and should take oath to that effect on being admitted; and that although, after the death of the said bishop, who also increased the number of the brethren in the said hospital but not its condition, the said ordinance was not observed, and was not approved by the apostolic see, the said vicarage being very often exchanged for other benefices by the brethren who held it, John nevertheless doubts whether he may lawfully do so, without papal licence—if he find the facts to be as stated, to grant John licence to exchange the said vicarage for any other benefice with or without cure. *Humilibus supplicum.*

Id. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 216d.)

To the dean of Wells. Mandate, at the recent petition of the inhabitants of the town of Over Attebere in the diocese of Bath and Wells (containing that before the official of Bath and Wells they obtained a definitive sentence against William Pikwell, rector of Trente in the said diocese, in whose parish is the said town, the said rector having refused to observe the obligation of his predecessors to keep at his expense a chaplain to celebrate thrice every week and on every double feast

1427.

in the chapel of St. Mary the Virgin in the said town, and administer all sacraments and sacramentals, but not baptism), if the facts be as stated, to cause, without appeal, the said sentence to be observed. *Humilibus supplicum.*

10 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 217.)

To Thomas Lavenham *alias* Moriel, rector of Bedenham in the diocese of Lincoln, licentiate of canon law. Dispensation to him (who is a licentiate of canon law by examination, and who lately received papal dispensation to hold for seven years with Bedenham one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, after which he obtained the precentorship of Llandaff, a dignity, and on resigning it, the parish church of St. Mary, Bynbrok, in the said diocese, value with that of Bedenham not exceeding 40 marks), the said period being about to end, to continue to hold the said two churches for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.* (Ja. xxx. Septimo Id. Octobris Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)

10 Kal. Nov.
Lateran.
(f. 249d.)

To Andrew Holes, rector of Dave[n]ham in the diocese of Lichfield, I.U.B. Dispensation to him, who is of knightly birth, to hold for three years with the said church, value not exceeding 20l., any other benefice [with cure] or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* (Pe. xx. Secundo Kal. Nouembris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)

Non. Oct.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 252d.)

To the archbishop of York. Mandate to summon those concerned, and if the consent of those interested be forthcoming, to dispense John Wricht of Kirkeby, deacon, of the diocese of York, who is in his twentieth year, to be ordained priest and to receive and administer the poor hospital in Kendale in the said diocese, which is of the patronage of laymen and which, by its original foundation, can only be granted to a priest or to one of such an age that he can be ordained priest within a year from his receiving it. *Humilibus supplicum.*

15 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 255.)

To the bishop of *Aiacen*,^{*} dwelling in the Roman court. Mandate as below. The recent petition of John Percy, subdean of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law, contained that one day he and three other English notables were assembled in a house in Rome (*infra Urbem*) for the purpose of settling a quarrel between two Englishmen and an Irishman, when they were assailed by three other Irishmen, whom they did not know, one of whom, a subdeacon, insultingly declared that he meant to avenge the arrest of a compatriot of his, and although warned to get out of

* *Ayacien*. in Armenia, or more probably *Adjacen*. i.e. Ajaccio in Corsica, to which Andrew Didaci [q.v. in the Index] was translated from Ciudad Rodrigo on Oct. 19, 1422, remaining bishop of Ajaccio until May 5, 1428, when he was translated to Megara in Greece. He is mentioned *passim* in the Registers, as residing in the Roman court, e.g. in Reg. Lat. CCXXII, f. 263. See Eubel, *Hierarchia*.

1427.

the house, refused, rushed at John's servant and struck him with his fist. When, at the blow, the servant had begun to draw the knife which he was wearing at his side, John (who was then in priest's orders, and under a papal dispensation was holding together, as he still does, the subdeanery of Lincoln, which is a non-major dignity with cure, and the parish church of Querygtun in the diocese of Lincoln, and also the free chapel without cure of Blastun in the said diocese) fearing that his servant was in danger of death, came to his rescue and closed with the subdeacon (*subdiaconum . . . ulnis complectens*). Thereupon another Irishman, coming to the subdeacon's help, got John by the neck (*collo dicti Johannis adherente*) who, having the subdeacon in front and the said other Irishman behind him, saw no better way of saving himself than to wound the subdeacon on the shoulders (*humeris*), and to throw the other Irishman on the ground. So, without the least intention of killing the subdeacon, he wounded him on the shoulders with a small bread knife, whereupon the subdeacon and the other Irishman went away. On the fifth day after this the subdeacon died, for which John says that he is not otherwise guilty. The pope therefore orders the above bishop to absolve John from excommunication incurred, enjoining a salutary penance, rehabilitate him, and dispense him to minister in all holy orders as before, and to receive any benefices, of any number and kind, with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said subdeanery and church, and to hold together such benefices and the said chapel, value not exceeding 3s. 4d. of English money, and, for as long as the aforesaid dispensation holds good, the said subdeanery and church, value not exceeding 50 and 8 marks sterling respectively. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

2 Non. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 256.)

To John Hals the younger, clerk, of the diocese of Exeter. Dispensation to receive and hold, as soon as he attains his twenty-second year, any benefice with cure, even if a parish church etc. *Vite etc.*

8 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 257.)

To the archbishop of York. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Robert Semer, rector of the altar of St. Michael in the church of York, contained that the late Walter, archbishop of York, ordained with consent of the chapter that a priest, deputed by the chapter, should have under him, chosen by himself, two priests to celebrate divine offices perpetually at the said altar with the full ritual of the office for the dead (*cum plenīs exequiis mortuorum*), so that after the celebration of a first mass early in the morning (*prima matutino tempore celebrata*) two other masses should be said at convenient hours, all three being present at each of the said masses, as also at processions on double feasts and at matins in the choir, unless there were a canonical hindrance. [*Cf. Raine. Hist. of the Church of York, III, pp. 153-154.*] At the said Robert's petition—stating that the said burdens are too heavy to be borne by himself and the said other priests, and praying the pope to modify the said

1427.

ordinance in such wise that he and the priests chosen by him may, not only at the said altar, but in any other fit place, celebrate the said divine offices with the full ritual as above (*cum plenīs exequiis supradictis*), and may not be compelled to be present at each of the said masses—the pope orders the archbishop to inform himself, and if he find the above to be true, to ordain as he shall think expedient. *Humilibus et honestis.*

8 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 257.)

To the precentor of York. Mandate to grant licence to the warden, called master, and the clerks, perpetual beneficiaries, in the chapel of St. James, Sutton in Holdernes, situate within the bounds of the parish church of Waghen, in which chapel are buried a number of its founders, to have buried at the said chapel themselves and other faithful who wish, without requiring licence of any, and saving the rights of the said church. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

11 Kal. Nov.
Lateran.
(f. 257d.)

To William Bispham, clerk, of the diocese of York. Indult to continue his office of notary public, notwithstanding that after obtaining the said office by papal authority and exercising it for some time, he married twice, each time a virgin. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

9 Kal. Nov.
Lateran.
(f. 257d.)

To Richard Hyndelay, acolyte, of the diocese of York. Dispensation to him, who is in his nineteenth year only, and in minor orders, as soon as he attains his twenty-second year, provided that he has then been ordained subdeacon and deacon, to be promoted to priest's orders and minister therein. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

Ibid.
(f. 273.)

To William Symond, rector of Mursley in the diocese of Lincoln, M.A. Prolongation as below. The pope lately dispensed him, then holding Mursley, to hold for five years therewith any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church etc., and to resign both meanwhile, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, etc. *as above*, p. 280. At the recent petition of the said William, who is also a bachelor of canon law, and obtained after the said dispensation the parish church of Bukinhill in the said diocese, whose value together with that of Mursley does not exceed 40 marks, and at the petition of Humphrey duke of Gloucester, whose chaplain he is, the pope hereby prolongs by seven years the said period, which is about to end. *Litterarum etc.*

Ibid.
. 304.)

To John Mayeu, rector of Yelvertoft in the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law. Prolongation as below. The pope formerly dispensed him, who is of noble birth and was then holding Yelvertoft, value not exceeding 60 marks, to receive and hold therewith for seven years any etc. *as in the preceding.* At his late petition, containing that he obtained the deanery of Blofeld and, resigning it after holding it for about

1427.

four months with Yelvertoft, obtained the parish church of Abyndon *alias* Abyngdon, value not exceeding 80 marks, in the dioceses of Norwich and Lincoln, the pope [*above*, p. 158] prolonged the said seven years by five more, etc. At his recent petition, containing that the said period of five years is about to expire, the pope hereby prolongs it by a further five. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXIX.*

10 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE EXHIBITIS

1427.
6 Id. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 83d.)

To the bishops of Norwich and London, and the archdeacon of Chichester. Mandate as below. The petition of John Thome, perpetual vicar of Potter Heygham in the diocese of Norwich, contained that although from time immemorial the tithes of fish caught in the waters or rivers within the parish bounds have belonged to the vicar, John Bere of Hikelyng, layman, of the said diocese, has for some years refused to give to the said vicar the tithes of fish caught by him in certain of the said waters or rivers; that the said vicar brought him, not by papal delegation, before the official of Norwich, who, after proceeding as far as and including a conclusion, remitted the cause to the examination of the official of the court of Canterbury, who gave a definitive sentence condemning Bere to pay the tithes for past years or 10*s.* for each of those years, and to pay the said tithes in future, and also condemning him in costs; and that upon Bere's appeal to the apostolic see the pope, at the said vicar's instance, gave commission to Master Hartung de Cappel, papal chaplain and auditor, who condemned Bere, subsequently fixing the costs to be paid by him at 14 gold florins of the *camera*. At the said petition, which added that the said vicar fears lest Bere will not obey the proceedings to be taken in virtue of these presents, the

* The top edge of the volume has the contemporary description: *Primus de Exhibitis et diuersis formis anno decimo*. A flyleaf has, in contemporary hands, '*Primus de Exhibitis et de diuersis formis anno decimo*,' '*Henricus*' (cancelled). '*Rubricatus est*,' and, 'in the usual modern hand,' *Lib. CXXVI* . . .

1427.

pope orders the above three to execute the sentence of the said auditor, causing satisfaction to be made to the said vicar in respect of the said 14 florins, and to proceed by censure, invocation of the secular arm, etc. *Exhibita nobis. (Pe. Gratis pro deo. de Casatiis.)*

1426.

3 Non. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 104.)

To the official of Clonfert. Mandate as below. Lately, on learning that the rectory of Athnaryg in the diocese of Tuam, of the patronage of laymen, was so long void by the death of Milerus de Bremycheam that its collation had lapsed to the apostolic see, the pope [*above*, p. 397] ordered the bishop of Kilmacduagh to summon William de Bremycheam (*also written Bremicheam*), priest, of the said diocese (who had unduly detained possession for more than four years, although under disability because against '*Execrabilis*' he had held certain incompatible benefices without dispensation, even before obtaining the said rectory), and if he found that the rectory was void in the way stated or in any other way, to collate and assign it to William Ocorcrayn, canon of Kilmacduagh, who fearing Bremycheam's power had no hope of obtaining justice in the city and diocese of Tuam. At Ocorcrayn's petition (containing that although John, bishop of Kilmacduagh, proceeded, short of a conclusion, he without reasonable cause proceeded no further, and remitted the cause to the examination of the apostolic see) the pope orders the above official to resume the cause at the stage at which the said bishop left it, and to execute the pope's said mandate. *Dudum per nos accepto.*

5 Id. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 108.)*

To the bishop of Clogher. Mandate to collate and assign to Andrew Macbradaych, dean of the rural deanery of Drumleathan in the diocese of Kilmore, the still void perpetual benefice called the rectory of Kedye in the said diocese, without cure, value not exceeding 8 marks, collation and provision of which, on its voidance by the deprivation by the late Nicholas, bishop of Kilmore, of the late John Ossiredean, clerk, the said bishop made to Andrew, who in virtue thereof obtained possession, but now doubts whether the said collation and provision hold good. The collation is to be made whether the said benefice became void as stated, or by the free resignation of the said Ossiredean made subsequently to John, archbishop of Armagh, the metropolitan, and accepted by the said archbishop during voidance of the see of Kilmore, or by the death of the said Ossiredean, or in any other way; notwithstanding that Andrew holds the said deanery and the perpetual benefice called the rectory of Bali Meancobayl in the said diocese, without cure, the value of both not exceeding 4 marks. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xxi. Terciodecimo Kal. Januarii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)* [*See above*, p. 483, and Cal. Lett. VI, p. 121.]

* On f. 183d an indulgence, dated at SS. Apostoli, Rome, 20 March, 1427, for the cathedral church of *Ebroicen.*, whose bell-tower, pillars, columns etc. have been damaged. *Ebroicen.* and *Eboracen.* are occasionally confounded in the Registers.

1427.

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

2 Non. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 191d.)

To the abbot of Sybeton in the diocese of Norwich. Mandate, at the petition of the community (*universitas*) and inhabitants of the town (*villa*) of Eston Bavent in the diocese of Norwich—containing that the said town is a quarter of a mile (*per quartale unius miliaris*) of those parts from its parish church, so that the aged, pregnant women and others who are feeble cannot easily go to the said church for mass and other divine offices and the sacraments, especially in winter, on account of floods, rains, snows, muddy roads, winds etc., and sometimes are deprived of mass etc. for days—to license the said inhabitants to build a chapel in their said town, endow it for a priest by them to be appointed, and to have it blessed and consecrated by a catholic bishop, without requiring licence of the rector of the said church or any other, but saving the right of the said church. *Sincere deuotionis affectus.*

13 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 194.)

To John Werkworth, clerk, of the diocese of Durham. Dispensation to him, who is in minor orders only and is in about his twenty-first year, after attaining his twenty-second year to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold any benefice with cure. *Vite etc.*

17 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 196d.)

Relaxation, during ten years, of a year and forty days of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and the dedication, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week, and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days visit and give alms for the repair and conservation of the chapel of St. Winifred the Virgin, called Haliwell, in the diocese of St. Asaph, whose buildings are collapsed. *Univ. Christifid. . . . Licet is.*

2 Non. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 239d.)

To William Gesselyn, rector of the parish church in Dalynghie in the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to him, who is a priest, and who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, to hold with Dalynghie, value not exceeding 8 marks, two other benefices with or without cure compatible with one another and with Dalynghie, and to resign all three, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.* (Cancelled with strokes, with note in margin: *Corrigen[da] de mandato domini F[rancisci electi] Gebennen., et propter mutacionem date cassata et alibi registrata. Pe. de Casatiis.*)

2 Id. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 243.)

To the bishop of Meath. Mandate, at the recent petition of Elizabeth de Preston, noblewoman, relict of Walter de la Hyde, knight, of the diocese of Meath (containing that [the late] Robert, bishop of Meath, in virtue of a papal faculty to dispense six men and as many women of those parts related in the third and third or the fourth and fourth or the third and fourth degrees of kindred or affinity to marry, dispensed the said

1427.

Walter and Elizabeth, being comprised in the said number, to marry notwithstanding that they were related in the third and fourth degrees of kindred and affinity; and adding that she fears lest the offspring of her said marriage may be molested in regard to the validity of the marriage, if he find the facts to be as stated, to approve and confirm the said dispensation and marriage, and to declare that the marriage was legitimate. *Iustus et honestis.*

11 Kal. April. To Thomas, elect of Ossory. Faculty for him, to whom the pope lately [*above*, p. 493] made provision of the said see, and SS. Apostoli, Rome. who has taken to Raynald, cardinal deacon of St. Vitus's in (f. 244.) *Macello*, the usual oath of fealty, to be consecrated by any catholic bishop assisted by two or three others; without prejudice to the archbishop of Dublin. *Cum nuper ecclesie.*

3 Id. Feb. Relaxation of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the feast of the Assumption of St. Mary the Virgin visit and give alms for the repair and conservation of the church of the Premonstratensian monastery of Holy Trinity, Lochuarchtair, in the diocese of Kilmore, whose buildings are greatly deformed. *Univ. etc. Licet is.*

8 Kal. April. To John Smyth, priest, of the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to him, who is a priest, and who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. as *above*, f. 239d, to hold two other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said benefice, and to resign, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*

13 Kal. March. Relaxation of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the fourth Sunday in Lent visit and give alms for the sustentation and repair of the church of the Augustinian priory of Newstead (*Noviloci*) by Stamford (*Stanfordiam*) in the diocese of Lincoln, founded in honour of and dedicated to St. Mary the Mother of God, which, as also the priory buildings, are ruinous with age. *Univ. Christifid. etc. . . . Splendor paterne glorie.*

5 Kal. March. To Alan Kirketon, canon of Évreux (*Elbroicen.*), M.A. Dispensation, as below. Lately [*above*, p. 280] the pope dispensed him to continue to hold for a further seven years the archdeaconry of Le Neubourg (*de Nouoburgo*) in the church of Évreux, which is a non-major dignity, and the parish church of Hugate in the diocese of York (which he had had papal dispensation to hold for a certain period not then expired), and to resign both, simply or for exchange, with the usual condition of exchanging or resigning. The pope now dispenses him—who is also a B.C.L., is dean of the chapel of John, duke of Bedford, still holds the said archdeaconry and church, and holds canonries and prebends of Évreux and Lisieux, the *personatus* of Carsix (*de Carresis*), the chapel of Fourneschon

1427.

and that of St. Martin in the castle of Conques (*de Chonchis*), a perpetual benefice without cure, called a prebend, in the parish church of Bromiert, another in the chapel royal of Vindefore (*sic*), in the dioceses of York, Évreux, Lisieux, Hereford and Salisbury, and a third perpetual benefice without cure, called a prebend, in the chapel royal of Paris, value altogether not exceeding 700*l. petits tournois*, and to whom provision has been made of a canonry and prebend of York (*Eboracen. ? rectius Ebroicen*, but *cf. Le Neve*, III, p. 219) and the like of Chartres, value respectively not exceeding 200*l.* and 40*l. petits tournois*—to hold for two years together with the said church of Hugate and archdeaconry one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible and, resigning one during the said two years, to hold the other two for life, and to resign such two, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, etc. *Litterarum etc. (Ja. xxxv. Terciodecimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

2 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 273*d.*)

To William Bolton, priest, of the diocese of York. Dispensation to him, who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 239*d.*, after which he was so promoted, to hold two other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another, and to resign, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*

14 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 275*d.*)

To John Cleruich, perpetual vicar of Saham in the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to hold for a year with the said vicarage, value not exceeding 30 marks, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Vite etc.*

1426.

9 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 304.)

Exhortation to all faithful to give alms for the completion of the house of Portompna in the diocese of Clonfert, which a number of Friars Preachers have begun in a place removed from cities and worldly conversations, with a church and other offices; with relaxation, during ten years, of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who do so. '*Universis etc. salutem etc. Ecclesiarum fabricis etc. Cum itaque . . .*' [Ripoll, *Bullarium Predicatorum*, II, p. 672, after a copy taken from '*Lib. cxxvi (i.e. the present register, see above, p. 502, note), fol. 304.*' Ripoll omits the incipit '*Ecclesiarum . . .*,' reads '*Portompria*,' and omits the clause '*Presentibus post decennium minime valituris.*' On p. 670 Ripoll prints a confirmation of the foundation of the same house, dated 8 Oct. 1426, after a copy taken from '*Libro cxix, fol. 232,*' i.e. a Lateran Register now lost. *See also Cal. Lett. VI, p. 461.*]

1427.

2 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 310*d.*)

To the abbots of Burdenay (*sic*) and Newminster (*de Novo monasterio*) in the dioceses of Lincoln and Durham, and the archdeacon of Oxford in Lincoln. Mandate as below. The recent petition of John Erith, perpetual vicar of Crost (*sic*) in the diocese of Lincoln, value not exceeding 30*l.* sterling,

1427.

contained that he was formerly presented, by one layman, and Robert Brown, [now] rector of Westerkele in the said diocese, by another layman, to Westerkele, the patronage of which belongs in turn to the said laymen and to the Benedictine abbot of Crowland, that the presentation of John was not admitted by bishop Richard, and that Robert was instituted and obtained possession; that to appease the dissension which the said presentations threatened to arouse between the said laymen, and to compensate John for the labour and expense which he had incurred in the prosecution of the presentation which had been made in his favour, Robert consented, with the consent of the said laymen, but not of the said abbot, that John should receive a life pension of 10*l.* sterling from the fruits etc. of Westerkele. The pope therefore orders the above three, after satisfying themselves as to the consent of the said Robert and laymen, to cause the said pension to be paid for life to John by Robert and his successors. *Exigunt dilecti filii.*

7 Id. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 319*d.*)

To William Sylk, perpetual vicar of Delvyn in the diocese of Meath, doctor of canon law. Dispensation to him, who holds the free chapel without cure of St. Nicholas, Careyke, in the diocese of Ferns, the above vicarage, and the canonries and prebends of Molaghyddryt on the dean's side in Dublin, Oghterath in Ossory, and Malaghynan in Cashel, value altogether not exceeding 70 marks, to hold for life with the said vicarage any benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and resign both, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.* [See above, pp. 71, 72.]

7 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 321*d.*)

To William Brygge, clerk, of the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to him, who is of noble birth and in his twenty-first year, after attaining his twenty-second year, to hold any benefice with cure, and to resign it, simply or for exchange. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXX.*

10 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE EXHIBITIS.

1427.

17 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 3.)

To the bishops of Alet and Frigento, and the official of Winchester. Mandate as below. The petition of Edmund Aldefordi, rector of Stoke in the diocese of Winchester, contained that he formerly obtained, by authority of the ordinary, the said church on its voidance by the resignation of Stephen Overton made to bishop Henry, and had held peaceable possession for some time when John Powle, rector of Aldenbi in the diocese of Lincoln, claiming Stoke, dispossessed him and himself still detains possession, wherefore Edmund appealed to the apostolic see; that at Edmund's instance the pope committed the appeal etc. to Master Peter Nardi, papal chaplain and auditor, who condemned the said dispo-session, removed John and restored Edmund to possession, imposing perpetual silence on John and condemning him in fruits and costs, which latter he subsequently assessed at 21 gold florins of the *camera*. The said petition adding that Edmund fears that John will not obey the present letters and the above processes, the pope orders the above three to proceed to execute them, restoring Edmund and removing John, causing satisfaction to be made to Edmund in respect of the said fruits and costs, invoking the aid of the secular arm etc. *Exhibita nobis.*

4 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 12.)

To the bishop of Alet and the archdeacon and the chancellor of Limerick. Mandate to collate and assign to Cornelius Odygi, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe, the still void perpetual vicarage of Kyllmealayn in the diocese of Limerick, value not exceeding 6 marks; the said Cornelius doubting whether the collation and provision which he received from bishop Cornelius, on voidance by resignation to the said bishop of John Hwlchay, hold good. The collation is to be made whether the vicarage became void as stated, or by the death of Philip Mecheachayn, or in any other way. *Vite etc. (Ja. xviii. Tercio Non. Junii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

3 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 21d.)

To the dean of Limerick. Mandate to collate and assign to Gillibertus Yleayn, canon of Limerick (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried

* On the back is the usual modern *Li[bro]* 127. On the top edge is the contemporary description: *Primus de Exhibitis anno decimo.*

1427.

woman, (i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, (ii) to hold two other mutually compatible benefices, after which dispensation he obtained by collation of the ordinary the canonry and prebend of Croch in Limerick, value not exceeding 20 marks), the still void perpetual vicarage of Croch, of the patronage of laymen, value not exceeding 8 marks, to which on its voidance by the resignation of Jordan Pursel made to bishop Cornelius, he was presented by James, earl of Desmond (*comitem Decemonie*), and instituted by the said bishop. He doubts whether the said presentation and institution hold good, because some assert that the vicarage became void, not as above, but by the death of Thomas Russel. *Dignum etc. (Pe. xxi. Secundo Id. Junii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)* [See above, p. 171.]

4 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 71.)

To the bishop of Alet, and the chancellor and the treasurer of Limerick. Mandate to collate and assign to James Oleayn, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe, the still void perpetual vicarage of Inyskefryny in the diocese of Limerick, value not exceeding 6 marks, to which, on its voidance by the resignation of Edmund Micadam to bishop Cornelius, he (who had received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted, etc. *as above*, f. 21*d*) was presented by John Kyndton, rector of Ballingarry (*de Villa orti*) in the diocese of Limerick, specially empowered by the ancient patron, William,* Augustinian abbot of Kynysan in the diocese of Bath, and was instituted by the said bishop. He doubts whether the said presentation and institution hold good. The collation is to be made whether the vicarage became void as stated, or because Gillabertus Ykatyl held it for more than a year without being ordained priest, or in any other way. *Vite etc. (Pe. xxi. Tercio Non. Junii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*

10 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 87.)

To the bishops of Alet and Kilmore, and the official of Meath. Mandate as below. At a former petition of John Offyne, rector of St. Lonan's, Killebbellach (*sic*), in the diocese of Meath (setting forth that in his cause, long ventilated in the papal palace, against Hugh Trache, priest, of the diocese of Dublin, about the said church, provision of which had been made to him by papal authority, and of which Trache had unduly taken possession, he had won a definitive sentence by which the church was adjudged to him and perpetual silence imposed on Trache, and that he had impetrated letters of execution addressed by the pope to certain judges, but that he feared lest others might intrude themselves), the pope ordered the said judges to execute the said letters against such other intruders. At his recent petition (containing that after Trache had resigned the said church, and before the said execution was made, John Nuigent, priest, of the diocese of Meath,

* *Willalmo*, corrected in the margin from *Guillermo*, with note: *Cassatum et correctum de mandato domini F[rancisci electi] Gebennen., Pe. de Casatiis.*

1427.

intruded himself and still detains possession, that he has remained excommunicate for more than a year, and has caused Offyne to be wounded, captured and imprisoned and plundered of divers muniments, in contempt of the apostolic see) the pope orders the above three to proceed to the further execution of the said letters and sentence, invoking the aid of the secular arm, and to publicly pronounce Nuugent excommunicate. *Exhibita nobis. (Ja. Gratis pro deo. de Cerretanis.)* [See *above*, p. 87, and Cal. VI, pp. 367, 371, 372.]

6 Id. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 130.)

To the bishop of Alet, and the archdeacon and John Joy, canon, of Tuam. Mandate as below. The recent petition of David Valentis, priest, of the diocese of Tuam, contained that on the voidance of the rectory of Lochmeassca in the said diocese, of the patronage of laymen, by Cornelius Macheagayn entering and making his profession as a canon of the Augustinian monastery of Holy Trinity, Ballintober (*de Fonte Sancti Patricii*), in the said diocese [see *above*, p. 275], he was presented to archbishop John by Nicholas Scondund (*sic*), Augustinian prior of the church of Dublin, asserting himself to have been empowered by the patron, Edmund earl of March, then absent, and was instituted by John de Burgo, archdeacon of Tuam, vicar-general in spirituals in absence of the said archbishop from his city and diocese; that in virtue of the said presentation and institution he obtained possession, taking the fruits; and that subsequently the said earl, on his return home, presented him again, after the lawful time, and that he continued, as he still does, to take the fruits, but now doubts whether the said presentation and institution hold good. The pope therefore orders the above three to collate and assign to him the said rectory, with cure, value not exceeding 8 marks, howsoever void, notwithstanding that he has lately ordered provision to be made to him of a benefice with or without cure in the common or several gift of the archbishop and the chapter of Tuam which, upon his obtaining the said rectory, shall be null as far as regards a benefice with cure only. *Vite etc. (Pe. xx. Quintodecimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*

5 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 247.)

To Cornelius Ogriffa, perpetual vicar of Bunrathy in the diocese of Killaloe. Grant as below. The pope lately [*above*, pp. 236, 237] ordered certain judges (not here named) to collate and assign to him the perpetual vicarage of Kyllmaellychry in the diocese of Killaloe, as being void because the late Matthew Macinnercheny held it for more than a year without being ordained priest and without dispensation, and dispensed Cornelius who, the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, had been promoted to the order of acolyte and to other minor orders, to minister therein and be promoted to all holy orders, and in the event of his obtaining the said vicarage, to resign it, simply or for exchange. At his recent petition—containing that some assert that the said vicarage, which he obtained by a collation made in virtue of the said letters, was at the date thereof void not as stated but

1427.

otherwise, and was then and still is void, and that in consequence he, to whom the pope subsequently [*above*, p. 354] ordered provision to be made of the perpetual vicarage of Bunrathy, dispensing him to hold it and that of Kyllmaellichry together for life, fears molestation in respect of Kyllmaellichry — the pope grants to him, who is a priest, and holds the said vicarages, value together not exceeding 8 marks, that the said collation and its consequences shall hold good from the date of these presents, even if the said vicarage of Kyllmaellichry became void because the late David Oheny or Thomas Mackayla or John Oroddayn or Thady Oconnuyb held it for more than a year without being ordained priest, or became void in any other way. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. Grátis pro deo. Quarto-decimo Kal. Augusti Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

17 Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 286.)

To the bishops of Alet and Dunblane, and the abbot of St. Thomas the Martyr's, Abirbrothok, in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate as below. The petition of John Boumaker, archdeacon of Teviotdale in Glasgow, contained that provision was formerly by papal authority ordered to be made to him of the said archdeaconry, void by the death of James Watson, but that William Croyser, clerk, of the diocese of Dunkeld, claimed it, and still prevents the said mandate from taking effect, and is in possession; that the cause, the said parties being then sufficiently present in the Roman court, was committed by the pope to Master John de Opiczis at Boumaker's instance, and then to Master John Walling, papal chaplains and auditors, the latter of whom gave a definitive sentence in favour of Boumaker, adjudging the archdeaconry to him, and removing Croyser, imposing perpetual silence on him and condemning him in the costs, which he subsequently assessed at 32 gold florins of the *camera*. The said petition adding that Boumaker fears that while the suit has been pending, others have intruded themselves or may do so, and that Croyser may refuse to obey the said sentence, the pope orders the above three to execute the preceding, inducting Boumaker and removing Croyser, etc. and to make execution against such intruders as if the said sentence had been delivered against them, invoking, if necessary, the aid of the secular arm. *Exhibita nobis.* [*See below*, Reg. CCLXXXIV, f. 73.]

9 Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 304d.)

To the dean of Cloyne, the precentor of Ossory, and the chancellor of Limerick. Mandate to collate and assign to Henry Burnham, clerk, of the diocese of Norwich, who is by both parents of noble race, the archdeaconry of Lismore, a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 10 marks, which he formerly obtained by collation and provision of the late John, bishop of Lismore, by his ordinary authority, as being void by the death of John Reve; it being asserted that it became void, not as stated, but by the promotion [*above*, p. 477] of Richard, bishop of Lismore, to that see and by his consecration, which took place by the pope's order at the

1427.

apostolic see [*see above*, p. 473]; notwithstanding that the pope has lately ordered provision to be made to him of the rectory, called the *plebania*, of Dumgarvan in the diocese of Lismore, value not exceeding 40 marks, and dispensed him to hold it for life with the said archdeaconry, which he asserted that he was then holding, and to resign both, simply or for exchange. *Nobilitas generis, rite etc.* (*Pe. xii. Residuum pro deo. Septimo Id. Augusti Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL CCLXXI.*

10 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE REGULARIBUS.

1427.

2 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 15d.)

To the prior of Plympton in the diocese of Exeter. Mandate, at the recent petition of the Benedictine prioress and convent of Canyngton in the diocese of Bath—containing that at its foundation the said priory was endowed with the fruits etc. in low-lying villages (*in villagiis in terra plana*), some of which are by the sea, and that by tides and other misfortunes the said fruits etc. have been much diminished—to appropriate to them the parish church of Wytherygge in the diocese of Exeter, of their patronage, value not exceeding 20 marks,† that of the priory not exceeding 60*l.* sterling. A fit portion for a perpetual vicar is to be reserved. *Digna reddimur attencione.*

4 Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 17.)

To the abbot of Cerne in the diocese of Salisbury. Mandate, at the petition of abbot Nicholas and the convent of the Benedictine monastery of St. Peter, Hyde, near Winchester, to confirm, after enquiry, the appropriation lately made by [the late] John, bishop of Salisbury, who took counsel with Henry, cardinal priest of St. Eusebius's, then bishop of Winchester (seeing that the ancient fruits etc. of the said monastery were diminished

* A flyleaf has, in contemporary hands, '*Primus de Regularibus anno X.*' '*Mota,*' and '*Rubricatus per me, Jo. de Mota,*' and, in the usual modern hand, *Lib. cxix.* . . . On the top edge of the volume is the almost obliterated contemporary description: '*Primus de Regularibus anno decimo.*'

† The word *marcharum* is inserted in the margin, with the note: *Correctum de mandato domini F[rancisci electi] Gebennen., Pe. de Casatiis.*

1427.

and that it lacked the means which it had hitherto possessed for keeping hospitality etc.), of the parish churches, value not exceeding 100 marks, of Pudeltre[n]thide and Chesulden in the diocese of Salisbury, within the archdeaconries of Dorset and Wilts (*Wiltesshirie*), of the patronage of the abbot and convent, that of the monastery not exceeding 1,500, a portion being reserved by the said bishop for perpetual vicars. *Digna exaudicione rota.*

17 Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 18d.)

To the abbot of Meaux in the diocese of York. Mandate to license the prior and convent of the Carthusian priory or house of St. Michael the Archangel by Kyngeston super Hull' to rent, let or grant to farm their appropriated churches of North Cave and Foston in the diocese of York, provided that such lease etc. do not extend to fee or otherwise to alienation; and to grant that the said prior shall not be bound, on account of the said churches, to appear in councils and convocations, except by proctor. *Quociens illud a nobis.*

7 Id. July
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 29.)

To Nicholas,* abbot of the Benedictine monastery of St. Peter, Hyde, in the diocese of Winchester. Faculty to dispense, during two years from the present date, six of his monks who have reached their twenty-second year to be promoted to all holy orders. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 47.)

To the bishop of St. Andrews, and the abbots of Aberbrothoc and Lindores (*de Lundoris*), in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate to collate and assign to Robert de Pasleto, priest, Augustinian canon of St. Andrews, the Augustinian conventual elective priory of Monemousk in the diocese of Aberdeen, value not exceeding 40*l.* of old sterlings, void by the death of Richard de Doueri, and reserved in virtue of the pope's late reservation of all conventual priories; summoning and removing Robert de Kilconcar, an Augustinian canon [of Monemousk?], who for more than nine months has without canonical title detained possession. *Religionis zelus, vite etc.* (*Pe. xxvi. Id. Septembris Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*)

1426.

10 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 49.)

To Henry Torfort, Augustinian canon of St. Mary's, Norton, in the diocese of Lichfield. Dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to hold any dignities of his order, even that of abbot. *Religionis etc.*

1427.

6 Id. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 60.)

To Laurence Roch, Cistercian monk of Mellifont in the diocese of Armagh. Dispensation to him—who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a Cistercian monk and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice [even with cure]—to hold etc., *as in the preceding.* *Religionis etc.*

* The word *Nicolao* is added in the margin, with the same note as at the bottom of p. 512.

1427.

Id. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 65d.)

To the bishop of Raphoe. Mandate, at the recent petition of William Rycdymer and Richard Gower and other friars of the house of Athnery, of the order of Friars Preachers, in the diocese of Tuam—containing that in Ireland, of which they are natives, there is no supply of preachers and other learned men, by whom the people can be duly taught in the catholic faith—to license them to receive and hold two places in Ireland and to build in each a church or oratory, with bell-tower, bell, cemetery, house, cloister and other needful offices; without requiring licence of the diocesans or any others, and saving the rights of parish churches etc. *Sacre religionis*. [Ripoll, *Bullarium Prædicatorum*, II, p. 675, with the reading Richard 'Golber,' after a copy taken from '*Libro cxxix*, fol. 65,' i.e. the present register. See above, p. 512, note.]

2 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 80.)

To the archdeacon of Connor. Mandate to collate and assign to Adam Macgillariman, priest, of the diocese of Connor (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, and whom the pope has ordered this day the above archdeacon to cause to be received as a canon of the Augustinian priory of St. Mary, Mucamyr, in the said diocese, and to receive his profession), after he has been duly admitted and has made his profession, the said priory, which is conventual and elective and has cure, value not exceeding 16 marks, void by the death of Michael Albanach, Luke the present detainer, who has unduly detained possession for more than ten years, being summoned and removed. Adam is hereby dispensed to hold the priory. *Dignum etc.*

15 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 89.)

To John, abbot of the Cistercian monastery of St. Mary, Coggesale, in the diocese of London. Indult to wear the mitre, ring and other pontifical *insignia*, and to give in the said monastery and its subject priories, and in the parish and other churches belonging to it, solemn benediction after mass, vespers and matins; provided that no bishop or papal legate be present. *Exposcit tue deuocionis*.

3 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 125d.)

Confirmation, as below. The recent petition of the friars of the house or priory of Kings Langley, of the order of Friars Preachers, in the diocese of Lincoln, contained that the late Leonard de Florencia, master-general of the order, with the unanimous assent of the *diffinitores* in the chapter-general then held at Pavia [in 1423], declared that the convent of the said house or priory belonged without distinction, in accordance with its foundation and the custom of the order, to all four visitations of England, and ordained that the government of the said convent should chiefly remain in the hands of the friars of the visitation of Oxford, who by their sole labour and at their sole expense had caused the said priory to be built; and that subsequently on the death of Leonard, Bartholomew Texerii, master-general, removed John Henle from the office of prior of the said house or priory. At the said petition, the pope hereby confirms the

1427.

said acts of the above masters-general. *Ad fut. rei mem. Exposcit nobis injunctum* [Ripoll, *Bullarium Predicatorum*, II, p. 679, after a copy taken from 'Lib. cxxix, fol. 126 (sic),' i.e. the present register, as above, f. 65d.]

7 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 137d.)

To Andrew de Constantinopoli, a Friar Preacher, S.T.P., master of the schools of theology of the apostolic palace. Mandate, at the petition of James Blacdon, a Friar Preacher, completed (*formatus*) bachelor of theology—who has studied so hard from his youth that he has already been for several^a years a *lector* of theology in the university of Oxford, and who has read the books of the 'Sentences'—after he has responded in a public disputation on some question, and has been found fit after examination by the above Andrew and three other masters of theology, to grant to him the mastership and the licence to teach. *Tiri sacre lectionis.*

3 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 164d.)

To the prior of Wallyngford in the diocese of Salisbury. Mandate as below. The recent petition of the Benedictine abbot and convent of Radynghe set forth that although they have been wont to dilute their drink and prepare their food (*potum et cibaria sua temperare et condere*) with the water of the river called 'Carenterbrock' which flows about (*circa*) and belongs to their monastery, nevertheless some sons of iniquity who live in the said town, although able to use other waters and rivers which flow in the town, maliciously and in opprobrium of the abbot and convent, pollute the said river to such an extent that at times the abbot and convent shrink from preparing their food and [diluting their] drink with it, and are often rendered indisposed to exercise divine offices. At their petition, praying the pope to help them in the matter with fatherly diligence, he orders the above abbot to warn all persons of either sex in the said town, and forbid them to throw filth into the said river, or otherwise stir it up or pollute it, to excommunicate those who disobey, and cause the sentence to be solemnly published. *Decet apostolicam sedem.*

11 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 181.)

To Nicholas Maunetel, Augustinian canon of St. Leonards, Bresete Magna, in the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to hold any benefice with or without cure, wont to be held by canons of any other monastery or church of the said order, and to resign it, and hold instead a similar or dissimilar benefice. *Religionis etc.*

5 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 200.)

To William Clerc, a Carmelite, of the diocese of Exeter. Indult to him, who is by both parents of knightly race, and has been deputed a *lector* of theology at Oxford after the custom of his order, to hold *in commendam* during the pope's pleasure a benefice with or without cure in the gift of his brethren or other lay kinsmen. *Religionis etc.* [Notwithstanding the differences between this and the indult above, p. 493, neither of them is cancelled.]

^a *Pluribus*, corrected in the margin from *tribus*.

1427.

Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 204.)

To the archdeacon of Lismore. Mandate to collate and assign to William Pynchebeck, Augustinian canon of St. Mary and All Saints, Westacre, in the diocese of Norwich, the sacristship thereof, an office without cure (*simplex*), value not exceeding 8 marks, void because the late John obtained by authority of the ordinary, when holding it, the priorship of the monastery; summoning and removing John, the present prior, who has for more than ten years unduly detained the said sacristship, and on account of whose power William has no hope of obtaining justice in the city or diocese of Norwich. *Dignum etc. (Ja. xx. Secundo Id. Aprilis Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

4 Id. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 226d.)

To John Osiredean, Premonstratensian prior of Holy Trinity, Lochuauchear, in the diocese of Kilmore. Reservation, to be for life held in *commendam* by him (who holds the said priory, conventual, with cure, value not exceeding 5 marks, on which depends no benefice wont to be governed by canons thereof), of a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the dean and chapter of Kilmore, provided that it be not a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church. *Religionis etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the abbot of St. Mary's, Granard, in the diocese of Ardagh, and the archdeacon of Clogher. *Religionis etc. (Ja. v. vi. Residuum gratis pro deo. Quintodecimo Kal. Aprilis Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

4 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 234.)

To John Attilburgh, Cluniac monk of Castelacre in the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to hold etc. *as above*, f. 181, *mutatis mutandis. Religionis etc.*

2 Id. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 246d.)

To the Premonstratensian abbot of Lavenden in the diocese of Lincoln. Indult for himself and two or more other fit priests of his choice, secular or regular, during three years, between the first vespers of Passion Sunday and the second vespers of Palm Sunday, and between the first vespers of the feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, the patron of Lavenden, and the second vespers of the octave of the said feast, to hear the confessions of those who visit the monastery, which, for the fourth time in ten years, has been damaged by fire. *Injunctum nobis.*

14 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 262.)

To Isabel Falowfeld, Cistercian (*sic*) nun of St. Bartholomew's in Newcastle upon Tyne, in the diocese of Durham. Licence to transfer herself to another monastery of her order, on account of her weak constitution and the inclemency (*intemperiem*) of the air near St. Bartholomew's. *Religionis etc.*

2 Non. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 302.)

To Thomas Mersche, canon of the Gilbertine priory of St. Catherine without the walls of Lincoln, papal chaplain. Dispensation to him (who is a minor penitentiary in the Roman court, and who, when already a canon of St. Catherine's, was

1427

presented to bishop William by John Bacon, donsel, Peter Garueys, Robert Polgrave, and John Halden, laymen, of the diocese of Norwich, patrons of the parish church of Gelston in the said diocese, wont to be governed by secular clerks, to be instituted to the said church, and to receive and hold it during the pleasure of the apostolic see. *Grata deuocionis obsequia.* (Pe. xx. Sexto Kal. Junii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)

2 Non. May. To the same. Dispensation to him (who has been deputed a
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. minor penitentiary in the Roman court, and who when etc. *as*
 (f. 306d.) *in the preceding as far as* 'diocese of Norwich,' patrons of the
 parish church of Gelston in the said diocese, wont to be
 governed by secular clerks, on its voidance by the death of
 Godfrey Crowe) to be instituted to the said church and to
 receive and hold during the pleasure of the apostolic see it or
 any other similar or dissimilar benefice wont to be governed by
 secular clerks. *Religionis zelus, vite etc.* (Ja. xx. Secundo Id.
 Junii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.) [Here with readings
 Palgrave and Haldey.]

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXXII.*

10 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE EXHIBITIS.

1427.
 8 Id. Aug. To the prior of Norwich. Mandate to absolve from the guilt of
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. perjury, imposing a salutary penance, Thomas Lanke, perpetual
 (f. 17d.) vicar of Mildenhale in the diocese of Norwich, who, in spite of
 the oath of personal and continual residence which he took in
 accordance with the constitutions of the legates Otto and
 Ottobon, absented himself for five months in the service of
 the then bishop of Norwich, and afterwards for six months at
 the advice of his physicians for the recovery of his health after
 a grave illness. *Humilibus supplicum votis . . . Exhibita*
siquidem nobis.

* On the back of the volume is the usual modern Lib[ro] 130. On the top and bottom edges is the contemporary description: *Secundus de exhibitis et de diuersis formis anno X domini Martini pape V et tabellionatus officio.*

1427.

7 Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 44.)

To the bishop of Alet, and the dean and archdeacon of Emly. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Maurice Ocongalygh, priest, of the diocese of Limerick, contained that on the voidance of the perpetual vicarage of Kyldyma in the said diocese by the death of Walter de Walle, the late John de Geraldinis, archdeacon of Limerick, the collation and provision belonging by ancient custom to the archdeacon of Limerick, made collation and provision by his ordinary authority to the said Maurice, who had received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure; that subsequently (after Maurice had, in virtue of letters of the present pope [*above*, p. 167] ordering provision to be made to him of a benefice with or without cure, even if a canonry and prebend in a cathedral church, in the common or several gift of the bishops and the deans and chapters etc. of Killaloe and Limerick, and dispensing him to hold such benefice, obtained the canonry and prebend of Kyldydy in Limerick) on the voidance of the prebend of St. Munchin (*Sancti Monchini*) in the same church of Limerick by the death of Philip Ohanly, bishop Cornelius made collation and provision by his ordinary authority to Maurice, although not sufficiently dispensed for the purpose on account of the said defect; and that in virtue of the said collations and provisions he obtained possession of the said vicarage and prebend of St. Munchin, receiving, however, no fruits from the latter. Seeing that the collation and provision of the said prebend is therefore invalid, and seeing that, as the said petition added, Maurice doubts the validity of the collation and provision of the said vicarage, the pope orders the above three to collate and assign to him the said prebend of St. Munchin, value with the said canonry not exceeding 12 marks, and the said vicarage, value not exceeding 4 marks, whether they became void as stated, or because the vicarage became void because the said Walter held it for more than a year without being ordained priest, or whether they became void in any other way. He is hereby dispensed to hold the said prebend of St. Munchin and the said vicarage, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, and hold instead two compatible benefices. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxxv. Quinto Id. Augusti Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*)

12 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 70.)

To the abbot of Balmurenach in the diocese of St. Andrews. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Andrew de Crumby, layman, of the diocese of St. Andrews, contained that upon the spontaneous confession of the late John Blich, layman, before the officers of the town of Hadingtony, where he was then living, that he owed a certain sum of money to the said Andrew, certain goods of John to the value of the said sum were by the said officers assigned (*deliberata*) to Andrew; that Thomas de Bening, layman, of the said diocese, pretending that the said John, who had then died, was indebted to him at the time of his death in a certain other quantity of money, and that Andrew was bound to pay it from the said goods, brought

1427.

him before John, [now] bishop of Glasgow, then official of St. Andrews, who, without observing legal procedure, gave a definitive sentence against Andrew. At the said petition, adding that the nullity of the sentence can be made manifest from the acts of the cause, and praying the pope to commit the cause of nullity to some person in those parts, the pope orders the above abbot to summon those concerned, and decide what is just without appeal, enforcing his decision by ecclesiastical censure. *Exhibita nobis.*

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

13 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 78.)

To John Wendeslay, clerk, of the diocese of Lichfield, I.U.B., son of the late Thomas Wendeslay, knight. Dispensation to him—who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a married nobleman, a knight, and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, and who is studying canon law in the university of Oxford (*Exonien.*)—to hold any benefices with or without cure, of any number and kind, and to resign them, simply or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.*

4 Non. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 83.)

To the bishop of Leighlin. Mandate to dispense Maurice Obryn and Una Chymanach, of the diocese of Dublin, to marry, notwithstanding that they are related in the double third and fourth degrees of kindred, and in the double third and fourth degrees of affinity. *Oblate nobis.*

2 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 84d.)

To the inhabitants of the town of Nigwotonbusschel in the diocese of Exeter. Licence at their recent petition—containing that near (*circa*) their said town, which is within the bounds of the parish church of Taygeronregis (*sic*) in the said diocese, whereof they are parishioners, a chapel of All Saints, Highwike, has been erected and founded, with bell-tower, bells and font, in which they and the inhabitants of other neighbouring lands, on account of the distance of the said church, in some cases about three English miles, receive all the sacraments, but not burial, and that they are wont to carry their dead first to the said chapel and, after mass there and the customary oblations, to the said church for burial; and adding that on account of the tides and overflowing of rivers and the muddy roads in winter, and the intense heats in summer, they are subject to many inconveniences and dangers—to construct at the said chapel, which is served by a priest appointed by the perpetual vicar of the said church, a cemetery, and to have it blessed and the said chapel consecrated by a catholic bishop; saving the right of the said church and of any other. *Sincere deuotionis affectus.*

13 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 87.)

To Robert Wol[ve]den, dean of Lichfield. Licence to resign to the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield or his official-general, the said deanery, a major elective dignity with cure, and for any other person to resign his benefice or benefices, for purpose

1427.

of exchange with him, without requiring the licence of the apostolic see or any ordinaries; with faculty for the said bishop or official to carry out the exchange, notwithstanding general reservations of major dignities. *Vite etc.* [See below, Reg. CCLXXIII, f. 148d.]

3 Non. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 88d.)

To John Kexby, rector of Oudyngton (*also written Odyngton*) in the diocese of Worcester, S.T.M. Dispensation to hold for life with the said church, value not exceeding 40 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xxx. Sextodecimo Kal. Nouembris Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*)

13 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 89.)

To the archbishop of York. Mandate to dispense John Fernelay of Acom and Joan Wileson of Bradford, of the diocese of York, who formerly contracted marriage *per verba legitime de presenti*, in ignorance that they were related in the third degree of kindred, to remain in the said marriage, decreeing past and future offspring legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

Ibid.

To the same. Mandate to dispense Rudolphus Clerck and Alice Henrison of Wilton, of the diocese of York, who formerly contracted marriage *per verba legitime de presenti* and who afterwards, wishing to proceed to the solemnization of the said marriage, when the banns were published in church after the manner of those parts, learned that Rudolphus's mother had been Alice's godmother at her confirmation, to remain in the said marriage, decreeing past and future offspring legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

3 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 89d.)

To Philip Standun, clerk, of the diocese of Dublin. Rehabilitation on account of the following. His recent petition contained that after having received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 44, he was presented to archbishop Richard for the perpetual vicarage of Kyllachdrynyn in the diocese of Dublin by the Cistercian abbess and convent of Gracedieu (*de Gracia dei*) in the said diocese, to whom the presentation belongs by ancient custom, was instituted by the said archbishop and obtained possession; and that on account of a suit which arose meanwhile in those parts about the patronage between the said abbess and convent and a certain layman, he, fearing molestation, did not have himself ordained priest within the year and two months during which he was in possession. He is hereby rehabilitated, and is to resign. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

Ibid.
(f. 90.)

To the bishop of Alet, the dean of Glendalough (*Gleandalchen.*), and Thady Obryn, canon of Leighlin. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding (with the variant Kyllachdrynyn *alias de Castronovo*, and mentioning that the vicarage became void by the death of Maurice Standun) to collate and assign to the above Philip, upon his resignation, the said vicarage, still void

1427.

by the above non-promotion, value not exceeding 16 marks. As soon as he obtains it under these presents, he is to have himself ordained priest at the first statutory time; if not, he shall be deprived, and it shall be void *eo ipso*. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xxii. Sextodecimo Kal. Nouembris Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*)

7 Id. July.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 100d.)

To the archdeacon of Nottingham in York. Mandate, at the recent petition of Peter de la Hay, donsel, and a number of the parishioners of the parish churches of Aghton and Bubbewith in the diocese of York—containing that they are often prevented from being present at divine offices in the said churches, especially in winter by floods, snow and hail; and adding that near (*circa*) the bounds of the said parishes a chapel of St. James was of old founded and dedicated—to grant that they may, during the said hindrances, cause mass and other divine offices to be celebrated by a fit priest in the said chapel; saving the right of the said churches and of any other. *Piis fidelium votis.*

5 Kal. July.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 107.)

To Gabriel Goldsmyth of Grantham, clerk, of the diocese of York. Dispensation to him, who is of noble race, is in about his eighteenth year, and is studying at Oxford, after having attained his twenty-second year, to hold any benefice with cure. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*

17 Kal. Aug.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 110.)

To the archbishop of York. Mandate to absolve from excommunication incurred, enjoining a salutary penance, William Smyth, and afterwards to dispense him and Maud West, of the diocese of York, to remain in the marriage which they contracted, William having been aware, but not Maud, that his first wife Alice had been related to Maud in the second and third degrees of kindred; past and future offspring being decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

14 Kal. Aug.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 112d.)

To Oliver Dyncley (*sic*), rector of St. Sampson's, Crykkelade, in the diocese of Salisbury. Prolongation as below. The present pope lately dispensed him to hold for five years St. Sampson's together with any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if another parish church etc. [*above, p. 176*]; and subsequently prolonged by a further year the said period, which was not expired, and during which he had obtained the parish church of Fytylton in the said diocese. At the petition of Oliver (who is of noble birth, and holds also a canonry and the prebend of Major Pars Altaris in Salisbury, value not exceeding 30 marks) containing that the end of the said year is at hand, and that he has resigned neither of the said two churches, value together not exceeding 70 marks, the pope hereby prolongs the said year by five. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (*Pe. xxv. Quarto Non. Augusti Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

19 Kal. Feb.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 120d.)

To the abbot of Holmecoltrayne in the diocese of Carlisle. Mandate, at the recent petition of the parishioners of Fysshlace in the diocese of York, dwelling on the bounds of the said

1427.

parish, containing that they dwell in places which are often watery and miry and remote from the said church, whose parish is a wide one, and sometimes cannot go without danger to the said church to receive the sacraments and baptize their children; and that they propose to found and erect a chapel of Holy Trinity near the said bounds, within the parish, having a font and parochial *insignia*, and to endow it for a priest to celebrate mass and other divine offices and administer sacraments and sacramentals—if the said parishioners assign such endowment, to license them to found and erect the said chapel, and cause it and its cemetery to be consecrated by a catholic bishop, etc.; saving the right of the said church. *Regimini universalis presidentes.*

2 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 129.)

Exhortation to all faithful to give alms towards the building and conservation of a stone bridge over the river Tweed (*de Tweda*) by the town of Melros in the diocese of Glasgow, for want of which, especially in flood time, people have been drowned; with relaxation, during three years, of a hundred days of enjoined penance to penitents who do so. The pope inhibits the sending of these presents by *questuarii*, and declares that, if this be done, they shall be null. *Ad constructionem et conservacionem pontium.*

17 Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 147.)

Relaxation, during ten years—the pope having learned from Thomas Brygman, perpetual vicar of Foston in the diocese of York, that the buildings of the said church are very ruinous, and that it lacks a tower for hanging bells and for ringing to divine office, and that the parishioners, on account of divers burdens imposed by king Henry for his wars, and of the mortalities which have afflicted those parts, are too poor to repair the said buildings and build a tower—of two years and two quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and that of the dedication, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week, and of a hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days, visit the said church and give alms for the said repair and building. *Univ. Christfid. . . . Licet is.*

2 Non. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 154d.)

To the bishop of Ossory. Mandate—at the recent petition of James, earl of Ormond (*Ermonie*), containing that on account of the dissolute, unreligious and immodest life of the nuns of the Augustinian monastery of St. Mary the Virgin *de Belloportu alias* Kylkylchyn, in the diocese of Ossory, of which he is one of the founders, very many inconveniences and scandals have arisen, and worse are feared; and praying for the suppression of the dignity of abbess and of the said order in the said monastery, the creation and endowment of secular benefices, and the perpetual reservation, for alternate turns, of the patronage to the said earl and his successors and heirs, earls of Ormond—to summon those concerned, and if he find the facts to be as stated, and if the consent of those interested be forthcoming, to decree that no one is to be received henceforth

1427.

as a nun of the said monastery and, as soon as the present abness and nuns have ceased to be, whether by being transferred to other monasteries of their order or otherwise, even by their death, to suppress and extinguish the dignity of abness and the said order, erect the monastery church into a secular church, and, if he think good, into a collegiate church, institute and endow with the rents etc. three such benefices, make statutes etc., and reserve the patronage for alternate turns, as requested, the patronage for other turns being reserved to the bishop himself and his successors. *Ad apostolice dignitatis.*

2 Non. June. To the precentor of Ossory. Mandate—at the recent petition
 SS. Apostoli. Rome. of James, earl of Ormond, containing that he proposes to
 (f. 155.) institute and endow in the church of Ossory eight prebends for eight canons, and desires the collation of such canonries and prebends to be reserved in perpetuity to himself and his successors and heirs, earls of Ormond—after the said earl has assigned a sufficient endowment, to create the said canonries, and to grant the earl licence to institute the said prebends, and to reserve the collation, as desired. *Inter curas multiplices.*

7 Kal. Aug. To the official of Clonfert. Mandate to carry out the exchange
 SS. Apostoli. Rome. which William Ofathyd and Donatus Omuregayd (who have
 (f. 167.) both received papal dispensation, the one as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, the other as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 44) desire to make of their respective benefices, viz. the perpetual vicarage of Cyllerunnchyr *alias* Cinalheyne and the rectory, of the patronage of laymen, whose consent is to be obtained, of Dundaygre, in the diocese of Clonfert, value not exceeding 8 and 12 marks respectively. The official is to see that there be no simony. *Apostolice sedis circumspecta.* (*Ja. xxxv. Quinto Id. Augusti Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*) [*See above*, p. 106.]

6 Kal. Aug. To John, archbishop of York. *Motu proprio* faculty to
 SS. Apostoli. Rome. reserve to his gift, for collation to persons of his choice, the
 (f. 173d.) canonry and prebend of York and provostship of Beverley, a principal dignity, even if it be elective and have cure, value not exceeding 150 and 350 marks respectively, about to become void by the promotion recently made by the pope [*above*, p. 494], and by the forthcoming consecration of Robert, elect of Salisbury, and to dispense the person to whom he makes collation of the said provostship to hold it for three years with another benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible etc. *Personam tuam.* (Terminal subscription: *Pe. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Casatiis.* In the margin, at the beginning of the letter, is the usual '*Pe[trus de Casatiis]*' and '*B. [de] Montepoll[icia]no*,' beneath which is the note: *Ista littera fuit missa per dominum B. de Montepolician[o], de mandato domini nostri pape. Pe. de Casatiis.*)

1427.
12 Kal. Aug. To John, archbishop of York. Faculty to confer the office of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. notary on four persons who have attained their twenty-fifth
(f. 177.) year, even if married or in priest's or other holy orders, and to receive their oath of fealty according to the form enclosed. *Ne contractuum.*
- 2 Kal. July. Relaxation, during ten years, of one year and forty days of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. enjoined penance to penitents who visit the chapel of the
(f. 183d.) Annunciation of St. Mary the Virgin near the bridge of Teynburghe in the diocese of Exeter on the principal feasts of the year and the dedication of the said church (*sic*), the octaves of certain of them and the said days of Whitsun week, and give alms for its conservation and that of the said bridge, and of a hundred days to those who do so during the said octaves and days. *Univ. Christifid Dum precelsa.*
- 6 Id. Aug. To the bishop of Lincoln. Mandate to dispense John Toue
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (or Tone) and Ellen Frankych', of his diocese, after absolving
(f. 185d.) them from excommunication incurred, and enjoining a salutary penance, and after temporary separation, to remain in the marriage which they contracted *per verba legitime de presenti*, not in ignorance that they were related in the third degree of affinity. *Oblate nobis.*
- 2 Non. March. To the abbot de Hayllys in the diocese of Worcester.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Mandate, at the petition of the inhabitants of the town of
(f. 202.) Mytton in the parish of Bredon in the said diocese (containing that in their chapel of Holy Cross they have mass and all other sacraments and sacramentals by their own chaplain chosen by them, but not burial; and adding that their town is about two miles from the parish church, and that on account of distance and floods, rains and winds and muddy roads it is burdensome to carry their dead thither for burial), to grant that they may have a cemetery by the said chapel, and have it blessed by any catholic bishop; saving the right of the said church and of any other. *Ex injuncto nobis.*
- 15 Kal. Oct. To the rector of the hospital of Holy Cross, Stratford, in the
SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of Worcester. Licence for him and the other priests,
(f. 202d.) clerks and laymen, who (forming a gild, founded and endowed the said hospital for the poor and miserable, with a chapel), in the said chapel and on its altars, to cause mass and other divine offices to be celebrated by their own and other fit priests; saving the right of the parish church and of any other. The pope has no intention hereby of approving the said gild. *Ad ea que hospitalium.*
- 14 Kal. April. To Thomas Warre, rector of Stapule in the diocese of Bath,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him, who is of a
(f. 205d.) great noble race of knights and holds, besides the said church, the free chapel of Aluerton in the said diocese, value together not exceeding 70 marks, to hold for life with the said church one other benefice with cure etc. *as above, f. 88d. Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc. (Pe. xxx. Quarto Non. Septembris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)*

1427.

16 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 216d.)

To John Fiton, chancellor of Salisbury, S.T.B., papal chamberlain. Decree, at his petition—containing that in consequence of the said chancellorship, which is a non-major dignity, he has to pay, on account of the prebend of Brikelsworth in the diocese of Lincoln and five chapels annexed to the chancellorship, and on account of the repair of the buildings of the said chancellorship, prebend and chapels, episcopal rights and divers other burdens, and that the said chancellorship has for some time past been impoverished by wars [and] pestilences which for many years have raged in those parts—that the said chancellorship shall during the life of John, who is a member of the pope's household, be deemed a compatible benefice, the pope's will and order being that it shall be held by him, without any papal dispensation, together with any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

3 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 220d.)

To the abbot of Bermondesey in the diocese of Winchester. Mandate, at the recent petition of Henry Clerk [*alias* Grigge, cf. *Cal. Lett.* V, p. 497], rector called master of the poor hospital at Sandon in the diocese of Winchester—containing that formerly, on his admission as rector called warden of the poor hospital of St. Thomas the Martyr in Southwek, London, in the said diocese, he, like other priests his predecessors, took oath to live under the rule of St. Augustine, that he was afterwards, with consent of bishop Henry, transferred to the said hospital of Sandon, and that he fears that he is still bound by the said oath—if he find the facts to be as stated, to absolve Henry from the said oath, and grant him indult to live according to the custom of Sandon. *Sincere deuocionis affectus.*

15 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 221.)

To the bishop of Carlisle. Mandate, at the recent petition of John Kyrkby, rector of Skelton in the diocese of Carlisle—containing that lately, on the voidance of the said church, which is of the patronage of laymen, a certain layman promised to obtain his presentation, on condition of John's promising by oath, in the event of his obtaining the church in virtue of such presentation, to resign it when asked by the said layman; that John took the said oath, and that the said laymen duly secured his presentation by the patron, after which he was instituted, obtaining and holding the said church, as he still does, in virtue of the said presentation and institution; and adding that John, who has not yet been asked to resign, repents of his said oath and promise, which he proposes in no wise to observe—to relax the said oath, so that John shall not be bound to observe it against his will, a salutary penance being enjoined. *Humilibus supplicum rotis.*

4 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 221d.)

To Donatus Omuregaidh, clerk, of the diocese of Leighlin. Dispensation for him (to whom the pope recently ordered by divers letters provision to be made of a canonry and sacerdotal prebend of Leighlin and of the archdeaconry of the same, a non-major dignity with cure, and who has for some

1427.

time studied canon and civil law in divers non-university places), during five years from obtaining the said benefices or any other benefice requiring holy orders, provided that within a year he have himself ordained subdeacon, not to be bound to be promoted to a higher order, whilst engaged in the said study in one of the said places. *Vite etc.*

7 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 228d.)

To the bishops of Durham and Norwich, and the dean of Lincoln. Mandate, at the petition of John, archbishop of York—containing that although during voidance of the see the fruits etc. arising therefrom and from the archiepiscopal *mensa* ought to be reserved for the future archbishop, nevertheless William, bishop of London, then dean of York, and the chapter of York applied to their own uses certain of the fruits etc. which accrued during the last voidance, and refuse to give them to the said archbishop; and praying for the commission in those parts of the cause which he proposes to bring—to summon the said bishop and chapter and others concerned, and decide what is just without appeal, causing their decision to be observed by ecclesiastical censure. *Exhibita nobis.*

9 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 233.)

To Gerard Flocheneti, rector of Kilmalach in the diocese of Lismore. Indult, a year from his obtaining the said church being about to expire, that he, who is a clerk only, may have himself promoted to all holy orders by any catholic bishop, even *extra tempora*, on any Sundays and feast days. *Meritis tue deuocionis.* (Terminal subscription: *Pe. xii. Octauo Id. Septembris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.* The date of the letter itself has been corrected from *Octauo* to *Nono Kal. Septembris Anno Decimo.*)

4 Id. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 238.)

To the provost of St. Mary's, Linclaudon, in the diocese of Glasgow. Mandate, at the recent petition of the Premonstratensian prior and chapter of Whiteherne—containing that formerly bishop Alexander, seeing that the value of each of the parish churches of Crukilton and Clachschanck hardly exceeded 4 marks of old sterlings a year, with which two rectors could not be sustained, appropriated the said churches to the capitular *mensa*—if he find the facts to be as stated, to confirm the said appropriation. *Humilibus supplicum votis.*

8 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 255.)

To Henry Bunnham (*sic*), archdeacon of Lismore. Indult, a year from his obtaining the said archdeaconry being about to expire, the statutes requiring the holder thereof, which is a non-major dignity with cure, to be ordained priest within such year, that he who is, etc. *as above*, f. 233. *Meritis tue deuocionis.* (*Ja. Gratis pro deo. Nono Kal. Julii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*)

10 Kal. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 265d.)

To Richard Neuport, canon of St. Davids. Indult that he, who is in minor orders only, shall not be obliged, on account of his canonry and diaconal prebend of St. Davids, which by the statutes can be held by none who is not in deacon's orders, to have himself promoted to other holy orders for five years from the present date, provided that within a year he be ordained subdeacon, whilst studying letters at an university. *Vite etc.*

1427.

3 Id. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 267d.)

To the archbishop of York. Mandate, at the petition of John Broghton and Margaret, [daughter] of Alan Compland, [relict] of the late Roulandus Krekeby (*sic*), widow, of his diocese (containing that they contracted marriage *per verba legitime de presenti* [not] in ignorance that they were related in the fourth degree of kindred and the third of affinity, the banns being published after the manner of the country), after absolving them from excommunication incurred and enjoining a salutary penance, and after temporarily separating them, to dispense them, notwithstanding the said impediment, to contract marriage [anew] and remain therein, decreeing past and future offspring legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

15 Kal. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 269.)

To the bishop of St. Andrews. Mandate to dispense Walter Haliburton and Catherine de Cheshelme, of his diocese, to marry, notwithstanding that they are related in the fourth and fourth degrees of kindred on one side, and in the third and third degrees on another. *Oblate nobis.*

Ibid.

To the bishop of Glasgow. Mandate to dispense Simon [———] and Hauys de Glendinwine, of his diocese, to marry, notwithstanding that they are related in the third and third degrees of kindred. *Oblate nobis.*

10 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 273.)

To John, duke of Bedford. Indult that the dean of his chapel and other priest or priests of his chapel or household appointed by the said dean may, as often as necessary, hear the confessions of all the members of the duke's household and grant them absolution, even in cases in which the ordinaries can do so, enjoining a salutary penance, and may commute vows of pilgrimage and abstinence of the duke and his consort and the said members of his household, except only vows of the Holy Land (*ultramarino*), SS. Peter and Paul and St. James; with exemption from all jurisdiction of any ordinaries, during the pleasure of the apostolic see, of the said dean and priests and other clerks of the said chapel and household. *Benigno sunt tibi. (Ja. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Cerretanis.) [See above, pp. 385, 386.]*

Ibid.

To the same. Indult that the dean, priests and clerks of his chapel or lodging and other beneficiaries therein may say and sing mass and the canonical hours after the Use of Salisbury, and that at certain times of the year to be chosen by the duke, the dean and those beneficiaries who are priests may wear almuces of vair and grey (*almuciis de vario et griseo*), that those who are not priests but are in other holy or in minor orders may wear almuces of squirrel (*de scuriolis*) after the manner of cathedral churches in England and France, and that the priests and others who are called vicars, or (*sed, cf. above, p. 385*) who hold the place of vicars, and the other clerks, of the lower form, may wear black hoods and caps lined with lambskin (. . . *et ceteri clerici de inferiori forma nigris capuciis et birretis pellibus*

1427.

agnorum foderatis uel duplicatis) after the manner of collegiate churches in the said realms. *Meruit tue deuotionis sinceritas.* (*Ja. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Cerretanis.*)

10 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 273.)

To the same. Indult for life to choose, as often as he pleases, a catholic bishop to consecrate in the duke's chapel or lodging or presence, at the statutory times, chrism and holy oil and [the oil] of the sick, bless and consecrate virgins and widows of his household or lodging who wish to enter religion, oratories and altars, chalices and ecclesiastical ornaments in the chapel or lodging, dedicate and consecrate monasteries, parish or collegiate churches and chapels founded or to be founded by the duke, and tonsure and promote to all holy orders in the said chapel or lodging or in the duke's presence any soever scholars and clerks of his household etc. *Sincere deuotionis affectus.* (*Ja. Gratis de mandato domini nostri pape. de Cerretanis.*) [*See above, p. 388.*]

17 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 274.)

To Thomas de Esslak, scholar, of the diocese of York. Dispensation to him, who is in about his eighteenth year, at his own petition and that of Robert, bishop of St. Asaph, whose kinsman he is, after he has been tonsured and has attained his twenty-second year, to hold any benefice with cure. *Laudabilia probitatis.*

17 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 276d.)

To the bishop of Worcester. Mandate to dispense Thomas Smith and Maud [————], of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the third degree of affinity. *Oblate nobis.*

6 Non. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 285.)

To the bishop of London. Mandate, at the recent petition of William Reynoldi, deacon, of London—containing that formerly, when in minor orders, he was received into the congregation of the brethren of the hospital of St. Bartholomew in Smi[t]feldi in the suburbs of London, and swore to observe its rule and statutes, and that, being within the year of probation and having been ordained subdeacon and deacon, he was removed by the master of the said hospital from the said congregation, which has not been approved by the apostolic see and is not subject to any regular order—to relax his oath, and to decree that he is not bound to observe the said statutes and rule, and to grant that he may lawfully hold a benefice with or without cure. *Humilibus supplicum rotis.*

5 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 287.)

To Nicholas Archere, perpetual vicar of Apuldore in the diocese of Canterbury, I.U.B. Prolongation by a third period of three years of the three years, already prolonged by a second three, during which the pope [*above, p. 154*] dispensed him, then holding the said vicarage, value not exceeding 40 marks, to hold therewith one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Litterarum etc.* (*Pe. xx. Duodecimo Kal. Nouembris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

1427.

5 Id. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 304.)

To Robert Thwaytys, rector of Teuerynton in the diocese of York, S.T.B. Grant as below. The pope lately [*above*, p. 442] dispensed him, then holding Teueryngton, value not exceeding 26 marks, to hold therewith for life any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, the letters of dispensation mentioning that he was a bachelor of theology, which he was not, but which he has since become, but not mentioning that he was holding the hospital of SS. James and John, Ayno, in the diocese of Lincoln, wont to be assigned as a perpetual benefice, value not exceeding 15 marks. The pope therefore grants to Robert, who is also M.A. and of noble race, that the said letters shall hold good from the present date, notwithstanding the said omissions. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* (Pe. xx. Tercio Id. Septembris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)

Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 304d.)

To the archbishop of York. Mandate to dispense Richard Hastyng, knight, and Elisabeth *alias* called Elsabeth, relict of William Deyncourt, lord of Deyncourt, of the dioceses of York and Lincoln, to marry, notwithstanding that the said Richard and William were related on one side in the second degree of kindred and on another side in the third, on account of which Richard and Elisabeth are related in as many degrees of affinity. *Oblate nobis.*

5 Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 315.)

Relaxation, during ten years, of five years and five quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the principal feasts of the year and that of St. Peter's Chains, the octaves of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week, and of a hundred days to those who, during the said octaves and days, visit and give alms for the conservation of the church of York, which was founded in honour of St. Peter the Prince of the Apostles, and which among the other churches of the realm of England is solemn and holds primacy. *Univ. Christifid. . . . Licet is.*

DE OFFICIO TABELLIONATUS.

The office of notary is conferred, or faculty is granted to confer it, on the following. The *incipit* is *Ne contractum*, as usual.

Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 317.)

John Tutlebury, priest, of the diocese of Lichfield, under faculty to the bishop of Lichfield, if he have completed his twenty-fifth year, and be found fit after examination.

1426.

13 Kal. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 318.)

John ap Philyp, clerk, not married and not in holy orders, of the diocese of St. Davids, who has been examined and found fit by Francis, elect of Geneva, ruling by order of the pope the chancery of the holy Roman church.

1427.

3 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 321d.)

John Erth', priest, of the diocese of Lincoln, who has been examined etc. by the same.

1427.

- 3 Id. Feb. John Huby, priest, of the diocese of Durham, who has been
SS. Apostoli, Rome. examined etc. by the same.
(f. 322.)
- 5 Id. April. William Auys, priest, of the diocese of Hereford, under
SS. Apostoli, Rome. faculty to the abbot of Waltham in the diocese of London, if he
(f. 331.) have completed his twenty-fifth year, and be found fit.
- 3 Id. April. Roger Keys, clerk, not married and not in holy orders, of the
SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of Exeter, under faculty to the dean of Exeter, by whom
(f. 331d.) he is to be examined.
- 17 Kal. May. Thomas Myrskyp' *alias* Driffeld', clerk, not married etc., of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. the diocese of York, under faculty to the abbot of Fountains, if
(f. 332d.) he have completed his twenty-fifth year, and be found fit.
- 16 Kal. May. Thomas Archer, priest, of the diocese of Ossory, under
SS. Apostoli, Rome. faculty to the archdeacon of Ossory, if he have completed etc.
(f. 334d.)
- 6 Id. May. John Kyrkby, priest, of the diocese of Carlisle, who has been
SS. Apostoli, Rome. examined etc. by the above Francis, elect of Geneva etc.
(f. 336.)
- 6 Non. May. Hugh Alcock, clerk, not married etc. as above, of the diocese
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of Lichfield, if he have completed etc., as above, under faculty
(f. 336.) to the prior of St. Margaret's, Pougheley, in the diocese of
Salisbury, by whom he is to be examined.
- 2 Id. May. John Ogubayn, priest, of the diocese of Derry, who has been
SS. Apostoli, Rome. examined etc. by the above Francis, elect of Geneva etc.
(f. 339d.)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXXIII.*

10 MARTIN V (*cont.*).[*DE REGULARIBUS.*]

1427.

- 6 Non. March. To the convent of the Cluniac priory of Thedford (*also written*
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Thetford) in the diocese of Norwich. Indult, as long as the
(f. 48d.) wars last between England and France, at each voidance to
elect a prior, without having recourse to the abbot of the

* On the back of the volume is the usual modern *Lib.* 122. The bottom edge has the almost obliterated contemporary description: *Primus de regularibus, diuersis formis, plenaria remissione* . . .

1427.

distant abbey of Cluny, the prior elect to receive confirmation of his election from the apostolic see, after which he may admit persons to make their regular profession in the said priory; saving in all else the right of the said abbot. *Ad ea per que monasteriorum.*

3 Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 86.)

To Nemeas Obeollayn, canon of Elphin. Mandate to collate and assign to Bartholomew Oflannagan, Augustinian canon of St. Mary's, Clocher, priest, the Augustinian conventual priory of St. Mary, Damynys, in the diocese of Clogher, value not exceeding 5 marks, dependent on the said monastery and wont to be governed by its canons, void and reserved (under the pope's late general reservation of all conventual priories) by the death of Oddo Olannagan. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xcii. Sexto Id. Nouembris Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)

DE REGULARIBUS.

11 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 124d.)

To John Welles, Augustinian canon of St. Olave, Heryngflet, in the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to him, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to receive and hold the priorship or an office of the said monastery, even if it be elective and have cure, and to resign the same, simply or for exchange. *Religionis zelus, etc.*

DE DIVERSIS [FORMIS].

13 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 143d.)

To Robert Wolveden, dean of Lichfield. Licence to resign his deanery for purpose of exchange, *as above*, p. 519. *Vite etc.*

2 Id. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 154d.)

To John Horton, rector of Trowbrygg' in the diocese of Salisbury. Dispensation as below. John XXIII dispensed him to hold for ten years with Trowbrygg' any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleased, and the present pope, at John's petition (containing that he had obtained and was holding with Trowbrygg' the parish church of Slymbrygg' in the diocese of Worcester, and that the end of the said period was at hand) prolonged [*above*, p. 480] the said period by one year. At his recent petition, containing that he, who is of noble race, is still holding the said two churches, value together not exceeding 100 [*cf. ibid.*] marks, the pope dispenses him to hold them together for life, or any other two incompatible benefices, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*

8 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 167d.)

To Richard Compton, rector of Somerton in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him, who is of noble race, to hold for two years with the said church, value not exceeding 30 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Nobilitas etc.*

1427.

8 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 176d.)

To John Daleber, rector called warden of the parish church of Tormerton in the diocese of Worcester, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him (who is of noble race, and under a papal dispensation for life is holding together the above rectorship and the parish church of St. Martin, Oxford, in the diocese of Lincoln, and is also holding a canonry and prebend of Hereford, value not exceeding 60, 20 and 24 marks respectively) to hold the said rectorship for life, even with any other benefices with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases, and hold instead for life other similar or dissimilar incompatible benefices. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* [See above, p. 470.]

2 Non. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 177.)

To William Bawmburgh, rector of Goldisburgh in the diocese of York. Dispensation to hold for ten years together with the said church, value not exceeding 22*l.*, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.

Indults to the following that the confessor of their choice may grant them, being penitent, plenary indulgence at the hour of death. Registered briefly, as usual, the ordinary form being, where not otherwise indicated, '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum . . .*' See above, p. 307.

1426.

9 Non. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 197d.)

Richard Neville, knight, of the diocese of York, and Alice (*Aleisia*) his wife, noblewoman.

1427.

5 Id. Jan.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 199.)

Hugh ap Jevan, priest, of the diocese of St. Davids.

4 Id. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 199d.)

Richard Steresacre, donsel, of the diocese of Norwich. (Without the clause '*Porro etc.*')

Ibid.

Benedict Redynge, citizen of London. (Without the same clause.)

4 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 202.)

Robert Greyndor, donsel, and Joan his wife, noblewoman, of the diocese of Worcester. '*Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc. Porro etc. Datum . . .*'

Ibid.

Walter de la Pole, knight, of the diocese of Ely. *Provenit etc.* as in the preceding.

2 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 202.)

Robert Brond, of the diocese of Norwich, and Joan his wife.

5 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 202.)

Robert Derby and Joan his wife, of the diocese of Ely.

1427.
 2 Id. March. John Knyvet, knight, of the diocese of Lincoln, and
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. Elizabeth his wife, noblewoman. *Provenit etc. Quodque per*
 (f. 202.) *unum annum etc. Porro etc. Datum*
- 9 Kal. April. Richard Persy, abbot of Abbottsbury in the diocese of
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. Salisbury.
 (f. 202d.)
Ibid. John Bulpanne, donsel, of the same diocese.
- 5 Kal. April. Richard Leye and Alice his wife, of the diocese of Bath.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 203.)
- 3 Kal. April. John Park and Margaret his wife, of the diocese of Norwich.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc. Porro etc. Datum*
 (f. 203d.) *. . . .*
- 3 Non. April. Robert Cokerel, of the diocese of Norwich, and Joan his
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife.
 (f. 203d.)
- 3 Id. April. John Hervy, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln,
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 204.)
- 17 Kal. May. Margaret Parker, noblewoman, of the same diocese.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 204d.)
- 7 Kal. May. Roger Brawby, perpetual vicar of Ludyngton, of the same
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese.
 (f. 205d.)
- 3 Id. June. John Hustyrton, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. Coventry, and Elizabet his wife.
 (f. 207.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS.

Indults to the following to have a portable altar. Registered briefly, as usual: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum*' See above, p. 305.

1426.
 3 Non. Dec. Richard Drax, priest, perpetual vicar of the parish church in
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. Bryniston, of the diocese of York.
 (f. 208.)
- 3 Kal. Jan. Thomas Beaumont, knight, of the diocese of Exeter, and
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. Philippa his wife, noblewoman.
 (f. 208d.)
Ibid. William Squier, donsel, of the same diocese, and Joan his
 wife, noblewoman.
- Ibid.* Richard Chycester, priest, of the same diocese.
 (f. 209.)
Ibid. John Worthen, priest, rector of Powton *alias* Nansynt, of
 the same diocese.
- Ibid.* Thomas Crystow, priest, rector of Chawdecum, of the same
 diocese.
- Ibid.* Henry Webber, priest, of the same diocese.

1426.

3 Kal. Jan. John Fodryngheye, priest, rector of Heaunton Punchardon,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of the same diocese.
(f. 209.)

1427.

4 Non. Jan. William Sleyghe, priest, rector of Wodemoncote, of the
SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of Chichester.
(f. 209.)

3 Non. Jan. William Blake, priest, of the diocese of Meath.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 209.)

5 Id. Jan. John Tulke, priest, of Salisbury.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 209d.)

Ibid. Thomas Pesenale, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.

Ibid. Richard Gage, citizen of Salisbury, and Helen his wife.

4 Id. Jan. John Galyot, of the diocese of Worcester, and Margaret his
SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife.
(f. 209d.)

Ibid. William Brigge, citizen of London, and Margaret his wife.

6 Kal. Feb. Henry Barbur, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 209d.)

5 Kal. Feb. William Cook, rector of Pycombe, of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Chichester.
(f. 209d.)

Ibid. Richard Chamberlayn *alias* Bannebyry, donsel, of the same
diocese.

Kal. Feb. Robert Bate, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 210.)

Id. Feb. John Goldryng, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 210.)

7 Kal. March. John Lyon, of Osgothy (*sic*), priest, of the same diocese.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 210.)

8 Id. March. Walter Treugof, S.T.M., of the diocese of Exeter.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 210d.)

Ibid. Thomas Chiltenh[a]m, Augustinian canon of St. Mary's,
Cirencester, in the diocese of Worcester.

Ibid. John Godyng, canon of Lichfield.

5 Id. March. John Bermyngham, donsel, of the diocese of Dublin, and his
SS. Apostoli, Rome. present wife, noblewoman.
(f. 210d.)

Ibid. John Patyswyk, citizen of London, and Joan his wife.

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to the following to celebrate, or cause to be celebrated, mass before daybreak. Registered briefly, as usual: '*Martinus etc.*' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum*' See above, p. 309.

1426.
3 Non. Dec. Richard Drax, priest, perpetual vicar of the parish church in
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Bryniston, of the diocese of York.
(f. 211.)
1427.
2 Kal. April. Thomas Bron', priest, of the diocese of Tuam.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 211.)
- 3 Non. April. John Drynkemelk, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 211.)
Ibid. John Leuuld, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
- 2 Non. March. Thomas Crowe, priest, of the same diocese.*
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 211d.)
- 4 Non. March. John Herwy, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 211d.)
- 16 Kal. April. John Bernyngham, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 211d.)
- 12 Kal. April. Ralph Wolman, rector of Brunham, of the same diocese.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 211d.)
Ibid. Thomas Spynk, priest, of the same diocese.
- 6 Id. March. Joan Knyvet, widow, of the same diocese.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 211d.)

DE ALTARIBUS [PORTATILIBUS] (cont.).

Indults to have a portable altar. *Sincere etc. as above*, ff. 208 sqq.

- 11 Kal. April. Henry Cok of Sandwich (*de Sandewico*), of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Canterbury, and Joan his wife.
(f. 212.)
- 2 Id. April. John Haldeyn of Beckles, layman, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 212.)
- 3 Id. April. William Howsyng, priest, of the diocese of Exeter.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 212d.)

* On f. 207d under the rubric *de locis interdictis* are seven indults, six of which are registered briefly as usual, viz., '*Martinus etc.*' address and *salutem etc. Deuocionis [tue] etc. Datum . . . (as above, p. 324)*. The seventh, which is the only one concerning the Calendar, is addressed to Thomas Crowe, priest, of the diocese of Norwich, and is dated 2 Non. March, anno 10 [1427], SS. Apostoli, Rome, but has the incipit '*Sincere etc.*' i.e. the same indult as above, f. 211d, viz. to celebrate mass before daybreak or indult to have a portable altar, as above, ff. 208 sqq.

1427.
17 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 212d.)
Ibid. John Elkot, priest, of the diocese of York.
- Id. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 212d.)
Ibid. Margaret Parker, noblewoman, of the diocese of Lincoln.
- Id. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 212d.)
Ibid. John Fowler, priest, of the diocese of Exeter.
- 3 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 213d.)
Ibid. Geoffrey Wruston, priest, of the same diocese.
- 3 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 213d.)
Ibid. John Fylay, priest, of the diocese of Durham.

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS.

Indults to the following to choose their confessor, who may, as often as they please, after hearing their confession, grant them absolution, enjoining a salutary penance, except in cases reserved to the apostolic see. Registered briefly, as usual: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Benigno etc. Datum*' See above, p. 308.

- 4 Id. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 214.)
Ibid. Thomas Edwart, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
- 9 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 215.)
Ibid. William Galle, Augustinian canon of St. Mary's, Walsingham, in the diocese of Norwich.
- 17 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 215.)
Ibid. John Hyll, clerk, of the diocese of Exeter.
- Ibid.* Margaret Parker, noblewoman, of the diocese of Lincoln.

DE ALTARIBUS [PORTATILIBUS] (cont.).

Indults to have a portable altar. *Sincere etc., as above, ff. 208 sqq.*

- 3 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 216.)
Ibid. Robert Banyingham, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
- Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 216.)
Ibid. John Dye, rector of Southacre, of the same diocese.
- 5 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 216.)
Ibid. John Saltere, priest, of the same diocese.
- Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 216.)
Ibid. William Derby, priest, of the diocese of Ely.
- 4 Id. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 216.)
Ibid. John Knyvet, knight, of the diocese of Lincoln, and Elisabet his wife, noblewoman.
- 8 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 216.)
Ibid. Reginald Clement, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
- Ibid.* William Bolton, priest, of the diocese of York.

1427.
8 Kal. April. Ralph Zefrey, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 216.)
Ibid. William Bloundewyll', donsel, of the same diocese, and Elizabeth his wife.
- 6 Id. April. John Belli, perpetual vicar of Stokburg, of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Canterbury.
(f. 216d.)
Id. June. John Waren' of Lavenden, citizen and mercer of London.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 217.)
18 Kal. July. Thomas Barthon, Benedictine prior of Tynmouth in the
SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of Durham.
(f. 217.)
Kal. July. John Schapuwyke, donsel, of the diocese of Winchester, and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Sibyl his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 218.)
5 Non. July. John Constabil of Halsam, of the diocese of York, and his
SS. Apostoli, Rome. present wife.
(f. 218.)
Kal. July. Nicholas Strode, Benedictine abbot of Hyde in the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Winchester.
(f. 218.)

DE LOCIS INTERDICTIS.

Indults to the following to celebrate, or cause to be celebrated, privately, mass and other divine offices in places under interdict. Registered briefly, as usual, with incipit *Deuocionis* etc. See above, p. 324.

- Kal. July. Nicholas Strode, Benedictine abbot of Hyde in the diocese
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of Winchester. *Sincere* etc., corrected in the margin to
(f. 218d.) *Deuocionis* etc.
- 7 Id. July. Thomas Osborne, of the diocese of London, and Alice his
SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife. *Sincere* etc., like the two following.
(f. 218d.)
Ibid. William Fyns, donsel, of the diocese of Winchester, and Katherine his wife, noblewoman.
Ibid. Stephen Papham, knight, of the same diocese, and Margaret his wife, noblewoman.

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE (cont.).

- 12 Kal. Aug. John Coote, of the diocese of Norwich, and Katherine his
SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife. *Provenit* etc. *Quodque per unum annum* etc. *Porro* etc.
(f. 219d.) *Datum* . . . ; i.e. indult of plenary indulgence, as above,
ff. 197d. sqq.

DE FRUCTIBUS PERCIPIENDIS.

- 2 Non. Oct. To Thomas Gambon, rector of Aveton Giffard in the diocese
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of Exeter. Indult for five years to him, a priest, to take and to
(f. 221.) let, rent, or grant to farm or yearly pension to any persons, even

1427.

laymen, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst studying letters at an university or residing in the Roman court. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the abbot of Torre and the prior of Plympton (*Plemonie* or *Plentionie*), in the diocese of Exeter, and the treasurer of Exeter. *Vite etc.*

8 Id. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 223.)

To John Erth, perpetual vicar of Croft in the diocese of Lincoln. Indult to take the fruits etc. of his benefices as long as he is in the service of Robert Umfrevill', knight, of the said diocese. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, and the abbots of Bardnay and Newminster (*Nori monasterii*), in the dioceses of Lincoln and Durham. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xv. xvii. Nono Kal. Februarii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*)

14 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 224.)

To John Huby, perpetual vicar of Mitford in the diocese of Durham. Indult for seven years to him, who is a priest and desires to study in some lawful faculty, to take and to rent, let or grant to farm or yearly pension to any persons, even laymen, the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst studying letters at an university. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Adria, the abbot of Newminster and the prior of Marton, in the dioceses of Durham and York. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xv. xvii. Quinto Kal. Februarii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*)

16 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 231d.)

To Thomas Lank, perpetual vicar of Mildenhale in the diocese of Norwich, bachelor of canon law. Indult to him, who is broken with age and weighed down with divers infirmities, as long as such infirmities last, to take the fruits etc. of his benefices whilst residing in the town (*opido*) of Norwich or other convenient and honest place within or without the diocese, where the physicians shall advise him to stay for the recovery of his health. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Adria and Ely, and the abbot of Bury in the diocese of Norwich. *Litterarum etc.* (*Pe. xiii. xv. Non. Aprilis Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

Id. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 232d.)

To Walter Lambard, perpetual vicar of Crossethwayt in the diocese of Carlisle. Indult for five years to him, a priest, to take etc. *as above*, f. 221. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Durham, and the abbots of Fountains and Jervaulx (*de Gereuallis*), in the diocese of York. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. xiii. xv. Serto Id. Aprilis Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 244.)

To Geoffrey Mot, perpetual vicar of Estburne in the diocese of Chichester. Indult during five years to take etc. *as above*, f. 221. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the archbishop of Canterbury, the bishop of London, and the archdeacon of Stowe in Lincoln. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. xiii. xvi. Septimo Id. Augusti Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*)

DE BENEFICIIS VACATURIS.

1427.

5 Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 251.)

To the dean of Clogher. Mandate to reserve, and afterwards to collate and assign to Patrick Omichan, clerk, of the diocese of Armagh, a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the archbishop of Armagh and the bishop of Connor and the dean of Armagh and the chapters of Armagh and Connor, provided that it be not a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church. *Dignum etc.* (Pe. xx. Secundo Kal. Nouembris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)

10 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 257d.)

To Patrick Ofaercheallaych, clerk, of the diocese of Kilmore. Reservation, for collation to him, of a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 20 or 15 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the archdeacon and chapter of Kilmore, provided *as in the preceding*; notwithstanding that the pope lately ordered provision to be made to him of the perpetual vicarage of Keallmer in the diocese of Kilmore, value not exceeding 12 marks, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold for five years such benefice with cure. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Adria, and the dean and Donald Macgillacoisglo, canon, of Clogher. *Vite etc.* (Pe. *Gratis pro deo.* Decimo Kal. Martii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)

5 Id. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 258d.)

To the abbot of Holy Trinity *alias* St. Patrick, Ballintober (*Sancte Trinitatis de Fonte Sancti Patricii*), in the diocese of Tuam. Mandate to reserve, and afterwards to collate and assign to David de Burgo, clerk, of the said diocese (who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure), a benefice with or without cure, value not exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the archbishop and the dean and chapter etc. of Tuam. *Dignum etc.* (Ja. xx. Quarto Kal. Aprilis Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)

5 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 262.)

To David Valentis, perpetual beneficiary called rector of the place of Lochmeassca in the diocese of Tuam. Reservation, for collation to him, a priest, of a benefice with or without cure, even if of the patronage of laymen, provided that their assent be given, value Tuam, *as in the preceding*. He is hereby dispensed to hold for seven years such benefice with cure together with the said perpetual benefice. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the archdeacon of Annadown, and Donald Oscachnasayg, canon of Clonfert. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xiii. xv. Tercio Kal. Maii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)

8 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 267d.)

To the prior of St. Thomas the Martyr's by Buttevant (*juxta Botoniam*) in the diocese of Cloyne. Mandate to reserve, and afterwards to collate and assign to Cornelius Ospelayn, clerk, of the said diocese, a benefice with or without cure, value not

1427.

exceeding 25 or 18 marks accordingly, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the dean and chapter etc. of Cloyne, provided that it be not a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church. *Dignum etc.* (*Pe. xviii. Quartodecimo Kal. Julii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

Id. June. To the same. The like in behalf of Donald Ohyarlathy, clerk,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of the same diocese. *Dignum etc.* (*Ja. xviii. Quarto Kal.*
(f. 268d.) *Julii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*)

DE PREBENDIS VACATURIS.

8 Kal. Aug. To Laurence Obeollayn, canon of Killala, bachelor of canon
SS. Apostoli, Rome. law. Collation and provision to him—who lately received
(f. 276.) papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 258d, (ii) to receive and hold any dignities, major or principal, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, and also to be promoted to episcopal dignities [*above*, p. 445]—of a canonry of Killala (*Aladen.*) and another of Achonry (*Akaden.*), with reservation of a prebend in each; notwithstanding that the pope recently ordered provision to be made to him of the provostship of Killala (*Aladen.*), a non-major dignity, value not exceeding 20 marks, and made provision to him [*above*, p. 486] of a canonry with reservation of a prebend and dignity etc. of Elphin, even if such dignity were elective and had cure, provided that it were not major, and of a benefice with or without cure, in the common or several gift of the bishop and chapter of Killala (*Aladen.*), and dispensed him to hold for ten years two benefices with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Litterarum etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the prior of Eachros in the diocese of Killala, and the dean of Elphin. *Litterarum etc.* (*Pe. xii. xiii. Quarto Non. Augusti Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

7 Kal. Aug. To Gerald de Sancto Jacobo, canon of Limerick. Collation
SS. Apostoli, Rome. and provision to him—who has studied canon and civil law for
(f. 280d.) more than seven years at Oxford, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 258d—of a canonry of Limerick and another of Killaloe, with reservation of a prebend of each, and of a dignity etc. of one of them; notwithstanding that he holds the chapel without cure of Chapel Russell (*de Rosellis*) in the diocese of Limerick, value not exceeding 1 mark. He is hereby dispensed to hold such canonry and prebend and dignity etc. for life, and to hold for seven years any two benefices with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Adria, the chancellor of Limerick, and the archdeacon of Killaloe. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. xiii. xvi. Quinto Id. Augusti Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

4 Id. Aug. To the abbot of Inysgad in the diocese of Killaloe. Mandate
SS. Apostoli, Rome. to reserve, and afterwards to collate and assign to Thomas
(f. 285.) Macmachuna, clerk, of the said diocese—who by both parents

1427.

is descended from kings, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried nobleman and an unmarried noblewoman, related in the third and third and the third and fourth degrees of kindred and in the fourth and fourth degrees of affinity, (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 258*d*, (ii) to receive and to hold the archdeaconry of Limerick, a non-major dignity with cure, provision of which the pope ordered to be made to him—a benefice with or without cure (even if it be a canonry and prebend or dignity of a cathedral church, and such dignity be elective and have cure, provided that it be not major), value, if it have cure or be a dignity, not exceeding 25 marks, or if it have not cure or be not a dignity, not exceeding 18, in the common or several gift of the bishops and the archdeacons and each of the canons of Killaloe and Limerick; notwithstanding that the pope has ordered provision to be made to him of the said archdeaconry, value not exceeding 40 marks. He is hereby dispensed to hold for seven years two benefices with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Dignum etc.* (*Pe. xliiii. Octavo Id. Septembris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

8 Id. Aug.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 287.)

To Carbricus Ofergail, canon of Ardagh. Collation and provision to him—who is of a race of kings and dukes, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, related in the fourth and fourth degrees of kindred, to be promoted etc., *as above*, f. 258*d*—of a canonry of Ardagh, with reservation of a prebend and of a benefice with or without cure (even if it be a dignity with cure but not major in a cathedral church), value, if it have cure or be a dignity, not exceeding 25 marks, if it be without cure and be not a dignity, not exceeding 18, in the common or several gift of the bishop and the dean and chapter of Ardagh; notwithstanding that provision was lately made to him by papal authority of the perpetual vicarage of Kyllfyelan in the diocese of Ardagh, value not exceeding 8 marks. He is hereby dispensed to hold for life with the said vicarage such canonry and prebend etc. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Alet, the prior of St. Mary's, Dorean, in the diocese of Elphin, and Nemeas Obeallayn, canon of Elphin. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. Gratis pro deo. Octavo Id. Septembris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

8 Id. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 293.)

To Maurice Ocongalith, canon of Limerick. Reservation, for collation to him—who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 258*d*, (ii) to receive and hold the canonry and prebend of St. Munchin (*Sancti Monchini*) in Limerick and the perpetual vicarage of Kyldyma in the diocese of Limerick, provision of which was [*above*, p. 518] ordered to be made to him by papal authority—of one or two benefices (even if one of them have cure or be a dignity etc. in a cathedral or a collegiate church, and such dignity etc. be elective and have cure, provided that such dignity be neither major nor principal), value, if one of such benefices have cure, not

1427.

exceeding 25 marks, if they be without cure, not exceeding 18, in the common or several gift of the bishops and the deans and chapters of Limerick and Killaloe; notwithstanding that he holds the said canonry and prebend and the said vicarage, value not exceeding 12 and 4 marks respectively. He is hereby dispensed to receive and hold for life such reserved benefices, and to hold for seven years together with the said vicarage such dignity, office with cure, reserved, or any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Adria and Ardfert, and the dean of Ardfert. *Vite etc. (Ja. xvii. xviii. Septimo Kal. Septembris Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

8 Id. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 295.)

To William Ofathlyd, perpetual vicar of Kyllermurthy *alias* de Cinalhein in the diocese of Clonfert. Reservation, for collation to him—who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 258*d*, (ii) when holding the above vicarage, to hold also the rectory of Dundaygre in the same diocese, provision of which the pope ordered to be made to him—of one or two benefices, even if one of them have cure, value, if one have cure, not exceeding 25 marks, if neither have cure, not exceeding 18, in the common or several gift of the bishops and the deans and chapters of Clonfert and Kilmaedugh, even if they be canonries and prebends of those churches; notwithstanding that he holds the said vicarage, and that the pope has ordered provision to be made to him of the said rectory, value not exceeding 8 and 12 marks respectively. He is hereby dispensed to hold for life such reserved benefice or benefices, and to hold for seven years with the said vicarage or rectory such reserved benefice with cure, or any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Vite etc. [See above, p. 523.]*

Concurrent mandate to the bishop of Adria, the abbot of Abbeygormacan (*Vianoua*) in the diocese of Clonfert, and Maurice Ocongalayd, canon of Limerick. *Vite etc. (Ja. xiii. xv. Sexto Non. Octobris Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

DE OFFICIO TABELLIONATUS.

Faculties to confer the office of notary on the following, if they be found fit after examination, and if they have completed their twenty-fifth year. The *incipit* is, as usual, *Ne contractum*.

14 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 300.)

Robert Appulby, subdeacon, of the diocese of Lincoln, under faculty to the prior of St. Frideswide's, [Oxford,] in the same diocese.

12 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 303*d*.)

Thomas Sutton, B.C.L. and B.A., clerk, not married and not in holy orders, of the diocese of Salisbury, under faculty to the prior of St. Frideswide's, Oxford, in the diocese of Lincoln.

1427.
 12 Kal. July. Nicholas Consell', clerk, not married, etc. of the diocese of
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. Bath and Wells, under faculty to the archdeacon of Wells.
 (f. 303*d.*)
- 6 Id. Aug. William Hulle, married clerk, of the same diocese, under
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. faculty to the abbot of Glastonbury.
 (f. 308*d.*)
- 7 Kal. Sept. John Marschall, clerk, not married, etc. of the diocese of
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. York, under faculty to the prior of Holy Trinity, London.
 (f. 311.)
- 5 Id. Sept. Robert Manfeld, clerk, not married, etc. of the same diocese,
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. under faculty to the archbishop of York.
 (f. 313*d.*)
- 8 Id. Nov. John West, clerk, not married, etc. of the diocese of Exeter,
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. under faculty to the bishop of London.
 (f. 318*d.*)

 LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXXIV.*

 10 MARTIN V (cont.).

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

1427.
 16 Kal. April. To John Cantwell, clerk, of the diocese of Cashel, I.U.B.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. Dispensation to him—who formerly received papal dispensation,
 (f. 6*d.*) as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, to
 be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even
 with cure, and who is of noble race—to hold any mutually
 compatible benefices, of any number and kind, and to resign
 them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases.
Litterarum etc.

* On the back is the usual modern 'Lib. 135,' and amongst modern notes on a flyleaf occur 'Vidit R^{mus} D. Contelorius' and 'Lib. CXXXV . . .' Another flyleaf has, in contemporary hands, 'Liber primus de diuersis formis, de exhibitis, de beneficiis vacantibus ac plenaria remissione anno X^o' and 'Erfordia Rubricauit.' On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description: 'Primus de diuersis formis, de exhibitis, de beneficiis vacantibus et plenaria remissione anno X^o Martini pape V^{ti}.'

1428.

11 MARTIN V.

2 Id. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 13.)

To Robert Wryght *alias* Heslarton, perpetual vicar of Hogginton in the diocese of Ely. Dispensation to him—who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as in the preceding*, after which he was so promoted and obtained the above vicarage [value not stated]—to hold two other benefices with and without cure, compatible with one another and with the said vicarage, and to resign all three, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*

1427.

10 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

14 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 14.)

To James Carslegh, archdeacon of Exeter, B.C.L. Dispensation to hold for seven years with the said archdeaconry, which is a non-major dignity, value not exceeding 50*l.* sterling, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

4 Id. Sept.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 26.)

To William Duffeld, archdeacon of Colchester, M.A. Dispensation to him, who is a chaplain of John, archbishop of York, to hold for three years with the said archdeaconry, which is a non-major dignity with cure, value not exceeding 80 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. *Litterarum etc.* (*Pe. xxiiii. Quinto Id. Octobris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

13 Kal. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 26*d.*)

To Robert Oliver, of Ragenhill, clerk, of the diocese of York, I.U.B. Indult for him, who is in or about his seventieth year, and is an advocate of the court of York, to choose a confessor, who may absolve him from all sentences of excommunication, suspension and interdict, enjoining a salutary penance, dispense him on account of irregularity, after temporary suspension, and rehabilitate him. *Benigno etc.*

5 Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 30*d.*)

To William Bekeby *alias* Bottisford, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him—who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a deacon and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 6*d.*, and to whom the pope has this day ordered provision to be made of the parish church of Willeby in the diocese of Lincoln, value not exceeding 10 marks, dispensing him to receive and hold it—to hold four other benefices with or without cure, compatible with one another and with the said church, and to resign all, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc.*

Ibid.

To the same (*here* Bottysford). Rehabilitation on account of the following. After receiving papal dispensation, as the son of a deacon and an unmarried woman, *as in the preceding*, and obtaining the perpetual vicarage of Bytteswell, he, without any other dispensation on account of the said defect, resigned the said vicarage and obtained that of Magna Assheby, value not

1427.

exceeding 11 marks, both in the diocese of Lincoln. Subsequently, on the voidance of the parish church of Willeby in the same diocese, value not exceeding 10 marks, by the resignation of Nicholas Frollysworth to bishop Richard, Reginald Gray, lord of the place of Rythyn in the diocese of Bangor, patron of Willeby, presented Bekeby to the said bishop, who instituted him, in virtue of which presentation and institution he obtained possession of Willeby, and has kept possession thereof for six months, as well as of the said vicarage of Magna Assheby for ten months before he resigned it. He is to resign Willeby. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.*

17 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 33.)

To John Sampson, priest, perpetual beneficiary at the altar of St. Mary Magdalen in the church of St. Mary, Suthwel, in the diocese of York. Indult, at his petition—containing that in the foundation and endowment of the perpetual benefice called a chantry at the said altar, which is without cure, it is provided that its holder shall, like the vicars of the said church, be present at all the canonical hours and reside at the said church, celebrating daily at the said altar, and shall hold no other benefice—to hold for life with the said benefice, provided that the assent of the patron or patrons thereof be given, any other benefice with or without cure, and to resign the same, simply or for exchange; and moreover, whilst in the service of the said patron or patrons or other, or studying letters at an university or residing in the Roman court, not to be bound to reside in person at the said church. *Vite etc. (Ja. xxvi. Sexto Kal. Nouembris Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)*

4 Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 34d.)

To the prior of Inishmurray (*Insula Muregard'*) in the diocese of Elphin. Mandate, at the recent petition of Bernard Yfflannagan, priest, of the diocese of Elphin—containing that he proposes to found and build in the place de Minbrig *alias inter duos pontes sive de Castro Sligene* in the said diocese a hospital and a contiguous chapel of St. Mary the Virgin and St. John Baptist; that his own goods are insufficient for the purpose, and that there are certain rents etc. belonging to the perpetual benefice without cure called the rectory of the said place, the collation and provision of which benefice belong to the prior of the priory of Kyllmagnend in the diocese of Dublin, of the pope's hospital of Santo Spirito in Sassia, Rome, which benefice has from time immemorial been without a rector, and whose said rents etc. have for more than a hundred years been in the hands of divers lay persons; and that he hopes to recover the said rents etc., whose yearly value does not exceed 20 marks, from the said laymen, if they be applied to the said foundation—to summon the said prior and others concerned, and if their consent be forthcoming and, after Bernard has given sufficient surety that he will duly convert the said rents etc. to the said purpose, to license him to found and build the said hospital and chapel, with bell, bell-tower and other offices. The above prior is furthermore to suppress the said benefice, and to appropriate to the said hospital and chapel

1427.

the said rents etc. ; and in the event of all this being done, the pope grants indult that mass and other divine offices may be celebrated in the said chapel by fit priests, secular or regular, of any order, to be appointed by Bernard or, after his death, by the rectors of the hospital. *Pastoralis officii*. [See below, f. 214.]

9 Id. Oct. To the archbishop of Armagh. Mandate to dispense
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Richard Geffrey and Margaret Swayne, relict of John Knyzte,
(f. 43.) of his diocese, to contract marriage notwithstanding that they are related in the double third degrees of affinity. *Oblate nobis*.

12 Kal. Nov. To Simon Northew, archdeacon of Middlesex. Indult for
SS. Apostoli, Rome. five years to visit his said archdeaconry by deputy, and receive
(f. 47.) the procurations in ready money, not exceeding 30 [gros] *Tournois* of silver a day, twelve to the gold florin of Florence. *Deuocionis tue*.

Concurrent mandate to the dean of London and the abbots of Walrh (*rectius* Walth[am]) and Beimondesey (*sic*), in the dioceses of London and Winchester. *Deuocionis dilecti filii*.

15 Kal. Dec. To John Heygat, rector of Brekill Magna (*also written Brenkill*
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Magna) in the diocese of Lincoln, B.C.L.* Dispensation to
(f. 49.) him—who is a priest and of noble race, and holds the said church, and to whom provision has been made by authority of the ordinary of the parish church, of which he has not got possession, of Llandiffenan in the diocese of Bangor, value not exceeding 40 and 20 marks respectively—to hold for life with Brekill Magna, Llandyffenan, if he obtain it, or any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.*

7 Id. Sept. To Michael Ouchtre, dean of Dunblane, bachelor of canon
SS. Apostoli, Rome. law. Dispensation as below. Lately the pope dispensed him,
(f. 57.) after granting him [*above*, p. 406] provision of the perpetual vicarage of Tibermore in the diocese of Dunkeld, to hold for three years with the deanery of Dunblane, which is a major dignity with cure, the said vicarage or any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible. At his recent petition, containing that the said period of three years is about to end, the pope dispenses him—who is of royal race, is chief (*major*) almoner of James, king of Scots, holds still the said deanery and the parish church of Lilliscleffe in the diocese of Glasgow, value together not exceeding 40*l.* of old sterlings, and the canonry and prebend of Inchemagranach in Dunkeld, value not exceeding 10*l.* of old sterlings, and lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even if it had cure or were a canonry and prebend of a cathedral church, (ii) to hold any

* The words '*Baccallario in legibus*' are added in the margin by Ja[cobus de Cerretanis].

1427.

other mutually compatible benefices with or without cure, even if they were canonries and prebends of cathedral churches, and one were a dignity, but not major nor principal, and to resign them for purpose of exchange as often as he thought good, (iii) to hold even such major or principal dignity, even if elective—to continue to hold the said deanery and church, and to do so for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.* (Pe. xxxiii. *Septimo Id. Octobris Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*) [See also above, pp. 376, 377, 391, 392.]

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

Id. Oct.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 214.)

To the prior of Inismuireadaid' in the diocese of Elphin, and the dean and Maurice Oconchubair, canon, of Elphin. Mandate to collate and assign to Murianus Okyanan, scholar, of the diocese of Elphin, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 6*d*, the perpetual vicarage de Minbriscg *alias* de Sligrach in the said diocese, value not exceeding 5 marks, void by the death of Thomas Ocuathalan, although the Cistercian abbot of Boyle (*de Buellio*) in the said diocese, who is to be removed, has for more than eight years detained possession. *Laudabilia probitatis.* (Pe. *Gratis pro deo. Secundo Id. Decembris Anno Undecimo. de Casatiis.*) [See above, f. 34*d*.]

8 Kal. Nov.
Lateran.
(f. 237.)

To the abbot of St. Columba's, Derry, and the dean and Dermot Macbloschaidh, canon, of Derry. Mandate to collate and assign to John Ogubuin, rector of Cluainmane in the diocese of Derry, who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 6*d*, the rectory or *plebania* of Cluaincacha in the said diocese, value not exceeding 14 marks, void because Solomon Obrolchan has entered and made his profession as a canon of the above Augustinian monastery of St. Columba, Derry; although Donald Odubay, priest, of the said diocese, who is to be removed, has detained possession for more than three years, under pretext of letters of the present pope in which no mention is made of the fact that at the time thereof he had already unduly detained possession for more than two years; notwithstanding that John holds the said rectory of Clu[a]inmane and that lately the pope ordered provision to be made to him [*below*, f. 254] of the rectory or *plebania* of Maghbhile in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 and 20 marks respectively, and made provision to him of canonries of Limerick and Ossory with reservation of as many prebends, and dispensed him to hold the said canonries and prebends, and to hold for life with the said rectory of Clu[a]inmane etc. as in the following letter. He has hereby the further necessary dispensation, also for life; with the condition of resigning Cluainmane upon obtaining Cluaincacha. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xxviii. *Secundo Id. Decembris Anno Undecimo* [*cf. the following letter*]. *de Casatiis.*) [See above, pp. 96, 286, 395, 396.]

1427.

3 Id. Oct.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 254.)

To the abbot of St. Columba's, Derry. Mandate, if the above John Ogubuin, rector of Cluainmane, who lately received papal dispensation as the son of a priest etc. *as in the preceding*, will accuse in the abbot's presence Robert Mackeallaidh, rector or *plebanus* of Maghb[h]ile, of being a perjurer and notorious fornicator, and of dilapidating the fruits etc. of Maghbhile for the benefit of his concubine and others, and if he find the charges to be true, to deprive and remove Robert, and in that event to collate and assign the said rectory or *plebania*, value not exceeding 20 marks, to John; notwithstanding that he holds the said rectory of Cluainmane, value not exceeding 8 marks, and that the pope has lately made provision to him of canonries of Limerick and Ossory, with reservation of as many prebends, and has dispensed him to hold them. He is hereby dispensed to hold for life with the said rectory of Cluai[n]-mane the said rectory or *plebania* of Maghbhile or any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Vite etc. (Pe. xxx. Quintodecimo Kal. Decembris Anno Decimo [cf. the preceding letter]. de Casatiis.)*

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.

9 MARTIN V.

Indults to the following that the confessor of their choice may grant them, being penitent, plenary indulgence at the hour of death. Registered briefly, as usual, the form being, where not otherwise indicated: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum*' See above, p. 307.

1426.

4 Id. Nov.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 276.)

John Sanford, monk of Glastonbury in the diocese of Bath and Wells.

Ibid.

Hugh Forst, monk of the same.

10 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

1427.

Id. Jan.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 278.)

Alice Tankyrlay, of the diocese of York.

3 Id. Jan.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 278*d.*)

William Sleygh, priest, rector of Wodemancote, of the diocese of Chichester.

2 Id. Jan.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 278*d.*)

Maud de Mawlay, of the diocese of York.

5 Kal. Feb.

SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 279.)

Nicholas Herfort, Friar Preacher of the house of Roscommam in the diocese of Elphin.

1427.
 5 Kal. Feb. Richard Gower, Friar Preacher of the house of Portumna (*de*
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. *Portompna*) in the diocese of Clonfert.
 (f. 279.)
- Non. Feb. John Holand, earl of Huntingdon. (Without the clause
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. 'Porro etc.')
- Non. March. John Dany (*or* Davy), of the diocese of Norwich, and Agnes
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. his wife.
 (f. 280d.)
- Ibid.* John Maye, donsel, and his present wife, damsel, of the
 diocese of Hereford.
- 4 Kal. March. Cristiana Stubbe, widow, of the diocese of Norwich.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 280d.)
- Id. March. Maud Tyd, of the diocese of Lincoln.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 281.)
- 5 Id. March. William Sperwe, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 281.)
- Ibid.* William atte Brygge, priest, of the same diocese. (Without
 the clause 'Et insuper etc.')
- Ibid.* Thomas Tunbrygg, donsel, of the diocese of Canterbury.
- 7 Kal. April. Ralph Hunte, of the diocese of Bath, and Isabel his wife.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 281d.)
- 6 Kal. April. William Polle and Joan his wife, of the diocese of Ely.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 282.)
- Ibid.* Maurice Waterden, rector of Estynton, of the diocese of
 Worcester.
- Ibid.* John Newent, vicar of Stonehouse, of the same diocese:
- 5 Kal. April. Thomas Newlyn, priest, Augustinian canon professed of
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. Wormyngey in the diocese of Norwich.
 (f. 282.)
- 6 Kal. April. William Broun and Agnes his wife, of the same diocese.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 282.)

DE ALTARIBUS [PORTATILIBUS.]

Indults to the following to have a portable altar. Registered
 briefly, as usual: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc.*
Sincere etc. Datum See above, p. 305.

- 4 Kal. April. John Weston, donsel, and Alice his wife, damsel, of the
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of Winchester.
 (f. 284.)
- Ibid.* Richard Tyd, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
- Ibid.* Thomas Godewill, priest, of the diocese of Ely.

1427.

8 Kal. April. Thomas Blak, priest, of the diocese of Ely (*Eligen.*).
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 284.)

Kal. April. John Bartin, priest, rector of Merthyr, of the diocese of St.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. Davids.
 (f. 284.)

3 Non. April. Thomas Almanyne, donsel, and his present wife, noblewoman,
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. of the diocese of York.
 (f. 284d.)

Ibid. John Dounyng, of the same diocese, and Katherine his wife.

Ibid. John Smyth, priest, of the diocese of Norwich. [*Cf.* f. 285d.]

Ibid. William Glasdall, donsel, of the diocese of York, and his
 present wife, noblewoman.

Kal. April. Robert Langman, priest, rector of St. Paul's, Exeter.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 284d.)

Ibid. Walter Batyn, priest, perpetual vicar of St. Thomas the
 Martyr's without the walls of Exeter.

Ibid. William Hayford, perpetual vicar of Aysberton, of the diocese
 (f. 285.) of Exeter.

Ibid. Richard Opys, priest, of the same diocese.

Ibid. William Whyte, priest, of the same diocese.

5 Id. April. John Douneng, priest, of the diocese of York.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 285.)

6 Id. April. John Serle, priest, of the diocese of Lichfield.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 285d.)

3 Id. April. John Smyt, priest, of the diocese of Norwich. [*Cf.* f. 284d.]
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 285d.)

Ibid. Robert Gerard, priest, of the same diocese.

9 MARTIN V.

1426.

4 Id. Nov. Roger Aston, knight, of the diocese of Lichfield, and
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. Elizabeht (*sic*) his wife, noblewoman.
 (f. 286d.)

10 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

14 Kal. Jan. Robert Barber, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 287.)

1427.

Id. Jan. Roger Buthe, of the diocese of Durham, and Thomasia his
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife.
 (f. 287d.)

1427.
Id. Jan. John Pape, priest, of the diocese of York.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 287d.)
- Ibid.* Thomas Rud, deacon, of the same diocese.
- Ibid.* Richard Dounham, nobleman, of the diocese of London.
- 4 Id. Jan. John Hastyng, of the diocese of Norwich, and Joan his wife.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 287d.)
- 2 Id. Jan. Thomas Sauton, donsel, and Margara his wife, noblewoman,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of the diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 288.)
- Non. Feb. John Forster, canon of York, M.A.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 288d.)
- 5 Id. Feb. William Palmer, nobleman, of the diocese of Salisbury, and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. his present wife, noblewoman.
(f. 288d.)
- Non. March. William Whyter, of Great Horkyslegh, and Maud his wife,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of the diocese of London.
(f. 289.)
- Ibid.* John Scharpe, donsel, and his present wife, damsel, of the
diocese of Worcester.
- Ibid.* John Aluerych (*or* Alncrych), priest, of the diocese of
Norwich.
- 4 Kal. March. Thomas Marbyl, perpetual vicar of Eye in the same diocese.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 289.)
- Ibid.* Peter Garueys, donsel, and Anne his wife, damsel, of the
same diocese.
- Non. March. Joan Holbech, noblewoman, widow, of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Lincoln.
(f. 289.)
- Ibid.* John Souwyn, priest, of the same diocese.
- 5 Id. March. Richard Valler, esquire (*scutifero*), of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Chichester.
(f. 289d.)
- Ibid.* William Oldhall, knight, of the diocese of Norwich, and
Margaret his wife, noblewoman.
- Ibid.* Robert Myrfyn, donsel. of the diocese of Canterbury, and
Isabel his wife.
- Ibid.* John Chreche, citizen of London, and Isabel his wife.
- 6 Kal. April. John Nowent (*cf.* f. 282), vicar of Stonehouse, of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Worcester.
(f. 290.)
- Ibid.* John Creyk, priest, of the diocese of Ely.
- Ibid.* Maurice Waterden, rector of Estynton, of the diocese of
Worcester.

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to the following to cause mass to be celebrated before daybreak. Registered briefly, as usual: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum*' See above, p. 309.

1426.
11 Kal. Dec. Walter Reynell, donsel, of the diocese of Exeter.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 290d.)
Ibid. Thomas Blount, knight. [No diocese.]

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM ET ALTARIBUS.

Indults to the following to celebrate or cause to be celebrated mass before daybreak, or to have a portable altar. Registered briefly, as usual: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum*'

1427.
5 Id. April. John Beamunde, baron, of the diocese of Lincoln.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 291.)
Ibid. Thomas Stonor and Alice his wife. [No diocese. This, the preceding one, and the next three immediately follow one another in the Register.]
- 2 Kal. April. Arnold Hyklyng, priest. [No diocese.]
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 291.)
Ibid. John Wode, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
Ibid. Alexander Prowet, priest, bachelor of canon law. [No diocese.]
- 14 Kal. June. Richard Wychegorm, rector of Poynings (*de Ponymgis*) in the
SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of Chichester.
(f. 291d.)

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE (cont.).

Indults to the two following of plenary indulgence, *as above*, ff. 276 sqq. '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum*'

- 14 Kal. June. John Belne, of the diocese of Chichester, and Joan his wife.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 292d.)
- 11 Kal. June. Maud Blaunpayn, widow, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 292d.)

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.]

- 2 Kal. April. Henry Waltham and Agnes his wife, of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Norwich. Under the rubric '*de locis interdictis*,' but registered:
(f. 294.) *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc. Porro etc. Datum* i.e. indult of plenary indulgence.

[DE LITTERIS] ANTE DIEM.

Indults to the following to celebrate, or cause to be celebrated, mass before daybreak. Registered: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum . . .*,' as above, f. 290d.

1427.
Id. Jan. John Pape, priest, of the diocese of York.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 294d.)
- Id. Feb. Thomas Marchall, rector of Craule, of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Winchester.
(f. 294d.)
- Id. April. John Berneye, of Wychyngam, donsel, and his present wife,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. noblewoman, of the diocese of Norwich.
(f. 294d.)
- Ibid.* John Mawteby, donsel, and Margery his wife, noblewoman,
of the same diocese.
- Kal. April. Thomas Pepyc, donsel, of the same diocese, and Joan his
SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife, noblewoman.
(f. 294d.)
- Id. April. John Begge, priest, rector of Mawdeby in Fleg', of the same
SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese.
(f. 294d.)
- 10 Kal. May. John Marchaunt and Joan his wife, citizens of London.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 294d.)

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS.

Indults to the following to choose their confessor, who may as often as they please, after hearing their confession, grant them absolution, enjoining a salutary penance, except in cases reserved to the apostolic see. Registered briefly: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Benigno etc. Datum . . .*' See above, p. 308.

- Id. Jan. Joan Frank, noblewoman, of the diocese of York.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 295.)
- Ibid.* Alice Leuch (*or* Lench), noblewoman. [No diocese. This
indult immediately follows the preceding, and precedes the
following in the Register.]
- Ibid.* William Tunstall, priest, of the diocese of York.
- Ibid.* Elizabeth Clyfford, noblewoman, of the same diocese.
- 16 Kal. Feb. John Parker and Agnes his wife, of the diocese of Chichester.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 295.)
- Ibid.* William Sleygh, priest, rector of Wodemancote, of the same
diocese.
- 5 Id. March. Richard Valler, esquire (*scutifero*), of the same diocese.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 295d.)

1427.
6 Kal. April. John Newent, vicar of Stonehouse, of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Worcester.
(f. 295d.)
Ibid. Maurice Waterden, rector of Estynton, of the same diocese.
- 9 Kal. May. Robert Rose and Maud his wife, citizens of the diocese (*sic*)
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of London.
(f. 295d.)
- 10 Kal. May. John Marchaunt and Joan his wife, citizens of the diocese (*sic*)
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of London.
(f. 295d.)

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE (cont.).

Indults of plenary indulgence, *as above*, ff. 276 *sqq.* Registered:
Martinus etc., address and *salutem etc.* *Provenit etc.* *Et insuper*
etc. *Porro etc.* *Datum . . .*, except where indicated.

- Id. April. John Begge, priest, rector of Mawdeby in Fleg, of the diocese
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of Norwich.
(f. 296d.)
- Kal. April. Thomas Chamber, donsel, and Eleanor his wife, noblewoman,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of the same diocese. *Provenit etc.* *Quodque per unum annum*
(f. 296d.) *etc.* *Porro etc.*
- 12 Kal. Aug. John, archbishop of York. '*Provenit etc. Hinc est quod nos*
SS. Apostoli, Rome. *tuis in hac parte supplicacionibus inclinati, ut confessor tuus*
(f. 297.) *quem duxeris eligendum omnium peccatorum tuorum, de quibus*
corde contritus et ore confessus fueris, semel in vita et in mortis
articulo eciam semel etc. Et insuper etc. Quodque per
unum annum etc. Datum . . . anno decimo. Pe. xxx.
de Casatiis.'
- 2 Non. Aug. Cornelius [O'Dea], bishop in the universal church, [sometime
SS. Apostoli, Rome. bishop of Limerick]. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc.*
(f. 297d.) *Porro etc. Datum . . .*
- 13 Kal. Sept. Maurice de Berkeley, knight, of the diocese of Winchester.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 298d.)
- Non. Sept. John Gilby, rector of Knesale, of the diocese of York.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 300.)
Ibid. Richard Lumbard, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
Ibid. Millecensia Maleverer, of the diocese of York.
- 8 Id. Oct. Bernard Offlannagan, priest, of the diocese of Elphin.
SS. Apostoli, Rome. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc. Datum . . .*
(f. 301d.)
- Kal. Oct. John Hyhan, nobleman, merchant, of London. [See below,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. ff. 305, 313d and 316d.]
(f. 302)
- 7 Id. Oct. John Otheampullayn, Cistercian monk of Assaroe (*Sameria*)
SS. Apostoli, Rome. in the diocese of Raphoe.
(f. 302.)

1427.
 7 Id. Oct. Gilbert Oceallaid' and Auinga Haritt his wife, of the same
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese.
 (f. 302.)
- 8 Non. Oct. Robert Down, clerk, and Joan his wife, of the diocese of
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. London. *Provenit etc. Quodque per unum annum etc. Et si*
 (f. 302.) *forte etc. Datum*
- Ibid.* John Ewer, clerk, and Alice his wife, of the same diocese.
Provenit etc., as in the preceding.
- 8 Kal. Oct. Robert Thornour, rector of St. Margaret's Lothbery, London.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 302.)

DE ALTARIBUS PORTATILIBUS.

- Indults to have a portable altar. '*Martinus etc.*,' address
 and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum*,' as above,
 ff. 284 *sqq.*
- Kal. Sept. John Hihan, nobleman, merchant, of London, and his present
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife, noblewoman. [*See above*, f. 302, and *below*, ff. 313*d*, and
 (f. 305.) 316*d*.]
- Non. Sept. Alexander Aune and Alice his wife, of the diocese of London.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 306.)
- Ibid.* Henry Pierpound, knight, and his present wife, of the
 diocese of York.
- Ibid.* Richard Thieuestow, bachelor of canon law, of the same
 diocese.
- 11 Kal. Oct. Nicholas Radeford [*cf. below*, f. 310*d*] and his present wife,
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. of the diocese of Exeter.
 (f. 306*d*.)
- 3 Kal. Nov. Thomas Clerk, canon of Lichfield.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 307*d*.)
- 8 Id. May. Maurice [*de, cf. above*, f. 298*d*] Berkeley, knight, of the
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of Winchester.
 (f. 309.)
- Ibid.* John de Arendell, knight, of the diocese of Chichester.
- 6 Id. Aug. Nicholas Strode, Benedictine abbot of St. Peter's, Hyde, in
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. the diocese of Winchester.
 (f. 309.)
- 2 Non. Aug. John Haket, nobleman, of the diocese of Térouane (*Morinen.*),
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. and Parnel (*Petronilla*) his wife.
 (f. 309.)

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to the following to celebrate, or cause to be
 celebrated, mass before daybreak. Registered briefly:
 '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc.*
Datum,' as above, f. 290*d*.

1427.
 8 Id. Aug. To Maurice [de, *cf. above*, f. 298*d*] Berkeley, knight, of the
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of Winchester.
 (f. 310.)
- 11 Kal. Oct. Nicholas Radefort [*cf. above*, f. 306*d*] and his present wife,
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. of the diocese of Exeter. (Cancelled with strokes, and without
 (f. 310*d*.) note.)
- 12 Kal. Oct. John Cerff, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of York, and
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. Alice his wife, noblewoman.
 (f. 310*d*.)
- Non. Oct. William Bliton, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 310*d*.)
- 7 Id. Oct. John Robynson, priest, of the diocese of York.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 310*d*.)
- 8 Id. Oct. John Holcote, rector of Leneneston, of the diocese of Exeter.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 311.)
- Ibid.* John Osualdeswyke, layman, of the diocese of York.
- Ibid.* Nicholas Donscombe, rector of Hydon, of the diocese of
 Exeter.
- Ibid.* Thomas Greyston, rector of St. George's, Exeter.
- Ibid.* Edmund Langford, rector of Peusey, of the diocese of
 Salisbury.
- 2 Non. Oct. Andrew Holes, subdeacon, of the diocese of Lichfield.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 311*d*.)
- 8 Kal. Oct. Thomas Assheby, citizen and mercer of London.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 311*d*.)

DE CONFSSIONALIBUS (cont.).

Indults to choose a confessor. '*Martinus etc.*,' address and
 '*salutem etc. Benigno etc. Datum . . .*,' as *above*, f. 295.

- 8 Kal. Aug. Maurice [de, *cf. above*, f. 298*d*] Berkeley, knight, of the
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of Winchester.
 (f. 312.)
- 8 Id. Aug. David Landaff, monk of Glastonbury in the diocese of Bath
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. and Wells.
 (f. 312.)
- Ibid.* John Cadbury, monk of the same.
- 15 Kal. Sept. Joan Euster, of the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield.
 SS. Apostoli, Rome.
 (f. 312*d*.)
- 13 Kal. Oct. William Tunstall, Cistercian monk of Fountains in the
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of York.
 (f. 313.)
- Kal. Oct. John Hyhan, nobleman, merchant, of London. [*See above*,
 SS. Apostoli, Rome. ff. 302 and 305, and *below*, f. 316*d*.]
 (f. 313*d*.)

1427.
8 Id. Oct. William Crabbe, canon professed of the Augustinian priory
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of St. Germans (*de Sancto Germano*) in the diocese of Exeter.
(f. 314.)

DE LOCIS INTERDICTIS.

Indults to the following to cause to be celebrated mass and other divine offices in places under interdict. Registered briefly: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Devocionis tue (vestre) etc. Datum*' See above, p. 324.

3 Kal. Sept. William de Halewine, donsel, of the diocese of T rouane
SS. Apostoli, Rome. (*Morinen.*), and Barbara his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 316d.)

Kal. Sept. John Hihan, nobleman, merchant, of London and his present
SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife, noblewoman. [*See above*, ff. 302, 305 and 313d.]
(f. 316d.)

CONFESSIONALIA (cont.).

12 Kal. Oct. John Cerff, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of York, and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Alice his wife, noblewoman. *Benigno etc. Datum*
(f. 317d.) *i.e.* indult to choose their confessor, *as above*, f. 295.

Non. Oct. John Ricall, a Friar Minor. Indult to choose, with licence
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of his superior, a confessor who may hear his confessions and
(f. 317d.) grant him absolution, enjoining a salutary penance, even in cases reserved to the apostolic see, and may commute into other works of piety his vows of pilgrimage and abstinence. *Benigno etc. Hinc est quod nos* (Registered in full.)

DE A[L]TARIBUS (cont.).

5 Id. Nov. John Waler, esquire (*armigero*), of the diocese of Rochester,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. and Maud his wife. *Sincere etc. Datum* *i.e.* indult
(f. 320.) to have a portable altar, *as above*, ff. 284 sqq.

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXXV.*

11 MARTIN V.

DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.

1428.
9 Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(t. 7.)

To Solomon Odubeanaych, rector of St. Eugenius's, Ardsracha, in the diocese of Derry. Grant as below. The pope lately [*above*, p. 267] ordered provision to be made to him (who had previously received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure) of the above rectory, on its voidance by the death of Ysag Oculean. His recent petition contained that Cornelius Ochaemagayd, priest, of the said diocese, had before the pope's said mandate of provision unlawfully detained the said rectory for more than six years, and was still doing so; that Solomon, in his cause against Cornelius before two of the executors of the said mandate, gained a definitive sentence in his favour, and obtained possession of the rectory; and that he fears lest, inasmuch as the said mandate did not mention that Cornelius was detaining the rectory, he may suffer molestation. The pope therefore grants to Solomon (to whom he recently ordered provision to be made of the perpetual rectory (*sic*) of the parish church of Chepach in the said diocese, value not exceeding 8 [*cf.* p. 237] marks, dispensing him on account of the said defect to receive it, and to hold with it for life the above rectory of St. Eugenius's) that the said mandate of provision and the provision made to him in virtue thereof shall hold good from the date of these presents, notwithstanding the said omission. *Vite etc. (Ri. xvi. Gratis pro deo in bulla et Registro de mandato domini nostri pape. Quinto Idus Nouembris Anno Undecimo. coldus.)*

[DE BENEFICIIS VACANTIBUS.]

(t. 190d.)

To the bishop of Raphoe, and Nemeas Obeollayn and Laurence Obeollayn, canons of Killala (*Aladen*). Mandate [to collate and assign to] Cormac Macdonnchaid, clerk, of the diocese of Elphin, who cannot have in the city and diocese of Achonry (*Akaden*) a competent judge, the perpetual benefice

* On the back is the usual modern *Lib.* 136. A flyleaf has, in contemporary hands, 'Henricus,' 'Primus de beneficiis, de prebendis, de dignitatibus ac prebendis et dignitatibus vacantibus, torn off] anno decimo' and 'Rubricatus est,' and in the usual modern hand 'Lib. CXXXVI' On the top and bottom edges of the volume is the contemporary description, almost obliterated: *Primus* as on the flyleaf. The volume consists mainly of letters belonging to year 10.

1428.

called the rectory of Dacorand and Mota in the diocese of Achonry, value not exceeding 25 marks, which takes its name from no church, and is of the patronage of laymen, and which has been so long void by the death of Odo Oconchubair that its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see; although Donald Macdonnchaid, priest, of the diocese of Achonry, who is to be summoned [and removed], has detained possession for more than six years, under pretext of papal letters [*see Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 254] which contain no mention of the fact that the said benefice is of the patronage of laymen. *Vite etc.* (Unfinished and cancelled with strokes, without note.)

10 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE DIGNITATIBUS VACANTIBUS

1427.

15 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 192.)

To the bishop of Adria, and the priors of the priories of St. John's, [Newtown by] Trym, and St. John's, Athyrde, in the dioceses of Meath and Armagh. Mandate to collate and assign to William Haddesors, priest, of the diocese of Armagh, I.U.B., who is a priest and of noble race, and who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 7, the archdeaconry of Armagh, a non-major non-elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 20 marks, so long void by the death of Maurice Suetman that its collation has lapsed to the apostolic see; notwithstanding that the pope recently ordered provision to be made to him of the parish church of Derver in the diocese of Armagh, value not exceeding 16 marks, with which he is hereby dispensed to hold the said archdeaconry for life, and to resign both, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.* (Pe. xxx. Octavo Kal. Decembris Anno Undecimo. de Casatiis.)

2 Kal. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 220.)

To the prior of St. Mary's, Eachros, and the prior of Inygluayr *alias* de Cros, in the diocese of Killala, and the official of Killala. Mandate to collate and assign to Laurence Obeollayn, canon of Elphin, bachelor of canon law—who lately received papal dispensation, as the son of a married man and an unmarried woman, (i) to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 7, (ii) to receive and hold any dignities, major or principal, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, and to receive and hold instead similar or dissimilar benefices, and also to be promoted to any episcopal dignities [*above*, p. 445]—the provostship of Killala, a non-major elective dignity with cure, value not exceeding 20 marks, void by the resignation to the late Thomas, bishop of Killala, of Charles Ychannichy, removing John Bared, priest, of the diocese of Killala, who, after the said resignation, took possession without title, and has detained it for more than eight years; whether it became void as stated, or because the said John, when holding the deanery of Killala, obtained the provostship, and held both together for some time, or in any

1427.

other way; notwithstanding that the pope recently [*abore*, p. 436] made provision to Laurence of a canonry with reservation of a prebend and a dignity, not major, *personatus*, etc. of Elphin, and of a benefice with or without cure [value not here stated], in the common or several gift of the bishop and chapter of Killala, etc. He is hereby dispensed to hold two incompatible benefices for ten years. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xxviii. Tercio Non Julii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*) [See also *abore*, pp. 91, 540.]

Kal. Nov.
SS. Apostoli, Rome
(f. 266d.)

To Miles (*Miloni*) Roch. Collation and provision to him (who is of noble race, and to whom the pope intends to make provision this day of the perpetual vicarage of Kynsall in the diocese of Cork, value not exceeding 40 marks, and to dispense him to hold it for seven years with the deanery of Cork) of the deanery of Cork, a major dignity, value not exceeding 5 marks, his election to which by the chapter, on its voidance by the death of Richard Pellin, is null, the deanery having been reserved in virtue of the pope's late general reservation of all major cathedral dignities; notwithstanding that he holds the chancellorship of Cork, which, upon obtaining the deanery he is, as he has offered, to resign. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.*

Concurrent mandate to the bishops of Adria and Ardfert and the archdeacon of Cork. *Nobilitas . . . dilectus filius Milo Roch . . .* (*Ja. xii. xiii. Quarto Id. Nouembris Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*)

LATERAN REGESTA, VOL. CCLXXVI.

10 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE.

Indults to the following that the confessor of their choice may grant them, being penitent, plenary indulgence at the hour of death. Registered briefly: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Provenit etc. Et insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum . . .*' See *abore*, p. 307.

* On the back is the usual modern *Lib.* 182. A flyleaf has, on the *recto*, '*Vidit Rmus. D. Contelorius,*' *Lib.* CLXXXII . . . and other modern notes; and on the *verso*: '*Ex libro primo de plenaria remissione, de locis interdictis, de litteris ante diem, de confessionalibus, de diuersis formis anno decimo Martini Vti,*' which is apparently taken from the now almost illegible contemporary description on the top edge of the volume. The foliation of the volume has got transposed, beginning with f. 297, ascending to f. 319, and then descending irregularly to f. 1, the volume ending with f. 22.

1427.
Id. April. Thomas Ekyppying' (*rectius* Skyppyng'), priest, of the diocese
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of Norwich.
(f. 297.)
- 17 Kal. May. Robert Friday and Rose his wife, of the diocese of London.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 297.)
- Id April. Richard Rake, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 297.)
- 4 Kal. May. John Elys, priest, of the same diocese.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 298d.)

DE ALTARIBUS.

Indults to the following to have a portable altar. Registered
briefly: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc.*
Datum ' See above, p. 305.

- Id. April. Martin Kylum, of the diocese of London, and Margaret his
SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife.
(f. 304.)
- Non. May. William Olivier, of the same diocese [*cf. below*, f. 318], and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Maud his wife.
(f. 304d.)

[DE PLENARIA REMISSIONE].

Ibid. John de Stanhous, priest, Benedictine monk professed of
(f. 305.) Dunfermelyn in the diocese of St. Andrews. *Provenit etc. Et*
insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum i.e. indult of
plenary indulgence, as above, f. 297.

Ibid. Robert de Wedale, priest, Cistercian monk professed of Celcros
in the diocese of Dunblane. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*

DE PLENARIA [REMISSIONE].

Indults of plenary indulgence, as above, f. 297.

12 Kal. July. John Hotoft, donsel, and Ideyn his wife, noblewoman, of the
SS. Apostoli, Rome. diocese of Lincoln. *Provenit etc. Quodque etc. Si vero etc.*
(f. 306d.) *Datum*

Ibid. John Felmersham, donsel, and Margaret his wife, noble-
woman, of the same diocese. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*

Ibid. Nicholas Kent, citizen and vintner (*vinitario*) of London, and
Juliana his wife. *Provenit etc., as in the preceding.*

Ibid. William Filmersham, donsel, and Elisabeth his wife, noble-
woman, of the diocese of Lincoln. *Provenit etc., as in the*
preceding.

5 Id. July. Ellen Porter, of the diocese of York. *Provenit etc. Et*
SS. Apostoli, Rome. *insuper etc. Porro etc. Datum*
(f. 307d.)

1427.

DE ALTARIBUS (*cont.*).

Indults to have a portable altar. *Sincere etc., as above,*
f. 304.

17 Kal. May. Hugh Ap[osto]l' (*i.e.* ap Ll[ewelyn]), perpetual vicar of Bassalek,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of the diocese of Llandaff.
(f. 309.)

8 Kal. May. John Hauel, priest, rector of Tunstale, of the diocese of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Norwich.
(f. 309.)

Ibid. John Mey, priest, of the same diocese.

2 Id. May. John Barton, citizen of Oxford (*ville Oxonie*), and Joan his
SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife, of the diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 310.)

17 Kal. June. John Aston, donsel, and Juliana his wife, damsel, of the
SS. Apostoli, Rome. same diocese.
(f. 310.)

17 Kal. July. Edmund Hanton, priest, of the diocese of Norwich.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 310*d.*)

12 Kal. July. William Gaston, donsel, and Margaret his wife, noblewoman,
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of the diocese of York.
(f. 311.)

Ibid. John Druell', rector of Asscheby David, of the diocese of
Lincoln.

Ibid. Henry Egmanton, donsel, and Joan his wife, noblewoman,
of the diocese of York.

Ibid. Richard Stowe, citizen of London, and his present wife.

Kal. July. Richard Holt, donsel, of the diocese of Winchester, and
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Cristina his wife, noblewoman.
(f. 311*d.*)

Ibid. William Chamburlynn, donsel, of the same diocese, and
Margery his wife, noblewoman.

6 Id. July. William Hue [no diocese], professed of the third order of
SS. Apostoli, Rome. St. Francis.
(f. 312.)

5 Id. July. John Salvayn, knight, of the diocese of York.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 312*d.*)

Ibid. John Yarandale, donsel, and Anastasia (*sic*) his wife, noble-
woman, of the diocese of Exeter.

Ibid. Richard Brygg', esquire (*scutifero*), of the diocese of
Salisbury.

Ibid. Thomas Brygman, perpetual vicar of Foston, of the diocese
of York.

1427.

DE LITTERIS ANTE DIEM.

Indults to the following to celebrate, or cause to be celebrated, mass before daybreak. Registered briefly: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Sincere etc. Datum*' See above, p. 309.

5 Id. July. Thomas Brygman, perpetual vicar of Foston, of the diocese
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of York.
(f. 316.)

15 Kal. Aug. John Whatele, layman, of London.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 316d.)

Ibid. John Coote, of the diocese of Norwich, and Katherine his wife.

Ibid. John Whatele, layman, of London. (Repeated, and not cancelled.)

DE CONFESSIONALIBUS.

Indults to the following to choose their confessor, who may as often as they please, after hearing their confession, grant them absolution, enjoining a salutary penance, except in cases reserved to the apostolic see. Registered briefly: '*Martinus etc.*,' address and '*salutem etc. Benigno etc. Datum*' See above, p. 308.

Non. May. William Olivier, layman, of London. [Cf. above, f. 304d.]
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 318.)

2 Id. May. John Barton, citizen of Oxford (*villæ Oxonie*), and Joan his
SS. Apostoli, Rome. wife, of the diocese of Lincoln.
(f. 318.)

5 Id. July. Thomas Brygman, perpetual vicar of Foston, of the diocese
SS. Apostoli, Rome. of York.
(f. 318d.)

DE DIVERSIS FORMIS.

7 Id. Feb. To the bishop of Ferns. Mandate to dispense Walter
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Wythey and Joan Cornewalch, of his diocese, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the third and second degrees of affinity. *Oblate nobis.*
(f. 248d.)

7 Kal. May. To William, bishop of Carlisle. Indult for five years to visit
SS. Apostoli, Rome. his city and diocese by deputy, and receive procurations in ready money. *Deuocionis tue.*
(f. 260d.)
Concurrent mandate to the bishops of London, Ely and Norwich. *Deuocionis venerabilis fratris.*

3 Kal. May. To Thomas Bourghier, master of the hospital of St. Mary
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Magdalen, Neutongarth, in the diocese of York. Dispensation to him, who is in his sixteenth year only, is of a race of great nobles, and holds the said hospital, without cure, wont to be

1427.

assigned to secular clerks as a perpetual benefice, value not exceeding 20l. sterling, after he has attained his twentieth year to hold for life any two benefices with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (Ja. xxxv. Tercio Id. Maii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.)

Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 269d.)

To the bishop of Whiteherne. Mandate to dispense Thomas Stewart, layman, and Elizabeth Stewart, of the dioceses of Whiteherne and Aberdeen, after enjoining a salutary penance for incest, to marry notwithstanding that formerly, knowing that they were related in the third double degrees of kindred and the second and third of affinity, they committed fornication more than once with one another; decreeing offspring past, if any, and future legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

5 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 225.)

Exemplification, omitting subscriptions etc., at the petition of William, bishop of Carlisle, of the letters *Domus domini decora*, which are beginning to be consumed with age, of Honorius III addressed to Ugo, bishop of Carlisle, and his successors, and dated at the Lateran *per manum Magistri Guidonis capellani nostri*, 6 Non. May, Indiction 12, in the year of the Incarnation 1223, anno 7. Pope Honorius, at bishop Ugo's prayer, and following in the footsteps of popes Innocent and Adrian, (i) confirms to the said bishop and his successors the bishopric of Carlisle and the diocese (*Karleonen. episcopatum et parochiam*), as the late Turstinus, archbishop of York, and the chapter of his church, with counsel of the late Henry, king of the English, defined it; (ii) ordains that in the city of Carlisle (*Karleolen.*), called of old *Lugubalia*, the episcopal see shall by perpetual right be in the church of St. Mary; (iii) adds that alike in holding synods, and in chapters, judgements and other ecclesiastical institutions, the same ecclesiastical customs shall be observed as prevail in other bishoprics of England in which is the regular observance; (iv) confirms to bishop Ugo and his successors, and through them to the church of Carlisle, the prebend which the said archbishop Turstinus granted to the church of Carlisle in the church of St. Peter, York; (v) confirms to bishop Ugo and his successors all present and future possessions and goods canonically held by the said church, with explicit mention of the church of Meleburn, and its lands, tithes, chapels and all its other appurtenances, the land of Barou upon Trent, 5s. daily by gift of the aforesaid king Henry, all lands, houses or other things in the said city or without which the said bishop Ugo possesses or shall in future be offered to him by kings of England or other faithful; (vi) confirms the ordinance of the possessions and rents of the church of Carlisle made by G[u]ala, cardinal priest of St. Martin's, then papal legate, and the divisions thereof made, with assent of the parties and accepted by both parties, and formerly confirmed by the apostolic see, between bishop Ugo and the prior and convent of Carlisle, by the abbot of Holmcoltran and the prior of Haugusteldesham by authority

1427.

of P[andulph, now] bishop, then [bishop] elect, of Norwich and papal legate, who had received special mandate from pope Honorius in the matter, and moreover by the dean, T. a canon, A. official of Carlisle, Master G. de Louthre, and T. son of John, sheriff of Carlisle, co-opted for the purpose by the four aforesaid. Pope Honorius adds that on the death of bishop Ugo, no one shall be appointed to the see surreptitiously or by violence, but he whom the brethren of the said church by common consent, or the sounder part of the brethren, shall elect, and his letter ends with the usual clauses: *Si qua igitur . . . Cunctis autem . . . Amen. Datum . . .* [The present exemplification, which begins *Ad fut. rei mem. Ex apostolice sedis providencia*, not only contains a number of slight verbal differences from the text of the letter of Honorius as registered in Reg. Vat. XII, ff. 39d.—40d., but also gives in full certain clauses which are there abbreviated, and is therefore presumably taken, not from the copy in that register, but from the original. See Cal. Lett. I. p. 91, and Pressutti, *Regesta Honorii Papae III*, Vol. II, p. 181, No. 4333.]

2 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 242.)

To George de Creighton, subdeacon, of the diocese of St. Andrews. Dispensation to him, who is in or about his seventeenth year, to hold any benefice with cure, even if a parish church etc. *Vite etc.*

1426.

4 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 245d.)

To all faithful. Relaxation, in perpetuity, of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who visit on Passion Sunday and give alms for the building and repair of the ruinous church of the Premonstratensian monastery of St. John Baptist, Lavenden, in the diocese of Lincoln, and of the monastery itself, which was in times past disfigured* by fire, which contains no small number of canons and servitors, and in which hospitality is kept to the poor and sick, and alms given to the needy and beggars; the resources of the abbot and convent being insufficient for the completion of the expensive work of restoration which they have begun. *Ecclesiarum et monasteriorum.* [See above, p. 516.]

1427.

10 Kal. Feb.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 210d.)

To the dean of Lincoln. Mandate, at the recent petition of John de Ulseby of Langewath, *alias* called Swaton, perpetual chaplain in the church of Lincoln (containing that in the foundation and endowment of his perpetual chaplaincy, called a chantry, from whose fruits etc., not exceeding 6 marks a year, he can hardly be maintained, it is expressly provided that the holder cannot hold any other benefice), if the facts be so, to grant indult to him to hold with the said chaplaincy, which is without cure, any other benefice with or without cure, even etc. *as above*, f. 242. *Vite etc.* (Pe. xx. Non. Maii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)

* The word *combustum* is cancelled and replaced in the margin by *deformatum*, with the note: *Cassatum et correctum de mandato Secretarii, Ja[cobus] de Cerretanis.*

1427.

2 Non. March.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 218.)

To the chaplains in the chapel of St. John the Evangelist in the church of Norwich. Indult at their recent petition (containing that the late John, bishop of Norwich, founded the said chapel for four chaplains, who should be bound to celebrate daily, the principal chaplain the mass of the said Saint, and the other three chaplains masses for the faithful departed; adding that the devotion of the faithful towards the masses thus reiterated and of the chaplains themselves is dying away, and that the said chaplains cannot well be maintained from the resources of the said chapel; and petitioning for licence to celebrate other masses—that in the said chapel the said principal chaplain shall be bound to celebrate one mass of the said Saint weekly and the said three chaplains another mass every day for the faithful departed, provided that the said principal and other chaplains shall daily celebrate other masses according to the calendar (*secundum decursum temporis*) and their devotion, with a memorial of the said Saint and faithful. *Honestis supplicum rotis.*

9 MARTIN V.

1426.

18 Kal. May.
St. Peter's, Rome.
(f. 220d.)

To Adam Macgillaruran (*sic*), priest, of the diocese of Connor. Absolution from the guilt of homicide and other censures and pains, if any incurred, and rehabilitation, on account of the following. Formerly Patrick Magraidi, layman, after divers discords between them, slew Gillagrana, layman, Adam's carnal brother (*fratrem tuum carnalem*); and a long time afterwards, Adam and his brother (*germanus tuus*) Stephen Macgillarinan, layman, of the said diocese, went on business to a certain town Carcacerfergus (*sic*) in the said diocese, and when on their way back to their own homes, the said Patrick and his brother (*frater suus carnalis*), Adam's enemies, met them on the road near a place Rathmer in the said diocese, and sought to kill them, wounding Adam with a lance and Stephen with an arrow. Adam took to flight, but Stephen, desiring vengeance, drew his sword and killed Patrick and cut off his head, whereupon Adam, wishing to see the end of the affair, came to the place where Patrick had been killed, picked up his head and so broke the skin (*et capud ipsius Patricii manibus contrectans, quandam ipsius capitis pelliculam fregisti*); all which he now deeply regrets, and to which he gave no more help than is stated. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* [See below, f. 173.]

10 MARTIN V (*cont.*).

1427.

10 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli. Rome.
(f. 221d.)

To John Brinck *alias* Dobeler, rector of Shorwell (*de Scorswellis*) in the diocese of Winchester, B.C.L. Prolongation as below. He lately received from the present pope dispensation to hold for one year with the said church of Shorwell (*de Scorswellis*) one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible; and subsequently, after he had obtained the parish church of

1427.

Wodington in the said diocese, the said year being about to end, the pope prolonged it by three more. The end of the said three years being at hand, the pope at the petition of the said John—who holds a canonry and major prebend of the church of [Alt] Sanct Paul, Münster (*Monasterien.*), value not exceeding 10 marks of silver, a canonry and cursal prebend of St. Davids, value not exceeding 6 marks sterling, the chapels without cure of Appulderford and Brydlisford in the said diocese, value also not exceeding 6 marks sterling, and the said churches, value not exceeding 40 marks sterling, of Shorwell and Wodington—prolongs the said period by two more years. *Litterarum etc.* (*Ja. xviii. Sexto Kal. Junii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*) [See above, p. 155.]

- 16 Kal. June. To John Knyvet, canon of the Augustinian priory of Kyrkeby
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Belers super Wrethek in the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation
(f. 224.) to him, who is a canon professed of the said priory and a priest,
and who is the son of a married man and an unmarried woman,
to hold any dignity etc. of his order, even the abbatial dignity
etc. *Religionis zelus, rite etc.*
- 11 Kal. March. To the bishop of Meath. Mandate to dispense Nicholas
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Bernewal and Maud (*Malvda*) Plunket, of his diocese, to marry
(f. 148.) notwithstanding that they are related on both sides in the fourth
and fourth degrees of kindred. *Oblate nobis.*
- Kal. April. To John Saresson [Paresson in Blomefield, *Norfolk*, x. 283]
SS. Apostoli, Rome. *alias* Wygenhale, rector of Yaxham in the diocese of Norwich,
(f. 157.) licentiate of canon law. Dispensation to him, who became a
licentiate of canon law by examination, to hold for life with the
said church, value not exceeding 15*l.* sterling, any other benefice
with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign both, simply
or for exchange. *Litterarum etc.*
- 2 Id. April. To all faithful. Relaxation, during ten years, of one year
SS. Apostoli, Rome. and forty days of enjoined penance to penitents who on the
(f. 169.) principal feasts of the year and that of St. George, the octaves
of certain of them and the six days of Whitsun week, and of a
hundred days to those who during the said octaves and days,
visit and give alms for the conservation and repair of the
chapel of St. George the Martyr de Trerwe in the parish of
St. Rynwyn (*sic*), in the diocese of Exeter, whose roof and walls
are ruinous. *Licet is.*
- 7 Kal. May. To the bishop of Hereford. Mandate to dispense John
SS. Apostoli, Rome. Forches and Agnes Luff, of his diocese, to remain in and
(f. 172d.) consummate the marriage which they formerly clandestinely
contracted *per verba legitime de presenti* in ignorance that they
were related in the third degree of kindred. *Oblate nobis.*
- 2 Id. March. To the archdeacon of Connor. Mandate to cause to be
SS. Apostoli, Rome. received as a canon of the Augustinian priory of St. Mary,
(f. 173.) Mucamyr, in the diocese of Connor, Adam Macgillarinnam,
priest, of the said diocese, and to receive his profession.
Cupientibus vitam. [See above, pp. 514 and 566.]

1427.

2 Non. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 128.)

To Richard (*corrected from Nicholas*) Frere, acolyte, of the diocese of Norwich. Dispensation to him, who is in his twenty-first year only, after he attains his twenty-second year to be promoted to all holy orders and minister therein. *Deuocionis tue sinceritas. (Pe. Gratis pro deo. de Casatiis.)*

13 Kal. April.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 132d.)

To Thomas Barton, perpetual vicar of Cropry *alias* Croprydi in the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law. Prolongation, as below. John XXIII dispensed him to hold for ten years with his vicarage of Croprydi any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if it were of the patronage of laymen, or were a parish church etc., and to resign both, as often as he pleased, simply or for exchange [*Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 306]. The present pope, at his petition (containing that he had successively held with the said vicarage of Cropry, and resigned, in virtue of the said dispensation, the parish church of Thernyngh, that of Helmyng[h]am, in the diocese of Norwich, and the archdeaconry of Stafford, and was then holding with the vicarage of Cropry, likewise in virtue of the said dispensation, the treasurership of Lichfield, a non-major dignity with cure, to which are annexed the canonry and prebend of Sallods (*sic*) in Lichfield, and that the end of the said ten years was at hand) prolonged the said ten years by five more [*above*, p. 199]. At the recent petition of Thomas—who is also M.A., has studied theology for ten years at Oxford, and holds canonries and prebends in Knosall' and St. John Baptist's in Stoke, in the dioceses of Lincoln (*rectius* Lichfield) and Norwich, value with the said treasurership and its annexed canonry and prebend and the said vicarage of Cropry, not exceeding 300 marks—containing that the end of the said period of five years is also at hand, the pope hereby prolongs it by other two. *Litterarum etc.*

8 Kal. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 136.)

To Philip Macinflud, canon of Tuam. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Raymond (*Remundus*) Bremycheam, provost of Tuam, contained that formerly, after the exchange of divers words of contumely between him and Nymeas Oruori, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam, he laid violent hands on Nymeas, but short of the effusion of blood, and that, betaking himself in person to the apostolic see, from the sentence of excommunication which he had incurred he obtained absolution from Master Panthaleo de Breda, doctor of canon law, papal chaplain, auditor of causes of the papal *camera*, and, relying on the said absolution, obtained, by authority of papal letters, with papal dispensation in regard to holding them together in perpetuity [*see above*, pp. 160, 161], collation of the provostship of Tuam, a non-major non-elective dignity without cure, then void in a certain way, and the rectory of Dunmor in the said diocese, then void by the death of James Hachyt, William Bremicheam, priest, of the said diocese, being removed from his unlawful possession of the said rectory; that the said William promised by oath not to molest Raymond in respect of the said rectory, but that he subsequently, falsely asserting

1427.

that Raymond was, at the times of the impetration made by him and of the collation made to him of the said rectory, and still remained, under the said sentence of excommunication, claimed the rectory and Raymond's removal, and brought him before Cornelius, abbot of Knockmoy (*Collis victorie*) in the said diocese (sub-commissioner appointed by the above Nymeas, the judge specially deputed in the case by the apostolic see), who gave an unjust sentence in favour of William and against Raymond; that subsequently Raymond and William, in order to bring the suit to a more rapid conclusion, and to save trouble and expense, chose as judges and arbitrators Magonius Othedura, an Augustinian friar, John Ranny, a Friar Minor, and others, and promised under oath and a money penalty to abide by their judgement; that before the said judges William repeated the above argument of the invalidity of the said impetration and collation, to which Raymond replied that at the dates thereof he had been absolved, producing the letters of absolution of the said Panthaleo with his seal attached as auditor of the said court; but that the said judges, asserting that, whereas lawful proof was forthcoming of the said sentence, there was a doubt as to the power of the said auditor to grant such absolution, and that the said seal was unknown to them, gave a definitive and unjust sentence against Raymond. At the said petition of Raymond, adding that on account of his said oath he is prevented from prosecuting his right to the rectory, the pope orders the above canon to summon the said William and others concerned, and if the facts be as stated, to declare that the said auditor's absolution was and is lawful, to relax Raymond's said oath and the money penalty, to restore him to the position in which he was theretofore, and to hear and decide the cause without appeal. *Humilibus supplicum rotis.*

2 Non. March.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 138.)

To the treasurer of Lincoln. Mandate as below. The recent petition of the perpetual chaplains in the church of St. Mary, Sowthwel, in the diocese of York, living therein in common, contained that each and all of them, on account of their perpetual benefices called chantries in the said church, are deemed to be bound, in accordance with the original institutions and endowments thereof, to celebrate mass daily and be present at all the canonical hours by night and day, and that the custom has been further introduced and observed, subsequent to the said institutions and endowments, that they do not perform or accept annual offices and services (*obsequia*) in the said church, so that the fruits etc. of the said benefices being very slight, they lack the means of maintenance and supporting their burdens. At the said petition (which added that if it were specially granted to them to be able to accept and perform the said offices and services, a number of the faithful would from time to time give them obventions and emoluments for such performance), the pope orders the above treasurer, if he find that the said means are insufficient for the maintenance of the said chaplains, to grant that they may perform the said offices and services, and receive such obventions and emoluments. *Pro singularum.*

1427.

15 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 141d.)

To the dean of St. Gommaire, Lierre (*Sancti Gummari Lyren.*), in the diocese of Cambrai. Mandate to license Godfrey de Opstalle and John Vanderheyden, laymen, of the dioceses of Liège and Cambrai, to found and endow, with the goods which were left to them by the late Godfrey de Opstalle, who died formerly in the realm of England, a perpetual benefice of three masses a week at the altar of Holy Cross in the parish church of Herzele (*de Herzsellis*) in the diocese of Cambrai. *Inter curas multiplices.*

2 Id. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 146.)

To John, Benedictine abbot of St. Augustine's without the walls of Canterbury, immediately subject to the Roman church.* Faculty for him, to whom the pope has recently [*above*, p. 494] made provision of the said monastery, to be blessed by any catholic bishop, who shall thereafter receive from him and send to the pope the usual oath of fealty according to the form enclosed.† *Cum nos nuper.*

Ibid.
(f. 146d.)

To the bishop of Cloyne. Mandate to dispense John [son] of Thomas Meegylbrun and Synan ini Meckarthy, of his diocese, after imposing a penance on account of incest, to marry notwithstanding that they are related in the third and in the double third and the fourth and otherwise in the fourth degrees of affinity, and in the double fourth degree of kindred, and have more than once committed fornication with one another and had offspring; the said and future offspring being decreed legitimate. *Oblate nobis.*

Ibid.
(f. 120.)

To all etc. Relaxation of three years and three quarantines of enjoined penance to penitents who on the feast of the Assumption visit and give alms for the repair and conservation of the church of the Cistercian monastery, famous and notable in those parts, of St. Mary the Virgin, Melros, in the diocese of Glasgow, in which church are a number of relics of saints and to which a multitude is wont to resort. *Dum precelsa.*

9 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 82d.)

To Oliver Elton, rector of Everyngham in the diocese of York. Dispensation to him, who is by both parents of noble race, to hold for life with Overyngham (*sic*), value not exceeding 20 marks, any other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (Subscribed after the above date, as usual: *Pe. xxx. Quarto Kal. Julii Anno Decimo, de Casatiis.* The letter is cancelled with strokes, with note in the margin: *Correcta de mandato domini F. Gebenen. Regentis, sed propter mutacionem date cassata, et alibi registrata, Ja. de Cerretanis.*)

* The words '*Romane ecclesie immediate subjecti*' are added in the margin, with note: *Correctum de mandato domini G[eraldi] episcopi Conseranen. Regentis [Cancellariam], Ja. de Cerretanis. See above, p. 494, note.*

† A concluding clause, '*quodque per hoc venerabili fratri nostro archiepiscopo Cantuariensi, cui prefatum monasterium ordinario iure subesse dinoscitur, nullum imposterum preiudicium generetur*' is cancelled, with note in the margin: *Cassatum de mandato ut supra, Ja.*

1427.

17 Kal. May.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 83d.)

To Peter, bishop of Alet, dwelling in the Roman court. Mandate as below. The recent petition of Carbricus Y[f]ergail, priest, of the diocese of Ardagh, contained that after he had received papal dispensation, as the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman, nobles, related in the fourth and fourth degrees of kindred, to be promoted to all, even holy orders and hold a benefice even with cure, and in virtue thereof had been so promoted and had obtained the perpetual vicarage of Theachsynacha in the said diocese, he, on the voidance of the perpetual vicarage of Killfyelan in the said diocese by the resignation of Richard Ofergail, having resigned the said vicarage of Theac[h]synacha, but without obtaining further dispensation, was presented by the patron of Killifyelan (*sic*), Joan, Cistercian prioress of St. Mary's, Lochsidi, in the diocese of Meath, to [Bernard, *as in the following letter*], official of Ardagh, deputed [in spirituals and temporals, *as ibid.*] by the chapter during voidance of the see, and, after paying the said official a sum of money, was instituted by the same, obtaining possession in virtue of the said presentation and institution. The above bishop is hereby ordered to absolve Carbricus, who is to resign, from sentences of excommunication etc. incurred on account of the said simony, enjoining penance etc., and to rehabilitate him. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* (*Ja. Gratis pro deo. Kal. Julii Anno Decimo. de Cerretanis.*) [*See above, p. 541.*]

Ibid.
(f. 84d.)

To the bishop of Alet, the prior of St. Mary's, Inisclothran, in the diocese of Ardagh, and John Macholydh, canon of Elphin. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding (*with the spellings Carbricus Ofergail and Richard Y[f]ergail*), to collate and assign to the above Carbricus, after he has duly resigned and has been rehabilitated, the above still void vicarage, value not exceeding 8 marks, whether it became void as stated, or in any other way. He is hereby specially dispensed to hold it. *Vite etc.* (*Ja. etc. as in the preceding.*)

2 Non. July (*sic*).
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 89d.)

To Robert, elect of Salisbury. Faculty to him, to whom the pope recently (*sic*) made provision of the said see [*above, p. 494*], to be consecrated by any catholic bishop, assisted by two or three others. The consecrator is to send Robert's oath of fealty, as usual; without prejudice to the archbishop of Canterbury. *Cum nuper ecclesie.*

7 Id. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 90.)

To Robert Nuevill, provost of St. John's, Beverley. Dispensation to him, to whom the pope intends to make this day [*see above, p. 494*] provision of the see of Salisbury, and who is in his twenty-third year, to receive the rule and administration of the said church, and to exercise the same in spirituals and temporals, notwithstanding his said defect of age. *Diuina superueniens largitas.* [*See also above, p. 523.*]

8 Non. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 93.)

To Roderick (*Rodrico*) Olongscyg, priest, of the diocese of Killaloe. Rehabilitation on account of having formerly, when holding a perpetual portion with cure in the church of Inyskathay, obtained by collation of the ordinary the perpetual

1427.

vicarage of Dunmylyn, in the dioceses of Killaloe and Limerick, and held both together for more than two years against the canons. He is to resign both. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* (*Pe. Gratis pro deo. de Casatiis.*)

8 Non. July.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 93d.)

To the abbots of SS. Peter and Paul's de Forgio *alias* de Clar and Inysgad, in the diocese of Killaloe, and Cornelius Ohurrhyle, canon of Killaloe. Mandate, recapitulating the preceding, to collate and assign to the above Roderick, after he has duly resigned, the above portion, void by his having obtained the above vicarage, and also the perpetual vicarage of Kylladmyr in the diocese of Killaloe, value together not exceeding 6 marks, the latter of which became void by the death of Donald Omorayn; Dermot Ohaharne, priest, of the said diocese, who has unduly detained it for more than eight years without clearing himself of his simoniacal entry thereto, being summoned and removed. Roderick is hereby dispensed to hold both for ten years. *Vite etc.* (*Pe. Gratis pro deo. Id. Julii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

3 Kal. June
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 64d.)

To the bishop of Ely. Mandate, at the recent petition of John Aldam, perpetual vicar of Southwyk in the diocese of Lincoln—containing that Henry, archbishop of Canterbury, learning in the course of a metropolitical visitation of the city and diocese of Lincoln that the fruits etc. of the said vicarage were insufficient for the support of the vicar, summoned and obtained the consent of the Augustinian prior and convent of Huntingdon, to which the said church is united, and ordained by his metropolitical authority that the vicar should receive from the fruits etc. of the church 6 marks of English money a year in addition to the portion already assigned, to be paid by the prior and convent at Michaelmas, Christmas, Lady Day and the Nativity of St. John Baptist, and should have the manse (*mansum*) formerly assigned to the said church with its garden and lands, and that the prior and convent should bear the burdens ordinary and extraordinary; and that in the event of their failing to pay on any of the said feasts, the fruits etc. of the said church belonging to them should after a week be sequestrated—after inquiry, to confirm the said ordinance, and to compel its execution. *Pastoralis officii debitum.*

5 Id. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 65d.)

To John Thorpe, clerk, of the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him, who is of noble race and in or about his fourteenth year, to receive and hold, after attaining his twenty-second year, any benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a parish church etc. *Nobilitas generis, vite etc.* (*Pe. xx. Decimoseptimo Kal. Julii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.*)

9 Kal. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 66.)

To Richard Moresby, rector of Dacre in the diocese of Carlisle, I.U.B. Dispensation to him (who is by both parents of noble race, and lately received papal dispensation to hold with Dacre for three years, which are about to expire, one other benefice with cure or otherwise incompatible, even if a

1427.

dignity etc., after which he obtained and still holds with Dacre the parish church of Holme in Spaldingmore in the diocese of York, value not exceeding 50*l.* and 23*l.*^o sterling respectively) to hold the said two churches together for life, and to resign them, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Nobilitas generis, litterarum etc.* (Pe. xxxii. Decimo-septimo Kal. Julii Anno Decimo. de Casatiis.)

1426.

6 Id. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 30.)

To Robert Atrehalle or Acrehalle or Attehalle, clerk, of the diocese of Lincoln. Dispensation to him, who is in his eighteenth year only, to receive and hold, after attaining his twenty-second year, any benefice with cure, even if a parish church etc. *Vite etc.*

Ibid.
(f. 33*d.*)

To Thomas Trondon of Dentun, clerk, of the same diocese. Dispensation to him, who is in his seventeenth year, to receive etc. *as in the preceding. Vite etc.*

6 Kal. Dec.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 34.)

To Magonius Odrobelaydh, canon of Raphoe. Mandate to cause Edmund Ogallchubair, clerk, of Raphoe, to be received as a monk of the Cistercian monastery of St. Mary the Virgin, Assaroe (*de Sameria*), in the diocese of Raphoe. *Cupientibus vitam ducere regularem.* [See above, p. 493.]

1427.

2 Non. Jan.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 46*d.*)

To Cornelius *alias* Cucogrithe Macgillapoyl, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe. Rehabilitation on account of having detained for a year and some months without being ordained priest, the perpetual vicarage of Duncaeryn in the said diocese, which he, who is of noble race, has this day resigned to the pope. *Sedes apostolica, pia mater.* [See below, Reg. CCLXXVII, f. 248.]

Non. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 1.)

Exemplification, at the instance of Richard Ohywelayn, scholar, of the diocese of Kildare, of the constitution '*Nonnulli preterea beneficia*' [Ottenthal, *Regulæ Cancell. Apost.*, p. 219, No. 127 of the *Regulæ Mart. V*] put forth by the pope, and published in the papal chancery by his order on Id. Oct. anno 4 [1421] about mentioning the possessor of any benefice impetrated by anybody from the pope. *Ad fut. rei mem. Provisionis nostre debet.*

8 Non. June.
SS. Apostoli, Rome.
(f. 2.)

To Maurice, [son] of Robert Yhuoallachayn, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, bachelor of canon law. Dispensation to him—who formerly received papal dispensation, as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman, to be promoted etc. *as above*, f. 83*d.*—to hold two other benefices with or without cure compatible with one another and with the said benefice, and to resign all, simply or for exchange, as often as he pleases. *Litterarum etc.*

* Corrected in the margin from 40*l.* and 13*l.* sterling, with note: *Cassatum et correctum de mandato domini G[erald]i episcopi Conser[va]ten., An. de Adria.*

(575)

INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

A

- Abbergwylly.** *See* Abergwilly.
Abbeyderg, Darg, Dearg [parish of Taghsheennod, co. Longford]. Augustinian priory of St. Mary, *alias* St. Peter, prior of, papal mandatary, 398, 423, 424.
 canon of, 84.
Abbeygormacan, Nouauia, Vianoua [co. Galway], Augustinian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 106 (*corrigenda*), 190 (*corrigenda*), 285 (*corrigenda*), 423 (*corrigenda*), 542.
 Thomas, abbot of, 126 (*corrigenda*).
 abbot of. *See* Ohaingayn.
 abbot and convent of, appropriation to, 128.
Abbeyleix. *See* Leix.
Abbibroth, Abbirbrothok. *See* Arbroath.
Abbotsbury, Abbotsbury [co. Dorset], Benedictine abbey, abbot of. *See* Percy.
Aberbrothoc, Aberbrothog. *See* Arbroath.
Aberbuthnoth. *See* Arbuthnott.
Aberdaron [co. Carnarvon], 285, 365.
Aberdeen, Aberden, Alberden, bishop of, papal mandatary, 174, 178, 234, 235, 346, 347, 371.
 bishop and chapter of, patronage of, 67, 74, 98, 99, 138, 140, 358, 361.
 Gilbert, bishop of. *See* Grenlaw.
 Henry, bishop of. *See* Leighton.
 dean of. *See* Atholia; Lawedre; Lyndesay; Militis; Scrymegeour; Spalding; Tunnok.
 archdeacon of. *See* Fauconer; Leighton; Tynnyngham.
 precentor of, papal mandatary, 188, 400.
 *See* Tunnok.
 chancellor of, papal mandatary, 183.
 official of. *See* Hervy.
 canons of. *See* Atholia; Barbier; Bute; Eddynham; Feldew; Glendinwine; Grab; Grenlaw; Hawyke; Hervy; Maonachtane; Militis; Myrton; Schenes; Spalding; Tunnok; Tynnyngham.
Aberdeen—cont.
 parish church of St. Nicholas, 235.
 altar of SS. Ninian and Laurence in, 235.
 vicarage of, 189.
 provost and bailies of, 234, 235.
Abergwilly, Abbergwylly, Aberghwily, Aberguilly, Abyrguilly [co. Carmarthen], collegiate church, precentor of. *See* Hore.
 chancellor of. *See* Chichele; Penoryeh.
 canons of. *See* Chichele; Estcourt; Lyndewode; Penoryeh.
Aberlemno. *See* Auldbar.
Abingdon, Abyndon [co. Berks], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 145, 409.
Abington, Abyndon alias Abyngdon [co. Northants], 153, 502.
 Pigotts, Abynton [co. Herts and Cambridge], 430.
 Wothina (*formerly* Uaithne or Owney) [co. Limerick], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 52.
Abirbrotho, Abirbrothoc, Abirbrothok. *See* Arbroath.
Abirnethi, William de, 170.
 Margaret de Borthwik his relict, 170.
Abribrothok. *See* Arbroath.
Aburham, John, donsel, 87.
Abyndon. *See* Abingdon.
 alias Abyngdon. *See* Abington.
Abynton. *See* Abington Pigotts.
Abyrguilly. *See* Abergwilly.
Acachadluuga, Acachadluugha. *See* Aghaloo.
Acheren Omamy. *See* Aughtrim.
Acchadluuroaire. *See* Aghaluroher.
Acchyingowan. *See* Auchingowan.
Aclam, John, of London, donsel, 324.
 Joan his wife, 324.
Achabdo, Achabo. *See* Aghaboe.
Achabull. *See* Aghowle.
Achadbo. *See* Aghaboe.
Achadeo, archdeacon de. *See* Aghadoe.
Achadeyrg. *See* Aghaderg.
Achadluuga, Achadluugha. *See* Aghaloo.
Achadubfaid. *See* Aghadowey.
Achalunga. *See* Aghaloo.
Achanuroyr. *See* Ardnuroher.
Acheocayll, Acheochaille, Acheochayll, Acheochaylle, Acheochesill. *See* Ahoghill.

- Aohgudhdaimh *alias* Bhodomnaich. *See* Bodoney.
- Achmioknirt. *See* Aghmacart.
- Aohneiffe. *See* Auchnavo.
- Achonry [co. Sligo], bishop of, papal mandatory, 254, 298, 436.
-, Donatus, bishop of, 316.
-, Magonius, bishop of. *See* O'Hara.
-, Richard, bishop of. *See* Belmer.
-, provost of, papal mandatory, 95, 108, 264, 271.
-, *See* Maedonnahaid; Oheadgra (Cormac and Eugenius).
-, official of, papal mandatory, 396.
-, exons of. *See* Maedonnahaid; Obeollayn; Oheadgra.
-, chapter etc. of, papal letters to, 346.
-, city and diocese of, difficulty of obtaining justice in the, 558.
- Achoyr. *See* Aghours.
- Aohras. *See* Aughris.
- Aohrim. *See* Aughrim.
- Aokworth, Aeworth [co. York, W.R.], 140.
- Aoomb, Aoom [co. York, W.R.], John Fernelay of, 520.
-, Joan his wife, 520.
- Aere, Castle, Castelaore [co. Norfolk]. Clunia priory, monk of, 516.
-, South, Southaore [co. Norfolk], 536.
- Aorehalle, Atrehalle, Attehalle, Robert, clerk, 573.
- Aoworth. *See* Ackworth.
- Adber, Over Attebere [co. Somerset], chapel of St. Mary the Virgin, 498, 499.
- Adohbui. *See* Athboy.
- Addestoke. *See* Adstock.
- Adeson, William, vicar of Linton, 293.
- Adlingfleet, Athelynfelt [co. York, W.R.], 57.
- Adria, An. de, letters corrected in the papal registers by, 298, 573 note.
- Adria [Lombardy], bishop of, papal mandatory, 352, 460, 463, 484, 487, 538-540, 542, 559, 560.
- Adrian IV, pope, 564.
- Adstock, Addestoke [co. Bucks.], 273.
- Adynnet, Thomas, clerk, notary, 427.
- Ægina, Eginnen. [Greece], bishop of, papal mandatory, 266, 270.
- Agello, Francis de [bishop of Todi, *q.v.*], corrector of letters in the papal registers, 19, 20, 47, 51-53, 55, 57, 61, 65, 68, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76, 80, 85, 89, 92, 93, 97, 100-113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 125-127, 137, 139, 141-145, 149, 151, 156, 158, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 173, 175, 180-182, 185-190, 193, 194, 202-204, 207, 213, 216-218, 226, 228, 230, 235, 237, 238, 241, 242, 245, 246, 249, 259, 262, 265-269, 271, 272, 231, 283, 285, 286, 288, 290, 296, 329, 331, 343, 347, 350-353, 356, 358, 369.
- Aghaboe, Aohabdo, Achabo, Achadbo [Queen's County], 74, 486.
- Aghaderg, Achadeyrg [co. Down]. prebend in Dromore, 122.
- Aghadoe, de Achadeo [co. Kerry]. archdeacon of, papal mandatory, 396, 490.
- Aghadowey, Achadubfaid [co. Londonderry], 44.
- Aghaloo, Acaohadluuga, Acaohadluugha, Achadluuga, Achadluugha, Aohalunga, Aohlacahliuga [co. Tyrone], 43, 44, 68, 70, 71, 188.
- Aghalurcher, Acaohadluresaire [co. Fermanagh], 354, 355.
- Aghavallen, Athmalynd [co. Kerry], 483.
- Aghelreylteane *alias* Balypiteraydh, diocese of Leighlin, 489.
- Aghmacart, Achmiokart [Queen's County]. Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatory, 398.
- Aghoure *alias* Freshford, Achoyr [co. Kilkenny], church of St. Laotanus (St. Lahtain), prebend in Ossory, 101.
- Aghowle, Aohabull [co. Wicklow]. prebend in Leighlin, 51, 92.
- Aghton. *See* Aughton.
- Ahoghill, Acheocayll, Acheoohaille, Acheoohayll, Acheoohaylle, Acheoohavill [co. Antrim]. rectory of, 39, 40, 54, 55, 91, 187, 188.
- Aghton, William, archdeacon of Bedford, 198.
- Airally, Peter, donsel, 335.
-, Alice his wife, 335.
- Aiscogh, William, of Cowling, esquire, 301.
-, William, of Thirsk, priest, 301.
- Aix-les-Bains [Savoie, France], chapter-general of the Hospitallers at, 196.
- Ajaccio [Corsica], bishop of. *See* Didaci.
- Alamandi, Alamanus, Lewis. *See* Cardinal priests (St. Cecilia's).
- Albanaoh, Albanath (*i.e.* the Scot), Michael, prior of Muckamore, 153, 514.
- Albania, Finlay de, a Friar Preacher, papal nuncio to Scotland, 6, 7.
-, bishop of Argyll, 69, 473, 474.
- Albano [Campagna, Italy], Jordan, bishop of. *See* Cardinal bishops.
- Albany, Murdao and Robert, dukes of. *See* Stewart.
- Alberd, Martin, priest, 421.
- Alberden. *See* Aberdeen.
- Albergati, de Albergatis, B. Nicholas, bishop of Bologna, papal envoy to negotiate peace between England and France, 9.
- Albert V, duke of Austria, 49.
- Albertis, Coradus de, citizen of Florence, 16.
- Albotractu, abbey de. *See* Traeton.
- Album monasterium. *See* Whiteparish.

- Albus, Richard, a benefactor of St. Mary's
 abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Alook, Hugh, clerk, notary, 530.
 Aldam, John, vicar of Southwick, 572.
 Aldbar. *See* Auldbar.
 Aldbury. *See* Aldenbi.
 Aldeby, Robert, abbot of Sibton, 328.
 Aldefordi, Edmund, rector of Stoke, 508.
 Aldenbi, diocese of Lincoln [*?* Aldbury, co.
 Herts], 508.
 Alderby, Henry, priest, 233.
 Aldton, Roger de, layman, 455, 456, 466.
 Alet [Aude, France], bishop of, papal man-
 datary, 17, 164, 165, 167, 168, 171,
 180, 190, 201, 202, 206, 207, 216-218,
 228-230, 234, 237, 241-244, 246, 248,
 254, 263, 265-268, 270, 271, 283,
 290, 293, 295, 345, 350, 351, 353-356,
 359, 367, 377, 383, 395-398, 400, 403-
 405, 424, 426, 435, 436, 442, 443, 446,
 454, 455, 460-463, 468, 471, 480, 481,
 487, 489, 495, 496, 508-511, 516, 518,
 520, 521, 538-541, 571.
 Peter, bishop of. *See* Assalbitus.
 Alexander IV, letters of, 290, 385.
 Alexander V, 10, 49, 86.
 exemplification of letters from the
 register of, 10, 22.
 Alexandri, Margaret, widow, 307.
 Aleyn, Charles, priest, 430.
 John, priest, 329.
 John, citizen of London, 421.
 Joan his wife, 421.
 Alfenston. *See* Alfriston.
 Alfonso V, king of Aragon, 34.
 Alfriston, Alfenston [co. Sussex], 411, 433.
 Aliotus, registers rubricated by, 141 *note*, 293
note, 369 *note*, 432 *note*, 478 *note*, 495
note.
 Alith. *See* Alyth.
 Allathe, Richard, of Wigtoft, donsel, 415.
 Isabel his wife, 415.
 Allerton, Robert, rector of Amersham, clerk
 of the offices of the household (clerk
 of the kitchen) of Henry V, 221.
 Allerton Chapel, Alurton [co. Somerset],
 524.
 Almanyne, Thomas, donsel, 550.
 his wife, 550.
 Almar, Herbert de, i.e. Herbert Delamere,
 donsel, 256.
 Almer, Almere [co. Dorset], 223.
 Almond, Aumonde [cos. Edinburgh and Lin-
 lithgow], river, 152.
 Alnorych or Aluerych (*?* Alured), John, priest,
 551.
 Alnewick, Alnewyk, John, priest, 305.
 Alnewik, Alnewyok, Alnewyk, Wil-
 liam, archdeacon of Salisbury, canon
 of York, secretary of Henry V, after-
 wards bishop of Norwich, 17, 205, 323,
 476, 517.
 William de, Premonstratensian canon,
 369.
 *See* Halnewyke.
 Alnewyck, abbey of. *See* Alnwick.
 Alnewyk, John and William. *See* Alnewick.
 Alnwick, Alnewyk [co. Northumberland],
 Premonstratensian abbey of St. Mary,
 canon of, 369.
 *See* Alnewick; Halnewyke.
 Alay *alias* Buk, clerk, notary, 216.
 Altoftes, John, clerk, notary, 347.
 Aluerych or Alnerych (*?* Alured), John, priest,
 551.
 Aluerom, William, Benedictine monk, 446.
 Alurton. *See* Allerton Chapel.
 Alwington, Alwyngton [co. Devon], 155, 364.
 Alwyn, Thomas, priest, of the diocese of Lin-
 coln, 315.
 Thomas, clerk, of the diocese of Lincoln,
 303.
 Alwyngton. *See* Alwington.
 Alyth, Alith [co. Perth], 467.
 Ambresbry, Ambresburi. *See* Amesbury.
 Ameney, Nicholas de, abbot of Cirencester, 55.
 Amersham, Amontesham [co. Bucks], 221.
 Amesbury, Ambresbry, Ambresburi, [co. Wilts],
 Benedictine priory of the order of
 Fontevault, nuns of, 311, 312, 373.
 Amontesham. *See* Amersham.
 Ampleforth, Ampelford [co. York, N.R.],
 prebend in York, 438.
 Anach. *See* Annagh.
 Anacalayd. *See* Annaghallow.
 Anbry, Aubin, Aubry, Peter, layman, 71.
 Anchire, Michael, bishop of Sodor, 478.
 Anderby [co. Lincoln], 142, 473.
 Andirton, Ralph de, 363.
 Ellen de Asshurst his wife,
 363.
 Andree, Johannes, 293 *note*.
 Andrew, Robert, esquire, 319.
 Thomas, priest, 323.
 Angers [Maine-et-Loire, France], dean of
 Saint-Pierre. *See* Bouhale.
 Angharad' verch Jankyn ap Res, 392.
 Jankyn ap Res her father, 392.
 Anglesey [North Wales], archdeacon of. *See*
 Holwell.
 Anglia, William de, an Augustinian friar, 419.
 Anglo (Nangle), David de, rector of Sliabh
 Lughu, 271.
 *See* Angulo; Nangell.
 Anglond, William. *See* Englund.

- Angulo (Nangle), Gibunus de, a Friar Preacher, to become a canon regular, 60.
 See Anglo; Nangell.
- Ankel, Richard, archdeacon of Lismore, afterwards bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 473, 477, 511, 512.
- Annadown [co. Galway]. Henry, bishop of, 192.
 John, bishop of. See Boner.
 dean of. See Omadagayn.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 106-108, 111, 114, 128, 160, 161, 271, 285, 481, 539.
 See Omadagayn.
 canons of. See Ocallanayn; Odubaig; Ohallinarayn; Omadagayn; Onycaohayn.
 *Cella Parva*, Premonstratensian abbey of St. John Baptist, abbot of, papal mandatary, 63, 109, 133, 134.
 See Oconcouayr; Odubaig.
 canon of, 285.
 *de Portu Patrum*, Augustinian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 107, 108, 111.
 Bernard, abbot of, 128.
 abbot of. See Olathartaid.
 canon of, 128.
- Annagh, Anach [co. Kerry], 47.
- Annaghcallow, Anackalayd [a townland in Clonfert parish, co. Galway], prebend in Clonfert, 487.
- Annandale, *Vallis anandei* [co. Dumfries], parish church of St. Patrick, 383.
- Annies, Enach Drileand [in Robeen parish, co. Mayo], 112.
- Any. See Knockainy.
- Apilton, Robert. See Appulton.
- Appelwarch. See Portio David.
- Appledore, Apuldore [co. Kent], 154, 523.
- Appleford, Appulderford [in Godhill parish, Isle of Wight], chapel of, 567.
- Appulby, Robert, subdeacon, notary, 542.
- Appulderford. See Appleford.
- Appulton, Apilton, Robert, canon of York, rector of Sturton, 100, 211.
- Appylton, Robert, priest, of the diocese of York, 316.
- Applyerd, Appylzerd, John, layman, 430.
- Apuldore. See Appledore.
- Aragon, king of. See Alfonso.
- Arane, John de, rector of Kilmore, 407.
- Arasag. See Kilmolroy.
- Arbroath, Abbibroth, Abbirbrothok, Aberbrothoc, Aberbrothog, Abirbrothe, Abirbrothoc, Abirbrothok, Abirbrothock [co. Forfar], Benedictine abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr, abbot of, papal mandatary, 194, 241, 242, 511, 513.
 Walter, abbot of, 144, 170, 195, 383, 390.
 abbot and convent of, exemption of, 170.
 appropriated church of, 144, 145.
 patronage of, 149, 371, 405, 441.
 monks of, 125, 195.
- Arbuthnott, Aberbuthnoth [co. Kincardine], 102.
- Aroher, Arohere, Nicholas, vicar of Appledore, 154, 523.
 Ralph, vicar of Danesfort, 351.
 Thomas, priest, notary, 530.
- Archibald, earl of Douglas. See Douglas.
- Archlacachliuga. See Aghaloo.
- Ardagh, John, clerk, 342.
- Ardagh [co. Longford], bishop of, papal mandatary, 97, 116, 223, 244, 284, 280, 287.
 patronage of, 423, 424, 541.
 Cornelius, bishop of. See O'Farrell.
 Richard, bishop elect of. See O'Farrell.
 dean of, papal mandatary, 59, 80, 228, 410.
 See O'Farrell (Cornelius and Richard); McGillavanem.
 dean and chapter of, patronage of, 423, 424, 541.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 40, 80, 201, 228, 229, 244, 367.
 official of, papal mandatary, 367.
 Bernard, official of, 571.
 canons of. See Macgillaruaid; O'Farrell.
 chapter of, 571.
 chapter etc. of, papal letters to, 409.
 See Glen.
- Ardec, *de Atrio Dei*, Athyrde [co. Louth], Crouched friars' priory of St. John, prior of, papal mandatary, 43, 559.
- Arden, Charles de, layman, 14.
 Peter de, layman, 14.
- Arderne, John, esquire, 313.
- Ardfert [co. Kerry], bishop of, papal mandatary, 208, 261, 542, 560.
 patronage of, 244.
 Nicholas, bishop of. See FitzMaurice.
 dean of, papal mandatary, 351, 542.
 dean and chapter of, patronage of, 244.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 100.

Ardfert—*cont.*

....., precentor of, papal mandatary, 351, 358, 396.

..... *See* FitzMoris (John and Patrick).

....., chancellor of, papal mandatary, 51.

..... *See* FitzMoris; Karhind; Oconchur; Offhillig.

....., canons of. *See* FitzMoris; Oconchur; Odally (Nemeas and Nugus); Odubuychayn; Oflahainayn; Ogillacuridan; Oscanlan; Stak.

Ardinis, parish church of St. John the Evangelist in (? Kildalton in Islay), 406.

Ardmulchan, Ardmulghan [co. Meath], 72.

Ardnamorehan. *See* Kilhoan.

Ardnamurohan. *See* Kilhoan; Kilmolroy.

Ardnaree, Ardnariagh [in Kilmoremoy parish, co. Sligo], parish church of St. Mary, 475.

Ardnuroher, Achanuroyr, Athnurchayr [co. Westmeath], parish church of St. David, 174, 484.

Ardrahan, Ardrachan, Ardrachayn, Ardrachyn, Ardrahayn, Ardrahyn, Ardrathan, Ardrathayn [co. Galway], 121, 137, 207, 270, 293, 487, 488.

Ardstraw, Ardsracha [co. Tyrone], parish church of St. Eugenius, rectory of, 267, 588.

....., vicarage of, 353.

Ardtree [co. Tyrone], 54, 55.

Aregaldacherog. *See* Errigal Keerogue.

Arendell, John de, knight, 555.

..... *See* Arondel; Arundel.

Arezzo [Tuscany, Italy], bishop of, papal mandatary, 49, 51, 59, 74, 76, 92, 97.

Argyll *alias* Lismore [co. Argyll], bishop of, papal mandatary, 156, 259, 402.

....., patronage of, 461.

....., Finlay, bishop of. *See* Albania.

....., archdeacon of. *See* Cambell.

....., canons of. *See* Cambell; Duncani; Macdubhgaylbig; Macmiedonehychad-alteege.

Arigal. *See* Errigal.

Arigaldacherog, Arigaldakeroo. *See* Errigal Keerogue.

Arlington. *See* Michelham.

Armagh [co. Armagh], archbishop of, papal mandatary, 84, 133, 134, 149, 193, 221, 409, 546.

....., patronage of, 539.

....., rights of as metropolitan in respect of the consecration of suffragan bishops, 202, 467.

....., Beelach, *i.e.* Kollach, *i.e.* Gelasius, archbishop of [1106-1129], 129, 130.

....., Gilbert, archbishop of. *See* O'Caran.

Armagh—*cont.*

....., John, archbishop of. *See* Colton; Swayne.

....., Nicholas, archbishop of. *See* Fleming.

....., dean of, papal mandatary, 66, 91, 100, 149, 163, 168, 264.

..... *See* Okorri; Olucheran; Ooulean.

....., dean and chapter of, patronage of, 539.

....., archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 54, 55.

..... *See* Suetman; Hadesors.

....., official of, papal mandatary, 87, 397.

....., chancellor of. *See* Olucheran.

....., canons of. *See* Dermoid; Hadesors; Macoreuayr; Maceogayn; Ooulean; Oferoharan; O'Hanratty; Okella-chayn; Omolkallan.

....., Augustinian abbey of SS. Peter and Paul, abbot of, papal mandatary, 70, 89, 100, 397, 405.

....., city and diocese of, constitution against concubinage in, 497.

Armitage. *See* Handsaore.

Arnald, Walter, rector of Thelveton, 334.

Arnewod, Thomas, Augustinian canon, 182.

Arondel *alias* Hille, John, prebendary of Endellion, 80, 81, 87, 88.

..... *See* Arendell; Arundel.

Arreton. *See* Briddlesford.

Arundel, Thomas, archbishop of Cant-rbury, 86, 87.

..... and Maltravers, Arundell and Mawterwers, John, baron of, 446.

....., Eleanor his reliot, 446.

..... *See* Arendell; Arondel.

Ascewater. *See* Ashwater.

Asche, Thomas, of Malahide, 416.

....., his wife, 416.

..... *See* Aysch.

Asdara. *See* Ballysadare.

Ashburton, St. Andrew, Aysberton [co. Devon], 550.

Ashbury, Ashsburi [co. Berks], Joan Carter of 394.

..... *See* Ayschebury.

Ashby, Canons, Assihebi [co. Northants], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 362.

....., Castle, Asscheby David [co. Northants], 562.

....., Cold, Cold Asschebi [co. Northants], chapel of St. Denis, 362.

....., Magna, St. Mary, Magna Asscheby [co. Northants], 544, 545.

..... *See* Asscheby; Assheby.

Ashridge, Assheruge [co. Bucks], Augustinian monastery, brother of, 306, 309.

Ashton under Lyne, Asshton [co. Lancaster], 143.

- Ashwater, Ascewater [co. Devon], 84.
 Ashwellthorpe, All Saints, Asschewelletorpe [co. Norfolk], 459.
 Askeaton *alias* Iniskeftyn, Inyskefryny, Ynys Keptyny [co. Limerick], 110, 509.
 Assalbitus, Peter, bishop of Alet, papal mandatar, 261, 374, 391, 442, 571.
 Assaroe, *Camera*, *Sameria* [parish of Kilbaron, co. Donegal], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary the Virgin, abbot of, papal mandatar, 162, 168, 185, 186, 424.
 Goffredus, abbot of, 192, 493.
 abbot of. *See* Macamilltaich; Oculinnan; Ogallohubair.
 monks of, 181, 192, 493, 554, 573.
 Asschebi, Cold. *See* Ashby, Cold.
 Asscheby, John, Benedictine monk, 291.
 *See* Asscheby.
 Asscheby David. *See* Ashby, Castle.
 Asscheton, Matthew, provost of Wingham, 145.
 *See* Asshtan; Asshton.
 Asschewelletorpe. *See* Ashwellthorpe.
 Assdara. *See* Ballysadare.
 Asshburri. *See* Ashbury.
 Assheby, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, 556.
 *See* Asscheby.
 Assheruge. *See* Ashridge.
 Asshtan, Thomas, of Bredbury, 14.
 Asshton, John, knight, 259.
 *See* Asscheton.
 Asshton. *See* Ashton under Lyne.
 Asshurst, Ellen de, 363.
 Assihebi. *See* Ashby, Canons.
 Astbury, St. Mary, Astbury [co. Chester], 467.
 Astelay, Isabel, Benedictine nun, 374.
 Astell, Thomas, rector of Twyford, 388.
 Asti [Piedmont], bishop of, papal mandatar, 132.
 Aston, John, donsel, 562.
 Juliana his wife, damsel, 562.
 John de, canon of Dublin and Ossory, rector of Handsworth, 284.
 Roger, knight, 550.
 Elizabeth his wife, 550.
 Aston [Aston with Aughton, co. York, W.R.], 230.
 Astyl, John, priest, 450.
 Athboy, Adohbui [co. Meath], 130.
 Atholynfelt. *See* Adlingfleet.
 Athenry, Athnaryad, Athnaryg, Athnery [co. Galway], rectory of, 397, 503.
 vicarage of, 112.
 Friars Preachers' house at, 514.
 Athleacayn, Athleachain, Athleachayn. *See* Templemore.
 Athlone [co. Roscommon], Benedictine priory of St. Peter *de Innocencia* by, prior of, papal mandatar, 84, 35.
 Athmalynd. *See* Aghavallen.
 Athnaryad, Athnaryg, Athnery. *See* Athenry.
 Athnurchayr. *See* Ardnuroher.
 Atholia, Nicholas de, dean of Aberdeen, precentor, official and canon of Dunkeld, canon of Aberdeen and Moray, rector of Fetteresso, vicar of Strathmiglo, 102, 400, 404.
 Athurlayr. *See* Killahurler.
 Athyrde. *See* Ardee.
 Atkyn, Thomas, clerk, notary, 147.
 Atlantic *alias* Killard. *See* Killard.
 Atrehalle, Aorehalle, Attehalle, Robert, clerk, 573.
 Atrium Dei priory. *See* Ardee.
 Attebere, Over. *See* Adber.
 Attehalle, Aorehalle, Atrehalle, Robert, clerk, 573.
 Attewode, Thomas, rector of Elsworth, 205.
 Attilburgh, John, Cluniac monk, 516.
 Attleborough, Attilburgh [co. Norfolk], chantry of Holy Cross in the parish church of, 279, 231.
 Aubigny-sur-Loire, *de Aubeniano* [in Marseilles-Aubigny, Cher, France], Cluniac priory, 119.
 Aubry, Aubin or Anbry, Peter, layman, 71.
 *See* Awbrey.
 Auch [Gers, France], archbishop of, papal mandatar, 493.
 Auchingowan, Achyngowan [co. Renfrew], 259.
 Auchnave, Achneiffe [in Tarves parish, co. Aberdeen], 234.
 Auchtergaven. *See* Opnie.
 Auchterless, Ochyllossis [co. Aberdeen], prebend in Aberdeen, 138.
 Audley, Audely [co. Stafford], James, lord of, baron, 304.
 Margaret his wife, 304.
 Aueni, Robert de, knight, 131.
 Auenlif. *See* Liffey.
 Aughrim, Aoberen Omany, Eachraim Omany, Eachraymomayne *i.e.* Eachdruim-na-Maine [co. Galway], Augustinian priory of St. Catherine, prior of, papal mandatar, 423.
 *See* Oleanayn; Omulnyhyl.
 canons of, 129, 131.
 Achrim [co. Wicklow], castle and church of St. Mary, 130.
 Aughris, Achras, Eachros [in Templeboy parish, co. Sligo], Augustinian prior of, papal mandatar, 91, 436, 540, 550.
 Aughton, Aghton [co. York, E.R.], 521.
 Aula, Malcolm de, rector of Tannadice, 240.

Auldbar, Aldbar [in Aberlemno parish, co. Forfar] 380, 381.
 Aumonde. *See* Almond.
 Aune, Alexander, 555.
 Alice his wife, 555.
 Austria, duke of. *See* Albert V.
 Auvergne, prior of the Hospitallers of. *See* Tinelli.
 Auxerre [Yonne, France], official of, papal mandatory, 375.
 Auys, William, priest, notary, 530.
 Aveton Gifford, St. Andrew, Aveton Giffard [co. Devon], 537.
 Avignon [Vaucluse, France], letters dated at, 65, 458.
 Avranches [Manche, France], canons of. *See* Homme; Pinchon.
 Awbrey, Laurence, priest, 414.
 *See* Aubry.
 Axford, Axfort [co. Wilts], prebend in Salisbury, 390.
 Axminster. *See* Newenham.
 Ayas, *Ayacien*. [Asia Minor], see of, 499 *note*.
 Ayillelkyn, Andrew, priest, 78.
 Aylesbury, Aylesbery [co. Bucks], prebend in Lincoln, 255.
 Aylesford, Eylesford [co. Kent], parish church of SS. Peter and Paul, 498.
 Aylmystre, John, canon of the order of St. Victor, 332.
 Aynesor, John, rector of Kilseoran, 173.
 Aynhoe, Ayno [co. Northants], hospital of SS. James and John, master of. *See* Thwaytys.
 Aysberton. *See* Ashburton.
 Aysoh, Aysohe, John, priest, of the diocese of Exeter, 331.
 John, priest, vicar of Liskeard in the diocese of Exeter, 178, 207.
 *See* Ascho.
 Ayschayght. *See* Aysgarth.
 Aysohe, John. *See* Aysoh.
 Ayschebury, William, vicar of Barrington, 449, 450.
 Aysgarth, Ayschayght [co. York, N.R.], 80.
 Ayton, John, vicar of Carlaverock, afterwards of Dumfries, 496.

B

Babyngle, John, a Friar Preacher, archbishop of Tuam, 54, 95, 160, 510.
 Bac and Clekeallayd. *See* Beagh.
 Bacon, John, donsel, 517.
 Bagborough, West, Baggebear [co. Somerset], 495.

Baguley, James, rector of All Saints, North Street, York, 469.
 Bahylcot, William, rector of Ballymacwilliam, 357, 358.
 Bake, John, patron of Darver, 498.
 Baker, Thomas, 414.
 Alice his wife, 414.
 Balaghath. *See* Ballyhay.
 Balardi, James de, bishop of Trieste, papal nuncio to England, 12-15, 27, 28, 29 *note*.
 Balassy, Alexander de, vicar of Kinnoir, 151.
 Balderston, Richard, donsel, 316.
 Joan his wife, 316.
 Balechnamoreaid. *See* Bally-na-morcaid.
 Balemkasleanara. *See* Castletownarra.
 Baleynaballuguyrth (? Ballynoulter), prebend in Clonfert, 488.
 Bali Moanobayl. *See* Balimicaneobayll.
 Bali Ochomayn *alias* Rathdruman. *See* Bally-common.
 Balibachel. *See* Ballyboghil.
 Balicluyg. *See* Ballyolog.
 Balilugn, a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Balimicaneobayll, Bali Moanobayl (*cf.* Bali Miotonohabull in *Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 120), a rectory in the parish church of Drung [? Ballyconnell, co. Cavan], 159, 503.
 Balimolise. *See* Ballymaice.
 Balintempuyll. *See* Ballintemple.
 Baliquen. *See* Ballykean.
 Baliregneanseay *alias* Synston. *See* Bally-rashane.
 Balissidia. *See* Ballyseedy.
 Ball, Nicholas, bishop of Emly, 237, 426.
 Balla [co. Mayo] 95.
 Balliburre. *See* Ballybur.
 Ballinchalla. *See* Inish Maine.
 Ballingarry, *Villa orti* [co. Limerick], 509.
 Ballinrobe, Roba in Kera (Rodbhai n Ceara, *i.e.* the barony of Carra) [co. Mayo], 112, 275.
 Ballinskelligs. *See* St. Michael's Mount.
 Ballintemple, Balintempuyll, *Villatempli* [co. Cavan], vicarage of St. Patriok, 161, 201.
 Ballintober, *Fons Sancti Patricii, Villa fontis Sancti Patricii* [co. Mayo], Augustinian abbey of Holy Trinity *alias* St. Patriok, abbot of, papal mandatory, 226, 376, 539.
 *See* Maccolyn;
 Macaedagain.
 canons of, 275, 510.
 Ballisown. *See* Balsoon.
 Ballybeg, in the parish of Buttevant, Botonia [co. Cork], Augustinian priory of St. Thomas the Martyr, prior of, papal mandatory, 442, 443, 539, 540.
 canon of, 91.

- Ballyboggan, *de Lauie dei* [co. Meath], Augustinian priory of Holy Trinity, prior of, papal mandatory, 484.
- Ballyboghil, Balibachel [co. Dublin], land of St. Patrick's, a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 129, 130.
- Ballyboy Feroall, Baliffen Habuge (Baile-atha-buidhe) [King's County], 174.
- Ballybur, Balliburro [co. Kilkenny], 357.
- Ballyburly *alias* Primult, Bolevirlehegy *alias* Primolth [King's County], 357, 358.
- Ballyelog, Balicluyg [co. Tyrone], 89.
- Ballycommon (formerly called Rathdrum), Bali Oohomayn *alias* Rathdruman [King's County], 490.
- Ballyconnell. *See* Balimicanchobayll.
- Ballygauearn. *See* Gowran.
- Ballyhay, Balaghath, Belachaha, Vallakayt [co. Cork], prebend in Cloyne, 51 (*bis*), 442, 443, 479.
- Ballykean, Baliquen [King's County], 61.
..... *See also* Killeigh.
- Ballymaowilliam, Beleoulam [King's County], 357, 358.
- Ballymaice, Balimolise [in Tallaght parish, co. Dublin], 130.
- Ballymodan, Ballymudayn [co. Cork], 382, 383.
- Ballymore, Lochseiudi, Lochseudi, Lochseudy, Lochsidi, Loosidi [co. Westmeath], Cistercian priory of St. Mary, Joan, prioress of, 571.
..... Margaret, prioress, and the convent of, 83.
..... prioress and convent of, patronage of, 423, 424, 571.
..... parish church of St. Mary, 203, 204, 250.
- Ballymote, Mota [in Emlaghfad parish, co. Sligo], 559.
- Ballymountain, Ballymunlayn [in Inishannon parish, co. Cork], 382, 383.
- Ballymudayn. *See* Ballymodan.
- Ballymunlayn. *See* Ballymountain.
- Ballynabanaba. *See* Baleynaballuguyrth.
- Ballynaclogh, Balynaclioche, Balynycho'ly, *de Vadopetrosa* [co. Tipperary], 76, 91, 368.
- Ballynahinch. *See* Conmacnimara.
- Ballynakill, Kyllermurthyt *alias* Cinalhein, Cyllorunnohyr *alias* Cina'heyn [co. Galway, barony of Leitrim], vicarage of, 523, 542.
..... Coola, Culdea [co. Sligo], 396.
- Ballyna-moreaid *alias* Rathgoueny, Balechna-moreaid [? Monkstown, co. Meath], a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 131.
- Ballynoulter. *See* Baleynaballuguyrth.
- Ballyoughtera. *See* Caherhultan.
- Ballyrashane, Baliregneansey *alias* Synston [co. Londonderry], St. Mary's, 73.
- Ballysadare, Asdara, Assdara [co. Sligo], Augustinian abbey of St. Mary, John, abbot of, 270.
..... abbot of. *See* Macsearraith.
..... vicarage of, 263, 396, 397.
- Ballyseedy, Balissidia [co. Kerry], 40.
- Ballyspillane, Balysbealain, Valysbealain [co. Cork], 88.
- Balnamaobeailmor. *See* Kilmahuddrick.
- Balmerino, Balmerenach, Balmorynoch, Balmurenach, Balmurinach, Balmurinagh, Balmurinoch, Balmurinogh, Balmurynach, Balmurynagth, Balmurynoch, Balmurynok, [co. Fife], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatory, 20, 73, 93, 99, 101-103, 118, 141, 144, 154, 158, 240, 241, 253, 268, 291-293, 359, 370, 372, 399, 404, 518, 519.
- Balmyle, John de, rector of Dunnottar, 158.
- Balsoon, Ballisown [co. Meath], 53.
- Baltinglass, *Vallis salutis* [co. Wicklow], Cistercian abbey, David, abbot of, 134.
- Balunaneid, Stephen, layman, 495.
- Balve [Westphalia], Hermann Mercatoris of, vicar of St. Patroclus's, Soest, papal envoy to England, 15.
- Balyinclair, Balyinclayr. *See* Claregalway.
- Balymgarra [? Kilouran in Crossboyne parish, co. Mayo, or the adjoining townland of Castlemagarret], 95, 96.
- Balynaclioche, Balynycho'ly. *See* Ballynaclogh.
- Balypiteraydh *alias* Aghelreyleane, diocese of Leighlin, 489.
- Balysbealain, Valysbealain. *See* Ballyspillane.
- Bamberg [Bavaria], bishop of, 32.
- Bamburg. *See* Baumber.
- Bampton [co. Oxford], 146, 288.
- Banada [in Kilmacteige, co. Sligo]. *See* Officiari.
- Banagher, Beanehar [co. Londonderry], parish church of St. Murianus, 103.
- Banaster, Ralph, esquire, 336, 338.
..... Roger, layman, 387.
- Banbury, Banberii [co. Oxford], prebend in Lincoln, 41.
..... *See* Bannebyry.
- Banchory-Devenick, Banchori Devenoo [cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine], prebend in Aberdeen, 188.
- Bangor [co. Carnarvon], bishop of, papal mandatory, 22, 52, 81, 348.
..... Benedict, bishop of. *See* Nicolls.
..... Lewis, bishop of. *See* Bifort.
..... William, bishop of. *See* Barrowe.
..... bishop of. *See* Cliderow, Yonge.
..... dean of. *See* Bondeby.
..... canons of. *See* Dalton; Faukys; Graystok.

- Bangor [co. Down], Augustinian abbey of St. Congal, abbot of, papal mandatory, 143, 157, 158.
- Banham, Richard, priest, 414.
- Bannebyr *alias* Chamberlayn, Richard, donsel, 534.
- Banynggham, Robert, priest, 536.
- Bar, Thomas, rector of Roscrea, 437.
- Barbadius, Angelus. *See* Cardinal priests (SS. Marcellinus and Peter).
- Barbain, Thomas, Benedictine monk, 317.
- Barber, Robert, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln, 550.
- Barberii, Alexander, archdeacon and canon of Caithness, 185.
-, Robert, canon of Rouen, papal mandatory, 398.
- Barbier, John, canon of Aberdeen, 189.
- Barboure, Alice, 337.
- Barbur, Henry, priest, 534.
-, John, layman, 14.
- Bardney, Bardnay, Burdenay [co. Lincoln], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 506, 507, 538.
- Barot, Bared, John, Augustinian canon of Ballybeg, commendatory of the provostship of Killala, 91.
-, dean and provost of Killala, 559.
-, William, rector and vicar of Kilsoran, 173, 176.
- Barlings. *See* Langworth.
- Barmby on the Marsh, Barneby [co. York, E.R.], prebend in Howden, 123.
- Barnaby, Thomas. *See* Borneby.
- Barnack, Bernak [co. Northants], 301.
- Barneby. *See* Barmby on the Marsh.
- Barneslay, Thomas, dean of the collegiate church of Stoke, 336.
- Barnet, William, rector of Kings Cliffe, 470.
- Barnwell, Bernewell, Bernewelle [co. Cambridge], Augustinian priory, prior of, faculty to, 347.
-, papal mandatory, 65, 147.
- *See* Bernewal.
- Baron, Henry, 423.
-, Emma his wife, 428.
-, Nicholas, rector of Cuxton, 301.
- Barou upon Trent. *See* Barrow upon Trent.
- Barrett, Patrick, bishop of Ferns, 173.
- Barri, James de, donsel, 432.
-, Richard, 329, 331.
-, Katherine his wife, 329, 331.
- *See* Barry.
- Barrington, Bernyngton [co. Gloucester], 449, 450.
- *See* Barynton.
- Barro, Lewis de. *See* Cardinal bishops (Porto).
- Barrow upon Trent, Barou upon Trent [co. Derby], 564.
- Barrowe, William, bishop of Bangor, afterwards of Carlisle, sometime canon of Lincoln and rector of Sherington, 46, 120, 169, 170, 257, 276, 277, 564.
- Barry, Robert, archdeacon of Cloyne, canon of Cork, rector of Gortroe, 89.
-, Thomas, bishop elect of Ossory, sometime rector of Teversham, 493, 505.
- *See* Barri.
- Barthon, Thomas, prior of Tynemouth, 537.
- Bartin, John, rector of Merthyr, 550.
- Barton, John, esquire, of the diocese of York, 335.
-, Margaret his wife, 335.
-, John, citizen of Oxford, 562, 563.
-, Joan his wife, 562, 563.
-, Ralph, citizen of London, 414.
-, Alice his wife, 414.
-, Thomas, archdeacon of Stafford, treasurer and canon of Lichfield, canon of Gnosall and Stoke, rector of Thornage, afterwards of Helmingham, vicar of Cropredy, 199, 568.
- Barton upon Humber, Barton upon Humbre [co. Lincoln], Thomas Manne of, donsel, 326.
-, Anne his wife, 326.
- Barton. *See* Berton.
- Barton Colewall. *See* Colwall.
- Barton, St. David [co. Somerset], prebend in Wells, 252, 274.
- Barynton, John, vicar of Dismor, 142, 143.
- Basket, John, layman, 448.
- Bassaleg, St. Basil, Bassalek [co. Monmouth], 562.
- Bate, Robert, priest, 534.
- Batelfelde. *See* Battlefield.
- Bateyl, Thomas, citizen of London, 317.
-, Maud his wife, 317.
- Bath *alias* Clythoeallayd de Kynelagaherach. *See* Beagh.
- Bath [co. Somerset], archdeacon of. *See* Harewell.
-, chapter etc. of, papal letters to, 408.
-, church of St. Mary de Stall, de Stalles (Stall Street), 55.
- Bath and Wells [co. Somerset], bishop of, faculties for, 41, 412.
-, papal mandatory, 22, 52, 62, 81, 401, 403, 463, 477.
-, John, bishop of. *See* Harewell; Stafford.
-, Nicholas, bishop of. *See* Bubbewyth.
-, Walter, bishop of. *See* Haselshaw.
-, official of, suit before, 498, 499.
- *See* Spert.
- Bathe, John, canon of Wells, 446, 450.
- Bathgate, Batheath [co. Linlithgow], 104, 105.

- Battlefield, Batelfelde, near Shrewsbury [co. Salop], chapel of St. Mary Magdalen, 252.
- Batyn, William, vicar of St. Thomas the Martyr's now St. Thomas the Apostle's, Exeter, 550.
- Baunber, Bamburg [co. Lincoln], John Foston of, 341.
-, Agnes his wife, 341.
-, Robert Smyth of, 341.
-, Joan his wife, 341.
- See Bawmburgh.
- Bavaria, Jacqueline of. See Jacqueline.
-, Lewis, duke of, count palatine of the Rhine, 5.
- Bavents, Easton. See Easton Bavents.
- Bawmburgh, William, rector of Goldsborough, 532.
- Bayeux [Calvados, France], John, bishop of, commendatary of the abbey of Saint-Vandrille, 132.
-, Nicholas, bishop of. See Habart.
-, John, bishop elect of. See Homme.
-, dean of, papal mandatary, 373.
- See Homme.
-, canon of. See Kirketon.
- Bayly, Agnes, 308.
-, John, of Princes Risborough, donsel, 304.
- Beache, William, abbot of Buckfastleigh, 289.
- Beagh, Bao and Clekeallayd, Kynalegda Yheratrach, Clecealle *alias* Kynaledga Hieratrach, Bath *alias* Clyathceallayd de Kynelengaherrach [*i.e.* Cliath-Ceallayd of Cinel-Aedha-Eohtge or na-Hechtge, the old name for Beagh, co. Galway], 90, 97, 105, 106, 487, 488.
- Bealachohy, diocese of Leighlin (? Hacketstown, or else Kilballyhue, a townland in Tullowmagimma parish, co. Carlow), 355, 356.
- Beamunde, John, baron, 552.
- See Beaumont.
- Beanochar. See Banagher.
- Beannfada. See Officari.
- Bearsted, Holy Cross, Berghsted, Berghstede [co. Kent], 377, 422.
- Beath, *de Bechto* [co. Fife], 144.
- Beauchamp, Eleanor, wife of Thomas, lord de Ros, 432.
-, Bieuohamp, Elizabeth, damsel, 305, 309.
- Beaufort, Henry, uncle of Henry V, bishop of Winchester, cardinal priest of St. Eusebius's, papal legate in Bohemia, Germany and Hungary, 5, 6, 14, 24-26, 30-33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 176, 231, 260, 379, 508, 512.
-, chancellor of. See Bileston.
- Beaufort, Henry—*cont.*
-, treasurer of. See Burton.
-, nephew of. See Neville.
-, Thomas, duke of Exeter, indult for, 320.
-, private chapel of, 199.
- Beaulieu, *de Bellolocoregis* [co. Southants], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 289.
- See Sulbury.
-, monk of, 457.
- Beaumont, Bemond [co. Essex], parish church of St. Leonard, 362.
- Beaumont, Thomas, knight, 533.
-, Philippa his wife, 533.
- See Beaumunde.
- Becoles, Beckles [co. Suffolk], John Haldeyn of, layman, 535.
- Bechto, chapel *de*. See Beath.
- Beck, John, canon of York, master of the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, Reading, member of the household of Sigismund, king of the Romans, 100.
- Becket, St. Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, 25.
- See Beket.
- Beckles. See Becoles.
- Beckington, Thomas. See Bekynton.
- Bedale [co. York, N.R.], 283.
- Bedall', Margaret, noblewoman, of the diocese of York, 329, 331.
- See Bedell'.
- Bede, Richard, clerk, notary, 427.
- Bedell', William, esquire, of the diocese of London, 324.
-, Margery his wife, 324.
- See Bedall'.
- Bedenham. See Biddenham.
- Bedford [co. Bedford], duke and duchess of. See John, duke of Bedford.
-, archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 127, 128.
- See Aghton; Coudray.
- Bedwin, Great, Bediyn, Bedwyn [co. Wilts], prebend in Salisbury, 281, 286.
- Bedyngden. See Biddenden.
- Beelt, Lewis, rector of Sutton, 309.
- Begge, John, rector of Mauthby, 553, 554.
- Beilmachesche. See Kilmachesche.
- Beimondesey. See Bermondsey.
- Bekan, Disertbecan, Disertkecan [co. Mayo], 267, 270.
- Bokeby, *alias* Bottisford, *alias* Bottysford, William, vicar of Bitteswell, afterwards vicar of Ashby Magna and rector of Wilby, 544, 545.
- Bekeland, Bekelande, diocese of Bath (? Buckland St. Mary, co. Somerset), William Jurdan of, layman, 311, 317.

- Bekeswell', John, donsel, 342.
 Ellen his wife, 342.
 Beket, William, scholar, 81.
 See Becket.
 Bekwyth, John, donsel, 316.
 Margaret his wife, 316.
 Bekynton, Beckyngton, Thomas, dean of St. Mary's Arches, London, canon of Salisbury and Gnosall, rector of Sutton Courtney, chancellor of Humphrey, duke of Gloucester, sub-conservator of the Hospitallers in England, 249, 250, 282, 431.
 Bel, William, Augustinian canon of Seone, proctor at the Roman court of Inchaffray abbey, 291, 292.
 See Belle.
 Belachaha. See Ballyhny.
 Beldewas. See Buildwas.
 Beleculiam. See Ballymacwilliam.
 Bellan *alias* Thyreheisoresach. See Tiranas-cragh.
 Belle, William, abbot elect, afterwards monk, of Old Deer, 346, 347.
 See Bel.
 Bellers, William, clerk, 327.
 Belli, John, vicar of Stockbury, 537.
 Bello Loco, Hugh de, bishop of Carlisle, 564.
 Bello loco, priory de. See Killagh.
 Bellocampo, John de, knight, 447.
 his wife, 447.
 Bellolocoregis, abbey de. See Beaulieu.
 Belloportu, abbey de, *alias* Kylkylohn. See Kilculliheen.
 Belmer, Richard, bishop of Achonry, 346.
 Belno, John, 552.
 Joan his wife, 552.
 Bemond. See Beaumont.
 Benere [co. Suffolk], 438.
 Benasch, diocese of Lerida, archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 125.
 Benedict XII, constitution *Vas electionis* by, 210.
 Benedict XIII (Peter de Luna), 6, 34.
 grants and letters of, 67, 118, 127, 143, 152, 156, 185, 189, 210, 247, 248, 287, 288, 291, 295, 344, 360, 381, 440.
 acting penitentiary of, 247.
 chancery rule of, 308 n.
 deposition of, 83, 93, 103, 149, 154, 189, 287, 288.
 leaden bull of, 248.
 reservations by, 63, 93, 189.
 Benedictio Dei, diocese of Meath, abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 61, 180.
 See Kilbeggan.
 Benefield, Benyfeld, Benyfelde [co. Northants], 336, 340.
 Benet, Isabel, 318.
 John, priest, of the diocese of Norwich, 450.
 John, clerk, notary, of the diocese of Canterbury, 249.
 John, layman, 340.
 Agnes his wife, 340.
 Thomas, notary, 55.
 Bening, John de. See Benyng.
 Thomas de, layman, 518, 519.
 Benyfeld', Benyfelde. See Benefield.
 Benyng, Bening, John de, canon of Moray, vicar of Lintrathan, secretary of James I of Scotland, 372, 437, 438.
 John, Augustinian canon, 68.
 See Reading.
 Berall', John, clerk, notary, 347.
 Bere, John, of Hickling, 502.
 Berghsted, Berghstede. See Bearsted.
 Berkehamstede Magna. See Berkhamptstead.
 Berkeley, Berkele, Isabel, widow, of the diocese of Lincoln, 327.
 Berkley [co. Gloucester], James Berkley, lord of, diocese of Worcester, 420.
 Isabel his wife, 420.
 Maurice de, knight, 554-556.
 Berkhamptstead, Berkehamstede Magna [co. Herts], 232.
 Berkley, James lord of Berkley. See Berkeley.
 Bermecon (de). See Karrechecon.
 Bermondsey, Beimondese, Bermondese, Bermundese [co. Surrey], Clunia abbey of St. Saviour, abbot of, papal mandatary, 525, 546.
 See Thetford.
 Bermyngham, John, donsel, 534.
 his wife, 534.
 See Bermyngham; Bemycheam.
 Bernach, John, vicar of Killadreenan, 235.
 Bernak. See Barnack.
 Bernard', Robert, donsel, 434.
 Margaret his wife, 434.
 Bernewal, Nicholas, layman, 567.
 Bernewell, Bernewelle. See Barnwell.
 Berneye, John, of Little Witchingham, donsel, 533.
 his wife, 553.
 Bermyngham, John, priest, 535.
 See Bermyngham.
 Bernyngton. See Barrington.
 Bertlot, Simon, citizen of London, 451.
 his wife, 451.
 Berton, Edmund, rector of a moiety of All Saints, Stanton, 219.
 See Barton.
 Berwick, North, North Berwyke [co. Haddington], Cistercian priory, Maud, prioress of, 294.
 prioress and convent of, patronage of, 294.
 upon Tweed [co. Northumberland], parish church of Holy Trinity, 351.

- Bery, William, priest, 450.
 Besançon [Doubs, France], archbishop of, papal letters to, 33, 408.
 See Rougemont.
 administrator of the see of. *See* Cardinal priests (St. Laurence's in *Lucina*).
 Beston, diocese of Norwich, 219.
 Beton, John, clerk, secretary of the bishop of Caithness, 253.
 Bettex, Isabel, of London, 308.
 Beuer, Alice, of London, 318.
 Beverley [co. York, N.R.], collegiate church of St. John, provost of, papal mandatory, 116.
 See Kynwolmerssh'; Neville.
 prebendary of the altar of St. Michael in the. *See* Scrop.
 prebendary of St. Peter's in. *See* Bowet.
 Bewle, Thomas, clerk, notary, 215.
 Beymmysgroue, John. *See* Brynysgrove.
 Rhodomnaich *alias* Achgudhdaimh. *See* Bodoney.
 Biddenden, Bedyngden [co. Kent], 234, 497.
 Biddenham, Bedenham [co. Bedford], 499.
 Bideston, Henry. *See* Bildeston.
 Bienge, Edmund, donsel, 334.
 Bieuchamp, Elizabeth. *See* Beauchamp.
 Bifort, Lewis, bishop of Bangor, 66, 68.
 Biggleswade, Bykeleswade [co. Bedford], prebend in Lincoln, 213.
 Bigot, John, knight, 322, 323.
 Constance his wife, 322, 323.
 Bilbrough, Bilburgh [co. York, W.R.], chapel of St. Cuthbert, 198, 199.
 Bildeston, Bideston, Nicholas, chancellor of cardinal Beaufort, 35.
 envoy of Henry VI to the pope, 28.
 rector of Phillack, 246.
 Bilton, John, rector of Berkhamstead, 232.
 Binbrook, Bynbrok [co. Lincoln], parish church of St. Mary, 499.
 Bindeux, John, clerk, notary, 412.
 Binnie. *See* Ibindiga.
 Bintree, St. Swithin, Biretre [co. Norfolk], 415.
 Birr, Birra [King's County], 74, 75.
 Biset, James, prior of St. Andrews, papal chaplain, 63.
 Bishop Stortford. *See* Stortford.
 Bishop's Cleve. *See* Cleeve.
 Bishop's Lynn. *See* Lynn.
 Bishops Waltham. *See* Waltham.
 Bishops Wickham. *See* Wickham.
 Bispham, William, clerk, notary, 501.
 Bitteswell, Bytteswell [co. Leicester], 544.
 Bladon, James, a Friar Preacher, 515.
 Blach, Henry, layman, 334.
 *See* Black; Blak; Blake.
 Black, Sile, 334.
 *See* Blach; Blak; Blake.
 Bladon [co. Oxford], 142, 340.
 Blagdon, Blakdon by Bristol, Blakedon, Blakedon by Bristol [co. Somerset], 220, 222, 285, 403, 478, 479.
 *See* Bladon.
 Blak, Thomas, priest, 550.
 *See* Blach; Black; Blake.
 Blakborne, Nicholas, 430.
 Margaret his wife, 430.
 Blakdon by Bristol. *See* Blagdon.
 Blake, William, priest, 534.
 *See* Blach; Black; Blak.
 Blakedon, Blakedon by Bristol. *See* Blagdon.
 Blanchland, Blancheland [co. Northumberland], Premonstratensian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 347.
 Blaston, St. Giles, Blastun [co. Leicester], 500.
 Blaunpayn, Maud, widow, 552.
 Blays [Gironde, France], archdeacon of, papal mandatory, 295.
 Bleadon, Bledon [co. Somerset], 302, 312.
 Blenkynsop, Alexander, 419.
 Elysabeth his wife, 419.
 Blesby, William, donsel, 336.
 Blich, John, layman, 518.
 *See* Blyth.
 Bliton, William, priest, 556.
 Blockley, Blooley [co. Worcester], 146.
 Bloduell, John, canon of St. Asaph, rector of Saltwood and Whiteparish, afterwards rector of Saltwood and Tadmerton, afterwards rector of Northop and Tadmerton, afterwards rector of Northop and Sturton, 211, 212.
 Blofield, Blofeld, Blofelde [co. Norfolk], deanery of, 153, 501, 502.
 Blontisham. *See* Bluntisham.
 Bloundewyll, William, donsel, 537.
 Elizabeth his wife, 537.
 Blounham, John, precentor of Chichester, rector of Warnford, 339, 393.
 Blount, Thomas, knight, 552.
 Blundel, William, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Bluntisham, Blontisham [co. Hunts], 463.
 Blyburgh. *See* Blythburgh.
 Blymhyll, William, 211.
 Joan his daughter, 211.
 Blyth, William, priest, 336.
 *See* Blich.
 Blythburgh, Blyburgh [co. Suffolk], Augustinian priory, prior and convent of, 261, 262.
 parish church of, 261, 262.
 Boelond, Richard. *See* Boelond.

- Boddington, Bodington, Bodyngton, Bodington
[co. Northants], 139, 383, 471.
Bodenham, William, acolyte, 120.
Bodington. *See* Boddington.
Bodmin [co. Cornwall], Augustinian priory.
prior of, faculty to, 349.
Bodoney, Bhodomnaich *alias* Achgudhdainh,
Bothdomphnaidh [co. Tyrone], 400,
457.
Bodulgate, Thomas, 429.
....., Joan his wife, 429.
Bodyngton. *See* Boddington.
Bohun. *See* Boun.
Boiry, John de, archdeacon of the Vexin Nor-
mand, 272.
Bokeland, Boklond. *See* Buckland.
Bokynham Ferye. *See* Buckenham, St.
Nicholas.
Bolden, John de, Augustinian canon and clau-
stral prior of Jedburgh, 370, 458.
Bolde, John, clerk, notary, 412.
Bolden. *See* Bowden.
Bolevirleheyg *alias* Primolth. *See* Bally-
burly *alias* Primult.
Bologna [Romagna, Italy], bishop of, papal
mandatary, 2.
....., Nicholas, bishop of. *See* Albergati.
....., Augustinian monastery of St. Severus
in the diocese of, canon of, 60.
....., Benedictine abbey of San Proculo,
abbot of, papal mandatary, 68.
....., Benedictine abbey of San Stefano,
abbot of, papal mandatary, 68.
....., reservation of benefices in the diocese
of, 68.
....., university of, rector of. *See* Chichele.
....., student at, 2.
..... *See* Bononia.
Bolond, Richard. *See* Roelond.
Bolpanis, Francis de, bishop of Dax, afterwards
bishop of Pavia, 493.
Bolthy, John de, priest, 418.
Bolter, Thomas, clerk, notary, 427.
Bolton, Peter, rector of Scrayingham, 121,
122.
....., William, priest, 506, 536.
Bolyngton, John, Gilbertine canon, 367.
Bonde, John, of North Elmham, 414.
....., Margaret his wife, 414.
Bondeby, Nigel, dean of Bangor, canon of
Holyhead, 277.
Bona (Algeria). *See* Hippo.
Boner, John, Augustinian canon of Christ-
church, Twinham, afterwards bishop of
Annadown, 192, 212.
..... *See* Bouer.
Bonham, Philip, vicar of Knockmark, 489.
Boniface VIII, decretal *Super cathedram* by,
177.
..... general reservation by, 242.
Boniface IX, appropriations by, 79, 80, 196,
411.
....., letters of, 53, 54, 58, 60, 71, 140, 174,
197, 231, 232, 290, 433, 472.
....., forged, 238, 282, 283.
....., nuncio of. *See* Bosco.
....., statute of, 78.
Bononia, Beltram de, envoy to England of
Anthony de Colonna, 16.
..... *See* Bologna.
Bonton or Bouton, William, donsel, 316.
....., Elizabeth his wife, 316.
Bonvylle, William, knight, 428, 429.
....., Margaret his wife, 428, 429.
Boosterstown. *See* Cnoero.
Bordeaux [Gironde, France], archbishop of,
papal letters to, 9.
....., patronage of, 296.
....., David, archbishop of. *See* Monte-
ferrando.
....., cathedral church of, 295.
....., dean and chapter of, patron-
age of, 296.
....., canons of. *See* Gucci;
Marina; Peteworth; Ruffelli.
....., collegiate church of St. Seurin, dean
and chapter of, patronage of, 296.
....., parish church of Sainte-Eulalie, 295.
....., constable of. *See* Borneby.
....., mayor, sub-mayor and jurats of, 9.
....., jurisdiction of the see of, 9.
Borlach, Elias, rector of Killulagh, 87.
Borneby (Barnaby), Thomas, donsel, constable
of Bordeaux, 448.
....., Ellen his wife, 448.
Borthwik, Borthwyk, John de, rector of St.
Mary's, Ettrick Forest, vicar of Linton,
293.
....., Margaret de, 170.
Bosard, Richard, a Benedictine monk, 339.
Bosco, Peter de, bishop of Dax, papal nuncio
from Boniface IX to England, 212.
Boson, Edmund, clerk, 253.
..... *See* Bosun.
Bostok, Hamund, Benedictine monk, 126.
Boston, villa Sancti Botulfy [co. Lincoln], 177,
212.
....., John Chesyl of, donsel, 414.
....., Elizabeth his wife,
414.
Bosun, John, esquire, 313.
....., Joan his wife, 313.
..... *See* Boson.
Bosuille, Isabel, Cistercian nun, 368.
Boteler, John, of the diocese of Lincoln, 340.
....., Alice his wife, 340.
..... *See* Bottiller; Botleer; Bottiller;
Buttiller.
Bothdomphnaidh. *See* Bodoney.

- Bothe, William, canon of London, rector of Leigh, All Saints, 459.
 Bothmeabha. *See* Bovevagh.
 Bothwell, Bothwile [co. Lanark], collegiate church, provost of. *See* Foulis; Merton.
 Bothwil, Richard de, monk and sacrist of Dunfermline, 290.
 Bothwile. *See* Bothwell.
 Bottiller, Edmund, 278.
 , , Margaret his daughter, damsel, 278.
 *See* Boteler; Botleer; Bottiller; Buttiller.
 Botleer, John, esquire, of the diocese of Lichfield, 335.
 *See* Boteler; Bottiller; Bottiller; Buttiller.
 Botonia. *See* Buttevant.
 Botreaux, Boutreux, William de, baron, 428, 431.
 , , Elisabet his wife, 52, 428, 431.
 Bottesson, John, layman, 71.
 Bottiller (Butler), James le, earl of Ormond, lord lieutenant of Ireland, 341, 522, 523.
 , , Joan his wife, 341.
 *See* Boteler; Bottiller; Botleer; Buttiller.
 Bottisford, Bottysford, *alias* Bekeby, William, vicar of Bitteswell, afterwards vicar of Ashby Magna and rector of Wilby (?), 544, 545.
 Bouer, John, a Cistercian monk, 457.
 *See* Boner.
 Bouhale, Bouhalle, John, dean of Saint-Pierre, Angers, chancellor of Tours, 118 *note*.
 Boul, William, vicar of Llanarthney, afterwards of Llandilofawr, 269, 270.
 Boumaker, John. *See* Bowmaker.
 Boun, John, knight, 335.
 , , Alice his wife, 335.
 Bouquetot, John III de, abbot of Saint-Vandrille, papal referendary, 132.
 Bourghier, Henry, layman, 472.
 , Thomas, master of Newton Garth hospital, 563, 564.
 Bourgeys, Thomas, donsel, 321, 323.
 Bourn, Bronn [co. Lincoln], Augustinian abbey, indulgence for, 362.
 Bourney, Buryun, Butyun [co. Tipperary] 399, 407.
 Bouton or Bonton, William, donsel, 316.
 , , Elizabeth his wife, 316.
 Boutreux. *See* Botreaux.
 Bovevagh, Bothmeabha [co. Londonderry], 469.
 Bowden, Bolden [co. Roxburgh], 19, 66.
 Bowet, Henry, archbishop of York, 65, 121, 122, 211, 345, 374.
 , John, 429.
 , , Edith his wife, 429.
 , Robert, archdeacon of Nottingham, canon of York and Beverley, rector of Benacre, 421, 438.
 Bowmaker, Boumaker, John, archdeacon of Teviotdale, 511.
 , Bowmaker, Robert, monk of Arbroath, afterwards monk of Dunfermline and prior of Coldingham, 125, 126.
 Boydelle, Isabel, 87.
 Boydon, William, Benedictine monk, 311.
 Boyle, *de Buellio, de Bullio* [co. Roscommon], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 96.
 , , abbot of, secular benefice unlawfully held by, 547.
 , , Cormac, abbot of. *See* Macdavid.
 , , abbot of. *See* Macdonnchaid; Maediarmada.
 , , monks of, 193, 426.
 *See* Inohmaonerin.
 Boynton, Christopher, donsel, 323.
 , , Elizabeth his wife, damsel, 323.
 Boys, Margaret de, noblewoman, 413, 415.
 Brabant, duke of. *See* John.
 , duchess of. *See* Jaqueline.
 Brackley, Brakley [co. Northants], Augustinian hospital, master of. *See* Morton.
 , , statutes of, 469.
 Bradeley, William, abbot of Winhecomb, 322.
 Bradewell. *See* Bradwell (Holy Trinity).
 Bradewelle Magna. *See* Bradwell near the Sea.
 Bradfield, Bradfelde [co. Essex], St. Laurence's, 342, 343.
 Bradford [co. York, W.R.], Joan Wileson of, 520.
 Bradwell, Holy Trinity, Bradewell [co. Essex], 220.
 Bradwell near the Sea, Bradewelle Magna [co. Essex], 209, 210.
 Brady, Nicholas, bishop of Kilmore, 161, 503.
 Brafferton, Brafirton [co. York, N.R.], 276, 277.
 Brakley. *See* Brackley.
 Brancatiis, Raynald de. *See* Cardinal deacons (St. Vitus's in Macello).
 Brandenburg [Prussia], Frederick, margrave of, 32.
 Brandon, in the diocese of Norwich, 177.
 Brandon Ferry, Brandonfery [co. Suffolk], 138.
 Brannfada. *See* Offhicari.
 Brasse, Robert, rector of High Halden, 145.
 Brawby, Roger, vicar of Ludyngton, 533.

- Braybrok *alias* Pole, Joan, lady of Cobham, damsel, 330.
- Braybroke, Robert, bishop of London, 231, 232.
- Braynok, Robert, an Augustinian canon, afterwards prior, of Mullingar, 194, 195.
- Breamchym, Thomas, vicar of Athenry, 112. See Bremyoheam.
- Brechin [co. Forfar], bishop of, papal mandatory, 63, 406.
-, patronage of, 344, 345, 354.
- See Crannaoh.
-, dean of, papal mandatory, 371.
-, dean and chapter of, patronage of, 344, 345, 354.
-, official of, papal mandatory, 64, 238, 239, 296.
-, canons of. See Duncani; Hamylton; Lyndesay; Myrton; Spalding.
-, prebend called the vicarage of the cathedral church of, 242.
- Brecon, John de, rector of Routes, 398.
- Breda, Master Panthaleo de, papal chaplain, auditor of causes of the papal camera, 568, 569.
- Bredbury, Breydbry [near Stockport, co. Chester], Thomas Asshtan of, layman, 14.
- Bredon, St. Giles, Bredon [co. Worcester], 524.
- See Mitton.
- Breg, Simon, rector of Haddington, 359.
- Brekill Magna. See Briekhill, Great.
- Bremioheam, William, William de. See Bremyoheam.
- Brempton, Alice, of Chaceorp, 56.
- Bremyoheam, Bremioheam, Milerus de, Mylerus de, rector of Athenry, 397, 503.
-, Raymond, Remundus, canon of Tuam and rector of Killrerin, afterwards provost of Tuam and rector of Dunmore, 160, 161, 568, 569.
-, Bremyoheam, Walter, donsel, 187.
-, William, rector of Dunmore in the diocese of Tuam, 568, 569.
-, William de, rector of Athenry in the diocese of Tuam, 397, 503.
- See Bermyngham.
- Brenkill Magna. See Briekhill, Great.
- Bresete Magna. See Bricett, Great.
- Bresyngham, Thomas, nobleman, 338.
- Bret, William, priest, of the diocese of Canterbury, 313.
- Brett', William, vicar of Frome in the diocese of Bath and Wells, 217.
- Brewstre, Alice, 319.
- Brewstere *alias* Moraunt, John, priest, 326.
- Breydbry. See Bredbury.
- Bricett, Great, Bresete Magna [co. Suffolk], Augustinian priory of St. Leonard, canon of, 515.
- Brichi, Maurice, prior of Oransay, 457.
-, Donald Moricii his son, an Augustinian canon and prior of the same, 457.
- Brioi, Colin, rector of Strath, 461.
- Briekhill, Great, Brekill Magna, Brenkill Magna [co. Bucks], 546.
- Bricstonia, Thomas de, a Dublin landholder, 130.
- Bridbroke, John, precentor and canon of Hereford, 232.
- Briddelesford, Brydlisford [in Arretton parish, Isle of Wight], chapel of, 567.
- Bridgnorth, Bruggenart' [co. Salop], chapel royal of, canon of. See Coudray.
- Bridgwalton, Walton [in Morville parish, co. Salop], prebend in Bridgnorth, 364.
- Bridgwate, Brugge, Bruggewalter [co. Somerset], Augustinian hospital of St. John Baptist, 62, 63.
-, parish church of, 63.
-, Richard Puresas of, layman, 63.
- See Horsay.
- Bridlington, Brydlyngton [co. York, E.R.], Augustinian priory, prior of. See Gysburne.
- Bridlyngton, Richard, an Augustinian canon, 319.
- Bridnus, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
- Brigge, William, citizen of London, 534.
-, Margaret his wife, 534.
- See Brygge.
- Brikelaworth. See Brixworth.
- Brilon, John de, clerk, 144.
- Brimonte, Simon de, knight, 7.
- Brinke *alias* Dobeler, Brinok *alias* Dobeler, John, canon of St. Davids, and of Alt Sanct Paul's and Sanct Martin's, Münster, rector of Shorwell and of Wooton, chaplain of Appleford and Briddelesford, 155, 566, 567.
- Brinkworth, Bryngkeworth, Brynkeworth [co. Wilts], 176, 260.
- Bristol, Bristoll, Benedictine abbey of St. Augustins [now the cathedral], chapel in the precincts of, 387.
-, parish church of St. Stephen, 209, 210.
-, parish church of St. Werburgh, 213, 247.
- Bristow, Elias, vicar of the second portion of Lusk, afterwards vicar of Rathroe, 113.
- Brittany, John, duke of, 19.
- Brixworth, Brikelesworth [co. Northants], prebend annexed to the chancellorship of Salisbury, 525.
- Brochour, John, of the diocese of Norwich, 420.
-, Alice his wife, 420.
- See Brokere.

- Brodok, Olive, 226.
 Broghton, John, 527.
, Margaret his wife, 527.
 Broghton, diocese of Lincoln, 278.
 Brokere, John, citizen of London, 338.
, Eleanor his wife, 338.
 See Brochour.
 Brokkele, John, citizen of London, 431.
, Catherine his wife, 431.
 Brolio, Oliver de, Benedictine monk of Saint-Sulpice, afterwards prior of Locmaria, 373, 374.
 Bromehill, Bromhyll [in Weeting parish, co. Norfolk], Augustinian priory, canon of, 181.
 Bromfield, Brumfeld [co. Cumberland], 216, 224.
 Bromholm, Bromholme [co. Norfolk], Clunian priory, prior of. See Chandelier; Loddon; Paston.
, monk of, 180.
 Bromhyll. See Bromehill.
 Bromiert. See Bromyard.
 Bromley, Great [co. Essex], 415.
 Bromoyude. See Bromyard.
 Brompton in Pickering Lythe, Brompton in Pykeryngli, Brompton in Pykerynglithe [co. York, N.R.], 42, 43, 343.
 Bromyard, Bromiert, Bromoyude [co. Hereford], 364, 506.
 Bron, Bron', David, canon of Dunbar and Sterling, rector of Cultra, chaplain of Drom, 444.
, Thomas, priest, 479, 535.
 See Broun; Brown.
 Brond, Robert, 532.
, Joan his wife, 532.
 Bronhiao, John de, cardinal bishop of Ostia. See Cardinal bishops.
 Bronis, Thomas, I.U.B., 469.
 Bronn, monastery of. See Bourn.
 Broun, Broun', Broune, John, esquire, 335.
, John, vicar of Danesfort in the diocese of Ossory, 351.
 alias Cordon, Richard. See Brown alias Cordon.
, Thomas, priest, 334.
, William, 549.
, Agnes his wife, 549.
, William, a Benedictine monk of Dunfermline, prior of Coldingham, 492.
, William, archdeacon of Orkney, vicar of Lilliesleaf, 148, 149.
 See Bron; Brown.
 Brounflete, Henry, of London, knight, 421.
 Brounyng, William, vicar of Modbury, chaplain of archbishop Chicheley, 207.
 Brown, Brwn, John, rector of Loggan in the diocese of Ferns, 266.
, Richard, priest, of the diocese of York, 316.
 alias Cordon, Broun, Broun alias Cordon, Broun alias Cordon, alias Cardon, Richard, archdeacon of Rochester, canon of Ferns and Salisbury, rector of Newchurch, chaplain of St. Laurence's in the diocese of Rochester, advocate of the papal consistory, 16, 142, 222, 281, 286, 300, 420-422.
, Robert, rector of West Keal, 507.
 See Bron; Broun.
 Brownstown, Chechkelohi, Thechelohi [in the parish of Balrothery West, co. Dublin], a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Bruchundi, Bruchundy. See Churchtown alias Bruhenny.
 Brugge, Bruggewalter. See Bridgewater.
 Bruggenart'. See Bridgnorth.
 Bruhenny. See Churchtown alias Bruhenny.
 Brumfeld. See Bromfield.
 Brun, Richard, chancellor and canon of Leighlin, 356.
, William, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Brunham. See Burnham Thorpe.
 Brunrath. See Bunratty.
 Brunspath, Thomas, rector of Oswaldkirk, 218.
 Brwn, John. See Brown.
 Bryan, John, precentor of Ferns, 90.
, John, vicar of Burton Agnes in the diocese of York, 345.
 Bryd, Geoffrey, a Benedictine monk, 332.
 Bryde, Thomas, prior of Mullingar, 194.
 Brydlisford. See Briddlesford.
 Brydlyngton priory. See Bridlington.
 Brygge, Brygg', Richard, esquire, 562.
, William, clerk, of the diocese of Norwich, 507.
, William atte, priest, of the diocese of Norwich, 549.
 See Brigge.
 Brygman, Thomas, vicar of Foston upon the Wolds, 522, 562, 563.
 Brymisgrove alias de Pul, alias de Pull, Beymmysegroue, John, canon of Salisbury, 326, 428.
, John, rector of Bishop's Cleeve in the diocese of Worcester, 217.
 Bryngkeworth. See Brinkworth.
 Bryniston. See Burneston.
 Brynkeworth. See Brinkworth.
 Bubbewith. See Bubwith.
 Bubbewyth, Nicholas, bishop of Bath and Wells, 41, 45, 55, 78, 81, 85, 408.
, Thomas, chancellor and canon of Wells, canon of Lichfield and London, 140.

- Bubwith, Bubbewith [co. York, E.R.], 521.
 Buchan, John, earl of. *See* Stewart.
 Buchan. *See* Deer, Old.
 Buckden, Buggden [co. Hunt.], 308.
 Buckenham, St. Nicholas, Bokynham Ferye [co. Norfolk], 300.
 Buckfastleigh, Buckfast [co. Devon], Cistercian abbey, abbot of. *See* Beache.
 , convent of, 289.
 Buckingham, John de, bishop of Lincoln, 195, 196.
 Buckingham [co. Bucks], archdeacon of, faculty to, 427.
 *See* Bucks.
 Buckland, Bokelond [co. Devon], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 435.
 St. Mary. *See* Bekeland.
 Sororum, Bokeland, Boklond [*now* Buckland Farm in Durston parish, co. Somerset], Hospitallers' priory at, 180.
 , prioress and sisters of, 311.
 Bucknall. *See* Bukinhill.
 Bucknell, Bukenhull, Bukenhulle [co. Oxford], 56, 176, 260.
 Bucks, commissary etc. of the bishop of Lincoln in. *See* Symond.
 *See* Buckingham.
 Buggden. *See* Buckden.
 Buildwas, Beldewas [co. Salop], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 208.
 Buk *alias* Alsy, John, clerk, notary, 216.
 Bukenhull, Bukenhulle. *See* Bucknell.
 Bukinhill, diocese of Lincoln (? Bucknall, co. Lincoln), 501.
 Bullock, Bullob, Bullok, John, Augustinian canon of St. Andrews, afterwards bishop of Ross, 287, 288.
 , John, vicar of Dalgety in the diocese of St. Andrews, 144.
 Bulpanne, John, donsel, 533.
 Bunnham, Henry. *See* Burnham.
 Bunratty, Brunrathy, Bunrathi, Bunrathy *alias* Tradry [co. Clare], 352, 354, 490, 510, 511.
 Burbayeh, James, priest, notary, 216.
 Burdenay. *See* Bardney.
 Burdet, Thomas, knight, 312.
 , Isabel his wife, 312.
 Burdevyle, John, donsel, 338.
 , Amy his wife, 338.
 Burgh, Robert, vicar in Wells cathedral church, 414.
 Burgholere [co. Southants], 157.
 Burgo, David de, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam, 539.
 , David de, *alias* Ocyhan, clerk, of the diocese of Kilmacduagh, rector of Ardahan in that diocese, 270.
 , rector of Isertkelly in the diocese of Kilmacduagh, 400.
 Burgo—*cont.*
 , Edmund de, canon of Clonfert, rector of Loughrea, 109.
 , Edmund de, canon of Tuam, papal mandatary, 265, 266.
 , Hubert, Hobertus de, rector of Ardahan in the diocese of Kilmacduagh, and of Loughrea in the diocese of Clonfert, 270.
 , rector of Duniry in the diocese of Clonfert, 106.
 , John de, archdeacon of Tuam, 510.
 , John de, *alias* Ohuban, canon of Tuam, vicar of Ballinrobe, 275.
 , Saub (Sadhbh, *anglice* Sally) de, 426.
 , Thomas de, Augustinian canon of Clare, afterwards bishop elect of Elphin, 426, 460.
 , Walter de, patron of Beagh in the diocese of Kilmacduagh, 97.
 , lord of Conmaione Cuile (*q.v.*), in the diocese of Tuam, 452.
 , William de, canon of Tuam, rector of Ballinrobe, etc., 112.
 Burgoyne, John, rector of Barnack, 301.
 Burgundy, duke of. *See* John; Philip.
 Burneston, Bryniston [co. York, N.R.], 533, 535.
 Burnham, Bunnham, Henry, archdeacon of Lismore, rector of Dungarvan, 511, 512, 526.
 , Richard, canon of Lincoln, rector of Pytchley, 286.
 Burnham [co. Bucks], Augustinian nuns' abbey, nun of, 68, 492.
 Thorpe, Brunham [co. Norfolk], 535.
 Burre, John, priest, 326.
 Burton, John, rector of Petworth, afterwards of Brompton in Pickering Lythe, treasurer of bishop Beaufort, 42, 43, 343.
 , Nicholas, canon of Wells, rector of Cley next the Sea, 227.
 Burton Agnes, Burton Annas [co. York, E.R.], 345.
 Lazars, Burton [co. Leicesters], Lazar hospital of, master of. *See* Lynton'; Schriggeley.
 Burton upon Trent [co. Stafford], Benedictine abbey, monk of, 301.
 Bury, John, Benedictine monk, 416.
 , John, donsel, 417.
 , Agnes his wife, 417.
 Bury St. Edmunds, Bury [co. Suffolk], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 21, 127, 238, 538.
 , William, abbot of. *See* Excetre.
 , abbot and convent of, 60, 82, 330.

Bury St. Edmunds, Benedictine abbey—*cont.*
 monk of, 327.
 appropriated churches of, 82.
 parish churches of St. Mary the Virgin
 and St. James the Apostle, 82.
 Buryu. *See* Bournay.
 Busby, John, rector of Eaglesham, afterwards
 chancellor and canon of Glasgow, 114,
 115, 294.
 Busch', Robert, donsel, 337.
 Alice his wife, 337.
 Bute, Donald de, canon of Aberdeen, 159.
 Buthe, Roger, 550.
 Thomasia his wife, 550.
 Butler. *See* Bottiller.
 Buttevant, Botionia. *See* Ballybeg.
 Buttiller, Thomas, 299, 310.
 Macilla his wife, 299, 310.
 *See* Boteler; Bottiller; Botleer;
 Bottiller.
 Butyun. *See* Bournay.
 Bwle, Henry, a Friar Minor, 447.
 Bykleswade. *See* Biggleswade.
 Byland [co. York, N.B.], Cistercian abbey of
 St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary,
 218.
 Bynbrok. *See* Binbrook.
 Bynham, Helen de, noblewoman, 326.
 Byrby, Byrby, William, priest, 421.
 Byshopton, William, rector of Great Bromley,
 415.
 Bytteswell. *See* Bitteswell.
 Bytturley, Richard, donsel, 447.

C

Cahir, Cachyr, Hachyt, James, dean of Tuam,
 rector of Dunmore, vicar of Clare-
 galway, 109, 161, 568.
 canon of Kilmaedugh, 293.
 Cachyrbreyslayn. *See* Cahir.
 Cachyrwiltan. *See* Caherhultan.
 Cadbury, John, Benedictine monk, 556.
 Cadbury, North [co. Somerset], parish, after-
 wards collegiate, church of St. Michael,
 52.
 Elizabeth, lady of, 52.
 Cadiz [Spain], John, bishop elect of. *See*
 Gundisalvos.
 Cadru, John, master of Carleton chantry, 302.
 Caen [Calvados, France], Benedictine abbey
 of St. Stephen, monk of, 132.
 Caerau, Kayre [co. Glamorgan], prebend in
 Llandaff, 45, 50, 121, 169.

Caerleon ultra Pontem, Christchurch with,
 parish church of Christ, Kaerlliam [co.
 Monmouth], 206.
 Caeleaneorria. *See* Monasteroris.
 Caher, Cathyr [co. Tipperary], Augustinian
 priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 165.
 Caherhultan, Cachyrwiltan [a townland in
 Ballyoughtera parish, co. Cork], pre-
 bend in Cloyne, 150.
 Cahir, Cachyrbreyslayn, Cathirbressleayn [co.
 Kerry], 123, 241.
 Caithness [Sootland]. Alexander, bishop of.
See Vaus.
 John, bishop of. *See* Crannach.
 Thomas (*rectius* Alexander de Vaus,
q.v., or John de Crannach), bishop of.
 253.
 archdeacon of. *See* Barberii; Gren-
 law; Tunnok; Vaus.
 canons of. *See* Barberii; Grenlaw;
 Hervy; Tunnok; Vaus.
 chapter etc. of, papal letters to, 408.
 Cal, Richard, vicar of Carbury, 488, 489.
 Calais [Pas-de-Calais, France], 25 *note*, 29
note.
 lieutenant of the castle of. *See* Ysao.
 parish church of St. Mary, 145.
 parish church of St. Nicholas, 281,
 288.
 Caldeotis, Elizabeth de, damsel, 197.
 Caldecotes, Thomas, priest, 430.
 Caldewell', William, citizen of London, 419.
 Lettice his wife, 419.
 Calhyng. *See* Cowling.
 Calkou. *See* Kelso.
 Callan, Callen [co. Kilkenny], 70.
 Caluayn *alias* Regeles. *See* Cloone.
 Cambell, Celestin, donsel, 151.
 Colin, 266, 268.
 Nigel his son, archdeacon of
 Argyll, vicar of Kilfinan, afterwards
 rector of Glassary, 266, 268.
 Duncan, of Loch Awe, 259, 336.
 Marcellina [*alias* Marjory
 Stewart, daughter of Robert duke of
 Albany], his first wife, 336.
 Margaret, daughter of John
 Stewart of Auchingowan, his second
 wife, 259.
 Cambel, John, canon of Argyll, rector
 of the parish church of the *Tres Fratres*,
 378, 379.
 Cambrai [Nord, France], canons of. *See*
 Habart; Homme; Pinchon.
 Cambridge [co. Cambridge], students at, 210,
 456.
 Friars Minors' house at, friar of, 179.
 Cambrigge, William, citizen and alderman of
 London, 420.
 Edith his wife, 420.

- Cambuskenneth, Cambuskeneth, Cambustreneth, Camyskenan [co. Clackmannan], Augustinian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 377, 406.
 canon of, 69.
 Cambuslang, Camyslang [co. Lanark], 203, 204, 298, 360.
 Cambustreneth. *See* Cambuskenneth.
 Camelton'. *See* Campton.
 Camera, Thomas de, Augustinian canon of St. Andrews, afterwards prior of the Isle of May, 292.
 Camera. *See* Assaroe.
 Cameron, James, Augustinian canon of Holyrood, vicar of Falkirk, 455.
 John, bishop of Glasgow, chancellor of Scotland, sometime official of St. Andrews, canon of Glasgow and rector of Kirkcinner, 18, 425, 465, 478, 519.
 Campion, William, rector of Tyringham, 451.
 Camplo, James de, papal chaplain and auditor, afterwards bishop elect of Penne, afterwards bishop of Spoleto, papal mandatary, 62, 70, 98, 192.
 Campeie, Camy [co. Stirling], prebend in Glasgow, 114.
 Campton *alias* Camelton, Camelton' [co. Bedford], 209.
 Camy. *See* Campeie.
 Camus, Kamus [co. Tyrone], 273.
 Camyskenan. *See* Cambuskenneth.
 Camyslang. *See* Cambuslang.
 Candida Casa. *See* Whiteherne.
 Caneton, Gerald, bishop of Cloyne, 150.
 Canfield, Little, Confelde Parva [co. Essex], 121.
 Cannington, Canyngton [in the parish of Cannington St. Mary, co. Somerset], Benedictine priory, prioress and convent of, 512.
 Canon Island, Inysgad, Inysgat, Ynisgad [in Killadysert parish, co. Clare], Augustinian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 76, 354, 402, 490, 491, 540, 541, 572.
 *See* Ohymuyr; Oruogyn; Maogillapadrig; Ohenne.
 canons of, 477.
 Canon Pyon. *See* Nupton.
 Canons Ashby, Assihebi [co. Northants], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 362.
 Canterbury [co. Kent], archbishop of, fauities for, 14, 15, 147, 412.
 licence by, for non-residence, 145.
 papal mandatary, etc. 7, 8, 17, 21-23, 45, 80, 133, 134, 137, 158, 161, 172, 191, 192, 207, 214, 215, 217, 221, 222, 238, 282, 283, 297, 403, 408, 445, 446, 468, 476, 477, 495 *note*, 538.
 Canterbury, archbishop of—*cont.*
 rights of as metropolitan, 172, 225, 468, 570 *note*, 571.
 Henry, archbishop of. *See* Chichele.
 Thomas, archbishop of. *See* Arundel.
 St. Thomas, archbishop of. *See* Becket.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 207, 463.
 *See* Chichele; Colonna.
 official of, papal mandatary, 146.
 suits before, 433, 502.
 *See* Lyndewode.
 Benedictine priory of Christ Church *alias* Holy Trinity (cathedral church), prior of, papal mandatary, 146.
 John, prior of, 456.
 prior and chapter of, 12, 458.
 churches appropriated to the mensa of, 454.
 monks of, 161, 318, 416.
 students at Oxford, 289.
 Benedictine abbey of St. Augustine, abbot of, faculty to, 216.
 abbot of, papal mandatary, 249.
 John, abbot of. *See* Hawkerst.
 Marcellus, abbot of. *See* Dandelyon.
 Thomas, abbot of. *See* Hunden.
 abbot and convent of, 232, 233.
 letters conservatory for, 21.
 convent of, election by, 191, 494.
 papal letters to, 191, 494.
 monks of, 62, 191, 301, 494.
 reform of, 62.
 body of St. Augustine preserved at, 233.
 archiepiscopal court of, 275.
 Jubilee of 1420 at, 12.
 Canteuell, Richard. *See* Cawntwell.
 Cantwell, John, clerk, 543.
 Canyngton. *See* Cannington.
 Capell, Cappel, Hartung de, papal chaplain and auditor, 294, 502, 503.
 Capella, Richard de, 130.
 Capi, John. *See* Capy.
 Capilupi, Anthony, bishop of Termoli, 174.
 Cappagh, Ceapach, Chepach [co. Tyrone], 237, 558.
 Cappel, Hartung de. *See* Capell.
 Cappyng, John, layman, 311.

Capranica, Crapanica, Dominic de, clerk of the papal camera, 255.
, Paul de, *abbreviator* and writer of apostolic letters, papal secretary, member of the pope's household, 5.
 Capron, Nicholas, rector of Kington Magna and of Wittersham, 285, 403.
 Capy, Capi, John, archdeacon of Glendalough, 166, 204.
, Richard, archdeacon of Glendalough, 197.
 Caral. *See* Crail.
 Carannach, Robert de. *See* Crannach.
 Caraway, John, M.A., etc., 328.
 Carbury, Carbre *alias* de Castrocarbre, de Castrocarbry [co. Kildare], 486, 488, 489.
 Caraofergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
 Cardinal :—
 Bishops—
 Albano, Jordan de Ursinis (Orsini), papal legate and nuncio to negotiate peace between England and France, papal major penitentiary, 7, 18, 191, 456.
 Ostia, John de Bronhiaco, vice-chancellor of the Roman church, papal mandatary, etc., 181, 206, 215, 216, 249, 262 n, 348, 412.
 Porto, Anthony Corarius, 135, 191.
 , Lewis de Barro, papal legate to negotiate peace between England and France, 11.
 Tusculum. *See* John XXIII.
 Priests—
 St. Cecilia's, Lewis Alamandi, Alamanus, sometime bishop of Maguelonne, *locum tenens* of the papal chamberlain, afterwards vice-chamberlain, 2, 11, 18.
 St. Clement's, Branda de Castillione, bishop of Piacenza, canon of Dublin, vice-chancellor of the Roman church, 17, 86 *note*, 116, 134, 213.
 , Gabriel Condolmerius (afterwards Eugenius IV), archdeacon of Durham, 132.
 , Petrus, 131.
 St. Cross in Jerusalem, Albinus, 131.
 St. Eusebius's. *See* Beaufort.
 St. Laurence's in Damaso, Petrus, 131.
 St. Laurence's in Lucina, John de Ruppessa *alias* de la Rochetaillée, archbishop of Rouen, administrator of the see of Besançon, sometime patriarch of Constantinople, 33 *note*, 119, 139, 439, 440.

Cardinal :—

Priests—*cont.*

St. Mark's, William Fillastre, papal legate and nuncio to negotiate peace between England and France, 7, 291.
, papal mandatary, etc., 141, 464, 465.
 SS. Marcellinus and Peter's, Angelus Barbadius, 49.
 St. Martin's. *See* SS. Silvester and Martin's.
 St. Praxed's, Radulphus (Goffredus *alias* Soffredus in Eubel, *Hierarchia*, p. 3 *note* 1, and p. 43), 131.
 SS. Silvester and Martin's, James Guala, papal legate in England, 564.
 St. Stephen's on the Coelian, Peter de Fuxo, 18.
 St. Susanna's, Alexius, 131.
 Twelve Apostles, Pandulfus de Masca, 131.

Deacons—

St. Eustace's, Alfonsus Carillius, 465.
 St. George's in Velabro, Charles de Urries, 118, 170, 361.
 St. Mary's in Aquiro, Gregory, 131.
 St. Mary's in Cosmedin, Jacobus, 131.
 St. Mary's in Porticu, Gregorius, 131.
 S. Maria Nova, Amedeus de Salutiis, papal nuncio to negotiate peace between England and France, etc., commendatary of the priories of Aubigny and Landos, 5, 119.
, Bernardus, 131.
 SS. Sergius and Bacchus, SS. Sergius and Bacchus, Octavianus, 131.
 St. Vitus's in Macello, Raynald de Brancatiis, 45, 481, 505.

Cardinham, Cardynam, Cardynan [co. Cornwall], 433.

Cardon, Richard. *See* Brown *alias* Cordon.

Cardynam, Cardynan. *See* Cardinham.

Careles, Robert, layman, 329.

Carenterbrook, river. *See* Kennet.

Careswale. *See* Caverswall.

Careyk. *See* Carrick.

Carhach, diocese of Kilmore [? Larah, co. Cavan], vicarage of St. Patrick's, 244.

Carillius, Alfonsus. *See* Cardinal deacons (St. Eustace's).

Carlaverock, Karlavorok [co. Dumfries], 496.

Carleton, diocese of Norwich, 302.

Carleton Forehoe, Carleton Frewehowe [co. Norfolk], 311.

Carlingford, Karliford [co. Louth], Friars Preachers' house at, 261.

- Carlisle, *Lugubalia* [co. Cumberland]. bishop of, indult to, 563.
 papal mandatory, 22, 140, 288, 345, 525.
 Hugh, Ugo, bishop of. *See* Bello Loco.
 Roger, bishop of. *See* Whelpdale.
 William, bishop of. *See* Barrowe; Strickland.
 official of, 565.
 Augustinian cathedral church of St. Mary the Virgin, 216, 225, 564.
 prior and convent of, 564.
 dean of, 565.
 T. a canon of, 565.
 foundation and endowment etc. of the see of, 564, 565.
 John, sheriff of, 565.
 T. his son, 565.
 Carlton Kyme, Karleton Kyme, a prebend in Lincoln, 284.
 Carmarthen, Kermeryn [co. Carmarthen], archdeacon of. *See* Newport.
 Augustinian priory of St. John the Evangelist, prior of. papal mandatory, 107, 270.
 Carnnsegail. *See* Carnteel.
 Carnemol, Carnemolis. *See* Kirkinner.
 Carnis, Carnys, Alexander de, provost of Lincluden, canon of Dunbar, rector of Wigtown in the diocese of Whiteherne, counsellor and kinsman of the earl of Douglas, 143, 496.
 rector of Kirkinner in the diocese of Whiteherne, 269.
 Carnteel, Carnnsegail [co. Tyrone], 405.
 Carra. *See* Ballinrobe.
 Carran, Carudnahymigean de Ybflathmat [co. Clare], 105.
 Carriok, Carey, Carryk [co. Wexford], chapel of St. Nicholas, 72, 507.
 Carrickbrennan. *See* Monkstown.
 Carrickfergus, Caraofergus [co. Antrim], 566.
 Carrigleamleary. *See* Kirg.
 Carrutheris, Carruthis, Laurence de, rector of Johnstone, 381, 394.
 *See* Caryutors.
 Carryk. *See* Carriok.
 Carsix [dep. Eure, ^om. Bernay, France], 505.
 Carslegh, James, archdeacon of Exeter, 544.
 Cartar, John, priest, notary, 348.
 Carter, Joan, of Ashbury, 394.
 Cartwryght, Thomas, 340.
 Joan his wife, 340.
 Carudnahymigean de Ybflathmat. *See* Carran.
 Caryutors, Alexander de, vicar of Lintrathen, 238, 239.
 *See* Carrutheris.
 Casatiis, *Petrus de*, corrector of letters in the papal registers, 64, 140, 201, 244, 345, 370, 374, 377, 383, 385-388, 390-392, 395-407, 413, 419, 421, 424, 426, 428, 435, 440, 441, 443, 444, 446, 449, 454-459, 461-464, 467, 473, 475, 479, 480, 483-490, 497, 499, 503, 504, 509-512, 517, 521, 523, 524, 526, 528, 529, 538-541, 544, 547, 548, 554, 559, 565, 568, 570, 572, 573.
 *See also* *Petrus*.
 Caseleanfeoris. *See* Monasteroris.
 Cashel [co. Tipperary], archbishop of, papal mandatory, 150, 191, 287, 405, 426, 477.
 patronage of, 19.
 rights of, 170, 286, 460, 473.
 Richard, archbishop of. *See* O'Hedian.
 dean of, papal mandatory, 367.
 dean and chapter of, 19.
 treasurer of, papal mandatory, 162.
 *See* Haket.
 chancellor of, papal mandatory, 189.
 chapter of, 116.
 canons of. *See* Chace; Hohygan; Silk.
 provincial statutes of, 111.
 Richard Laules of, clerk, 48.
 [co. Longford]. *See* Inehcleraun; Saints Island.
 Caseleanfeoris, Casleanfeorris, Caseleanfeoris, *Hibernice* Casleán Feorais, *i.e.* Pierce's Castle, *i.e.* Castropetre *alias* Monasteroris (*q.v.*) in King's County.
 Caslehan Gessilley, *alias* Gessilley, *alias* Killechy. *See* Killeigh.
 Castelaore. *See* Acre, Castle.
 Casteloomyrre. Castleoomer.
 Castell, Castell', John, canon of Lincoln and Howden, rector of Rudby in Cleveland, 459.
 rector of St. Clement's Danes, London, 435.
 William, priest, 314.
 Castell' in Kareign'. *See* Castle Caereinion.
 Castillione, Branda de. *See* Cardinal priests (St. Clement's).
 Castle Acre, Castelaore. *See* Acre.
 Castle Ashby. *See* Ashby.
 Castle Caereinion, St. Garmon, Castell' in Kareign' [co. Montgomery], 498.
 Castle Eaton *alias* Eton Meysey. *See* Eaton, Castle.
 Castleoomer, Casteloomyrre [co. Kilkenny], 351.
 Castleonor. *See* Killanly.
 Castleknook, *de Castrocnok*, prebend in Dublin. *See* Mulhuddart.
 Castlerahan. *See* Discartingilli.

- Castletown. *See* Ymleachysseal.
 Castletownely. *de Castro Phillippi* [Kings County], 407.
Castrikylly ecclesia. See Holyhead.
 Castro [Latium, Sardinia or Apulia], bishop of. papal mandatary, 276.
Castro Phillippi, vicarage de. See Castletownely.
Castrocarbre, Castrocarbry, vicarage de. See Carbury.
Castrocrok, prebend de. See Castleknook.
 Castronovo, John *de. See* Neufchâtel.
 Castropetre. *See* Monasteroris.
Castrum Kubii. See Holyhead.
Castrum Sligeuc. See Sligo.
 Catworth, William, 366.
 Alice his wife, 365, 366.
 Cathcart. Kathkert [co. Renfrew], 437.
 Catherine, queen of England, 272.
 Catherine verch Jevan, 117, 118.
 Catheritz. *See* Chatteris.
 Cathirbressleayn. *See* Cahir.
 Cathyr, priory of. *See* Caher.
 Catisson, Robert, priest, 330.
 Catrik, John, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry. afterwards of Exeter, envoy to the Council of Constance, agent of the king at the Roman court, 7, 8, 41, 48, 83, 117, 134, 146, 158.
 Robert, rector of Witney, 56.
 Catte, Henry, donsel, 450.
 Katherine his wife, 450.
 Cauallaris, Zenobius son of Francis *de*, citizen of Florence, papal envoy to England, France, Germany and other parts, 8.
 Cauen, Gilbert, rector of Kirkinner and of Parton, 152, 269.
 Caundle Bishop, Caundtepeiscopei [co. Dorset], 412.
 Cava [province of Naples, Italy], bishop of, papal mandatary, 446.
 Cavaillon [Vaucluse, France], bishop of, papal mandatary, 272.
 Cavan [co. Cavan]. *See* Keadew.
 Cave, North, All Saints [co. York, E.R.], 513.
 Cavers. Magna Caveris, Magna Kaveris [co. Roxburgh], 73, 74, 93, 99, 127, 138.
 Caverswall, Careswale [co. Stafford], 391.
 Cawntwell, Canteuell, Richard, canon of Lismore, papal mandatary, 47, 89.
 *See* Cantwell.
 Caxton, Philip, esquire, 331.
 Denise his wife, 331.
 Ceandiuagid, diocese of Clonfert, 452.
 Ceapach. *See* Cappagh.
 Cefalu [Sicily] or Cephalonia [in the Aegean sea], bishop of, papal mandatary, 90, 100, 111, 112.
 Celoros. *See* Culross.
 Celestini *alias* Maogillemichael, Celestinus, rector of Kilmolroy, vicar of Kilfinan, 268.
Cella Nigra, abbey of. *See* Derry.
Cella Parva, abbey of. *See* Annadown.
 Cely, John, prior, afterwards bishop, of Down, 144, 158, 265.
 Cephalonia [in the Aegean sea] or Cefalu [Sicily], bishop of, papal mandatary, 90, 100, 111, 112.
 Cerff, John, esquire, 556, 557.
 Alice his wife, 556, 557.
 Cerne [co. Dorset], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 217, 512, 513.
 olaustral prior of. *See* Wynterbourne.
 Cerretanis, Jacobus *de*, corrector of letters in the papal registers [afterwards bishop of Teramo], 67, 115, 120, 137, 140, 142-147, 150, 159-168, 171, 172, 176, 177, 180, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 198, 200-208, 210, 212, 213, 216, 217, 222, 226-230, 234, 236, 237, 239, 241-245, 247, 250, 251, 253, 255, 257, 258, 261-271, 273, 274, 276, 280, 284, 288, 290-297, 320, 321, 324, 327, 328, 343-345, 350-360, 363, 371-373, 375, 381-383, 384 *note*, 386, 388 *note*, 390, 393, 396, 397, 399-402, 405, 407, 408, 410, 413, 423, 424, 426, 435, 436, 445, 448, 453, 457, 458, 460-463, 465, 468, 471 *note*, 480-482, 485-487, 489, 491, 494 *note*, 495, 496, 499, 503, 506, 508, 510, 513, 516-518, 520, 521, 523, 526-528, 531, 538-540, 542, 545, 546 *note*, 560, 564, 565 *note*, 567, 570, 571.
 Cesarinis, Julian *de*, auditor of the court of the papal camera, papal orator to England, 16, 34, 36, 37.
 Cestre. *See* Chester le Street.
 Chaccorp, in the diocese of Ely, Alice Brempton of, 56.
 Chace, Chate, Thomas, chancellor of London and of the university of Oxford, canon of Cashel, rector of Boddington, master of the hospitals of St. John Baptist, Huntingdon and St. Bartholomew, Rye, chaplain of Jesmond, 139, 383, 471.
 Chache, Richard, priest, 447.
 Chaddleworth. *See* Poughley.
 Chagford, Chagforde [co. Devon], 435.
 Chaindeler, Thomas, priest, 342.
 *See* Chandelier; Chaundeler.
 Challacombe, Chawdecum [co. Devon], 533.
 Challock, Challok [co. Kent], chapel annexed to Godmersham, 454.
 Challok. *See* Challock.
 Chalne, John, 479.
 Joan his wife, 479.

Chamber, Thomas, donsel, 554.
 Eleanor his wife, 554.
 Chamberlayn *alias* Banneyry, Richard,
 donsel, 534.
 Chamburlayn, Chamburleyn, William, noble-
 man, of Southampton, 303, 562.
 Margery his wife, 303, 562.
 Chamerling, John, vicar of Narraghmore, 111.
 Champpernoun, Isabel, damsel, 314.
 Chandelier, Clement, prior of Bromholm,
 afterwards monk of Cluny, 180.
 See Chaiudeler; Chaundeler.
 Chantenay [dep. Sarthe, France], 407.
 Chapel Russell, *de Rosellis* [co. Limerick], 540.
 Chapman, Chapeman, John, clerk, notary, 215.
 Robert, 413.
 Margaret his wife, 413.
 Robert, a Gilbertine lay brother, 302.
 Charité-sur-Loire [Nièvre, France], Cluniac
 priory, prior of. See Ungelles; Doueti.
 dependent priory of, 119.
 Charles VI, king of France, 5, 7, 9, 132, 210.
 Charles his son, afterwards
 Charles VII, 14, 38, 210, 346 *note*.
 ambassadors of, to
 Martin V. See Gray; Scrymegeour.
 See also Vienne,
 Charles, dauphin of.
 Charton, Creton [in Farningham parish, co.
 Kent], chapel annexed to Farningham,
 454.
 Chartres [Eure-et-Loir, France], canon of.
 See Kirketon.
 Chate, Thomas. See Chace.
 Chatteris, Catheritz [co. Cambridge], 71.
 meadow or marsh called Crowlod-
 medwe in the parish of, 71.
 William Smyth of, 71.
 Chaumpenes, John, priest, 421.
 Chaundeler, John, dean, afterwards bishop,
 of Salisbury, 81, 494, 512.
 See Chaiudeler; Chandelier.
 Chawdeoun. See Challacombe.
 Cheadle, Chedle [co. Chester], Hugh, rector
 of, 79.
 Chechkelchi. See Brownstown.
 Chedle. See Cheadle.
 Chemmyngfood. See Hemingford Abbots.
 Chenies, Isnamstede [co. Bucks], John Cheyne
 of, donsel, 208, 209.
 Agnes his first wife, 209.
 Isabel his second wife, 208,
 209.
 Chenyngwolde, John, layman, 71.
 Chepach. See Cappagh.
 Chepnam, Thomas, of London, donsel, 305.
 Cheriton, Chyretton [co. Glamorgan], 107.
 Cherleton, Edward lord, of Powys. See
 Powys.

Chertsey, Chertesey [co. Surrey], Benedictine
 abbey, abbot of, 127.
 monk of, 127.
 Cheseman, Walter, priest, 305.
 Chesholme, Cheshelme, Alexander de, 178.
 Mariota his relict, 178.
 Catherine de, 527.
 Cheshunt [co. Herts], Nicholas Dixon, rector
 of, 336, 337.
 Richard Trippe of, priest, 335, 339.
 Chester [co. Chester], archdeacon of, 475.
 Benedictine abbey of St. Werburgh,
 abbot of, papal mandatary, 21.
 monk of, 126.
 collegiate church of St. John, dean
 of. See Leyot.
 canon of. See Hill.
 Joan Spyser *alias* Hondeston of, 219,
 220.
 Chester le Street, Cestre [co. Durham], col-
 legiate church of St. Mary, canons of.
 See Hay; Thoraby.
 prebend of Chester le Street in, 122,
 123.
 Chesulden. See Chisledon.
 Chesyl, John, of Boston, donsel, 414.
 Elizabeth his wife, 414.
 Cheyne, John, of Chenies, donsel, 208, 209.
 Agnes his first wife, 209.
 Isabel his second wife, 208,
 209.
 Chichele, Chyehele, Henry, archbishop of
 Canterbury, 2, 12, 24, 25, 26 *note*, 35,
 81, 146, 177, 198, 206, 207, 209, 298,
 388, 389, 393, 403, 469, 572.
 faculty for, 15.
 registrar of. See Penwor-
 tham.
 William, nephew of archbishop
 Chichele, archdeacon of Canterbury,
 chancellor of Salisbury, chancellor and
 canon of Abergwilly, canon of St. Davids,
 rector of the university of Bologna,
 apostolic notary, 2, 146, 177, 206, 281,
 298, 401, 403.
 Chichester [co. Sussex], bishop of, 446.
 papal mandatary, 22, 177,
 206, 207, 222, 259, 280, 374 *note*, 411,
 433.
 Henry, bishop of. See Ware.
 John, bishop of. See Kempe; Bick-
 inghale.
 Robert, bishop of. See Reade.
 Stephen, bishop of. See Patryngton.
 Thomas, bishop of. See Polton.
 dean of, papal mandatary, 216, 224.
 dean elect of. See Lindfeld.
 dean and chapter of, 411.
 subdean of. See Neel.

- Chichester—*cont.*
 archdeacon of, faculty to, 349.
 papal mandatar, 502, 503.
 See Lindefeld.
 treasurer of. See Malpas.
 precentor of. See Blounham.
 canons of. See Cliderow; Eliot;
 Euston; Heron; Marshall; Merton;
 Northew; Stafford; Wymbyssob.
 chapter of, postulation by, to the see,
 191.
 episcopal mensa of, 411.
 see of, 389 note.
 Chichestre, Chycester, Richard, rector of
 Corton Denham in the diocese of Wells,
 253.
 priest, of the diocese of Exeter, 533.
 Chicksands Priory, Chyxsand [co. Bedford],
 Gilbertine priory, canon of, 367.
 Chilterham, Thomas, Augustinian canon,
 534.
 Chippenham, Nicholas, layman, 227.
 Chirburne. See Sherborne.
 Chisleton, Chesulden [co. Wilts], 513.
 Chogayn, Odo. See Ohogayn.
 Chreche, John, citizen of London, 551.
 Isabel his wife, 551.
 Christchurch, Twinham, Twynham [co. South-
 ants], Augustinian priory, prior of,
 faculty to, 206.
 canon of, 192.
 Chrooor. See Cnooor.
 Chroys. See Cross.
 Chub, John, priest, 340.
 Church Island. See Inchmaonerin.
 Churchstanton, Chyustaunton, Chyustaunnton
 [co. Devon], 495.
 Churchtown *alias* Bruhenny, Bruhund, Bru-
 chundy [co. Cork], 41, 51.
 Chycester, Richard. See Chichestre.
 Chyohelo, William. See Chichele.
 Chydioke, Catherine, damsel, 306.
 Chylde, John, citizen of London, 416.
 Nicholas, chancellor and canon of
 Dunkeld, rector of Hailes, 114.
 Chymanach (Kavanagh), Una, 519.
 Chynting, John, citizen of London, 323.
 Chyretton. See Cheriton.
 Chyustaunton, Chyustaunnton. See Church-
 stanton.
 Chyxsand. See Chicksands Priory.
 Cill Criosd, *Sancti Cristi*, parish church of
 [now Strath parish in Skye, co. Inver-
 ness], 461.
 Cinalhein, Cinalheyn. See Ballynakill.
 Cinel Farga, Kenalarga [now the barony of
 Ballybritt, King's County], 153, 159.
 Cinel-Luachain, Kenalushan, Kynealluachan
 [co. Leitrim], territory of, 228, 229.
 Cirencester [co. Gloucester], Augustinian abbey
 of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatar,
 146.
 Nicholas, abbot of. See
 Ameney.
 abbot and convent of, 410.
 canon of, 534.
 See Syrencestre.
 Cîteaux [Côte-d'Or, France], Cistercian abbey,
 abbot of, papal mandatar, 93, 119.
 abbot and order of, privileges
 for, 290.
 Ciudad Rodrigo [Spain], bishop of, papal
 mandatar, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 50,
 51, 58, 60-64, 72, 75, 80, 88, 90-92, 94,
 160-163, 167, 168, 183, 187, 189, 203,
 217, 227, 236, 242, 245.
 Andrew, bishop of. See Didaci.
 Clachshant, Clachshank [in Stoneykirk parish,
 co. Wigtown], 526.
 Clancy. See Maclandohaga.
 Clann Ceallaigh, Claynnoheallaych (*i.e.* the
 barony of Clankelly, co. Fermanagh),
 236.
 Clanragga *alias* Kylloburnayn. See Kilcoornan.
 Clar, Clar *alias* de Forgio. See Clare.
 Clare, John, layman, 447.
 Clare (*i.e.* co. Clare), lord of. See Mortimer.
 Clar, de Forgio, de Forgio *alias* de
 Clar, de Forgio *alias* de Clayr [co.
 Clare], Augustinian abbey of SS. Peter
 and Paul, abbot of, papal mandatar,
 165, 236, 269, 359, 402, 483, 487, 491,
 572.
 See MacGrath.
 canons of, 181, 276, 426, 441,
 456.
 dependent priory of. See
 Inniscronane.
 [co. Suffolk], Sander Uxtas of, 312.
 Alice Robleti his wife, 312.
 Claregalway, Balyinclair, Balyinlayr, la-
 lymolayr, *Hibernice* Baile-an-Clair
 [co. Galway], vicarage of, 107, 109.
 Friars Minors' house at, friar of, 453.
 Clarence, Margaret, duchess of. See Holand.
 Claro fonte, abbey de. See Macosquin.
 Clathorp. See Claythorpe.
 Claullis (Cloal), Nicholas, dean of Leighlin,
 165.
 Clay. See Cley next the Sea.
 Claymond, John, of Cortington, 312.
 Isalba his wife, 312.
 Claynnoheallaych. See Clann Ceallaigh.
 Claythorpe, Clathorp [co. Lincoln], 336, 338,
 340.
 Clecealle *alias* Kynaledga Hieratrach. See
 Beagh.
 Cleeve, Clyva [co. Somerset], Cistercian abbey,
 abbot of, papal mandatar, 20.
 Cleve, Bishop's [co. Gloucester], 217.

- Clemel. *See* Clonmel.
 Clement III, letters of, 129-131.
 Clement V, renewal by, of the decretal *Super cathedram*, 177.
 Clement VI, forged letters of, 283.
 privileges etc. granted to papal chaplains by, 386.
 Clement VIII (Giles Muñoz), 34.
 Clement, James, archdeacon of Glendalough, vicar of Naas, 162, 166.
 Reginald, priest, 536.
 Clementthorp. *See* York.
 Clerok, Clero, Robert, priest, 431.
 layman, 87.
 Rudolphus, 520.
 Alice his wife, 520.
 William, a Carmelite, 493, 515.
 *alias* Smyth, Nicholas, canon of St. Asaph, 496.
 *alias* Teversham, John, 120.
 Edeynna his relict, 120.
 *See* Clerk.
 Clere, Richard, 326.
 Margaret his wife, 326.
 Clerk, John, priest, 300.
 John, layman, 211.
 Agnes his wife, 211.
 Thomas, canon of Lichfield, 555.
 Thomas, vicar of Horsham in the diocese of Chichester, 339.
 *alias* Grigge, Henry, warden successively of the hospitals of St. Thomas, Southwark and Sandown, 525.
 *alias* Notyngham, John, intruded rector of Killulagh, 87.
 *See* Clerok.
 Cleruioh, John, vicar of Saham Toney, 506.
 Cleve, Bishop's. *See* Cleeve.
 Cleveland, Clyvelande, Clyvelland [co. York, N.R.], archdeacon of, faculty to, 348.
 *See* Pelleeson.
 Cley next the Sea, Cley, Clay [co. Norfolk], Nicholas Burton, rector of, 227.
 Robert Herriesson of, donsel, 336.
 Isabel his wife, 336.
 Cliderow, Cliderowe, John, canon of Chichester and Exeter, rector of Crayford *alias* Eard, clerk of the papal *camera*, afterwards bishop of Bangor, 10, 79, 256.
 *See also* Eliot.
 Richard, the younger, esquire, 299.
 Cliffe, Kings, Kyngescliff [co. Northants], 470.
 West, Westelyve by Dover [co. Kent], 454.
 Clifford, Richard, bishop of London, 42, 45-47, 56, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85-87, 121, 145, 161, 169, 474.
 Clyfford, Clyfforde, Elizabeth, noblewoman, 314, 553.
 Clifton Campville, Clyfton Canvile [co. Stafford], 274.
 Clinton, manor or grange of, in the parish of Peakirk [co. Northants], 127, 128.
 Cloal, Nicholas. *See* Claullis.
 Clogher, Closher [co. Tyrone], bishop of, papal mandatary, 135, 202, 278, 402, 503.
 patronage of, 202, 236, 245.
 rights of in regard to religious houses, 287.
 Arthur, bishop of. *See* MacCamoeil.
 dean of, papal mandatary, 103, 478-480, 487, 497, 539.
 *See* Maccener; Omolugyr.
 dean and chapter of, patronage of, 202, 236, 245.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 167, 402, 516.
 *See* Maguyr; Ocarbri.
 official of. *See* Omolugyr.
 canons of. *See* Macgillacoisglo; Macmolynd; Obruyn; Ocarbri; O Hanratty (Magonius and Nemeas); Omolugyr; Osyhygi.
 Augustinian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 236, 242, 245.
 canon of, 531.
 dependent priory of. *See* Devenish.
 Clogherbrien, Cluherby, Cluhirbryn [co. Kerry], 47, 52.
 Clonallan, Cluandallan [co. Down], 240, 241.
 Clonea, Cluaincacha, Cluaynka, Cluynchaka [co. Donegal], 96, 112, 547.
 *See* Grellagh.
 Clondahorky, Cluandachonoha [co. Donegal], 168.
 Clondavaddog, Cluandabhoedog, Cluaindabua-dog [co. Donegal], 162, 186.
 Clone, John, Augustinian canon, 290.
 Clonenagh, Cluoinenac [Queen's County], 487.
 Clones, Cluaneoye, Cluaneyos, Cluones [cos. Fermanagh and Monaghan], Augustinian abbey of SS. Peter and Paul, abbot of, papal mandatary, 236, 245, 354.
 John, abbot of. *See* Olorcan.
 Nicholas, abbot of. *See* Oluan.
 Patrick, abbot of. *See* Olorcan.
 canons of, 284, 286.
 rectory or comorbanship of, 42, 480.
 vicarage of, 202.
 Clonfeacle, Cluainfeona, Cluainfyacla [cos. Armagh and Tyrone], 44, 54.

- Clonfert [co. Galway], bishop of, papal mandatory, 181, 264, 460.
 patronage of, 542.
 dean of, papal mandatory, 106, 129, 181, 265, 266, 452, 453.
 dean and chapter of, patronage of, 542.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatory, 126, 265, 266.
 See Ohuran; O'Kelly (Malachy); Omadeyn.
 official of, papal mandatory, 129, 503, 523.
 canons of. See Burgo; Maccookayth; Odubgilla (Nicholas and Patrick); Ofathyd; O'Kelly (Marianus); Omadagayn; Omadeyn; Omureghayd; Oseachnasgy.
 Augustinian abbey of St. Mary de Portupuro, canons of, 181, 452.
 See Annaghallow.
 Clonfert Mulloe *alias* Kyle. See Kyle.
 Clongesh, Cluaingessi [co. Longford], 353, 354.
 Clonkeen *alias* Clonkeenkerrill, Cluoynkayncairyll [co. Galway], 106, 107.
 Clonlea, rectory of Clunenlag of the half cantred of Yblayd, Cluoylnaeg of the half cantred of Yilacyd [co. Clare], 115, 124.
 Clonliff, Clunliff [*or* Oxmantown on the north bank of the Liffey, in Dublin], site of St. Mary's abbey, 129.
 Clonloghan, Cloynlochan [co. Clare], 490, 491.
 Clonmacnoise [King's County], bishop of, papal mandatory, 63, 84, 85, 89, 203, 215, 484.
 Cormac, bishop of. See Machoolan.
 Philip, bishop of. See Nangell.
 dean of, papal mandatory, 84, 129, 350, 481.
 See Machoolan; Obracyn; Oohiny; Odalachan.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatory, 352, 453-455.
 See Mochellan; Orodochan.
 canons of. See Ochinari; Ofruan; Orodochan.
 Clonmany, Cluainmaine, Cluainmane, Cluynmani [co. Donegal], 96, 286, 547, 548.
 Clonmel, Clemel [cos. Tipperary and Waterford], 47.
 Clonmethan, Glemethan [co. Dublin], prebend in Dublin, 200, 201, 205, 239.
 Clonsast, Cluaynsasta [King's County], 484.
 Clonshagh, Glassach [in Coolock parish, co. Dublin], 129.
 Clonsillagh. See Coolmine.
 Clontuskert Omanny, Clontosgeartomany, Cluantuasgert [co. Galway], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatory, 423.
 See Odomnalayn; O'Kelly (Odo).
 Cloonbrony, Colleboum, a townland in Kilfarboy, Kyllnafearbagy [co. Clare], 75.
 Cloone, Cluany, Begeles *alias* Caluayn, Beghels *alias* Cluyan [co. Leitrim], vicarage of, 40.
 rectory of, 80.
 Clooney, Cluony [in the barony of Upper Bunratty, co. Clare], 269.
 Cloonmore, Cluaynmor [a townland in Crossboyne parish, co. Mayo], prebend in Tuam, 95.
 Cloontuskert, Cluasintuasceartnasinna, Cluayntuasgeartnasynna, Cluayntyascertnasinna, Cluayntyascertanassinna [co. Roscommon], Augustinian priory of St. Mary, priors of. See Maceyld; Maci-ago; Mageanulyd; Oduban; Omulhymnin; Omulmiadhundh.
 canons of, 456, 457.
 Clopton, John, knight, 325, 328.
 Joan his relict, 325, 328.
 Cloyne [co. Cork], bishop of, papal mandatory, 570.
 patronage of, 540.
 Gerald, bishop of. See Caneton.
 dean of, papal mandatory, 511, 512.
 dean and chapter etc. of, patronage of, 540.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatory, 166, 189, 239, 242.
 See Barry; Meyler; Oasyghichayn.
 canons of. See Geraldinis; More; Norreys; Onelusayn; Tanner; Walsche (Henry and John).
 chapter of, 150.
 See also Cork.
 Cloynlochan. See Clonloghan.
 Cluaincacha. See Clonca.
 Cluaindabudog. See Clondavaddog.
 Cluainfeena, Cluainfyaola. See Clonfeacle.
 Cluaingessi. See Clongesh.
 Cluainmaine, Cluainmane. See Clonmany.
 Cluasintuasceartnasinna. See Cloontuskert.
 Cluandabhoedog. See Clondavaddog.
 Cluandachoncha. See Clondahorky.
 Cluandallan. See Clonallan.
 Cluaneoy, Cluaneyos. See Clones.
 Cluantuasgert. See Clontuskert Omanny.
 Cluany. See Cloone.
 Cluaynummaig. See Kilmacumsey.
 Cluaynska. See Clonca.
 Cluaynmor. See Cloonmore.
 Cluaynsasta. See Clonsast.

- Cluayntyascertanassinna, Cluayntyascertanassinna, Cluayntuasgeartnasynna. *See* Cloontuskert.
- Cluherby, Cluhirbryn. *See* Clogherbrien.
- Cluin, a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
- Clunliff. *See* Clonliff.
- Clunenlag. *See* Clonlea.
- Clunmachilkirio, wood of, 130.
- Cluny [Sâons-et-Loire, France], abbot of, 530, 531.
-, Robert, abbot of, 141, 180, 291.
-, vicar of, in England. *See* Elmham.
-, almoner of. *See* Doueti.
- monks of, 180, 375.
-, dependent priories of, 119.
- *See* Paisley.
- *See also* Cluniac in INDEX OF SUBJECTS.
- Cluoinenac. *See* Clonenagh.
- Cluones. *See* Clones.
- Cluony. *See* Clooney.
- Cluoynkayncairyll. *See* Clonkeen.
- Cluoynlæg. *See* Clonlea.
- Cluyan *alias* Reghels. *See* Cloone.
- Cluynohaka. *See* Clonca.
- Cluynmani. *See* Clonmany.
- Clyathecallyd. *See* Beagh.
- Clyff, Thomas, rector of Islip, 53.
- Clyfford, Clyfforde, Elizabeth. *See* Clifford.
- Clyfton Canvile. *See* Clifton Campville.
- Clympyng, Alexander, rector of St. John Baptist's, Shaftesbury, 334.
- Clyst Hydon, Hydon [co. Devon], 556.
- Clyva, abbey of. *See* Cleeve.
- Clyvelande, Clyvelland. *See* Cleveland.
- Cnoc. *See* Knock.
- Cnooneserrach [apparently in Ballyboghil (q.v.)], a possession of St. Mary's abbey, 129.
- Cnooro *or* Thornocastle, Cnooror, Chrocor, [now Merrion and Booterstown, co. Dublin], a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 129.
- Cnokmarke. *See* Knockmark.
- Cobham, Colham [co. Kent], Joan Pole *alias* Braybrok, lady of, damsel, 303, 330.
- Codeworth, John, Benedictine monk, 318.
- Coffyn, Thomas, prior of Glastonbury, 302, 312.
- Cogan, Milo (Miles) de, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
- Cogdan, Richard, archdeacon of Kildare, 164.
- Coggeran, Maurice, claimant to the archdeaconry of Ossory, afterwards precentor of Ossory, 184.
- Coggeshale, Walter, Benedictine monk, 330, 332.
- Coggeshall, Coggesale, Coggeshale [co. Essex], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, John, abbot of, 514.
-, monk of, 422.
- Coke, Cok, Henry, of Sandwich, 535.
-, Joan his wife, 535.
- Thomas, donsel, 419.
-, Isabel Fysshburn his wife, 419.
- *See* Cook.
- Cokenay, Joan, 339.
- Cokenhull, William, clerk, notary, 206.
- Cokerel, Robert, 533.
-, Joan his wife, 533.
- Cokeworthy, Cokworthi, John, canon of Exeter and Hereford, rector of St. Ewin's, London, afterwards rector of Alwington and vicar of Sutton on Plym, 155, 364.
- Cokylston. *See* Cuxton.
- Colby, John, vicar of Newburn, 225.
- Colchester, William de, abbot of Westminster, 41, 48, 191.
- Colchester, Coloeffa, Colchestyr [co. Essex], archdeacon of. *See* Duffeld.
-, Benedictine abbey of St. John the Baptist, monk of, 414.
-, Augustinian priory of St. Denis [*alias* SS. Julian and Botolph], 172.
-, William Notyngnam of, donsel, 337.
-, Joan his wife, 337.
- Cold Ashby, Cold Aschebi [co. Northants], chapel of St. Denis, 362.
- Cold Waltham, Saltham [co. Sussex], a prebend of Chichester, 379.
- Coldingham, Coldinham, Coldyngame, Coldyngeham [co. Berwick], Benedictine priory, a cell of Durham, dependent on Dunfermline, prior of. *See* Bowmaker; Broun; Drack; Raburn.
-, patronage of, 466, 467.
- Cole, John, esquire, 314.
-, Margery his wife, 314.
- *See* Colle; Collis.
- Coleraine, Culrath *alias* Culrathyn [co. Londonderry], 75, 76.
- Colewich. *See* Colwich.
- Colham. *See* Cobham.
- Colinton. *See* Hailes.
- Colkirk, Colkirke [co. Norfolk], 146.
- Colle, John, vicar of St. Teath, 463.
-, Walter, rector of the first portion of Tiverton, 135.
- *See* Cole; Collis.
- Colleboun and Kyllnafearbagy. *See* Cloonbrony.
- Colling', Richard. *See* Collyng.
- Collis, Walter, canon of Exeter, portionary in the parish church of Crewkerne, 474.
- *See* Cole; Colle.

- Collis Victorie.* See Knockmoy.
- Collyng, Colling', Collyng', Richard, vicar of St. Laurence, Jewry, London, 224, 323, 328.
- Colman, Bartholomew, priest, 336.
- Colmworth, Colmord' [co. Bedford], 415.
- Cologne [Rheinland], archbishop of, 36.
- Colonna, Columna, Columpna, Anthony de, prince of Salerno, nephew of Martin V, 16.
- Lorenzo de, 16, 26, 446.
-, Prosper, Prospero his son, nephew of Martin V, archdeacon of Canterbury, 16, 26, 446.
- See Martin V.
- Colsele, Anne, 300.
- Colt, Agnes, 327.
- Colton, John, archbishop of Armagh, 71, 104.
- Columpna, Anthony de. See Colonna.
- Columna, Prospero son of Lorenzo de. See Colonna.
- Colvend. See Southwick.
- Colwall, Barton Colewall [co. Hereford], prebend in Hereford, 232.
- Colwich, Colewich [co. Stafford], chantry in the parish church of, 83, 84.
- chapel of Holy Trinity, 83, 84.
- Coly, Geoffray, priest, 415.
- Colyer, Reginald, Augustinian canon, 375.
- Colyngborne, Joan, damsel, 321.
- Robert, donsel, 321.
- Combe [co. Somerset], provostship of in the church of Wells, 45.
- Comba Sexta, prebend in Wells, 471.
- Comber, John, vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry, 463.
- Combermere, Sumbermere [co. Chester], Cistercian abbey, abbot of. See Plymouth.
- Combeth. See Laurencekirk.
- Comnok. See Cumnock.
- Compland, Alan. See Cowpland.
- Compostela. See Santiago.
- Compton, John, esquire, 304.
- Margery his wife, 304.
- Richard, rector of Somerton, St. James, 531.
- Compton, Over, Compton Hawy *alias* Over Compton [co. Dorset], lord of. See Stradeling.
- parish church of [St. Michael], 280.
- Bassett, Compton Bassett, Compton Bassett [co. Wilts], 116, 189, 239.
- John Eyr *alias* Harold' of, donsel, 333.
- Edith his wife, damsel, 333.
- Concobair, Una ingi, 298, 299.
- Concordia [Veneto, Italy], bishop of, papal mandatary, 79, 89, 107, 108, 111.
- Condolmerius, Gabriel. See Cardinal priests (St. Clement's).
- Condom [Gers, France], bishop of, papal mandatary, 68, 101, 102, 119, 146, 147, 149, 152, 154, 158.
- Condy or Coudy, William, priest, 418.
- Confelde Parva. See Canfield.
- Cong, Ciriga, Cunga, Eunga [co. Galway], Augustinian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 105, 110, 112, 226, 275.
- William, abbot of, 226, 347.
- canons of, 63, 285.
- Congbail. See Conwal.
- Conge, John, provost of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, canon of Wilton, 224.
- Conmaoniculi, Congnaenicuile (*i.e.* Conmaicne Cuile or the barony of Kilmaine) [co. Mayo], 275, 452.
- Conmaonimara (*i.e.* Connemara or the barony of Ballynahinch) [co. Galway], 275.
- Conmaicne Cuile. See Conmaoniculi.
- Connacie. See Connaught.
- Connal. See Great Connell.
- Connaught, Connacie, Connascoe, lord of. See Mortimer.
- Connell, Great, Connal [co. Kildare], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 164.
- Connemara. See Conmaonimara.
- Connor [co. Antrim], bishop of, papal mandatary, 263.
- patronage of, 462, 539.
- John, bishop of, 73, 100.
- See Olucheran.
- Eugenius, bishop of. See Odomhnaille.
- archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 202, 514, 567.
- patronage of, 462.
- See Oohaylti; O'Neill.
- chapter of, patronage of, 462, 539.
- See Kells.
- Conques [Eure, France], chapel of St. Martin in the castle of, 506.
- Consell', Nicholas, clerk, notary, 543.
- Conserans [Ariège, France], bishop of, papal mandatary, 496.
- Gerald, bishop of. See Faidit.
- Constabil, John, of Halsham, 537.
- his wife, 537.
- Constance [Baden], General Council of, 5, 21-23, 30, 63, 86, 89, 93, 103, 107, 148, 154, 187, 189, 287, 288, 291.
- English clergy at the, 79, 84.
- English envoys to the. See Beaufort; Catrik; Hallum; Spofford.
- papal letters dated at, 5.
- residence of Martin V at, 132.
- See Gottlieben; Kreuzlingen.

Constantinople, patriarch of, papal mandatary, 63.
 , John, patriarch of. *See* Cardinal priests (St. Laurence's in Lucina).
 , Andrew de, a Friar Preacher, master of the schools of the apostolic palace, 515.
 Consumpta-per-Mare [in Walton le Soken parish, co. Essex], prebend in London, 459.
 Contelorio, Felice, prefect of the Vatican Archives, 115 n., 132 n., 135 n., 141 n., 148 n., 169 n., 179 n., 187 n., 188 n., 190 n., 197 n., 235 n., 263 n., 296 n., 355 n., 372 n., 377 n., 395 n., 401 n., 423 n., 452 n., 543 n., 560 n.
 Conventre, Richard. *See* Coventre.
 Conventri. *See* Coventry.
 Conveth. *See* Laurencekirk.
 Conwal, Congbail [co. Donegal], 403, 404.
 Conyngham, Henry, donsel, 327.
 Conzié, François de, archbishop of Narbonne, papal chamberlain, 2, 10.
 Cook, Cooke, Stephen, priest, 319.
 , William, rector of Piecombe, 534.
 *See* Coke.
 Coola, Culdea. *See* Ballynakill.
 Coolmine, Culmin [parish of Clonsillagh, co. Dublin], 129.
 Coote, John, 537.
 , Katherine his wife, 537.
 Copford, Cropford [co. Essex], 472.
 Copleston, John, esquire, 313.
 Copping *alias* Menewyrnek, Thomas, scholar, 379.
 Corario, Angelus. *See* Gregory XII.
 Corarius, Anthony. *See* Cardinal bishops (Porto).
 Corasse, William, rector of Tinwald, 495.
 Corbally. *See* Monaincha.
 Corch. *See* Cork.
 Coroomohide, Corkmoyhed [co. Limerick], parish church of St. Mary, 396.
 Coroomroe, *de Petrafertili* [in Abbey parish, co. Clare], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 481.
 , Odo, abbot of, 481, 482.
 , , abbot of. *See* Liombarg.
 , , monk of, 58, 114.
 Corden *alias* Broun, Cordon *alias* Brown, Cordon *alias* Broun, Richard. *See* Brown.
 Coria [Spain], Martin, bishop of. *See* Galos.
 Cork, John, rector of Manorbier, vicar of Llanrhidian, 107.
 , Robert Holghan *alias* de, Howgan *alias* de, chancellor of Limerick, canon of Cork and of Limerick, rector of Compton Bassett, vicar of Kinsale, abbreviator of papal letters, 166, 189, 239.

Cork, Corch [co. Cork], bishop of, papal mandatary, 442, 443.
 , John, bishop elect of. *See* Paston.
 , Milo, Milus (Miles), bishop of. *See* Fitz John.
 , Patrick, bishop of. *See* Raghat.
 , dean of, papal mandatary, 48, 383.
 *See* FitzJohn; Pellyn; Roche.
 , archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 166, 239, 560.
 *See* Pellyn (Geoffrey and John).
 , treasurer of, papal mandatary, 44, 383.
 , precentor of, papal mandatary, 89.
 , chancellor of, papal mandatary, 239.
 *See* Roche.
 , canons of. *See* Barry; Galle; Howgan *alias* de Cork; Lowillins; Ohiarlaythe; Omongan; Orealich.
 , chapter of, invalid election by to the deanery, 560.
 , chapter, etc., of, papal letters to, 405.
 , Gill abbey, O.S.A., near St. Finbar's cave on the S.W. side of the city of, abbot of, papal mandatary, 89.
 , possessions of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, within and without, 130.
 Cork and Cloyne [q.v.], Adam, bishop of. *See* Payn.
 , union of the sees of, 65, 66.
 Corkmoyhed. *See* Coroomohide.
 Cornel, Richard de, rector of Ecclesmachan, 238.
 Cornewalch, Joan, 563.
 Cornwall, archdeacon of. *See* Fylham.
 Corr *alias* Garot, John, vicar of Kinsale, 94.
 Corran, Dacorand and Mota [barony, co. Sligo], rectory of, 559.
 Corsoragiuier. *See* Crossraguel.
 Corston. *See* Crofton.
 Cortington, Cortyngton [co. Wilts], John Claymond of, 312.
 , , Isalba his wife, 312.
 Corton. *See* Crofton.
 Corton Denham, Crofton [co. Somerset], 253.
 Cortyngton. *See* Cortington.
 Corydon, Roger, clerk, notary, 206.
 Cossa, Baldassar. *See* John XXIII.
 Cosyn, John, clerk, 299.
 Cottingham, Cotingham [co. York, E.B.], Thomas Robynson of, 439.
 , William his son, scholar, 439.
 Coudray, Richard, archdeacon of Bedford, canon of Shaftesbury and Bridgnorth, first portionary of Bromyard, chaplain of Polehows, 364.
 Coudy or Condy, William, priest, 418.

- Cone, Thomas, rector of St. Nicholas's, Calais, warden of the chantry of Holy Cross, Attleborough, in the diocese of Norwich, 279, 281, 288.
 , priest, of the diocese of Norwich, 308.
 Coulsdon, Cullledon [co. Surrey], 363.
 Couper, John, priest, notary, 348.
 , Thomas, of Leverington. priest, 313.
 Courcy, John and Jordan. *See* Curci.
 Courtenay, Maud, damsel, 331.
 , Philip, donsel, 379.
 , Elizabeth his wife, damsel, 379.
 Courtoys, Robert, layman, 470.
 Coutances [Manche, France], canons of. *See* Habart; Homme.
 Coventre, Conventre, Richard, rector of Benefield, 336, 340.
 Ccventry, Conventri [co. Warwick], archdeacon of. *See* Heyworth.
 , Benedictine priory (cathedral), prior of, 475.
 , , papal mandatory, 463.
 , chapter of, 475.
 , Carthusian priory of St. Anne by, prior and convent of, 141.
 , chapel of Holy Trinity and St. Thomas the Martyr, 315.
 , parish church of Holy Trinity, 248.
 , parish church of St. Michael, 463.
 , mayor and aldermen of, 23.
 , chapter of the Friars Minors of the English province at, 179.
 *See* Lichfield and Coventry.
 Cowling, Calhyng [co. York, N.E.], William Aiscogh of, esquire, 301.
 Cowlyng, Thomas, rector of St. Dominick, 315
 Cowpland, Compland, Alan, 527.
 , Margaret his daughter, 527.
 Coychurche, Lewis, *alias* ap Howell, rector of Stisted, 56.
 Crabbe, William, Augustinian canon, 557.
 Crabhouse *alias* Crabb's Abbey, Cribbhow [in the parish of Wiggenghall St. Mary Magdalen, co. Norfolk], Augustinian priory of St. John the Evangelist, prioress of. *See* Wygnale.
 Craiford. *See* Crayford.
 Crail, Caral [co. Fife], 247.
 Cranborne, John, clerk, notary, 412.
 Crannach, John, John de, rector of Chantenay, afterwards bishop of Caithness, afterwards of Brechin, envoy of James I to the pope, 30, 407, 408.
 , Carannach, Crannaohat, Robert de, canon of Dunblane, Dunkeld and Moray, vicar of Tibbermore, 371, 405, 441.
 Crapanica, Dominic de. *See* Capranica.
 Cravant, *alias* Crévant, *alias* Crevant [near Auxerre, dep. Yonne, France], battle of (July 31, 1423), 439.
 Crawley, St. Mary etc., Craule [co. Southants], 553.
 Crayford *alias* Eard, Craiford, Eard [co. Kent], 79, 84, 256.
 Creek, Peter, of Great Waldingfield, priest, 313.
 Crediton, Kyrton [co. Devon], collegiate church, canon of. *See* Stopyndon.
 Creich, Richard de, rector of Kinkell, papal chaplain and auditor, 208.
 Creighton, George de, subdeacon, 565.
 Creton. *See* Charton.
 Cretton, Roger, Benedictine monk, 332.
 Crewemor. *See* Cromer.
 Crete, archbishop of, papal mandatory, 102, 132, 146.
 Crevant, *alias* Crévant, *alias* Cravant (*q.v.*).
 Crewkerne, St. Bartholomew, Crukenhorn [co. Somerset], 474.
 Creyk, John, priest, 551.
 Cribbhow. *See* Crabhouse.
 Cricklade, Crykkelade [co. Wilts], parish church of St. Sampson, 176, 521.
 Cristi, Margaret, 312.
 Cristinus, 129.
 Cristofre, Thomas, 416.
 , Elizabeth his wife, 416.
 Croagh, Croch [co. Limerick], prebend in Limerick, 509.
 , vicarage of, 171, 509.
 Croft, Crost [co. Lincoln], 506, 538.
 Crofton, diocese of Salisbury [? Corton or Corston, in Hilmarton parish, co. Wilts], chapel of, 225.
 , diocese of Wells. *See* Corton Denham.
 Croghan. *See* Kilcorbry.
 Croisby, Nicholas, vicar of Holy Trinity, Coventry, 248.
 Crokker, John, esquire, 431, 432.
 Cromayht, Cromayth. *See* Croom.
 Cromber, Juliana, 414.
 Cromer, Crewemor, Crowmer [co. Norfolk], hermitage at, 421.
 , Thomas Richeman of, donsel, 336.
 , Isabel his wife, 336.
 *See also* Shipden.
 Croom, Cromayht, Cromayth [co. Limerick], 75.
 Cropford. *See* Copford.
 Cropredy, Cropry *alias* Croprydi [co. Oxford], 199, 568.
 Cros *alias* Inyagluayr. *See* Cross.
 Crosbuthyn. *See* Crossboyne.
 Crosby Garrett, Crosby Gerarde [co. Westmoreland], 220.
 Crosby. *See* Croisby.

Crosournayn (probably in Stradbally parish, co. Galway), prebend in Kilmaeduaigh, 293.
 Crossmolina. *See* Crossmolina.
 Cross, Chroys, *Cros alias* Inisgluayr [in Kilmore parish, co. Mayo], Augustinian priory, prior of. papal mandatary, 91, 559.
 Crossboyne, Crosbuythyn, Croysbuythyn [co. Mayo], 95, 96.
 *See also* Kilournan.
 Crosseland, Robert, of York, priest, 316.
 Crossethwayt. *See* Cresthwaite.
 Crossmolina, Crossmolina [co. Mayo]. Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 91.
 Crosspatrick. *See* Loggan.
 Crossraguel, Corsoraguer [in Kirkoswald parish, co. Ayr], Cluniac abbey, Boland, abbot of, afterwards abbot of Paisley, 291.
 Crost. *See* Croft.
 Crosthwaite, St. Kentigern, Crossethwayt [co. Cumberland], 638.
 Croucheston, William, canon of Llandaff, rector of Overton, 246, 247.
 Crowe, Godfrey, rector of Geldeston, 517.
 Thomas, priest, 535.
 Crowland [co. Lincoln], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, patronage of, 507.
 Crowlodmedwe. *See* Chatteris.
 Crownall, Henry, a Hospitaller, 311, 317.
 Crowmer. *See* Cromer.
 Croysar, William. *See* Croyser.
 Croysbuythyn. *See* Crossboyne.
 Croyse, John, abbot of Fore, 59.
 *See* Cruys
 Croyser, Croysar, Croysier, William, archdeacon of Lothian and of Teviotdale, precentor and canon of Moray, subdean and canon of Dunkeld, canon of Glasgow and Ross, rector of Cavers and of Gogar, rector of Fetteresso, rector commendatary of Kirkgunzeon, vicar of Innerleithen, litigant about the rectory of Torbolton, member of the pope's household, papal acolyte and nuncio, 10, 20, 66, 67, 73, 92, 93, 99, 118, 138-140, 344, 358, 360, 361, 400, 511.
 envoy from Scotland to the pope, 464, 465.
 Cruczelingen. *See* Kreuzlingen.
 Cruggleton, Crukilton [in Sorbie parish, co. Wigtown], 526.
 Crukenhorn. *See* Crewkerne.
 Crukilton. *See* Cruggleton.
 Crumby, Andrew de, layman, 518, 519.

Cruys, William, rector of Ballymore, 203, 204.
 *See* Croyse.
 Crwoher, John, rector of Fletching, 433.
 Crykkelade. *See* Cricklade.
 Crystow, Thomas, rector of Challacombe, 533.
 Cuil Cnamha, Culenamba [parishes of Skreen and Dromard, co. Sligo], 294.
 Cuil O'Flynn. *See* Cuylofflaynd.
 Culdaff, Culdabtha [co. Donegal], 395, 396.
 Culdea. *See* Coola.
 Cullesdon. *See* Coulsdon.
 Culmin. *See* Coolmine.
 Culrathyn *alias* Culrath. *See* Coleraine.
 Culross, Celoros, Culros [co. Perth], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 290, 428.
 monk of, 561.
 Cults, Qwilt [co. Fife], 444.
 Cumnock, Comnok, Cumnok, Cunnok [co. Ayr], 241, 242, 258, 425.
 Cunky *alias* Okassyn. *See* Quin.
 Cunnok. *See* Cumnock.
 Cuoygnys. *See* Currans.
 Curci (Courcy), Jordan de, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130, 131.
 John his brother, 130.
 Curke, Ocuyrk, John, dean of Ossory, sometime vicar of Callan, 70, 164.
 Curlw, John, bishop of Dromore, 132, 422.
 Currans, Cuoygnys [co. Kerry], 351.
 Cursun, Richard, donsel, 305, 309.
 Curteys, William, priest, 313.
 Cusac, Geoffrey de, knight, 131.
 Cuxton, Cokylston [co. Kent], 301.
 Cuylofflaynd (*i.e.* Cuil O'Flynn), de Inismoyr-maghangody (? Inishmagrath, co. Leitrim), 229.
 Cybiton. *See* Sibton.
 Cylloaeyl. *See* Kilkeel.
 Cyllerunnchyr *alias* Cinalheyn. *See* Ballynakill.
 Cyrsetyr, John, a Friar Preacher, 450.

D

Daber, Richard, clerk, notary, 427.
 Daorand. *See* Corran.
 Daore, St. Andrew, Dacre [co. Cumberland], 572, 573.
 Daereacachain *alias* Dirkirohan. *See* Derrykeighan.
 Dairyluran. *See* Derryloran.

- Dalberd, Daleber, Dalebere, John, canon of Hereford, rector or warden of Tormarton, rector of St. Martin's, Oxford, 283, 284, 416, 470, 532.
- Dalby, John, rector of St. Nicholas's, Dover, 311.
- Dalchet, John de, vicar of Lasswade, afterwards rector of Penicuik, 151.
- Daleber, Dalebere, John. *See* Dalberd.
- Dalgety, Dalgathy [co. Fife], 144.
- Dalgles, John de, rector of Kirkforthar, afterwards of Essie, 103.
- Dalketh, William de, Benedictine monk, 195.
- Dalkeith, Dalketh [co. Edinburgh], James de Douglas, knight, lord of, 170.
-, William son of, donsel, 170.
- Dalling, Field, Dalinghe [co. Norfolk], 504.
- Dallyng, Simon, rector of All Saints, Warham, and of Broghton, 203, 278.
- Dalton, John, canon of Bangor, rector of St. Ebbe's, Oxford, chaplain of William, bishop of Carlisle, 56, 57, 277, 304.
- Dalynghe. *See* Dalling.
- Damet, Thomas, rector of Stokton (*corrected in the register from Hindon*), 226.
- Damport, Christopher, Griffin, John and Richard de. *See* Davenport.
- Damynys. *See* Devenish.
- Dandelyon, Marcellus, monk, afterwards abbot, of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 171, 191, 215, 232, 233, 494.
- Dandulo, Benedict and Thomas, members of the pope's household, 16.
- Danesfort, Donfert [co. Kilkenny], 351.
- Daniell', Richard, rector of Swillington, 326.
- Dany or Davy, John, 549.
-, Agnes his wife, 549.
- Darcy, Eleanor, lady, 317.
- *See* Darsy.
- Darell, Darell', John, donsel, 335, 339.
-, his wife, 335, 339.
-, William, donsel, 321.
-, his wife, 321.
- Darg. *See* Abbeyderg.
- Daricauchan. *See* Derrykeighan.
- Darnley, Derneley [in Eastwood parish, co. Renfrew], Alexander Steuart of, donsel, 320.
-, John Stewart, knight, lord of, 320.
-, Elizabeth his wife, 320.
- Darsy, Robert, clerk, notary, 348.
- *See* Darcy.
- Darver, Derver, Dervet [co. Louth], 498, 559.
- Dauntsey, Edward, bishop of Meath, 83, 87, 192-194, 203, 221, 292, 481, 498.
- Davenham, St. Wilfrid, Davenham [co. Chester], 499.
- Daventry, Daventr', Davyntre [co. Northants], Benedictine (Clunia) priory, monk of, 291.
-, appropriated chapel of, 362.
- David ap Gruffud Goch, layman, 117, 118.
- David ap Hopkyn, donsel, 430.
- David ap Thomas, donsel, 451.
-, Gwentlyan verch Gruffyth, his wife, 451.
- David, Bean, precentor of Lismore (*i.e.* Argyll), vicar of Kilbride, 406, 407.
-, John, priest, notary, 349.
-, John, minister of the Friars Minors of the English province, 458.
- Davenport, Dampot, Christopher, 14.
-, Griffin, priest, 14.
-, Richard de, 14.
-, John of Wheelock, his brother, 14.
- Davy or Dany, John, 549.
-, Agnes his wife, 549.
- Davyntre. *See* Daventry.
- Dax [Landes, France], Bernard, bishop of. *See* Planche.
-, Francois, bishop of. *See* Bolpanis.
-, Peter, bishop of. *See* Bosoo.
-, chapter, etc. of, papal letters to, 493.
- Day, Odeagh (O'Dea), Denis, precentor of Limerick, afterwards bishop of Ossory, 160, 174, 175, 190, 357, 434, 493.
- *See* O'Dea; Odeay.
- Dayson, John, priest, 339.
- Dean, Nether, All Saints, Dene [co. Bedford], 496.
- Dearg. *See* Abbeyderg.
- Debton, Roger, 319.
-, Margaret his wife, 319.
- Dechenyng. *See* Ditchling.
- Decuaimfabayr (*rectius* de Tuaimfabayr). *See* Toomour.
- Deeping, Market, Est Depyng' [co. Lincoln], parish church of St. Guthlac, 284.
- Deer, Old, Der, Dere [in Buchan parish, co. Aberdeen], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 159, 160, 234, 243.
-, Andrew, abbot of. *See* Tyry.
-, Robert, abbot of, 346.
-, William, abbot of. *See* Belle.
-, abbot and convent of, patronage of, 167.
-, monks of, 346, 347.
-, convent of, election by, 346, 347.
- Deerhurst, Durhurst [co. Gloucester], Benedictine alien priory, prior of. *See* Mangoson or Mangoson.
- Dekyn, John, of Wigtoft, the younger, priest, 414.
- Delamere, Herbert. *See* Almar.
- Dele, Richard, a Benedictine monk, 62.
- Delge. *See* Kildellig.

Delvin, Delvyn [co. Westmeath], 71, 507.
 See also Offinelan.
 Demor. See Diamor.
 Denby, Joan, 326.
 Dene, Ellen, a Benedictine nun, 312.
 Lettice, a Benedictine nun, 311.
 Margaret, 330.
 William, vicar of West Thurrook,
 434, 435.
 Denc. See Dean.
 Denham, Corton. See Corton Denham.
 Denton, Dentun, diocese of Lincoln, Thomas
 Trondon (or Troudon), of, clerk, 573.
 Denys, Richard, rector of Otley, 317.
 Deopham, Depham [co. Norfolk], 454.
 Deping, Depyng. See Pyng.
 Depyng, Est. See Deeping.
 Der. See Deer, O'd.
 Derby, Robert, 532.
 Joan his wife, 532.
 William, canon of Wells, rector of
 Terrington in the diocese of Norwich,
 treasurer of John Fordham, bishop of
 Ely, 252.
 priest, of the diocese of Ely,
 586.
 Dere. See Deer, Old.
 Dereham, West, Derham, West Derham [co.
 Norfolk], Premonstratensian abbey,
 abbot of, papal mandatary, 207, 211.
 Derffeld, Robert, priest, 317.
 Derham. See Dereham.
 Derinton, Thomas, rector of West Kirby, 388.
 Derlyngs, John, clerk, notary, 216.
 Dermach. See Durrow.
 Dermoid, John, canon of Armagh, 286.
 Dermont, John, vicar of Kinnoir, 151.
 Dorneley. See Darnley.
 Derrane, Dorean [in Kilbride parish, co. Ros-
 common], Augustinian priory of St.
 Mary, prior of, papal mandatary, 541.
 Odo, prior of. See Omartain.
 Patrick, abbot of. See
 Macmurrig.
 canon of, 61.
 Derry [co. Londonderry], Donald, bishop of.
 See Omaraich.
 Donald, bishop elect of. See
 Macknmail.
 John, bishop of, 134, 186.
 Simon, bishop of, 44.
 dean of, papal mandatary, 62, 75, 150,
 237, 547.
 See Macblosaig; Macgillabridi;
 Macmolynd; Oocarullan.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 267,
 403, 404.
 Arthur, sub-guardian of the spiritualities
 of the see of, afterwards bishop of
 Clogher. See MacCamoeil.

Derry—cont.

....., official of, papal mandatary, 123, 395,
 400.
 canons of. See Macblosaig (Derm
 and Maurice); Macgillabridi; Macka-
 mail; Macmolauphaid; Odubail, Okaer-
 tean; Okathan; Okearbolan.
 Cella Nigra, Augustinian abbey of
 St. Columba, abbot of, papal mandatary,
 62, 395, 397, 457, 547, 548.
 Maurice, abbot of, 61.
 Odo, abbot of, 60.
 Philip, abbot of. See Magra-
 bortaig.
 canons of, 59, 64, 96, 547.
 indulgence for, 275, 276.
 Derrykeighan, Daerecaochain alias Dirkirchan,
 Daricauchan (i.e. Daire Chaachain) [co.
 Antrim], parish church of St. Colman,
 76, 273, 274.
 Derryloran, Dairyluran [co. Tyrone], 100.
 Deruaoh. See Durrow.
 Derver, Dervet. See Darver.
 Derwagh. See Durrow.
 Desertagny, Disertegindh [co. Donegal], 104.
 Desertlyn, Dyserland [co. Londonderry], 39.
 Deserto, abbey de. See Kells.
 Desmond [co. Kerry], Gerald, earl of, 329.
 James Desmond de Geraldinis
 his son, afterwards earl, 329, 509.
 Devenis, William, canon of Ossory, prebendary
 of Aghoure alias Freshford, rector of
 Rosconell, 101.
 Devenish, Damynys [co. Fermanagh], Augus-
 tinian priory of St. Mary, dependent on
 St. Mary's, Clogher, prior of. See
 Olannagan; Oflannagan.
 secular, collegiate and parish church
 of St. Laisren, St. Lasarianus, prior of.
 See Macgugyr; Oflannagan.
 rector, plebanus or comorban
 of. See Macgugyr; Oflannagan.
 Dey, Dye, John, clerk, notary, of the diocese of
 Norwich, 349.
 rector of Southacre in the
 diocese of Norwich, 536.
 Deynecourt, William, lord of Deynecourt, 529.
 Elisabeth alias Elisabeth his
 relict, 529.
 Deys, Master Frederick, papal chaplain and
 auditor, 187, 188, 199, 200.
 Diamor, Demor [co. Meath], 142, 143.
 Diarde alias Saret, Thomasia. See Warde.
 Didaci, Andrew, O.S.B., bishop of Ciudad
 Rodrigo, afterwards of Ajaccio, after-
 wards of Megara, papal mandatary, 77,
 203, 499 note.
 Dinas, Dynas [co. Pembroke], 387.
 Dirkirchan alias Daerecaochain. See Derry-
 keighan.

- Discartfingilli, diocese of Kilmore (? Killyfinla, a townland in Castlerahan parish, co. Cavan), 485, 486.
- Disertbecan. *See* Bekan.
- Diserteginth. *See* Desertegny.
- Disertkecan. *See* Bekan.
- Disfurd, Thomas, priest, 343.
- Dias, Dysse [co. Norfolk], 418.
- Disserttale [(*alias* Ballyoor)? in Rathoonrath parish, co. Westmeath or Dysart parish], 180.
- Ditchling, Dechenyng [co. Sussex], 445, 446.
..... *See* Wivelsfield.
- Dixon, Nicholas, rector of Cheshunt, 336, 337.
- Dobeler *alias* Brinke, Dobeler *alias* Brinck, canon of St. Davids, and of Alt Sanct Paul's and Sanct Martin's, Münster, rector of Shorwell and of Wooton, chaplain of Appleford and Bridlesford, 155, 566, 567.
- Doffelde, John, priest, 450.
..... *See* Duffeld.
- Dominici, Adam, vicar of St. Ouen's, Raasay, 223.
....., Dominio, a Benedictine monk, 196.
- Dompnach. *See* Donagh.
- Dompnach Caidi. *See* Donaghedy.
- Dompnacholuana. *See* Donagheloney.
- Dompnachmor. *See* Donaghmore.
- Donagh, Dompnach [co. Donegal], 186.
- Donagheloney, St. Mowus de Dompnacholuana, [co. Down], 264.
- Donaghedy, Dompnach Caidi [co. Tyrone], 183.
- Donaghmore, Dompnachmor [co. Donegal], 150, 168, 229.
....., Duncemor [co. Meath], a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
-, Dompnachmor, Donmachmor Mugyhymelair i.e. Magh-Iomelhair [in Dunganon barony, co. Tyrone], parish church of St. Patriok, 90, 187, 188, 405, 497.
-, Donnaachmoyr [co. Tipperary], prebend in Lismore, 164.
..... [co. Wexford]. *See* Glasocarrig.
- Donaldi, Peter, vicar of Kilmore, 407.
- Donbar. *See* Dunbar.
- Donbrothy. *See* Dunbrody.
- Doncani, Duncan and Nigel. *See* Duncani.
- Donecan, Thomas, rector of Rathwire, 481.
- Donet, Margaret, 312, 318.
- Donfert. *See* Danesfort.
- Donkyt. *See* Dunkitt.
- Donlowan. *See* Dunlavin.
- Donmachmor Mugyhymelair. *See* Donaghmore.
- Donnachmoyr. *See* Donaghmore.
- Donacombe, Nicholas, rector of Olyst Hydon, 556.
- Doonaha, Dunoacha [a townland in Kilnaughtin parish, co. Kerry], 111.
- Doorus, Kyldariffy [a townland in Kinvarra-doorus parish, co. Galway], 271.
- Dorean. *See* Derrane.
- Doneri, Richard de, prior of Monymusk, 513.
- Doueti (Doët), Theobald, monk and almoner of Cluny, prior of la Charité, 375.
- Douglas, Archibald, earl of Douglas, warden of the Marches of Scotland, 68, 69, 101, 143, 203, 298, 358, 369.
....., , duke of Touraine, 360.
....., , chancellor of. *See* Foulis.
-, Archibald de, donsel, 251, 254, 380.
-, Eufemia de Graham his wife, damsel, 251, 254, 380.
-, Douglas, Egidia de, 221.
-, James de, knight, lord of Dalkeith, 170.
-, , William his son, donsel, 170.
- Douneng, John, priest, 550.
..... *See* Dounyng.
- Dounham, Richard, nobleman, 551.
- Dounyng, John, 550.
....., Katherine his wife, 550.
..... *See* Douneng.
- Dover, Dovorre [co. Kent], parish church of St. Nicholas, 311.
..... *See* West Cliffe.
- Down, Robert, clerk, 555.
....., , Joan his wife, 555.
- Down [co. Down], bishop of. *See* Cely.
-, Benedictine priory (cathedral), prior of. *See* Cely; Perkyn.
..... *See* Ringreagh.
- Dowsy. *See* Graiguenamanagh.
- Drack, William, Benedictine monk of Durham, prior of Coldingham, 492.
- Drakestown, Drakiston, Drakyston [co. Meath], 53.
- Drausfeld (or Dransfeld), John, donsel, 428.
- Drax, Richard, vicar of Burneston, 533, 535.
- Drem [co. Haddington], 444.
- Dreuaoh. *See* Durrow.
- Driburgh. *See* Dryburgh.
- Driden, Henry, Henry de, Augustinian canon of Holyrood, vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, successively abbot of Holyrood, prior of St. Mary's Isle, canon of Holyrood and vicar of Falkirk, 291, 346, 368, 454, 455.
- Driffeld' *alias* Myrakyppe, Thomas, clerk, notary, 530.
- Dring, John, layman, 56.
....., , John, his son, 56.
....., , Alice his wife, 56.

- Drishoge**, Drisssoch [in Ballyboghil parish, co. Dublin], a possession of St. Mary's abbey, 129.
 [in St. George's parish, Dublin], a possession of St. Mary's abbey, 129.
Droeward, John, 420.
 , , Blanche his wife, 420.
Drogheda [co. Louth], parish church of St. Peter, 199-201, 205.
Drokenesforde. *See* Droxford.
Dromard. *See* Cuil Cnamha.
Dromore [co. Down], bishop of, papal mandatar, 394.
 , John, bishop of. *See* Curlw.
 , Nicholas, bishop of. *See* Wartre.
 , Richard, bishop of. *See* Messing.
 , Odo, dean of, 122.
 , dean and chapter of, 122.
 , archdeacon of, papal mandatar, 152, 263, 265.
 , canons of. *See* Macbryn (Cristin and Mark); Maodonnagan; Maogillabugi; Machanairohennich; Maguryn; Magynd; O'Kelly (Patrick); Omustrad; Oruonaga.
Drong. *See* Drung.
Droxford, Drokenesforde [co. Southants], 257.
Druell, John, rector of Castle Ashby, 562.
Druim, diocese of Dromore, parish church of St. Patrick, 241.
Druimguyn *alias* Macariambair. *See* Drumgoon.
Drumachose, Drungrossa or de Roa [co. Londonderry], rectory of, *alias* the comorbanship of St. Cainnech, St. Kannicius, 43.
Drumcliff, Drumoleyb, Drumgleib *alias* Oormaio [co. Clare], 111, 350.
 , Drumcheolyd, Druymolyab [co. Sligo], 393, 436.
Drumoreehy, Durnorike [co. Clare], 171.
Drumcullen, Drumculynd [King's County], 174.
Drumfresse. *See* Dumfries.
Drumgleib *alias* Oormaio. *See* Drumcliff.
Drumgooland, Druymgualland, Druyngualand [co. Down], 246, 263.
Drumgoon (including the townland of Magheranure), Druimguyn *alias* Macariambair [co. Cavan], 485.
Drumlane, Drumleathan, Druyanleathan [co. Cavan], Augustinian priory of St. Mary, prior of, papal mandatar, 485.
 , rural deanery of, 503.
Drumreilly, Druymrbealaych [co. Leitrim], 228.
Drumsnat, Drumsnecta [co. Monaghan], 487.
Druymrbealaych. *See* Drumreilly.
Drung, Drong [co. Cavan], 116, 159.
 *See* Balimicanhobayll.
Druyanleathan. *See* Drumlane.
Druymolyab. *See* Drumcliff.
Druymgualland, Druyngualand. *See* Drumgooland.
Dryburgh, Driburch [co. Roxburgh], Premonstratensian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatar, 455, 456.
Drymunan, diocese of Elphin, 396.
Drynkemelk, John, priest, 535.
Dryseach [apparently in Kilnaughtin parish, co. Kerry], 111.
Dublek. *See* Duleek.
Dublin [co. Dublin], archbishop of, 14, 15.
 , , papal mandatar, 135, 191, 493.
 , , patronage of, 95, 162, 166, 245, 424.
 , , rights of as metropolitan, 505.
 , the late archbishop of, 70.
 , Richard, archbishop of. *See* Talbot.
 , cathedral church of St. Patrick, dean of 260.
 , , dean and chapter of, patronage of, 162, 166, 245, 424.
 , archdeacon of, papal mandatar, 118, 355, 356.
 , *See* Hill.
 , canons of (St. Patrick's). *See* Aston; Cardinal priests (St. Clement's; Hulles; Hunt; Knaygh; Polton; Rosellis; Saynt Legger; Silk; Smyth (Richard); Sutton; Swayne; Swyft; Vallis; Whythede.
 , Augustinian priory of Christ Church *alias* Holy Trinity, prior of, papal mandatar, 162, 242.
 , *See* Staunton.
 , Augustinian priory of All Saints, prior of, papal mandatar, 201, 239.
 , Augustinian abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr, abbot of, papal mandatar, 242.
 , , canon of, 195.
 , Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatar, 195, 196, 424.
 , , Henry, abbot of, 130.
 , , Leonard, abbot of, 129.
 , , abbot and convent of, letters conservatory for, 129.
 , , possessions of, 129-131.
 , parish church of St. Andrew, possession of St. Mary's abbey near, 130.
 , parish church of St. Bridget, 130.
 , parish church of St. Michael, 130.
 , the river Poddle, Pul, 130.
 , Thomas Peyntour, citizen of, 434.
 , , Agnes his wife, 434.

- Duddingston, Dudyingiston [co. Edinburgh], 469.
- Dudmerton, John de, vicar of St. Mary's de Stall, Bath, 55.
- Dudyingiston. *See* Duddingston.
- Duf, Walter, knight, 131.
- Duffati, Cristinus, layman, 406.
- Duffeld, William, archdeacon of Colehester, rector of Copford, chaplain of archbishop Kempe, 472, 544.
- *See* Doffeld.
- Duglas, Egidia de. *See* Douglas.
- Duiforde. *See* Dureford.
- Duleek, Dublek, Du'leke, Dulek, Du'leke [co. Meath], Augustinian priory [of St. Mary the Virgin], prior of, papal mandatory, 201, 239.
-, Walter, prior of, 87.
-, Augustinian abbey [of St. Kienan], abbot of, papal mandatory, 480, 481.
- Duloch [? in Killrerin parish, co. Galway], diocese of Tuam, 95.
- Dumfermlin, Dumfermlyn, Dumfermlyng. *See* Dunfermline.
- Dumfries, Drumfresse [co. Dumfries], 496.
- Dumgarvan. *See* Dungarvan.
- Dunamon, Dunymgan [co. Roscommon], 170.
- Dunbar, Columba de, bishop elect of Moray, sometime master of Ruthven hospital, 241, 254.
- Dunbar, Donbar [co. Haddington], collegiate church of St. Baya (St. Bee), archpriestship of, 359.
-, canons of. *See* Bron; Carnis; Myrton.
- Dunblane [co. Perth], bishop of, papal mandatory, 69, 148, 149, 154, 238, 239, 248, 251, 259, 380, 440, 441, 473, 474, 511.
-, bishop of, sometime bishop of Orkney, papal mandatory. *See* Stephani.
-, Finlay, bishop of, 133, 291.
-, William, bishop of. *See* Stephani.
-, dean of, papal mandatory, 400, 404.
- *See* Oughtre.
-, official of, papal mandatory, 167.
-, canons of. *See* Crannach; Johannis; Roleris.
- Dunbrody, *Portus Beate Marie alias* Donbrothy [co. Wexford], Cistercian abbey, abbot and convent of, 113.
- Duncaeryn. *See* Dunkerrin.
- Duncalf, John, scholar, 259.
- Duncani, Doncani, Duncan, canon of Argyll *alias* Lismore, papal mandatory, 465.
-, Nigel, rector of St. John the Evangelist's in *Ardinis* (q.v.), 406.
-, Thomas, canon of Brechin, vicar of St. Machar, 371.
- *See* Donecan.
- Dunohacha. *See* Doonacha.
- Dundalk [co. Louth], vicarage of St. Nicholas's, 78.
- Dundaygre, Dundaygri. *See* Duniry.
- Dundee, Dunde [co. Forfar], castle of, 262.
- Dunecmor. *See* Donaghmore.
- Dunfermline, Dumfermlin, Dumfermlyn, Dumfermlyng, Dunfermelin, Dunfermellyn, Dunfermelyn, Dunfermelyne, Dunfermelyng, Dunfermerlyn, Dunfermlyn, Dunfermlyne [co. Fife], Benedictine abbey, 125, 126.
-, abbot of, papal mandatory, 141, 144, 238, 291, 465.
-, William, abbot of, 290.
-, abbot and convent of, patronage of, 102, 175, 256, 290, 294.
-, sacrist of. *See* Roston; Bothwil.
-, monks of, 290, 328, 413, 492, 561.
-, alleged dependent priory of. *See* Coldingham.
- Dungarvan, Dumgarvan [co. Waterford], 512.
- Dungiven, Dungeimin, Dungemin, Dungemyn, Dungevin [co. Londonderry], Augustinian priory of St. Mary the Virgin, prior of, papal mandatory, 49, 273, 462.
-, Clement, prior of, 44.
-, John, prior of. *See* Okean-dealagh.
-, prior of. *See* Omiragaid (John and Philip).
-, prior and convent of, 62.
-, canons of, 62, 400, 457.
- Dunham, James, Augustinian canon, 128.
- Dunham, Sunham [co. Notts], prebend in Southwell, 41.
- Dunholme, Dunham [co. Lincoln], prebend in Lincoln, 284.
- Duniry, Dundaygre, Dundaygri [co. Galway], 106, 523, 542.
- Dunkeld [co. Perth], bishop of, papal mandatory, 73, 93, 99, 102, 240, 248, 259, 260, 287, 291, 298, 406, 407.
-, dean of, papal mandatory, 240, 406, 407.
-, subdean of. *See* Croyser.
-, treasurer of, papal mandatory, 102.
- *See* Maonachtano.
-, precentor of, papal mandatory, 118, 354, 406.
- *See* Atholia.
-, chancellor of. *See* Lang; Chylde; Wincestre.
-, official of, papal mandatory, 238, 239, 377.
- *See* Atholia.
-, canons of. *See* Atholia; Chylde; Crannach; Croyser; Grenlaw; Hawyke; Lang; Lawedre; Militis; Oughtre; Tunnok.
- *See* Inohmagrannoch.

Dunkerrin, Duncaeryn [King's County], 573.
 Dukeswell, Dunkyswyl [co. Devon], Cister-
 cian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary,
 217.
 Dunkitt, Donkyt [co. Kilkenny], 352.
 Dunkop. *See* Dunlop.
 Dunkyswyl. *See* Dukeswell.
 Dunlavin. Donlowan [co. Wicklow], prebend
 in Dublin, 489.
 Dunlop. Dunkop [co. Ayr], 210, 295.
 Dunmore, Dunmor [co. Galway], 161, 568,
 569.
 Dunmoylan, Dunmylyn [co. Limerick], 572.
 Dunnottar, Dunnottir, Dunotir, Dunotyr [co.
 Kincardine], 158, 404.
 Dunoon, Dunnoyng [co. Argyll], parish church
 of St. Mary, 313.
 Dunotir, Dunotyr. *See* Dunnottar.
 Dunstable, Dunstaple [co. Bedford], Augus-
 tinian priory, prior and convent of,
 486, 487.
 Dunymgan. *See* Dunamon.
 Durford, Duieforde [parish of Rogate, co.
 Sussex], Premonstratensian abbey,
 indulgence for the church of and the
 chapel of St. Mary the Virgin and St.
 John Baptist, 155.
 Durham [co. Durham], bishop of, papal man-
 datary, 20-22, 80, 145, 146, 152, 158,
 210, 216, 224, 272, 345, 383, 387, 389,
 392, 526, 538.
 Thomas, bishop of. *See* Longley (or
 Langley).
 archdeacon of. *See* Honyngham;
 Kempe; Cardinal priests (St. Clem-
 ent's); Gilbert.
 Benedictine priory (cathedral), prior
 of, patronage of, 466, 467.
 monk of, 492.
 cell of. *See* Coldingham.
 Durhurst. *See* Deerhurst.
 Durmah. *See* Durrow.
 Durnerike. *See* Drumcreehy.
 Durris, Durrys [co. Kincardine], 151.
 Durrow, Durmach [Queen's co. and Kilkenny],
 73.
 Dermach, Deruach, Derwach, Dreuaoh,
 Durmach, Duruake [King's County],
 Augustinian priory of St. Mary, prior
 of, papal mandatary, 61, 164, 174, 484,
 488, 489.
 Dermot, prior of. *See* Olongayn.
 Malachy, prior of. *See* Okynga.
 canon of, 180.
 Durrys. *See* Durris.
 Durston. *See* Buckland Sororum.
 Duruako. *See* Durrow.
 Duryvall', Richard, rector of Diss, 418.
 Duuenachbrin, a possession of St. Mary's abbey,
 Dublin, 129.

Duwe, lands of, in Finhaven, *q.v.*
 Duxford. *See* Whittlesford Bridge.
 Dybold, Roger, priest, 310.
 Dye, John. *See* Dey.
 Dyer, John, layman, 418.
 Dygon, John, vicar in Salisbury cathedral
 church, 412, 414.
 Dyllon, John, prior of Mullingar, 195.
 Dynas. *See* Dinas.
 Dyneley, Dyneley, Oliver, canon of Salisbury,
 rector of St. Sampson's, Cricklade, and
 of Fittleton, 176, 521.
 Dynham, Dynhin, John, knight, 321.
 Philippa his wife, 321.
 Dysart. *See* D'aserttale.
 Dyserland. *See* Desertlyn.
 Dyseyrthceallayd'. *See* Isertkelly.
 Dysse. *See* Diss.

E

Eachraim Omany, Eachraymomayne. *See*
 Aughrim.
 Eachros. *See* Aughris.
 Eadgra, Auina ingi. *See* Oheadgra.
 Eaglesham, Eglisame, Eglisahoone [co. Ren-
 frew], 114, 115, 294.
 Ealdyng. *See* Yalding.
 Eard. *See* Crayford.
 Earlstown, Erleiston [co. Kilkenny], 180.
 Eartham, Ertham [co. Sussex], prebend in
 Chichester, 84.
 Easby near Richmond [co. York. N.R.]. Pre-
 monstratensian abbey of St. Agatha,
 abbot and convent of, 140.
 Eastbourne, Estburno [co. Sussex], 558.
 Easky. *See* Ymleachysseal.
 Eassie, Essay [co. Forfar], 103, 118.
 Eastington, Estynton [co. Gloucester], 549,
 551, 554.
 Easton Bavents, Eston Bavent [co. Suffolk].
 parish church [of St. Nicholas, de-
 stroyed by the sea], 504.
 chapel [of St. Margaret, ex-
 isting in 1638], 504.
 Eastry, Eastri [co. Kent], 454.
 Eastwood. *See* Darnley.
 Eaton, Castle, *alias* Eton Meysey, Stonmeysy
 [co. Wilts], 439.
 Ecclesmachan, Eglismaqwhy [co. Linlithgow],
 238.
 Edalagh (Ydalagh, Ui Dalagh) *alias* Mac-
 umurhuga, John. *See* Macmurhuga.
 Eddynham, Thomas de, rector of Fetteresso,
 afterwards canon of Aberdeen, 189.

- Eddyrston, John, rector of Peakirk, 297.
- Edenborch. *See* Edinburgh.
- Edenbridge, Edynbregge [co. Kent], chapel annexed to Westerham, 454.
- Edenham, William, a Cistercian monk, 69.
- Edermine, Ederdim, Edirdrum [co. Wexford], prebend in Ferns, 142, 281.
- Edinburgh, Edenborch, Edenburch, Edinburg, Edunburch, Edynburgh, Edynburg, Edynnbrugh, Eudnburch, 152, 290.
-, Augustinian abbey of Holyrood, abbot of, papal mandatary, 136, 335, 336, 359, 372.
-, Henry, abbot of. *See* Driden.
-, John, abbot of, 291.
-, Patrick, abbot of. *See* Wyrdirsponne.
-, abbot and convent of, patronage of, 64, 69, 292, 370, 455.
-, canons of, 68, 69, 291, 368, 454, 455.
-, convent etc. of, papal letters to, 346.
-, priory dependent on. *See* St. Mary's Isle.
-, abbatial *mensa* of, 454, 455.
-, provost, bailies and commonalty of, 136.
-, parish church of St. Cuthbert, 454.
-, parish church of St. Giles, 262, 355, 356, 360, 369.
-, erected into a collegiate church, 136, 247, 258.
-, provost of. *See* Lawedre.
-, altar of Holy Cross in, 469.
- Edirdrum. *See* Edermine.
- Edmund, earl of March. *See* Mortimer.
- Ednam, Edynhame [co. Roxburgh], hospital of, 118.
- Eduardi *alias* Wodewarde, Richard, rector of Pennant, afterwards dean of Saint-Émilien and rector of Stratton St. Mary, 344, 467.
- *See* Eduard etc.
- Edunburch. *See* Edinburgh.
- Eduard, Robert, rector of Kiltennell, 264.
- Edwardi, William, archdeacon and canon of Kildare, 164.
- Edwart, Thomas, priest, 536.
- *See* Eduardi.
- Edymburgh. *See* Edinburgh.
- Edynbregge. *See* Edenbridge.
- Edynburg. *See* Edinburgh.
- Edynhame. *See* Ednam.
- Edynnbrugh. *See* Edinburgh.
- Edin, Eſſyn [co. Limerick], prebend in Limerick, 91, 357.
- Eglays. *See* Eglish.
- Eglisame. *See* Eaglesham.
- Eglish, Eglays [King's County], 174.
- Eglisboone. *See* Eaglesham.
- Eglismaqwhy. *See* Ecclesmachan.
- Egmanton, Henry, donsel, 562.
-, Joan his wife, 562.
- Ekyppying', Thomas. *See* Skyppling'.
- Elfael. *See* Elwell.
- Eliot, John, canon of Chichester, rector of Crayford *alias* Eard, 84.
- *See also* Cliderow.
- Elkington, South [co. Lincoln], Ralph Fitz Thomas of, rector of Winthorpe, 476.
- *See* Elkington.
- Elkot, John, priest, 536.
- Elkyngton, Joan, lady of Claythorpe, 336, 338, 340.
- Elleford, William, rector of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, 335.
- Ellerbek, Robert, donsel, 337.
-, Agnes his wife, 337.
- Ellingham, Great, Elyngtham Magna [co. Norfolk], 279.
- Elmam, North. *See* Elmham.
- Elmham, Elmon, Thomas, prior of Lenton, vicar of the abbot of Cluny, 180.
- Elmham, North, North Elmam [co. Norfolk], John Bonde of, 414.
-, Margaret his wife, 414.
- Elmon, Thomas. *See* Elmham.
- Elphin [co. Roscommon], bishop of, papal mandatary, 270, 426, 483.
-, patronage of, 460.
-, rights of in respect of the blessing etc. of abbots, 193.
-, Robert, bishop of. *See* Foston.
-, Thomas bishop elect of. *See* Burgo.
-, dean of, papal mandatary, 59-61, 64, 228, 237, 271, 436, 456, 457, 485, 540, 547.
- *See* Maodonohreny.
-, dean and chapter of, patronage of, 460.
-, archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 267, 350, 351.
-, provost of, papal mandatary, 193.
-, canons of. *See* Macgillaruaid; Maooly; Obeollayn (Laurence and Nemeas); Oconchubsir; Ogara.
-, capitular *mensa* of, 170, 171.
- Elsworth [co. Cambridge], 205.
- Elsyng', William, clerk, notary, 427.
- Elsynstoun, William de, a Benedictine monk, 449.
- Elton, John, donsel, 301.
-, Alice his wife, 301.
-, Oliver, rector of Everingham, 301, 570.
- Eluel. *See* Elwell.

- Elveden, William, a Clunia monk, 313.
- Elwalde, John, canon of Glasgow, rector of Markinch and vicar of Selkirk Regie, afterwards rector of Kirkandrews and Kirkinner, with the rectory of Markinch in commendam, 251, 269.
- Elwell, Elfael, Eluel [co. Radnor], deanery of, in the diocese of St. Davids, 392.
- Ely [co. Cambridge], bishop of, papal mandatar, 22, 56, 120, 207, 441, 442, 463, 538, 563, 572.
-, John, bishop of. *See* Fordham.
-, Philip, bishop of. *See* Morgan.
-, archdeacon of, papal mandatar, 288, 463.
-, official of, 71.
-, Benedictine priory (cathedral), prior of, papal mandatar, 463.
-, monks of, 416, 420.
- Elyngham Magna. *See* Ellingham, Great.
- Elys, John, priest, 447, 561.
- Emlaghfad. *See* Ballymote.
- Emly [co. Tipperary], bishop of, papal mandatar, 52, 85, 167.
-, John, bishop elect of. *See* Rysshbery.
-, Nicholas, bishop of. *See* Ball.
-, Robert, bishop elect of. *See* Wyndell.
-, Thomas, bishop elect of. *See* Burgo.
-, dean of, papal mandatar, 51, 90, 92, 184, 518.
- *See* Pellyn.
-, archdeacon of, papal mandatar, 148, 165, 182, 353, 518.
- *See* Ohanchyn; Orywyrdayn.
-, canon of. *See* Pellyn.
-, chapter etc. of, papal letters to, 287, 426.
- Emneth [co. Norfolk], John Smyth of, priest, 314.
- Endellion, Sendelyen (*i.e.* for St. Endelyen) [co. Cornwall], 80, 81.
- Enerlathen, Enerlithen. *See* Innerleithen.
- Enga. *See* Termoneeny.
- Englond, Anglond, William, prior of Foro, 59.
- Ennerelly, Inbearrailli [co. Wicklow], 266.
- Ennerlithan. *See* Innerleithen.
- Ennisnag, Insnak, Inysnak [co. Kilkenny], prebend in Ossory, 164, 357.
- Enverlithan, Enverlythan. *See* Innerleithen.
- Eroh, John, vicar of Holy Trinity, Berwick upon Tweed, 351.
- *See* Erth.
- Erffordia, Erffordia, papal registers rubricated by, 439 note, 543 note.
- *See also* Henricus; Hugo.
- Erith, John. *See* Erth.
- Erleiston. *See* Earlstown.
- Errigal, Arigal [co. Londonderry], 44.
-, Keerogue, Aregaldacherog, Arigaldacherog, Arigaldakeroo [co. Tyrone], 68, 70, 188.
- Erskine, Erskyn, Erskyne, John, John de, chancellor and canon of Glasgow, afterwards rector of Eaglesham, 114, 115.
-, Robert de, knight, 176.
-, Janet his daughter, damsel, 176.
- Erskine, Erakyn [co. Renfrew], 248.
- Erth, Erith, Erth', John, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln, notary, 529.
-, vicar of Croft in the diocese of Lincoln, with a pension from the rectory of West Keal in the same diocese, 506, 507, 538.
- *See* Eroh.
- Ertham. *See* Eartham.
- Erwarth, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
- Escornaix, Giles d', Egidius de Scornaco, provost of Saint-Sauveur, Harlebeke, papal referendary and envoy to the regent Bedford and to the university of Paris, 30.
- Escourte, Escowrt, John and William. *See* Estocourt.
- Esher. *See* Sandown.
- Essex, archdeacon of. *See* Prentys.
- Esslak, Thomas de, scholar, 528.
- Eassy. *See* Eassie.
- Est Hobeth, diocese of Salisbury, 328.
- Estburne. *See* Eastbourne.
- Estcourt, Escourte, Escowrt, John, canon of Abergwilly, rector of St. Stephen's, Bristol, and of Bradwell near the Sea, afterwards rector of Bradwell near the Sea and of Saltwood, 209, 210.
-, William, rector of Shipton Moyne, 363.
- Esterton, John, 413.
-, Margaret his wife, 413.
- Estmer, Estmere, John, priest, 421.
-, John, donsel, 314.
- Eston, Walter, rector of Colkirk, vicar of Blockley, 146.
- Eston Bavent. *See* Easton Bavents.
- Estrat. *See* Llanfihangel Ystrad.
- Estteby, Richard, priest, 312.
- Estynton. *See* Eastington.
- Eayngwald, John, priest, notary, 348.
-, John, of York, donsel, 316.
-, his wife, 316.
- Eton Meysey. *See* Eaton, Castle.
- Ettrick Forest, Forest [co. Selkirk], parish church of St. Mary, 293.
- Eudnburoh. *See* Edinburgh.
- Eugenius IV. *See* Cardinal priests (St. Clement's).
- Eustace. *See* Uxtas.
- Euster, Joan, 556.
- Euston, William, canon of Chichester, vicar-general of the bishop of Chichester 433.

Everdon, John, rector of Hurstmonceaux in the diocese of Chichester, 151.
 *alias* Russell, John, rector of Worplesdon in the diocese of Winchester, 429.
 Everingham, Everynham, Overyngham [co. York, E.R.], 301, 570.
 Evesham [co. Worcester], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, faculty for, 14.
 Évreux [Eure, France], bishop of, papal mandatory, 255.
 treasurer of, papal mandatory, 280.
 official of, papal mandatory, 280.
 canons of. *See* Kirketon; Stopyndon.
 Benedictine abbey of Saint-Taurin, 59.
 cathedral church of, 503 *note*.
 Ewer, John, clerk, 555.
 Alice his wife, 555.
 Exestre, William, abbot of St. Edmunds, Bury, 60, 82, 330.
 Exeter [co. Devon], Thomas, duke of. *See* Beaufort.
 bishop of, faculty to, 427.
 papal mandatory, 22, 255, 379, 495.
 Edmund, bishop of. *See* Stafford; Lacy.
 Henry, bishop of. *See* Marshall.
 John, bishop of. *See* Grandisson; Catrik.
 dean of, faculties to, 427, 530.
 archdeacon of. *See* Scheth'; Carslegh.
 treasurer of, papal mandatory, 207, 538.
 *See* Lercedekne.
 canons of. *See* Cliderow; Cokeworthy; Collis; Graynivyle; Lyndewode; Penrych; Stafford; Waryn.
 residentiary of. *See* Lercedekne.
 cathedral church of St. Peter, college of vicars choral in, 123.
 mayor and aldermen of, 23.
 parish churches:—
 St. George's, 556.
 St. Paul's, 550.
 St. Thomas the Martyr's, *now* St. Thomas the Apostle's, 550.
 Exonia, William de, 105.
 John Juvenis his son, rector and vicar of Templemore, 105, 110, 271.
 Extrasyn. *See* Rasen, Market.
 Eye [co. Suffolk], 551.
 Eylesford. *See* Aylesford.
 Eynesfordi, John, knight, 64.
 John his son, an Augustinian canon, 64.
 Eynsham [co. Oxford], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 146.
 Eyr *alias* Harold', John, of Compton Bassett, densel, 333.
 Edith his wife, damsel, 333.

F

Fabri, Ralph, a Friar Minor, 448.
 Fachicomla. *See* Fahy.
 Fader, Peter, priest, 428.
 Fahan, Fathan, Fathain, Fathynmura [co. Donegal], rectory of, 113.
 vicarage of, 117, 123.
 Fahy, Fachicomla [co. Galway], 110.
 Faidit, Gerald, bishop of Conserans, regent of the Roman chancery, 392, 494 *note*, 570 *note*, 573 *note*.
 Faipou, Adam de, lord of Skreen, 130, 131.
 Fairfield, Feyrfelde [co. Kent], 454.
 Falham. *See* Fulham.
 Falkirk, Faukirk [co. Linlithgow], 455.
 Fallan, William, rector of Grendon, 216, 223.
 Falowfeld, Isabel, a Cistercian (Benedictine) nun, 516.
 Faloyse, William de la, a Benedictine monk, 373.
 Falstolf, John, knight, 320, 323.
 his wife, 320, 323.
 *See* Fastolf.
 Farningham, Frennyngham [co. Kent], 454.
 *See* Charton.
 Fastolf, William, a Benedictine monk, 200.
 *See* Falstolf.
 Fathain, Fathan, Fathynmura. *See* Fahan.
 Fattyng, William, densel, 303.
 Fauconer, David, David de, archdeacon of Aberdeen, afterwards rector of Fetteresso in the diocese of St. Andrews, papal chaplain, 234.
 vicar of Lintrathen in the diocese of St. Andrews, 239.
 *See* Faukenere; Fawconer; Fawkenere.
 Faukenere, Katherine, widow, 323.
 *See* Fauconer; Fawconer; Fawkenere.
 Faukes, John, rector of All Saints', Hastings, 462.
 *See* Faulkys.
 Faukirk. *See* Falkirk.
 Faulkys, Thomas, canon of Bangor, rector of St. Bride's, London, 223.
 *See* Faukes.
 Faunt, Thomas, canon of Limerick and of Ossory, rector of Ballybur, 357.
 Faversham, Feversham [co. Kent], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 454.
 Fawconer, William, precentor of Ossory, 172.
 *See* Fauconer; Faukenere; Fawkenere.

- Fawkener, William, a Benedictine monk, 329.
 See Fauconer; Faulkenere; Fawconer.
- Fayrwood, John, warden of St. David's hospital, Swansea, 107.
- Fayt, Nicholas, vicar of Carbury, 489.
- Fécamp[Seine-Inférieure, France], Benedictine abbey of Holy Trinity, abbot of, papal mandatary, 398.
- Fediressow, Fedressow. See Fetteresso.
- Feldew, John, canon of Aberdeen, vicar of Kilmany, afterwards of Inverkeillor, 102, 175, 176.
- Felix, John, an Augustinian canon, 341.
- Felmersham, Filmersham, John, donsel, 561.
 Margaret his wife, 561.
 William, donsel, 561.
 Elisabeth his wife, 561.
- Felter, William, rector of St. Werburgh's, Bristol, 213, 247.
- Fenis, Roger, knight, 320, 323.
 his wife, 320, 323.
 See Fyns.
- Fenit, Fyenayim [co. Kerry], prebend in Ardfer, 166, 227.
- Fenton, John, clerk, notary, 147.
 Robert, vicar of Buckden, 308.
- Feroall [baronies of Eglis, Ballyboy and Ballycowan, King's County], 174.
- Fereby, John, 420.
 Margery his wife, 420.
- Fergan, John, vicar of Jerpoint, 73.
- Fermoy [co. Cork], baron of. See Roche.
- Fernelay, John, of Acomb, 520.
 Joan his wife, 520.
- Ferns [co. Wexford], bishop of, 14, 15, 173.
 papal mandatary, 57, 180, 563.
 Patrick, bishop of. See Barrett.
 Robert, bishop of. See Whitty.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 482.
 treasurer of, papal mandatary, 482.
 precentor of. See Whitty; Bryan.
 canons of. See Brown; Furlong; Rider; Smyth (Richard); Swayne; Wogan.
- Ferrara [Emilia, Italy], canon of. See Opiz's.
- Ferston, Thomas, a Benedictine monk, 332.
- Fertagh, Fertacaeraoli (i.e. Fearta-na-g Caorach or Fertacaerach) [co. Kilkenny], Augustinian priory, canon of, 181.
- Fethirressoch. See Fetteresso.
- Fetplace, Fetplase, Robert, 418.
 Catherine his wife, 418.
 Walter, 417.
 Agnes his wife, 417.
- Fetteresso, Fediressow, Fedressow, Fethirressoch, Fredessow, Sfethirressow [co. Kincardine], 189, 234, 358, 400, 465.
- Feversham. See Faversham.
- Feyoh, John, 311.
 Alice his wife, 311.
- Feyrfelde. See Fairfield.
- Fiddown, Ryduyn [co. Kilkenny], 19.
- Field Dalling, Dalyngha [co. Norfolk], 504.
- Fiennes. See Fenis.
- Filgate, Richard, chantry priest in the cathedral church of Lichfield, afterwards in St. Mary's, Southwell, 364, 365.
- Fillastre, William. See Cardinal priests (St. Mark's).
- Filmersham, William. See Felmersham.
- Findmach. See Finnoc.
- Fingonii, Fingonius, *alias* Fyngonius Fyngonii, acolyte, afterwards a Benedictine monk of Iona, 461, 462, 465.
- Finhaven, Futhenevyn [in Oathlaw parish, co. Forfar], 240.
- Finnoc, Findmach [co. Tipperary], 76.
- Finsbury, Haliwell *alias* Vynesbury [co. Middlesex], prebend in London, 78.
- Fishlake, Fysshlae [co. York, W.B.], parish of, 521, 522.
 chapel of Holy Trinity [Sikehouse] within the, 522.
- Fiton, Friton, Fyton, Fytton, Sytton, John, chancellor and canon of Salisbury, rector of Stockport, papal chamberlain, member of the pope's household, 14, 28-30, 85, 525.
 Richard, layman, 333.
- Fittleton. Fytlyton [co. Wilts], 521.
- FitzEdward, John, scholar, 259.
- FitzGerald. See Geraldinis.
- Fitzgerrod, William, layman, 362.
- FitzGilbert, Richard, earl of Pembroke, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 129. See also Richard.
- FitzHugh, FytzHugh, Geoffrey, knight, 319.
 Henry, baron, 317.
 Elizabeth his daughter, damsel, 317.
 Robert, archdeacon of Northampton, canon of Lichfield, Lincoln and York, master of St. Leonard's hospital, York, chancellor of the university of Cambridge, 210, 255, 272, 315, 317.
 William, knight, 319.
 Margery his wife, 319.
- FitzJohn, Milo, Milus (Miles), bishop, sometime dean, of Cork, 46, 49, 405.
- FitzMaurice, Nicholas, bishop of Ardfer, 220.
- Fitzanondi, James. See Symond.

- FitzMoris, Fitzmoris, FitzMorys, FizMoris, Fytzmoris, Gerald, 165.**
 , , Patrick his son, precentor of Ardfert, vicar of Kilmoyly, 165.
 , John, precentor of Ardfert, canon of Ardfert and of Lismore, rector of Kilmory, 165, 166, 226, 227.
 , Patrick, layman, 220, 366.
 , Thomas, 40.
 , David his son, chancellor of Ardfert, 40.
FitzRobert, Robert, citizen of London, 421.
 , , Margaret his wife, 421.
FitzSimon, Fitzsmond, FitzSymon, James. See Symond.
FitzThomas, Ralph, of South Elkington, rector of Winthorpe, chaplain of Thomas Longley, bishop of Durham, 476.
FitzWarin, Elizabeth, baroness. See Hankeford.
FitzWilliam, FytzWilliam, Thomas, clerk, notary, 412.
FizMoris, Patrick. See FitzMoris.
Flechyng. See Fletching.
Flekel, Master Henry, papal chaplain and auditor, 187, 481.
Flegg, Fleg, Fleg', deanery of [co. Norfolk], 553, 554.
Fleming, Flemmyng, Flemyng, Christopher, donsel, 221.
 , Edmund, vicar of Kilbragh, afterwards dean of Waterford, 165.
 , Nicholas, archbishop of Armagh, 54, 66, 122, 150.
 , Richard, canon, afterwards bishop of Lincoln, president of the English nation in the Council of Pavia-Siena, translated by the pope from Lincoln to York and from York to Lincoln, 27, 34, 35, 116, 134, 272, 280, 345, 389 *note*, 497, 507, 545.
 , , papal chamberlain and nuncio to England, 5.
 , , Robert his nephew, clerk, 497.
 , Robert, 337.
 , , Marjory his wife, 337.
Fletching, Flechyng, Flichyng [co. Sussex], 411, 433.
Flixton [co. Suffolk], 311.
Flocheneti, Gerard, rector of Kilmolash, 526.
Florence [Tuscany], citizens of, 8, 16.
 , gold florins of. *See Florins in Index of Subjects.*
- Florenzia, Leonard de, master-general of the order of Friars Preachers, 514, 515.**
 , Poggio de, rector of Droxford, writer and *abbreviator* of papal letters, 257.
 , Urban de, a Carthusian, papal envoy to France etc., 9, 11.
Floyer, William, priest, 299.
Fodryngheye, John, rector of Heanton Punchardon, 534.
Fogo, John, a Cistercian monk, 214.
Fohany. See Baleynaballugyrth.
Fokeray, William, esquire, 314.
 , , Joan his wife, 314.
Folkestone, Folkinatone [co. Kent], Benedictine priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 78.
Foller (? rectius Fowler), Thomas, priest, 304.
 *See Fowler.*
Fomechon. See Fumechon.
Fonte Sancti Patricii, abbey de. See Ballintober.
Fontereau, Andrew, prior of Tickford, 315.
Fontevault [Maine-et-Loire, France], priory of the order of. See Amesbury.
Fontmell [co. Dorset], prebend in Shaftesbury, 364.
Forbes, Alexander de, knight, 174.
 , John de, layman, 178.
Ford [co. Devon], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 20.
Forde, John, vicar of Bampton, 288.
Fordham, John, bishop of Ely, 40, 82, 252, 477.
Fore, Fowr [co. Westmeath], Benedictine priory of SS. Taurin and Feighin, prior of, papal mandatary, 40, 89.
 , *See Croyse; England; Prendargast.*
 , , prior and convent of, 116.
 , , monks of, 59.
Forest, John, canon of Lincoln, rector of Middleton Stoney, afterwards rector of Wheathampstead, afterwards archdeacon of Surrey and canon of Lichfield and Southwell, 40, 41, 256.
 *See Forestarii; Forst; Forster.*
 *See also Ettrick Forest.*
Forestarii, John, rector of Kirkmahoe, 384.
 , Gilbert. *See Forster.*
 *See Forest; Forst.*
Forgio alias de Clar, Forgio alias de Clayr, abbey de. See Clare.
Forsches, John, 567.
 , , Agnes his wife, 567.
Forst, Hugh, a Benedictine monk, 548.
 , Thomas, priest, 450.
 *See Forest; Forestarii; Forster.*
Forstall, Thomas, precentor of Waterford, vicar of Dunkitt, 352.
Forstar, Gilbert. See Forster.

Forstede, William, donsel, 305.
 Forster, Forestarii, Forstar, Gilbert, vicar of Innerleithen, 344, 345, 354.
 John, canon of York, writer of letters of the papal penitentiary, papal nuncio, 8, 551.
 See Forestarii; Forst.
 See also Foston.
 Forteviot, Fortevyot [co. Perth], 156, 173.
 See also Muickersie.
 Forvie, Furby, Furvy [in Slains parish, co. Aberdeen], 188, 185, 243, 297, 443.
 Foston, John, of Baumber, 341.
 Agnes his wife, 341.
 (*alias* Forster in Eubel, *Hierarchia*), Robert, a Friar Minor, to be bishop of Elphin, 68, 184, 213.
 Foston upon the Wolds, St. Andrew, Foston [co. York, E.R.], 513, 522, 562, 563.
 Foulis, Fowlys, Fowlic, William de, provost of Bothwell, vicar of St. Giles's, Edinburgh, chancellor of Archibald, earl of Douglas, rector of Cambuslang and Sexton, 203, 204, 298, 360, 369
 Fumeschon. See Fumeschon.
 Fountains [co. York, W.R.], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, faculty to, 530.
 papal mandatory, 538.
 John, abbot of. See Ripon.
 abbot and convent of, 144.
 monks of, 318, 333, 419, 556.
 Fowler, John, priest, 536.
 See Folller.
 Fowlic, Fowlys, William de. See Foulia.
 Fowr. See Fore.
 Fox, John, donsel, 416.
 Margaret his wife, 416.
 *alias* Raghat, Patrick. See Raghat.
 *alias* Siounach. See Osnyne.
 Foxton, Thomas, knight, 299, 310.
 Alice his wife, 299, 310.
 France. See INDEX OF SUBJECTS.
 Francisci, Zenobius, de Cauallariis, citizen of Florence, papal envoy to England, France, Germany and other parts, 8.
 Franciscus, abbas. See Meez.
 Frank, Franck, Joan, noblewoman, 553.
 John, archdeacon of Suffolk, 297.
 Frankych', Ellen, 524.
 Frascati [Lazio, Italy], papal letters dated at, 387.
 Fraser, Elizabeth, 174.
 Fraunceys, Robert, priest, 451.
 Fraunkheyny, James, rector of Pyworthy, 249.
 Fredessow. See Fetteresso.
 French *alias* Steur, Nicholas. See Steur.

Freind, Frend', Frende, John, 340.
 Agnes his wife, 340.
 Robert, canon of Howden, rector of Waltham in Lindsey, papal chaplain, 4, 315, 319, 380, 388, 413, 415.
 Frendi, Robert, deacon, 322.
 Frennyngham. See Farningham.
 Frere, Richard, acolyte, 568.
 Freshford. See Aghoure.
 Freshthorp, Solomon, donsel, 306, 308.
 Margaret his wife, 306, 308.
 Freyne. See Fergan.
 Friday, Robert, 561.
 Rose his wife, 561.
 Fridestock. See Frithelstock.
 Frigento [Campania, Italy], bishop of, papal mandatory, 162, 165, 201, 217, 230, 296, 297, 353, 367, 508.
 Friton, John. See Fiton.
 Frithelstock, Fridestock [co. Devon], Augustinian priory, canon of, 128.
 Frollysworth, Nicholas, rector of Wilby (?), 545.
 Frome, Nicholas, abbot of Glastonbury, faculty for, 372.
 Thomas, canon of Wells, 82.
 Frome [co. Somerset], 217.
 Fromond, William, donsel, 416.
 Margery his wife, 416.
 Frost, John, 311.
 Anne his wife, 311.
 William, vicar of Flixton, 311.
 Frowik, Henry, donsel, 304.
 Isabel his wife, damsel, 304.
 Frye, Robert, rector of Loughborough, 332, 342.
 Fryth, Richard, layman, 475.
 Fuaran. See Oran.
 Fuerty, Fydartha [co. Roscommon], prebend in Elphin, 170.
 Fulborn, William, donsel, 417.
 Alice his wife, 417.
 Fulburne, John, citizen of London, 304.
 Alice his wife, 304.
 Fulford, near York, battle at, 470.
 Fulforde, John, a Friar Preacher, 289.
 Fulham, Falham [co. Middlesex], 85, 86, 314, 435.
 bishop of London's manor, letters dated at, 474.
 Fullonis, Maurico, vicar of Kilmore, 407.
 Fu'naby, John, donsel, 336.
 Fulthorp, Fulthorp', Fultorp', Thomas, esquire, of the diocese of Durham, 313.
 Thomas, esquire, of the diocese of York, 322.
 Ellen his wife, 322.
 William, knight, 322.
 Fumeschon, Fomeschon, Fumeschon [dep. Eure, arr. Les Andelys, c^{ste}. Radepont], chapel of, 280, 505, 506.

Funagy, Patriok, prior of Nenagh, 188.
 Furby. *See* Forvie.
 Furlong, Furlang, William, canon of Ferns, rector of Kinnagh, 168, 482.
 Furness [co. Lancaster], Cistercian abbey, abbot and convent of, 127.
 Furvi. *See* Forvie.
 Futhenevyn. *See* Finhaven.
 Fuzo, Peter de. *See* Cardinal priests (St. Stephen's on the Coelian).
 Fuygre. *See* Wheery.
 Fwyrt, John, chancellor and canon of Leighlin, 356.
 Fydartha. *See* Fuerty.
 Fyenayim. *See* Fenit.
 Fylay, John, priest, 536.
 Fylham, William, archdeacon of Cornwall, 429.
 Fynan, John, canon of Ossory, prebendary of Aghoure *alias* Freshford, 101.
 Fyncham, John, a Benedictine monk, 416.
 Fyngonii, Fyngonius. *See* Fingonii.
 Fyns, William, donsel, 537.
 Katherine his wife, 537.
 *See* Fenis.
 Fysshburn, Isabel, noblewoman, 419.
 Fysshlace. *See* Fishlake.
 Fyt, Wythe, Maurice. *See* Wythe.
 Fyton, Fytton, John and Richard. *See* Fiton.
 Fytylton. *See* Fittleton.
 FytzHugh, Robert. *See* FitzHugh.
 FytzMoris, Gerald, John and Patrick. *See* FitzMoris.
 FytzWilliam, Thomas. *See* FitzWilliam.
 Fyrie, Syvy [co. Aberdeen], 144, 145.

G

Gage, Richard, citizen of Salisbury, 534.
 Helen his wife, 534.
 Galle, Walter, canon of Cork, 51.
 *See* Walle.
 William, an Augustinian canon, 536.
 Gallen, Galynd [King's County]. Augustinian priory of St. Mary, prior of, papal mandatary, 243.
 *See* Oduarlla (Donatus, Patrick and William).
 Galloon, Gamblyn, Ganblyn, Gavalibuin [co. Fermanagh], rectory of, 479, 480.
 vicarage of St. Congal's, 284.
Gallua. See Galway.
 Galos, Martin, papal auditor, bishop of Coria, 239.
 Galtrim, Galtrym [co. Meath], 317.

Galway, *Gallua* [co. Galway], parish church of St. Nicholas, 106, 401.
 Friars Minors' house at, friar of, 112.
 Galynd. *See* Gallen.
 Galyon, William, nobleman, 447.
 Isabel his wife, 447.
 Gamblyn. *See* Galloon.
 Gambon, Thomas, rector of Aytton Gifford, 537, 538.
 Gamice, Joan, damsel, 450.
 Gamyll, Thomas, priest, 429.
 Ganblyn. *See* Galloon.
 Garot *alias* Corr, John, vicar of Kinsale, 94.
 Garryduff, West. *See* Kilourman.
 Garveys, Peter, donsel, of the diocese of Norwich, 517, 551.
 Anne his wife, damsel, 551.
 *See* Gerveys.
 Gaston, William, donsel, 562.
 Margaret his wife, 562.
 Gatys, Thomas, Clunian monk, 329.
 Gaunstede, Saunstede, Simon, archdeacon of Wilts, clerk and keeper of the Rolls, 224.
 canon of York, 339.
 Gavalibuin. *See* Galloon.
 Gayler, William, 331.
 Margaret his wife, 331.
 Gayton [co. Northants], 305, 309.
 Genashill. *See* Killeigh.
 Gedney, Gedneye, John, a Benedictine monk, 327.
 Thomas, a Benedictine monk, 332.
 Geese, John, bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 477, 482, 511.
 Geffrey, Richard, layman, 546.
 *See also* Zefrey.
 Geldeston, Gelston [co. Norfolk], 517.
 Gelle, Gell, John, de Neuton. *See* Neuton.
 William, priest, 339.
 Gelypoth, Roger, priest, 417.
 Genazzano, Genazano, Genezano, Salvatus, Salvatus de, member of the pope's household, papal esquire, 25, 26.
 Geneva [Switzerland], bishop elect of. *See* Meez.
 residence of Martin V at, 132.
 Genezano, Salvatus. *See* Genazzano.
 Geoffrey ap Nicolas, donsel, 255.
 Geraldinis, David de, donsel, 278.
 James Desmond de. *See* Desmond.
 John de, archdeacon of Limerick, 518.
 Maurice de, 443.
 Gerald his son, canon of Cloyne, 443.
 Thomas FitzJon de, chancellor of Limerick, 166.

Gerard, John, vicar of Parham, 302.
 Robert, priest, 550.
 Gerebert, John, priest, notary, 349.
 Gernet, Roger, priest, 322.
 William, donsel, 322.
 his wife, 322.
 Gerveys, John, esquire, 337.
 Joan his wife, 337.
 See Garveys.
 Gesselyn, William, rector of Field Dalling, 504.
 Gessilley. See Killeigh.
 Gilbert, Robert, archdeacon of Durham, 279, 280.
 William, esquire, 314.
 his wife, 314.
 Gilby, John, rector of Kneecal, 554.
 Gildhale, Richard, donsel, 447, 448.
 Margaret his wife, damsel, 447, 448.
 Gilfil. See Macgillapoyl.
 Gilfinnan. See MacGillavanaem.
 Gille, John, vicar of St. Winnow, 207.
 Gillebachach, land of, 130.
 Gillegirio, Turfin mach Cristin mach, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Gillemelin, possessions of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, in the land of, 130.
 Gissilley. See Killeigh.
 Glac. See Tooclae.
 Glandelak. See Glendalough.
 Glascarrig, Glasargy, Glascarrio, Glasgarich [in the parish of Donaghmore, co. Wexford], Benedictine priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 88, 263, 335, 356.
 Glasoot. See Glassary.
 Glasdall, William, donsel, 550.
 his wife, noblewoman, 550.
 Glasgarich. See Glascarrig.
 Glasgow [co. Lanark], bishop of, faculty to, 468.
 papal mandatary, 21, 64, 254, 269, 287, 298, 399, 440, 441, 462, 527.
 John, bishop of. See Cameron.
 William, bishop of. See Lauder.
 dean of, papal mandatary, 103.
 See Myrton; Hamylton.
 subdean of, papal mandatary, 237, 426.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 233, 354, 454, 455, 458.
 precentor of, papal mandatary, 268.
 official of, papal mandatary, 19, 66, 344, 370.
 chancellor of. See Erskine; Busby; Were.

Glasgow—cont.

..... canons of. See Busby; Cameron; Croyser; Elwalde; Erskine; Glendinwine; Gray; Grenlaw; Hamylton; Hawyke; Huyston; Lawedre; Ouchtre; Penikuke (George de and Thomas de); Schenes; Sorymegeour; Walteri; Were.
 chapter of, illicit election by to the see, 478.
 papal letters to, 478.
 clergy etc. of the city and diocese of, papal letters to, 478.
 chapel of St. Thomas the Martyr without, 241, 242, 258, 425.
 de Glasgow Primo, prebend in Glasgow, 425.
 Glasrod, Glasrode. See Glassary.
 Glassach. See Clonshagh.
 Glassary, Glasoot, Glasrod, Glasrode [co. Argyll], parish church of St. Columba, 156, 266, 268, 404.
 Glastonbury, Glastenbirey [co. Somerset], Benedictine abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, faculties to, 348, 543.
 papal mandatary, 56, 217.
 Nicholas, abbot of. See Frome.
 abbot and convent of, letters conservatory for, 20.
 (claustral) prior of. See Coffyn.
 monks of, 303, 304, 315, 318, 339, 548, 556.
 pension from, 222.
 Gleand. See Glen.
 Gleannardeala. See Killorglin.
 Glemethan. See Clonmethan.
 Glen, Gleand, parish of [now a townland in Ardagh parish, co. Longford], 97.
 Glencairn, Glencarne [co. Dumfries], 250.
 Glendalough [co. Wicklow], dean of, papal mandatary, 186, 264, 266, 520, 521.
 archdeacon of. See Capy; Clement; Lawles; Mackamail (Donald); Obeyn (Maurice); Obryn (Thady); Snell; Symond; Taylour.
 Glendinwine, Glendonwyne, Hauys de, 527.
 Simon her future husband, 527.
 William de, canon of Aberdeen, Glasgow and Tours, rector of Glencairn, 250.
 Glendorgeoll, St. Modanus de. See Kilmodan.
 Gloucester, duke of. See Humphrey; Thomas.
 duchess of. See Jacqueline.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 345.
 See Herbury.
 Benedictine abbey of SS. Peter and Paul, 368.
 abbot of, faculties to, 427.

- Gnosall, Gnowsall, Knosall' [co. Stafford], collegiate church, canons of. *See* Barton; Bekynton.
- Godarde, Andrew, priest, 138.
- Goderedi, William, the younger, donsel, 418.
- Godewill, Thomas, priest, 549.
- Godfrey, Henry, donsel, 334.
-, Joan his wife, 334.
-, William, priest, 413.
- Godinogh, Robert, a hermit, 470.
-, William, layman, 470.
- Godmersham, Godmisham [co. Kent], 454.
- *See* Challook.
- Godshill. *See* Appleford.
- Godyn, John, priest, of the diocese of Lincol'n, 300.
- Godyng, John, canon of Lichfield, 534.
- Gogar [in Ratho parish, co. Edinburgh], 118, 138, 247.
- Golber, Richard. *See* Gower.
- Goldington. *See* Newenham.
- Goldaborough, St. Mary, Goldisburgh [co. York, N.R.], 532.
- Goldryng, John, priest, 534.
- Goldsmith, Gabriel, of Grantham, clerk, 521.
- Goodefelow, John, clerk, 233.
- Gortroe, Gortenach [co. Cork], 89.
- Gosloth, John, 340.
-, Alice Paston his relict, 340.
- Gossalin, Gruffin, priest, notary, 216.
- Gosse, Philip, rector of Caundle Bishop in the diocese of Salisbury, 412.
-, priest, of the diocese of Salisbury, 306.
- Gosselyn, William. *See* Gesselyn.
- Gotte, William, a Friar Minor, 179.
- Gottlieben [Thurgau, Switzerland], near Constance, castle of, 81.
- Goudet-en-Velay, *de Godeto* [Haute-Loire, France], Benedictine priory, 119.
- Goudon. *See* Southdean.
- Gower, Golber, Richard, a Friar Preacher of the house of Athenry, 514.
-, a Friar Preacher of the house of Portumna, 549.
-, William, warden of St. David's hospital, Swansea, rector of Cheriton, 107.
- Gowran, Ballygauearn [co. Kilkenny], church of St. Mary the Virgin, 172.
- Grab, John, canon of Aberdeen, vicar of Fyvie, 145.
- Gracedieu, *Gracia dei* [in Lusk parish, co. Dublin], Cistercian abbey, abbess and convent of, patronage of, 520.
- Grado, *Gradenis* [Görz and Gradisca], patriarch of. *See* Molino.
- Grafton, Graffetone [co. Northants?], chapel of St. Michael the Archangel, 444.
- Graham, Eufemia de, damsel, 251, 254, 380.
- Graigenamanagh, Dowaghy [co. Kilkenny], Cistercian abbey of St. Saviour, abbot of, papal mandatory, 184.
- Granard [co. Longford], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatory, 516.
-, John, abbot of. *See* Omayl.
-, Richard, abbot of, afterwards bishop elect of Ardagh. *See* O'Farrell (Richard).
-, monks of, 84, 233, 234, 455.
- Grandisson, John de, bishop of Exeter, 277.
- Grantham, in the diocese of York, Gabriel Goldsmith of, clerk, 521.
- Graunger, John, layman, 226.
- Gray, John, archdeacon of Whiteherne, canon of Glasgow, Le Mans, Orleans and St. Martin's, Tours, afterwards rector of Kirkliston, ambassador of Charles VII to Martin V, 381, 399.
-, Margaret, 259.
-, Reginald, lord of Ruthin, patron of Wilby, 545.
-, Thomas, knight, 472.
-, Isabel his relict, 472.
-, Walter, archbishop of York, 500.
-, William. *See* Grey.
- Graynivyle, Richard, canon of Exeter, rector of Parkham, 172.
- Graystok, John, canon of Bangor, rector of Stanton St. John, chaplain of William, bishop of Carlisle, 276.
- Graystok. *See* Greystoke.
- Gregory XI, 11.
-, chancery rule of, 307 n.
-, letters of, 66.
-, privileges etc. of papal chaplains restricted by, 386, 458.
- Gregory XII (Angelus Corario), 47-49, 98, 189.
- Grellagh, Grellach, Grellach [in Templemoyle townland, parish of Clonca, co. Donegal], 395, 396.
- *See also* Clonca.
- Grendon, John, rector of Kislingsbury, 464.
-, Walter, prior of the Hospitallers of England, 59.
- Grendon, Grendon' [co. Warwick], 216, 223.
- Grendone. *See* Grindall.
- Grendowr, Robert, donsel, of the diocese of Hereford, 414.
-, his present wife, 414.
- *See* Greyndor.
- Grene or Greus, Thomas, knight, 325.
-, Philippa his wife, 325.
-, Walter, donsel, 323.
-, Alice his wife, 323.
- Grenehurst, John, a Benedictine monk, 315.
- Grenestede, John, a Benedictine monk, 414.
- Grenewode, Robert, clerk, notary, 147.

Grenlaw, Gilbert, bishop of Aberdeen, 189, 234, 235, 248.
 Grenlau, Nicholas de, rector of Wemyss, afterwards of Auldbar, 380, 381.
 Thomas de, archdeacon and canon of Caithness, canon of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Glasgow, Moray and Ross, rector of Laurencekirk, 185, 268, 299.
 Grenoble [Isère, France]. Augustinian priory of St. Mary Magdalen, canons of, 125, 129, 477.
 Gretton, diocese of York, John Lee of, 389.
 Greue or Grene, Thomas, knight, 325.
 Philippa his wife, 325.
 Walter, donsel, 323.
 Alice his wife, 323.
 Greuenstein, papal letters rubricated by, 345 *note*.
 Grey, John, knight, 335.
 Gray, William, dean and canon of York, rector of Bedale and of Rathwire, afterwards bishop of London, 17, 34, 283, 288, 316, 468, 480, 491, 526.
 *See* Gray.
 Greyndor, Robert, donsel, of the diocese of Worcester, 532.
 Joan his wife, 532.
 *See* Grendowr.
 Greystoke, Graystok [co. Cumberland], Elizabeth, baroness of, 418.
 *See* Graystok.
 Greyston, Thomas, rector of St. George's, Exeter, 556.
 Griffin ap David, priest, 333.
 *See* Gruffin.
 Grigge, Henry, *alias* Clerk, warden successively of the hospitals of St. Thomas, Southwark, and Sandown, 525.
 Grindall, Grendone [co. York, E.B.], prebend in York, 255.
 Grue, Thomas, donsel, 420.
 Catherine his wife, 420.
 Gruffin ap John [ap] Jerworth, priest, notary, 348.
 Gruffin Gossalin, priest, 324.
 *See* Griffin.
 Gruffuth ap Jevan, priest, 421.
 Guala, James, cardinal priest of SS. Silvester and Martin's, papal legate in England, 564.
 Gucci, Poggio, canon of Bordeaux, writer and abbreviator of papal letters, 295.
 Guidalottis, Guidelotis, Benedict de, of Perugia, regent of the papal camera, 400, 464, 465.
 Guido, *Magister*, chaplain of Honorius III, 564.
 Gundisalvos, John, bishop elect of Cadiz, sometime papal chaplain and auditor, 481.

Guthry, David de, donsel, 250.
 Gwentlyan veroh Gruffyth, noblewoman, 451.
 Gyldesborgh, Thomas, clerk, notary, 349.
 Gyldespyn, Elizabeth, widow, 335.
 Gylling, Gyllyng, John, priest, 309, 310.
 William, clerk, 429.
 Gyls, John, donsel, 413.
 Alice his wife, damsel, 413.
 Gysburne, John, prior of Bridlington, 418.

H

Habart, Nicholas, bishop of Bayeux, sometime canon of Cambrai and Coutances, 382, 387.
 Hachyt, James. *See* Caohir.
 Hackney, Hakeney [co. Middlesex], 121, 169.
 Haddesors, William. *See* Hadesors.
 Haddington, Hadingtony, Handyngton [co. Haddington], 359.
 officers of the town of, 518.
 Hadesors, Haddesors, William, archdeacon and canon of Armagh, rector of Mitchellstown, afterwards of Darver, 498, 559.
 Hadfeld, Stephen, layman, 283.
 Hadham [co. Herts], 85, 86.
 Hadingtony. *See* Haddington.
 Hadyam, Hadsam, Henry, vicar of Wadhurst, 463.
 Hagh', John de, *alias* de Legh', 472.
 Catherine his wife, 472.
 Haghmon'. *See* Haughmond.
 Hailes, de Hayllys [co. Gloucester]. Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 524.
 [in Colinton parish, co. Edinburgh], 114.
 Hakeney. *See* Hackney.
 Haket, Hakete, John, nobleman, 555.
 Parnel his wife, 555.
 Nicholas, dean and archdeacon of Ossory, treasurer of Cashel, canon of Lismore and of Ossory, 164, 185, 357.
 Remundus, vicar of Fiddown, 19.
 Halbard, John, priest, 314.
 Halberton, St. Andrew [co. Devon], 429.
 Halden, Haldey, John, layman, 517.
 Halden, High [co. Kent], 145.
 Haldenston, Haldenstoun, James de, an Augustinian canon, prior of the Isle of May, afterwards of St. Andrews, papal collector in Scotland, 2, 8, 63, 69, 78.
 Haldey, John. *See* Halden.
 Haldeyn, John, of Beccles, layman, 535.

- Hales, William, citizen of London, 321.
 Maud his wife, 321.
 See Hala.
 Halewine, William de, donsel, 557.
 Barbara his wife, 557.
 Haliburton, Walter, layman, 527.
 Haliwel, Haliwell. See Holywell.
 Haliwell *alias* Vynesbury. See Finsbury.
 Hallart, John, claimant to the deanery of Ossory, 70.
 Halle, Thomas atte, citizen of London, 447.
 Hallum, Robert, bishop of Salisbury, death of during the Council of Constance, 81.
 Halnewyke, Robert, a Premonstratensian canon, 312.
 See Alnewyk.
 Hals, John, donsel, 338.
 John, the younger, clerk, 500.
 See Hales.
 Halsale, Gilbert, clerk, 390.
 Halsam, Halsam [co. York, E.R.], John Constabil of, 537.
 his wife, 537.
 Ham, High, Hegghamme, Heughhamme [co. Somerset], 46, 79.
 Hamme, John, a Benedictine monk, 301.
 Hamo, Roger brother of, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Hampelape. See Hanslope.
 Hampton, St. Mary the Virgin, Hamton on Thames [co. Middlesex], 423.
 Hampton. See Southampton.
 Hamton on Thames. See Hampton, St. Mary the Virgin.
 Hamund, Robert, priest, 323.
 Hamylton, David de, dean and canon of Glasgow, archdeacon of Whiteherne, canon of Brechin, rector of Cumnock and Kirkinner, master of Ruthven hospital, chaplain of St. Thomas the Martyr's without Glasgow, 241, 242, 258, 425.
 Handsacre, Hundesacre [in Armitage parish, co. Stafford], prebend in Lichfield, 255.
 Handsworth, Hansworth [co. York, W.R.], 284.
 Handyngton. See Haddington.
 Hankeford, Richard, of Whittington, donsel, 315.
 Elizabeth (*de jure* baroness FitzWarin), his wife, 315.
 Hankoo, John, priest, 299.
 Hanslope, St. James, Hampelape [co. Bucks], 379.
 Hansworth. See Handsworth.
 Hanton, Edmund, priest, 562.
 Harburgh, Henry, canon of Salisbury, 448.
 See Herburgh; Herbury.
 Harburi, Nicholas. See Herbury.
 Harding, Hardyng, John, citizen of London, 311, 315.
 Juliana his wife, 311, 315.
 William, clerk, notary, 147.
 Harethryp. See Heythrop.
 Harewell, Harewell', John, bishop of Bath and Wells, 55.
 John, clerk, notary, 216.
 Roger, archdeacon of Bath, 321.
 Haritt, Auinga, 555.
 Harlebeke [Flandre Occidentale, Belgium], collegiate church of St. Sauveur, provost of. See Escoornaix.
 Harleston, John, priest, 316.
 Hariton, Richard, a Benedictine monk, 343.
 Harnham, John, clerk, notary, 215.
 Harold' *alias* Eyr, John, of Compton Bassett, donsel, 333.
 Edith his wife, damsel, 333.
 Harpley *alias* Wolman, Ralph. See Wolman.
 Harpur, John, rector of Seartho, 413.
 Harrow on the Hill, St. Mary, Harwe [co. Middlesex], 472, 473.
 Hartshead. See Kirkless.
 Harwden, Richard, abbot of Westminster, 178, 191, 333, 443.
 Hawre. See Harrow on the Hill.
 Haryngton, William, knight, 330.
 Margaret his wife, 330.
 Haseley, John, a Benedictine monk, 301.
 Hase'shaw, Walter, bishop of Bath and Wells, 62, 63.
 Hasenburg, Sbinco de, archbishop of Prague, 22.
 Hasilgrove, Thomas, a Benedictine monk, 339.
 Hastings, All Saints, All Saints in Hastyng [co. Sussex], 462.
 Hastyng, Hastyng', John, 551.
 Joan his wife, 551.
 John, a hermit, 421.
 Richard, knight, 529.
 See Hastings.
 Hatfeld, Hatfelde, John, a Benedictine monk, 308, 316, 318.
 Hatfield St. Etheldreda, Hatfelde [co. Herts], 153.
 Haul, John, rector of Tunstall, 562.
 Haughurst. See Hawkhurst.
 Haughmond, Haghmon' [co. Salop], Augustinian abbey, abbot of, faculty to, 427.
 Haugusteldesham. See Hexham.
 Haukechirche. See Hawkhchurch.
 Haukhurst. See Hawkhurst.
 Hawkechurch, Haukechirohe, Hawkechiroh [co. Dorset], 48, 317.
 Hawkherst, John, monk, afterwards abbot, of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 494, 570.

- Hawkhurst, Haughurst, Haukhurst [co. Kent], 80.
- Hawkye, Hawyk, Andrew de, canon of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Glasgow and Moray, rector of Kirkliston, secretary of Robert, duke of Albany, 152, 154, 160, 342, 343, 399.
-, John de, vicar of Mearns, 237.
-, William de, a Benedictine monk, 328.
- Haxey, Haxay [co. Lincoln], 72.
- Hay, Margery, of London, 311.
-, Peter de la, donsel, 521.
-, Robert de la, canon of Chester le Street and Howden, 122, 123.
- Haydour, John, vicar of Rolvenden, 145.
- Hayes, Robert. *See* Hays.
- Hayford, William, vicar of Ashburton, 550.
- Hayllys, abbey de. *See* Hailes.
- Hays, Hayes, Robert, clerk, rector of Routes in the diocese of Rouen, 398.
-, clerk, notary, of the diocese of Rouen, 412.
- Hayward, John, rector of Manorbier, 107.
- Healaugh Park, Helaghe Parke [co. York W.R.], Augustinian priory of St. John the Evangelist, canon of, 453.
- Heanton Punchardon, Heaunton Punchardon [co. Devon], 534.
- Heavitree. *See* Polsloe.
- Heblyn, William, priest, 301.
- Heckfield, Heghffylde [co. Southants], 394.
- Hegghamme. *See* Ham, High.
- Heigham Potter, Potter Heygham [co. Norfolk], 502.
- Heiworth, William, abbot of St. Albans, afterwards bishop of Lichfield, 134, 274, 275, 318, 475.
- *See* Heyworth.
- Heiworth. *See* Highworth.
- Helaghe Park. *See* Healaugh Park.
- Helbingham, John. *See* Honyngham.
- Helenesone *alias* Louth, John, clerk, 120.
- Helmingham, Helmyngham [co. Suffolk], 199, 568.
- Hely. *See* Ohelue.
- Hemingford Abbots, Chemmyngfood, Hemmyngford [co. Hunt.], William Ryley, rector of, 333.
-, Edmund Nicol, rector of, 401.
- Hemmyng, Nicholas, townsman of Shipden, 303.
-, Agnes his wife, 303.
- Hemmyngford. *See* Hemingford Abbots.
- Henege, John, layman, 475.
- Henlay, Thomas, a Benedictine monk, 301.
- Hen'le, John, prior of the Friars Preachers of Kings Langley, 514.
- Henricus, papal registers rubricated by, 395 note, 502 note, 558 note.
- *See also* Erfordia.
- Henrison, Alice, of Wilton, 520.
- Henry I, 564.
- Henry II, John son of, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
- Henry IV, 123, 252.
-, chancellor of. *See* Longley (or Langley).
- Henry V, 5-7, 9, 30 note, 58, 64, 156, 292, 374.
-, chancellor of, 222.
-, before his accession. *See* Macworth.
-, letters from, to the pope, 9.
-, papal letters to, 9, 132-135, 157, 158, 161, 191-193, 214, 215.
-, patronage of, 222.
-, persons in the service of, 49, 80, 139, 146, 147, 171, 205, 216, 221-224, 341.
-, petitions of, 221, 224, 382.
-, secretaries of. *See* Pylton; Stopynndon.
- Henry VI, 36-38, 439, 440, 522.
-, Privy Council of, 23, 31, 34.
-, clerk of the. *See* Coudray.
-, keeper of the secret seal of. *See* Stafford.
-, papal letters to, 28, 31, 35, 287, 346 note, 405, 408, 409, 426, 476, 477, 493, 494.
-, persons in the service of, 462.
-, treasurer of. *See* Stafford.
- Henton, ———, an Augustinian canon, vicar of Marston, 452.
- Henton. *See* Hindon.
- Hepp *alias* Schapp. *See* Shap.
- Herbard *alias* Sparwe, Alexander, treasurer of London, canon of St. Davids and Salisbury, rector of Bucknell, afterwards of Brinkworth, afterwards of Maiden Newton, 56, 176, 260, 261, 390.
- Herburgh, Herbryg, Thomas, archdeacon of Ossory, 92, 184.
- *See* Harburgh.
- Herbury, Nicholas, archdeacon of Gloucester, canon of London, 78.
-, rector of Fulham in the diocese of London, 314, 435.
- *See* Harburgh.
- Hereford [co. Hereford], bishop of, papal mandatory, 22, 45, 207, 210, 227, 257, 345, 470, 567.
-, Edmund, bishop of. *See* Lacy.
-, Robert, bishop of. *See* Mascall.
-, Thomas, bishop of. *See* Polton; Spofford.
-, dean and chapter of, 122.
-, archdeacon of, faculty for, 215.
-, papal mandatory, 119.
-, precentor of. *See* Bridbroke.
-, official of, papal mandatory, 197.

Hereford—*cont.*

-, canons of. *See* Bridbroke; Coke-worthy; Dalberd; Ingram; Lyndewode; Neuton; Ryall.
-, vicar-general of the spirituals of the see of. *See* Ryall.
-, cathedral church of, college of vicars choral in the, 122.
-, vicar in the. *See* Prytfot.
-, Benedictine priory of St. Guthlac, prior of. *See* Wynselade.
- [co. Pembroke], 337, 339.
- Herford', Robert, vicar of Dunkitt, 351, 352.
- Herfort, Nicholas, a Friar Preacher, 548.
- Herne, Roger *atte*, *alias* Heron, canon of Chichester, St. Davids and South Malting, rector of Sherston Magna and West Tarring, warden or master of Maidstone college, chaplain of a chapel in St. Augustine's, Bristol, and of a chapel in the parish of Sherston Pinkney, 386, 387.
- Heron, Edmund de, knight, 306.
- *alias* *atte* Herne, Roger. *See* Herne.
- Herriesson, Robert, of Cley next the Sea, donsel, 336.
-, Isabel his wife, 336.
- *See* Herryson.
- Herrin, John de, a Friar Minor, 446.
- Herringfleet, Heryngflet [co. Suffolk], Augustinian priory of St. Olave, canon of, 531.
- Herryson, John, priest, 420.
- *See* Herriesson.
- Herstmonceux. *See* Hurstmonceaux.
- Herston, Thomas, knight, 417.
-, Elizabeth his wife, 417.
- Hert, Alan, a Friar Preacher, 449.
- Herteomb', Richard, esquire, 320.
- Hertford, William de, abbot of Waltham, 37.
- Hertlond, William, rector of St. Swithun's, Worcester, 445.
- Hervy, Heruy, Duncan, vicar of Lonmay, 167.
-, Henry, official and canon of Aberdeen, canon of Caithness, vicar of Aberdeen, 188, 189.
-, Herwy, John, priest, 533, 535.
-, Margery, 416.
-, William, clerk, 334.
-, William, donsel, 306.
-, his wife, 306.
- Herward, Clement, 325.
-, Cecily his wife, 325.
- Herwy, John. *See* Hervy.
- Heryngflet. *See* Herringfleet.
- Herzele [province of Flandre Orientale, Belgium], altar of Holy Cross in the parish church of, 570.
- Heslarton *alias* Wryght, Robert, vicar of Oakington, 544

- Hessynden *alias* Marler, John, of Maidstone, donsel, 221, 222, 325.
-, Joan his wife, damsel, 221, 222, 325.
- Hethe, Heth, Nicholas, clerk, 55.
-, Richard, canon of Lincoln, 308, 309.
- Heton, John de, rector of Ecclesmachan, 238.
- Heughhamme. *See* Ham, High.
- Hevenyngham, Joan, noblewoman, 419.
- Hexham, William de, Cistercian monk, 333.
- Hexham, Haugusteldesham [co. Northumberland], Augustinian priory, prior of, 564.
- Heygat, John, rector of Great Brickhill and of Llanddyfnan, 546.
- Heyham (Higham), Thomas, vicar of Hampton, in the diocese of London, 423.
-, priest, of the diocese of Norwich, 430.
- Heyne, William, layman, 71.
- Heythrop, Harethryp [co. Oxford], 447.
- Heyworth, John, archdeacon of Coventry, canon of Lincoln, 278, 279.
- *See* Heiworth.
- Heyworthe. *See* Highworth.
- Heysham. *See* Higham.
- Hickling, Hikelyng [co. Norfolk], John Bere of, layman, 502.
- *See* Hyklyng.
- Higham, Heysham [co. Suffolk], chapel of St. Mary, 172.
-, Ferrers, Hiiegam Ferrer [co. Northants], college of St. Mary the Virgin and SS. Thomas the Martyr and Edward the Confessor, 298.
- *See* Heyham.
- Highweek, Highwike [co. Devon], chapel, now parish church of All Saints, 519.
- *See also* Newton Bushel.
- Highworth, Heiworth, Heyworthe [co. Wilts], prebend in Salisbury, 85, 274.
- *See* Heiworth; Heyworth.
- Hihan, John. *See* Hyhan.
- Hiiegam Ferrer. *See* Higham Ferrers.
- Hikelyng. *See* Hickling.
- Hill, Hill', Hille, Nicholas, archdeacon of Dublin, 57.
-, Thomas, canon of St. John's, Chester, rector of Walgrave, 391.
-, *alias* Arondel, John, prebendary of Endellion, 80, 81, 87, 88.
-, *alias* Stiroppe, William, clerk, notary, 216.
- *See* Hyll.
- Hiller, John, rector of St. Nicholas's in the Shambles, London, 362.
- Hilmarton. *See* Crofton.
- Hindon, Henton [co. Wilts], 226.
- Hintyngden, Robert de, vicar of Rathroe, 113.

Hippo [*now* Bona, Algeria], Griffin, bishop of.
See Yonge.
 Hoathly, West, West Hodlye [co. Sussex],
 445, 446.
 Hobeth, Est, diocese of Salisbury, 328.
 Hode, John, a Cluniac monk, 69 *note*.
 Hodeden. *See* Howden.
 Hodlye, West. *See* Hoathly.
 Hogan, Thomas, clerk, notary, 348.
 *See* Howgan.
 Hogeson, John, of Rosedale, 124.
 , , Joan his wife, 124.
 Hoggyn-ton. *See* Oakington.
 Hohyan, Donatus, canon of Cashel, papal
 mandatar, 164.
 *See* Ohogan.
 Holand, John, earl of Huntingdon, 37, 549.
 , Margaret, duchess of Clarence, 321,
 323, 324.
 , Ralph, citizen of London, 333.
 , , Maud his wife, 333.
 Holand priory. *See* Upholland.
 Holbach, Hugh, rector of Northop, 211.
 Holbeach, All Saints, Holbech [co. Lincoln],
 435.
 Holbech, Joan, noblewoman, 551.
 Holbech. *See* Holbeach, All Saints.
 Holborne, John, canon of St. Chad's, Shrews-
 bury, rector of St. Michael's le Querne,
 London, 471.
 Holcote, Huloote, John, rector of Lympstone,
 468, 556.
 *See* Holgote.
 Holdebodus, 129.
 Holden, Thomas, esquire, 318.
 , Elizabeth his wife, 318.
 Holdernes, Sutton in. *See* Sutton, St. James.
 Holdernitse, John, clerk, notary, 216.
 Holdgate, Holgot [co. Salop], 119.
 Holes, Andrew, rector of Davenham in the
 diocese of Lichfield, 499.
 , , subdeacon, of the diocese of
 Lichfield, 556.
 Holgot. *See* Holdgate.
 Holgote, Hugh, donsel, 326.
 *See* Holoote.
 Holgrave, William, citizen of London, 415.
 , , Maud his wife, 415.
 Holghan *alias* de Cork, Robert. *See* Howgan
alias de Cork.
 Holm in Fleg. *See* Holme.
 Holmcoltran. *See* Holme Cultram.
 Holme, Nicholas, parson in the cathedral
 church of York, 334, 338.
 , Richard, canon of York, papal man-
 datary, 49.
 , Richard, clerk, notary, of the diocese
 of Carlisle, 348.
 Holme, Holm in Fleg [co. Norfolk], Benedic-
 tine abbey of St. Benet, monk of, 200.

Holme Cultram, Holmoultran, Holme,
 Holmcoltrayne, Volme [co. Cumber-
 land], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, 564.
 , , papal mandatar, 521, 522.
 , , abbot and convent of, 344.
 , , church appropriated to, 67,
 344, 360, 361.
 Holme upon Spalding Moor, Holme in
 Spaldingmore [co. York. E. R.], 573.
 Holt, Richard, donsel, 562.
 , , Cristina his wife, 562.
 Holwell, Thomas, archdeacon of Anglesey,
 provost of Holyhead, rector of Mack-
 worth, in the service of Henry V, 139.
 Holycross *alias* Ochterlamhan, Holy Cross de
 Wotvrlamand [co. Tipperary], Cister-
 cian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatar,
 19.
 , , abbot and convent of, appro-
 priation to, 367, 368.
 , , monk of, 367.
 Holyhead, *Castrum Kubii*, *Castrum Kylii*
 [Anglesey], collegiate church, provost
 of. *See* Holwell.
 , , canon of. *See* Bondeby.
 Holyrood abbey. *See* Edinburgh.
 Holywell, Haliwell [co. Flint], chapel of St.
 Winifred the Virgin, 504.
 , Haliwel [co. Hunt.], 284.
 *See* Holwell.
 Holywood, *Sacrum Nemus* [co. Dumfries],
 Premonstratensian abbey, abbot of,
 papal mandatar, 20.
 Home, diocese of Tuam [probably in Robeen
 parish], 112.
 Homington, Homyngton [co. Wilts], Thomas
 Martyn of, 395.
 , , Margaret his first wife, 395.
 , , Sarah his second wife, 395.
 Homme, Homine, Houme, John du, dean of
 Bayeux, afterwards bishop elect of
 Bayeux, afterwards canon of Cambrai
 and Coutances, afterwards canon of
 Avranches and Coutances, 382, 387.
 Homyngton. *See* Homington.
 Hondeston, Richard, 219, 220.
 , , Joan his wife, 219, 220.
 Hone or Houe, Agnes, of London, 328.
 Honiton, Honyton' *alias* Honyngton' [co.
 Devon], 209.
 *See* Honyngton.
 Honorius III, letters of, 129, 564, 565.
 Honyngham, Helbingham, John, archdeacon
 of Durham, 80.
 Honyngton, Honynton, Walter, vicar of St.
 Sepulchre's without Newgate, London,
 474.
 Honyngton' *alias* Honyton'. *See* Honiton.
 Honynton Walter. *See* Honyngton.

- Honyton' *alias* Honyngton'. *See* Honiton.
Hoper, William, vicar of Bampton, 146.
Hore, Richard, precentor of Abergwilly, 345.
....., Thomas, rector of Campton in the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law, 209.
....., , priest, notary, of the diocese of Lincoln, bachelor of canon law, 215.
Horkesley, Horkyslegh, Great [co. Essex], William Whyter of, 551.
....., , Maud his wife, 551.
Horler, John, priest, 87.
Horlok, John, 312.
....., , Avelina his wife, 312.
Hornsea, Hornesee, Hornsee [co. York, E.R.], 374, 410, 411.
Horsey, Horsi, near Bridgwater [co. Somerset], chapel of, 63.
Horsham [co. Sussex], 339.
Horsi. *See* Horsey.
Horsington, Horsyngton [co. Lincoln], 223.
Horton, John, rector of Slimbridge and of Trowbridge, 480, 531.
Horton [co. Bucks], 472, 473.
Horton. *See* Woodcote and Horton.
Horwod, Thomas, 429.
....., , Beatrice his wife, 429.
Hotoft, John, donsel, 561.
....., , Ideyn his wife, 561.
Houe or Hone, Agnes, of London, 323.
Houedem, Houeden. *See* Howden.
Houghton, Alieo, 340.
..... *See* Howton.
Houme, John du. *See* Homme.
Hounigton, Roger, 325.
....., , his wife, 325.
Hove, Hova Villa [co. Sussex], prebend in Chichester, 337.
Howden, Hodeden, Houedem, Houeden [co. York, E.R.], collegiate church of St. Peter, canons of. *See* Castell; Frend; Hay.
....., , chapter, etc. of, 336.
Howel ap Jevan ap Llewelyn, rector of Dinas, 387.
Howell. *See* Lewis ap Howell.
Howgan *alias* de Cork, Holghan *alias* de Cork, Robert, chancellor of Limerick, canon of Cork and of Limerick, rector of Compton Bassett, vicar of Kinsale, *abbreviator* of papal letters, 166, 189, 239.
..... *See* Hogan.
Howisson, Simon, rector of Scoulton, 279.
Howme, Robert, citizen of York, 305, 447, 480.
....., , Joan his wife, 305, 447.
....., , Robert his father, 480.
Howryn, Thomas, clerk, notary, 348.
Howsyng, William, priest, 535.
Howth [co. Dublin], prebend in Dublin, 95.
Howton, John, clerk, notary, 348.
..... *See* Houghton.
Hoxne, Hoxan' [co. Suffolk], 330.
Huby, John, priest, of the diocese of Durham, notary, 530.
....., , priest, vicar of Mitford in the diocese of Durham, 538.
Huccierde, possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, in the land of, 131.
Hudyrsfird, John, an Augustinian canon, 430.
Hue, William, a Franciscan tertiary, 562.
Hugate, Hugatte. *See* Huggate.
Huge, John, clerk, papal envoy to England, 15.
Huggate, Hugate, Hugatte [co. York, E.R.], 230, 505, 506.
Hugh ap Jevan, priest, of the diocese of St. Davids, 532.
Hugh ap Jevan ap Philip, rector of St. Scothinus's in the diocese of St. Davids, 392.
Hugh ap Llewelyn, vicar of Bassaleg, 562.
Hugo, papal registers rubricated by, 243 *note*, 370 *note*, 377 *note*, 425 *note*, 459 *note*. *See* Erfordia.
Hugonis, John, canon of Orkney, papal mandatory, 148.
Hulcote, John. *See* Holcote.
Hull, Hulle, Eleanor, damsel, of the diocese of Lincoln, 308.
....., , widow, noblewoman, of the diocese of Lincoln, 327.
....., William, clerk, notary, 543.
Hulles, Simon, canon of Dublin, rector of Ludgershall, 120, 225, 338.
....., Hullis, William, prior of the Hospitallers of England, 6, 59, 225.
Hulsthawyte, Agnes, 340.
Humphrey, duke of Gloucester, regent of England, 23, 27-29, 36, 37.
....., , chancellor of. *See* Bekynton.
....., , chaplain of. *See* Symond.
Hunden, Thomas, abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 191, 232, 233.
Hunderton, Hundreton, prebend in Hereford. *See* Nupton.
Hundesacre. *See* Handsacre.
Hundreton. *See* Hunderton.
Hungereford, Elisabeth, damsel, 379.
Hunt, Hunte, Ralph, 549.
....., , Isabel his wife, 549.
....., Roger, donsel, 415.
....., , Margery his wife, 415.
....., Thomas, canon of Dublin, 71, 72.
Huntar, Nicholas, rector of Forteviot and Muckersie, secretary and member of the household of Robert, duke of Albany, 156.

Hunte, Ralph and Roger. *See* Hunt.
 Huntingdon, earl of. *See* Holand.
 archdeacon of, faculty to, 215.
 Augustinian priory, prior and convent
 of, 572.
 appropriated church of, 572.
 hospital of St. John Baptist, master
 of. *See* Chaoe.
 Huntley. *See* Kinnoir.
 Huntynghon, John, rector of Ashton under
 Lyne, 143.
 William, rector of St. John and
 James, Garlickhithe, London, 306.
 Hurley, Thomas, priest, 314.
 Hurley. *See* Ohurryle.
 Hurstmonceaux, Herstmonceux [co. Sussex],
 151.
 Hurstpierpoint, Hurstperpond [co. Sussex],
 219.
 Hus, Huss, John, condemnation of the works
 of, 21, 22.
 Husey, Thomas, vicar of St. Nicholas's, Dun-
 dalk, 73.
 Huss, John. *See* Hus.
 Hustyrton, John, esquire, 533.
 Elizabeth his wife, 533.
 Hutt magma. *See* Oughtmama.
 Huyston, Hwyston, Patrick de, canon of Glas-
 gow, vicar of Cathcart and Linlithgow,
 257, 437.
 Hw'chay, John, vicar of Kilmoylan, 508.
 Hwyston, Patrick de. *See* Huyston.
 Hy Insuka. *See* Iona.
 Hyde, Walter de la, knight, 504, 505.
 Elizabeth his relict, 504,
 505.
 Hyde by Winchester. *See* Wincheater.
 Hydon, Clyst, Hydon [co. Devon], 556.
 Hyhan, Hihan, John, of London, nobleman,
 merchant, 554-557.
 his wife, noblewoman,
 555, 557.
 Hyklyng, Arnold, priest, 552.
 *See* Hickling.
 Hyll, John, clerk, 536.
 *See* Hill.
 Hyllery, Robert, 310.
 Alice his wife, 310.
 Hyllneicohriche Natraga. *See* Kilmaorehy.
 Hymulmyadhaydh, Fergallus. *See* Omulmiadh-
 undh.
 Hyndelay, Richard, acolyte, 501.
 Hyngen, John, portionary in the parish church
 of Holdgate, 119.
 Hynkele, William, esquire, 335.
 Hynskathyd. *See* Scatterry Island.
 Hyot, John, canon of St. Davids, 341.
 Hythe, Hamo de, bishop of Rochester, 498.

I

Ibindiga (Binnie), Thady, vicar of Drum-
 creehy, 171.
 Ibrickan, Obracayn [now a barony in co.
 Clare], 75.
 *See* Obracyn.
 Ifarghil, Clement. *See* O'Farrell.
 Ihanlly, William. *See* Ohanly.
 Iiombarg, John, abbot of Corcomroe, after-
 wards bishop of Kilmaoduagh, 133, 488,
 503.
 Iklyngham, Walter, a Gilbertine canon, 302.
 Imleach Iseal. *See* Ymleachysseal.
 Inbearraili. *See* Ennereilly.
 Inbernayle. *See* Inver.
 Incemagranach. *See* Inohmagrannoch.
 Inchaffray, *Insula Missarum* [in Madderty
 parish, co. Perth], Augustinian abbey,
 abbot of, papal mandatory, 406.
 Donald, abbot of, 292.
 abbot and convent of, patron-
 age of, 167, 168.
 canons of, 291.
 Incholeraun, Inislochraun, Inislothrann, Inis-
 olothrann [an island in Lough Ree, in
 Cashel parish, co. Longford], Augus-
 tinian priory of St. Mary, prior of,
 papal mandatory, 204, 353, 571.
 *See* Ohobugan; Magraidin.
 Incheolm, *Insula S. Columbe, Insula S. Col-
 umbe de Emonia, S. Columbe de Insula*
 [in the Firth of Forth], Augustinian
 abbey of St. Colm on, abbot of, papal
 mandatory, 21, 268, 290.
 abbot and convent of, 144.
 Inohemagranach. *See* Inohmagrannoch.
 Inchmaonerin, *Insula Macneri* [an island in
 Lough Key, now known as Church
 Island, in the parish of Boyle, co. Ros-
 common], Augustinian priory of St.
 Mary, prior of, papal mandatory, 50,
 237, 263.
 *See* Omoeleanaid;
 Oganma; Macdonnhaid.
 canons of, 45.
 Inohmagrannoch, Incemagranach, Inchema-
 granach [in Little Dunkeld parish, co.
 Perth], prebend in Dunkeld, 392, 406,
 546.
 Inohmore, *Insula Magna* [in Abbeylara parish,
 co. Longford], Augustinian priory of
 St. Mary, prior of, papal mandatory,
 410.

- Inglis, Nicholas, rector of Fetteresso, 358, 400.
- Inglose, Henry, knight, 314.
- Ingoldmels, Margaret, 340.
- Ingram, William, canon of Hereford, rector of Castle Eaton, 439.
- Iniarele, Samria, 329.
- Inisbrechirnig *alias* Tempullapuyrt. *See* Templeport.
- Inisloohraun, Inislothran, Inislothrann. *See* Inchcleraun.
- Inis-da-Sliog, Inisdasliog [co. Kerry], 241.
- Inish Maine, Portmyan [in Ballinacalla parish, co. Mayo], 112.
- Inishannon. *See* Ballymountain; Kildarra.
- Inishcaltra, Iniskealltra [co. Clare], 265.
- Inishdadrourm, Inysdagrum (an island? in Killadyseert parish, co. Clare), 402.
- Inishglora, Inysgluayr *alias* Cros [in Kilmore parish, co. Mayo], priory of. *See* Cross.
- Inishlounaght, *de Surio* [co. Tipperary], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 165.
- Inishunosaint, Ynysmagysanith, Ynysmagysanyth [co. Fermanagh], 496.
- Inishmagrath. *See* Cuylofflavnd.
- Inishmore. *See* Killeany.
- Inishmurray, Inismuireadaid', *Insula Muregard'*, *Insula Muregeardy* [co. Sligo], Augustinian priory of St. Laisren or Molaise, St. Lasirianus, prior of, papal mandatory, 109, 545, 547.
- Iniskahid. *See* Inniscattery.
- Iniskealltra. *See* Inishcaltra.
- Iniskeftyn. *See* Askeaton.
- Inismuireadaid'. *See* Inishmurray.
- Innerleithen, Enerlathen, Enerlithen, Ennerlithan, Ennerlythan, Enverlithan, Enverlythan [co. Peebles], 66, 73, 74, 99, 138, 140, 344, 345, 354, 358, 361.
- Inniscattery, Iniskahid, Inyskahyd, Inyskayd [*i.e.* Scattery Island, in Kilrush parish, co. Clare], prebend in Killaloe, 50, 441, 481, 482.
- Innisoronane, Ynysoronane, Ynysoronayn [co. Clare], Augustinian priory dependent on Clare, prior of. *See* Medonis; Ochaayn; Ograda; Okagayn.
-, prior and convent of, appropriation to, 193, 194.
- Innocencia, priory *de*. *See* Athlone.
- Innocent II, 564.
- Innocent IV, letters of, 58.
- Innocent VI, forged letters of, 283.
-, privileges, etc. of papal chaplains restricted by, 386.
- Innocent VII, annulment by, of Boniface IX's unexecuted appropriations, 411.
- Insnak. *See* Ennisnag.
- Insula, Guy de. Pierrexi.
- Insula Beate Marie*. *See* St. Mary's Is.e.
- Insula Macneri*. *See* Inchmacnerin.
- Insula Magna*. *See* Inchmore.
- Insula Missarun*. *See* Inchaffray.
- Insula Muregard'*, *Insula Muregeardy*. *See* Inishmurray.
- Insula Omnium Sanctorum*. *See* Saints Island.
- Insula Sancti Columbe*. *See* Inchoolm.
- Insula Sancte Trinitatis de Lochque*. *See* Lough Key.
- Insula Sancte Trinitatis de Lochuachtair*. *See* Lough Oughter.
- Insula Vivencium*. *See* Monaincha.
- Insulis, Angus de, rector of Kilcolmkill, afterwards bishop elect of Sodor, 465, 466, 478.
-, Mariota de, damsel, 151.
- *See* Isles.
- Inver, Inbernayle [co. Donegal], 185.
- Inverkeillor, Ionuerkelor [co. Forfar], 176.
- Inysdagrum. *See* Inishdadrourm.
- Inysgad, Inysgat. *See* Canon Island.
- Inysgluayr *alias* Cros. *See* Inishglora.
- Inyskahyd. *See* Inniscattery.
- Inyskathay, Inyskathayg, Inyskathayg, Inyskathayg. *See* Scattery Island.
- Inyskayd. *See* Inniscattery.
- Inyskefryny. *See* Askeaton.
- Inysnak. *See* Ennisnag.
- Iogayn, Odo. *See* Ohogan.
- Iona, Hy, Hy Insula, Y [parishes of Kilfinichen and Kilvickeon, co. Argyll], Benedictine abbey of St. Columba, abbot of, papal mandatory, 406, 457, 458, 461, 472.
-, Dominic, abbot of. *See* Kenythi.
-, John, abbot of, 194.
-, monks of, 194, 196, 465.
-, convent of, election by, 194.
- Ionuerkelor. *See* Inverkeillor.
- Iseldon. *See* Islington.
- Isertkelly, Dyseyrthoeallayd' [co. Galway], 400.
- Isle of Man, 127.
- Isle of May. *See* May.
- Islep. *See* Islip.
- Isles, lord of the. *See* Yle.
- and Ross, Donald, knight, lord of, 151
-, Mariota de Insulis, damsel, his daughter, 151.
- *See* Insulis.
- Islington, Iseldon [co. Middlesex], prebend in London, 121, 169.
- Islip, Islep [co. Oxford], 53.
- Isnamstede. *See* Chenies.
- Ivychurch, Ivehurohe [co. Kent], 323.
- Iwardby, Iwardeby, Ywardby, Ellen, 429.
-, John, donsel, 331, 322.
-, Catherine his wife, 331, 332.

Ixworth, John, archdeacon of Worcester, canon of Lincoln, rector of Boston and Pulham, papal referendary, 177, 212, 213, 218, 254, 443.
Ixworth, Ixworde [co. Suffolk], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatar, 211.

J

Jacobi, Johannes, register rubricated by, 423 note.
Jacqueline of Bavaria, duchess of Brabant, afterwards of Gloucester, 28 note, 29.
Jason, William, 14.
James, Peter, 417.
....., Joan his wife, 417.
James I, king of Scots, 6, 8, 30, 133, 141, 214, 287, 346, 355, 360, 369, 408, 440, 441, 465, 468, 473.
....., almoner-general of. *See* Ouchtre.
....., ambassador of, to the pope. *See* Myrton.
....., persons in the service of. *See* Benyng; Ouchtre; Winestre.
Jankyn ap Bes, layman, 392.
Janyng or Janyng, John, 416.
....., Elizabeth his wife, 416.
Jedburgh, Jeddwartht, Jedworde, Joddwortht [co. Roxburgh], Augustinian abbey of St. Mary, abbot and convent of, patronage of, 64, 370, 458.
....., Walter, claustral prior, afterwards abbot of, 458.
....., claustral prior of. *See* Bolden.
....., canons of, 64, 458.
Jeppe, Richard, rector of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, 300.
Jerpoint, *de Jereponte, de Jeriponte* [co. Kilkenny], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatar, 73, 357.
....., vicarage of, 73.
Jerusalem, hospital of St. Lazarus, 182.
....., Order of St. John of, 59.
....., *See* Hospitallers in INDEX OF SUBJECTS.
....., pilgrimages to, 6.
Jervaulx [co. York, N.B.], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatar, 538.
....., abbot and convent of, appropriation to, 79, 80.
Jesmond, Jessemouth *alias* Jessemond [co. Northumberland], 471.
Joan, queen of England, 127.
Joddwortht. *See* Jedburgh.

Johannis, Malcolm, canon of Dunblane, vicar of Kippen, 252, 253.
....., Maurice, rector of St. Mary's, Dunoon, 313.
John, king of England. *See* Henry II.
John XXII, letters of, 65.
....., privileges etc. granted to papal chaplains by, 386.
John XXIII (Baldassar Cossa), afterwards cardinal bishop of Tusculum, deposition and imprisonment of, 5, 59, 62, 105, 107, 183.
....., letters of, 21, 22, 40-44, 48, 53, 54, 56, 60, 70, 72, 86, 89, 94, 96, 98, 117, 124, 134, 139, 140-142, 144, 156, 177, 183, 198, 199, 210, 211, 224, 260, 278, 279, 283, 344, 361, 363, 386, 387, 473, 480, 531, 568.
....., reservations by, 59, 61, 62, 183, 192.
John, duke of Bedford, regent of France, 30, 32, 33.
....., Anne his wife, 394, 413, 440, 496, 527.
....., chancellor of. *See* Leyot.
....., dean of the chapel of. *See* Kirketon.
....., indults etc. for, 384-386, 388, 413, 440, 445, 496, 527, 528.
John, duke of Brabant, 28 note, 29.
John the Fearless, duke of Burgundy, 7.
John, a physician, 130.
John ap Gruffit, priest, 333.
John ap Morye, rector of Llanedy, 255.
John ap Philyp, clerk, notary, 529.
John ap William. *See* Wilhelmi.
Johnstone, Jonston [co. Dumfries], 381, 394
Jolyf, John, priest, notary, 349.
Jong, Thomas, rector of Ardnurcher, 484.
..... *See* Yonge; Young.
..... *See also* Juvenis.
Jonisson, John, vicar of Hoxne, 330.
....., Thomas, vicar of St. Mary's, Martham, 330.
Jonson, John, citizen of York, 322.
Jonston. *See* Johnstone.
Jordan, Richard, vicar of Steynton, 202.
..... *alias* Stoke, John, rector of White Staunton, 389.
..... *See* Jurdan.
Josas [Seine-et-Oise, France], archdeacon of, papal mandatar, 280.
Joux [Jura, France], Benedictine abbey of St. Oyan, St. Oyand de, *S. Eugendi Juren.* *See* Saint-Claude.
Joy, Alexander, vicar of Ross, 108.
....., John, canon of Tuam, papal mandatar, 510.
....., vicar of Kilcommon in the diocese of Tuam, 108.
....., Maurice, canon of Tuam, papal mandatar, 108, 111.

Joye, John, layman, 429.
 Julian, John, priest, 310.
 Jurdan, Nicholas, rector of Rathwire, 480, 481.
; William, of Bekeland (*q.v.*), layman, 311, 317.
 See Jordan.
 Jusse, William, rector of Sparham, 118, 119.
 Juvenis, Juuenis, John, de Exonia, rector and vicar of Templemore, 105, 110.
 See also Exonia.
 William. See Young.
 See also Jong; Yonge.

K

Ka, Furlaius *rectius* Finlaius, *i.e.* Finlay, vicar of Kirkbean, 490.
 Kacrillian. See Caerleon.
 Kaledarie, chapel de, in the diocese of Canterbury (? the chapel of a guild of Kaledars), 285.
 Kallglassy. See Kilglass.
 Kamus. See Camus.
 Kanbrenan. See Monkstown.
 Kane, Kene [co. Louth], 73.
 Kaoloow. See Kelso.
 Karhind, Henry, ohanoellor of Ardfert, 40.
 Karkmagho. See Kirkmahoe.
 Karlavorok. See Carlaverook.
 Karleton Kyme. See Carlton Kyme.
 Karliford. See Carlingford.
 Karrehnecon, Bermecon, a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 129.
 Kathkert. See Cathcart.
 Kaveris, Magna. See Cavers.
 Kayre, prebend in Llandaff. See Caerau.
 Keadew, Kedi, Kedy [now a townland in Cavan and Urney parishes, co. Cavan], rectory of, 483, 503.
 Keal, West, Westerkele [co. Lincoln], 507.
 Keallmer, Keallmor. See Kilmore.
 Kearney. See Ooearnaig; Okearnaig.
 Kodi. See Keadew.
 Kedwelly. See Kidwelly.
 Kedy. See Keadew.
 Keld, Nicholas, priest, 428.
 Kelkow. See Kelso.
 Kellaachmaoh in Goba. See Kilmaoow.
 Kellmer. See Kilmore.
 Kellom, William, layman, 392.

Kells, Kenlys, *de Kenlis, de Kenlys* [co. Meath], archdeacon of. See Naas; Northew; Rosellis; Sutton; Stanyherste.
 Augustinian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatory, 167, 201.
 Matthew, abbot of, 192.
 John, abbot of. See Oragillieh.
 convent of, papal letters to, 192.
 *de Deserto* [in Connor parish, co. Antrim], Augustinian abbey of St. John the Baptist, Nimeas, abbot of. See Oguym.
 *de Kenllis* [co. Kilkenny], Augustinian priory of St. Mary the Virgin, prior of, papal mandatory, 165.
 prior and convent of, 180.
 parish church of, 180.
 See Kenlys.
 Kelso, Calkou, Kaoloow, Kelkow, Kelsow, Kileow [co. Roxburgh], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 20, 269, 359, 369, 454, 455.
 William, abbot of, 455, 456.
 abbot and convent of, patronage of, 19, 66, 293, 466.
 monks of, 446, 449.
 Kempe, Kemp, John, archdeacon of Durham, canon of Wingham, rector of Hawkhurst, successively bishop of Rochester, Chichester and London, and archbishop of York, 17, 18, 49, 80, 132, 133, 161, 172, 191, 192, 214, 217, 387, 389, 392, 439, 472, 523, 524, 526, 544, 554.
 Kenalarga. See Cinel Farga.
 Kendal, Kendale [co. Westmoreland], hospital at, 499.
 See Kirkby in Kendal.
 Kene, Hugh, clerk, notary, 206.
 See Kane.
 Kenealuachan. See Cinel-Luachain.
 Kengesley, Catherine de. See Kyngesley.
 Kenilworth, Kenylworth [co. Warwick], Augustinian priory, canon of, 301.
 Kenllis, priory de. See Kells.
 Kenlys, Nicholas, rector of Kinnagh, 482.
 Kenlys. See Kells.
 Kennet, Carenterbrook, river [co. Berks], 515.
 Kenniti, Brice, vicar of Kilbride, 406.
 See Kenythi.
 Kent, John, a Clunias monk, 340.
 Nicholas, citizen and vintner of London, 561.
 Juliana his wife, 561.
 Kenwyn, St. George, St. Rywyn [co. Cornwall], 567.
 Kenylworth. See Kenilworth.

- Kenythi, Dominic, monk, afterwards abbot, of Iona, 194, 465.
 See Kenniti.
 Kerby, William, esquire, 329, 332.
 , Joan his wife, 329, 332.
 See Kirkby.
 Keroforther. See Kirkforther.
 Kerdeston, Thomas de, knight, 429.
 , Elizabeth his wife, 429.
 Kermerdyn. See Carmarthen.
 Kervere, Edmund, a Cistercian monk, 422.
 Kerwe, St. Finan's in. See Kildinan.
 Kesmohenoch. See Kilmonoge.
 Keth, Janet de, damsel, 320.
 Ketyll, Thomas, priest, 450.
 Kerby, John, rector of Oddington, 520.
 Keynsham, Keynisham, Keyssam, Kynysan [co. Somerset], Augustinian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 206, 207.
 , William, abbot of, 509.
 , patronage of, 509.
 Keys, Roger, clerk, notary, 530.
 Kieklen. See Kirkben.
 Kidderminster [co. Worcester], parish church of All Saints, 450.
 Kidwelly, Kedwelly [co. Carmarthen], Benedictine priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 107.
 Kilballyhue. See Bealachohy.
 Kilbeggan, *Benedictio Dei* alias Killbegayn, Kylbeghan [co. Westmeath], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 74, 351.
 See *Benedictio Dei*.
 Kilbegnet, Kyllbegnatha [co. Galway], 170.
 Kilbragh, Kyllbragh [co. Tipperary], 165.
 Kilbride, St. Bride in Lorn [in Kilmore and Kilbride parishes, co. Argyll], parish church of, 406, 407.
 [co. Roscommon]. See Derrane.
 Kilbrogan, Kyll Brogayn [co. Cork], prebend in Cork, 51.
 Kilbryan. See Lough Key.
 Kilohreest, Kyllcrest de Kyllbroyre de Kyllryadere [co. Galway], 105, 106.
 Kilcolman [co. Kerry]. See Killagh.
 Kilcolmkill, St. Columba's [in Southend parish, co. Argyll], 466, 478.
 Kilcommon, Kyllcomayn [in Kilmaine parish, co. Mayo], 108.
 Kilconcar, Robert de, Augustinian canon, intruded prior of Monymusk, 513.
 Kilconquhar, Kilconkar [co. Fife], 256, 293, 294.
 Kiloobry, Kylloorbugi [in Croghan parish, King's County], 486, 489.
 Kiloorky. See Tully.
 Kiloornan, Kileurnain. Kileurnayn, Killournayn, Kyllournayn alias Clanragga [co. Limerick], 75, 76, 491.
 , chapel of Munyohyrn annexed to, 491.
 Kiloow. See Kelso.
 Kilrohane, Kyllrochayn [co. Kerry], 104.
 Kileullen. See Boarehil.
 Kilculliheen, *de Belloportu* alias Kyllkylhyn [co. Kilkenny], Augustinian nunnery of St. Mary the Virgin, conversion of into a collegiate church, 522, 523.
 Kileurnain, Kileurnayn. See Kiloornan.
 Kilournan, Kyllournan, Raythournan [in the townland of Garryduff West, parish of Crossboyne, co. Mayo], prebend in Tuam, 95.
 , rectory of, 95, 96.
 Kildalkey, Kildalk, Kyldalk [co. Meath], parish church of St. Mary, etc. 98, 194, 292.
 Kildalton. See Ardinis.
 Kildara. See Kildarra.
 Kildare [co. Kildare], bishop of, papal mandatary, 50, 57, 221, 245, 362, 375, 399, 494.
 , John, bishop of. See Madock.
 , dean of, papal mandatary, 406.
 , archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 166, 486.
 See Cogdan; Edwardi; Taylor.
 , canon of. See Edwardi; Oheolayn (Nicholas); Ohywelayn (Richard).
 Kildarra, Kildara, Kildara [in Inishannon parish, co. Cork], 382, 383.
 Kildellig, Delge [Queen's County], 398.
 Kildimo, Kyldma, Kyldyma, Kyldyma [co. Limerick], 167, 518, 541, 542.
 Kildollagh. See Loughans.
 Kilfarboy, Kyllnafearbugy [co. Clare], 350, 491.
 Kilfearagh, Kyllfereborach, Kyllfyabarach [co. Clare], 97, 349, 350.
 Kilfenora [co. Clare], bishop of, papal mandatary, 220, 366.
 , Florence, bishop of. See O'Loughnan.
 , Patrik, bishop of, 171, 191.
 , dean of, papal mandatary, 50, 111.
 See Oonbayoh; Oonry; Ooathayl; Macmaohuna.
 , archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 58, 491.
 , treasurer of, papal mandatary, 108.
 , precentor of, papal mandatary, 105, 107, 349.
 , chancellor of, papal mandatary, 108.
 See Macgerranaystyr (Dermit and Nemeas).

Kilfenora—cont.

-, canons of. *See* Maogerranaystyr (Nemeas); Macmachuna; Obarry; Oconry; Ohanrachayn; O'Loghnan.
-, portionary of. *See* Macmachuna.
-, chapter of, election by, 170, 191.
- Kilfinichen. *See* Iona.
- Kilfintinan, Kyfyatanayn [co. Clare], 113.
- Kilfinaghta, Kyllfynnachayn, Kyllfynnutan [co. Clare], 175, 484.
- Kilfinan, St. Finan's, St. Finan's in Kerwe (*i.e.* Kethromekougal, the Quarter of Cowal) [co. Argyll], 266, 268.
- Kilglass, Kallglassy, Killglassi, Kyllglassi [co. Sligo], 108, 264, 271.
- Kilgobnet, Kylgobnythin, Kyllgobnythan [co. Waterford], prebend in Lismore, 165, 227.
- Kilhoan, St. Comganus de Ardnamorehan [in Ardnamurchan parish, co. Argyll], 457, 458.
- Kilinomenog. *See* Killavinoge.
- Kilkeel, Cylleacayl [co. Down], parish church of St. Columba, 265.
- Kilkenny, West, Killeannych, Kykeny, Kyllkynii [co. Westmeath] Hospitallers' priory of St. John Baptist, prior of, papal mandatary, 228, 410, 484.
-, *See* Ooathasay; Macgrueryc.
- Kilkieran, St. Keranus's [co. Kilkenny], 180.
- Kill St. Nicholas [co. Waterford], 92, 184.
- Killabban, Killeban [Queen's County], 53.
- Killacgleach. *See* Killilagh.
- Killaderry, Kylladurohi, Kylladurrohy [King's County], 486, 488, 489.
- Killadreenan, Kyllaachdranin, Kyllachdrynyn, Kyllachdrynyn *alias* de Castronovo [in Lower Newcastle parish, co. Wicklow], 235, 520, 521.
- Killadysert. *See* Inishdadrour.
- Killagh, *de Bello loco* [in Kilcolman parish, co. Kerry], Augustinian priory of St. Mary the Virgin, prior of, papal mandatary, 104.
-, John, prior of, 40.
-, prior and convent of, appropriation to, 128.
- Killahan, Kyllahyn [co. Kerry], 351.
- Killahurler, Athurlayr [co. Wicklow], 264.
- Killala [co. Mayo], bishop of, papal mandatary, 285.
-, patronage of, 436, 540, 560.
-, Thomas, bishop of, 294, 559.
-, dean of, papal mandatary, 294.
-, *See* Baret; Ohamuthy (Alan).
-, provost of. *See* Baret; Ohamuthy (Alan and Charles); Obeollayn.
-, archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 270.
-, official of, papal mandatary, 559, 560.

Killala—cont.

-, canons of. *See* Obeollayn (Laurence and Nemeas); Ochohohuir; Odubda (Cormac, Maurice and Rory).
-, chapter of, patronage of, 436, 540, 560.
- Killaloe [co. Clare], bishop of, 193.
-, papal mandatary, 53, 148, 178, 182, 350, 353, 456, 477, 483.
-, patronage of, 167, 518, 541, 542.
-, Donatus, bishop of, 187, 441, 481.
-, Eugenius, bishop of. *See* O'Falan.
-, Matthew, bishop of. *See* MacCragh.
-, Robert, bishop of. *See* Mulfeld.
-, Thady, bishop elect of. *See* MacGrath.
-, dean of, papal mandatary, 97, 115, 165, 269.
-, *See* Olonirgayn (Dermot and James); Ohogan.
-, dean and chapter of, patronage of, 167, 518, 541, 542.
-, archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 75, 76, 97, 112, 162, 178, 182, 268, 354, 398, 407, 481, 482, 540.
-, patronage of, 541.
-, *See* Macoonmara.
-, precentor of, papal mandatary, 74, 90, 110, 113, 165, 181, 187, 236, 398, 407.
-, Odo, precentor of. *See* Ohogan.
-, Roderick, precentor of. *See* Olonirgayn.
-, treasurer of, papal mandatary, 359, 490.
-, *See* Macraith.
-, official of, papal mandatary, 266, 293.
-, chancellor of, papal mandatary, 76, 167, 265, 350.
-, canons of, patronage of, 541.
-, *See* Macoonmara; Macraith; Oclerid; Ocuynnd; Ograda; Ohanly; Ohuallaachayn; Ohuryle; O'Kelly (Nemeas and Robert); Olongayn; Sancto Jacobo.
-, city and diocese of, difficulty of obtaining justice in the, 490.
- Killanasuleach. *See* Kilnasoolagh.
- Killanly, Killanvile [in Castleconor parish, co. Sligo], prebend in Killala, 294.
- Killaraght, Kyllathracha [co. Sligo], 350.
- Killard *alias* Atlantic, Killearda, Kylllearda [co. Clare], 353, 366.
- Killardry, Kylardry [co. Tipperary], prebend in Cashel, 471.
- Killashee, Killfyelan, Tyrfaelan, Killifyelan, Kyllfyelan [co. Longford], 244, 541, 571.
- Killaspuhbrone, Kyllleasbuyghbron [co. Sligo], 485.

Killavinoge, Kilinomenog [co. Tipperary], 116.
 Killbegayn *alias Benedictio Dei*. See Killbeggan.
 Killcannych. See Kilkenny, West.
 Killclonfertamolud. See Kyle *alias* Clonfert Mulloe.
 Killcournayn. See Kilcoornan.
 Kildara. See Kildarra.
 Killea, Killooha [co. Tipperary], 116.
 Killeany, Killeny in Nabayr [co. Clare], 105.
 Killeany, Kyllennyarann [in Inishmore parish, co. Galway], prebend in Kilfenora, 114.
 See also Kyllumgayny.
 Killearda. See Killard.
 Killeban. See Killa bban.
 Killechoe. See Killeigh.
 Killeedy, Kyllidy [co. Limerick], prebend in Limerick, 518.
 Killeely, Kylyle [co. Galway], 253.
 Killeeneen (*or perhaps* Killinane), Kyllenayn, Kyleneayn [co. Galway], 287, 293.
 See Killenayn.
 Killeigh, Killechoe, Killheoh, Killechoe, Kyllchoy *alias* Caslehan Gessille, *alias* Gissille, Kyllchoy *alias* Caslehan, Gessille *alias* Gessil' [a town in Ballykean and Geashill parishes, King's County], 352, 484.
 Augustinian priory of St. Mary, prior of, papal mandatory, 51, 486.
 See Osuyno; Oduynd; Ooolgan.
 canons of, 61, 375.
 Killemagh, Kyllimleao [co. Kerry], 241.
 Killenayn (Killeeneen *or* Killinane, co. Galway), prebend in Kilmaoduagh, 397.
 Killeny in Nabayr. See Killeany.
 Killererin, Killeyriarand, Killheryheran, Kyllheryheran [co. Galway], 106, 160.
 See Duloch.
 Killfyelan. See Killashee.
 Killglasi. See Kilglass.
 Killheoh. See Killeigh.
 Killheryheran. See Killererin.
 Killifyelan. See Killashee.
 Killilagh, Killacgleaoh, Kyllileach [co. Clare], vicarage of, 104, 107.
 Ballergleaoh and Vetteraich (*q.v.*), commonly called the rectory of Glac (*q.v.*), 108.
 Killimer, Kylladmyr [co. Clare], 572.
 Killimorologue, Kylladamuyrbolga [co. Galway], 190.
 Killinane, Kyllineya [co. Carlow], prebend in Leighlin, 356.
 See Killeeneen; Killenayn.
 Killmally. See Kilmaley.
 Killmanan (*rectius* Killmantan). See Wicklow.
 Killneachtayn. See Kilnaughtin.
 Killooha. See Killea.

Killokennedy, Kyllokennedig [co. Clare], 115.
 Killonahan. See St. Munchin's.
 Killorglin, Gleannardeala [co. Kerry], a prebend in Ardfer, 244.
 Killoughy, Kyllacy [King's County], 174.
 Killphile *alias* Logan. See Loggan.
 Killroayn *alias* Kyllone. See Kilroan.
 Kilteskyn. See Kilteskil.
 Kiltthomys. See Kiltthomas.
 Kilttibrad. See Kiltubrid.
 Killucan. See Rathwire.
 Killulagh, Kylllebbellach, Kylluelagh [co. Westmeath], parish church of St. Lonan, 37, 509.
 Killury, Kyllury [co. Kerry], 165, 166, 227.
 Killybegs *or* Moynakelly, Nakenllineg [called from Maigin Caoile in Ballyovey parish, co. Mayo], prebend in Tuam, 95.
 Killyfinla. See Discartfingilli.
 Kilmaoduagh [co. Galway], bishop of, papal mandatory, 125, 352, 397, 503.
 patronage of, 542.
 Dermot, bishop of. See Odonehuga.
 Eugenius, bishop of. See O'Falan.
 John, bishop of. See Liombarg.
 Nicholas, bishop of. See Odubgilla.
 dean of, papal mandatory, 76, 92, 105, 110, 193, 352, 397, 424, 488.
 See Odonehuga (Denis and Dermot).
 dean and chapter of, 121.
 patronage of, 542.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatory, 340, 350, 424, 462.
 See Maogillanach; Odubgilla (Nicholas).
 provost of, papal mandatory, 58.
 See Maogillavanach.
 treasurer of, papal mandatory, 97, 271.
 precentor of, papal mandatory, 109, 110.
 See Odonehuga; Odubgilla; Maclaing.
 official of, papal mandatory, 109, 167, 488.
 canons of. See Cachir; Macgillavanach (Donald); Ooorerayn; Odubgilla (John and Nicholas).
 Augustinian abbey of St. Mary de Petra, abbot of, papal mandatory, 105, 358, 359, 399-402, 488.
 Donald, abbot elect of, 347.
 Nicholas, abbot of, 347.
 canon of, 347.
 Kilmaohesche, Beilmahesche, a possession of St. Mary's, Dublin [near Coolmine, ?=Clonsilla, co. Dublin], 129.
 Kilmaoow(?), Kellaohmach in Goba [in Mogeely parish, co. Cork], a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.

- Kilmaoowen, Kyllmaoagyn [co. Sligo], vicarage of, 112, 170.
- Kilmaorehy, Hyllmeiochriche Natraga [co. Clare], 148.
- Kilmaotsige. *See* Offhiciari.
- Kilmaoumsay, Cluaynoummaisg [co. Roscommon], 170.
- Kilmahuddrick, Balmamaobeailmer [co. Dublin], 129.
- Kilmaine. *See* Conmaeniculi; Kilcommon.
- Kilmainemore, Kyllmygany [co. Mayo], prebend in Tuam, 95, 96.
- Kilmainham, Kyllmagnend, Kylmaynan [co. Dublin], priory of St. John of Jerusalem, prior and convent of, 196.
-, patronage of, 162, 163, 545.
- Kilmalach. *See* Kilmolash.
- Kilmaleery, Kyllmaellyohry, Kyllmaelyory [co. Clare], 236, 237, 354, 510, 511.
- Kilmaley, Killmally [co. Clare], 111.
- Kilmany, Kilmay [co. Fife], 102, 175.
- Kilmodan, St. Modanus de Glendorgeoll [co. Argyll], prebend in Argyll, 378, 379.
- Kilmolash, Kilmalach [co. Waterford], 526.
- Kilmolroy [in Arasaig, in the parish of Ardmanurohan, co. Argyll], St. Molrwa de Molferth (*i.e.* Morvern), 268.
- Kilmonoge, Kesmohenoc [co. Cork], 130.
- Kilmoon [co. Clare]. *See* Kyllumgayny.
- Kilmore, Keallmer, Kellmer [co. Cavan], bishop of, papal mandatary, 230, 485, 509, 510.
-, patronage of, 167, 516, 533.
-, Donatus, bishop of. *See* Ogaband.
-, Nicholas, bishop of. *See* Brady.
-, dean and chapter of, patronage of, 167, 516.
-, archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 90, 159.
-, archdeacon and chapter of, patronage of, 539.
-, official of, papal mandatary, 485.
-, vicarage of [St. Felim's cathedral church], 483, 539.
-, city and diocese of, difficulty of obtaining justice in the, 483.
- [co. Mayo]. *See* Cross.
-, Keallmor [co. Monaghan], 487.
-, St. Bean in Upper Lorn *alias* Kilmor [co. Argyll], Michael, rector of, 407.
- *See also* Kilbride.
- Kilmore-na-Sina, Kyllmoynnassinnna [co. Roscommon], Augustinian priory of St. Mary, prior of, papal mandatary, 456, 457.
- Kilmorgan, Kyllmurchun [co. Sligo], 237.
- Kilmoylan, Kyllmealayn [co. Limerick], 508.
- Kilmoyly, Kymaylle [co. Kerry], 165.
- Kilmurry. *See* Knock.
- Kilnafearbugi. *See* Kilfarboy.
- Kilnahue, Kyleneigh [co. Wexford], 92, 185.
- Kilnasoolagh, Killanasuleach, Kyllachnasueylach, Kyllachnasuyleach [co. Clare], 108, 236, 359.
- Kilnaughtin, Killneachtayn, Kyllneachtayn [co. Kerry], 111, 162.
- *See also* Kylbertan; Tarmon.
- Kilreekil, Leye Rokill [co. Galway], 128.
- Kilroan, Killroayn *alias* Kyllone [co. Cork], prebend in Cork, 383.
- Kilrush, Kyllroys [co. Clare], 53.
- *See* Scattery Island.
- Kilseoran, Kilsconran [co. Wexford], prebend in Ferns, creation and suppression of, 173, 176.
- Kilshallow. *See* Killfylan.
- Kiltegan, Kylltagayn [co. Tipperary], prebend in Lismore, 164.
- Kiltennell, Kylltynille [co. Carlow], 88.
- Kiltennell, Kyllchmil (*rectius* Kyllthinil) [co. Wexford], 263, 264.
- Kilteskill, Killteskyn [co. Galway], prebend in Clonfert, 106.
- Kilthomas, Killthomys [co. Galway], 399.
- Kiltolagh, Kyllsuagallayd [in the townland of Carrowkeel More, Inchicronan parish, co. Clare], 193.
- Kiltomy, Kyllthome [co. Kerry], 244, 245.
- Kiltormer, Kylltormoyr, Kylltumhyr [co. Galway], 268, 397.
- Kiltubrid, Killtibrad [co. Leitrim], 398.
- Kilviekeon. *See* Iona.
- Kilwinning, Kilwynnyne, Kyllwynnyne [co. Ayr], Benedictine abbey, abbot and convent of, patronage of, 257, 437.
- Kincoardine, Kyncoardin [co. Kincoardine], prebend in Aberdeen, 159, 160.
- King. *See* Okynga.
- Kingorrie, Alexander de, vicar of Kirkbean, 496.
- Kings Cliffe. *See* Cliffe.
- Kings Langley. *See* Langley.
- Kings Lynn. *See* Lynn.
- Kingsteignton, St. Michael and All Saints, Taygconregis [co. Devon], 519.
- *See* Teynburghe.
- Kington Magna. *See* Kington Magna.
- Kington upon Hull, Kyngeston super Hull, [co. York, E.R.], Carthusian priory of St. Michael the Archangel, prior and convent of, 513.
- Kington Magna, Kington Magna, Kyngeston Magna, Kyngton Magna [co. Dorset], 285, 403.
- Kinkell, Kinkel, Kynkel [co. Aberdeen], parish church of, 208.
-, prebend in Aberdeen, 468.

- Kinloss, Kynlos, Kynlosi, Kynloss [co. Elgin], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 93, 167.
, William, abbot of, 214, 347.
 Kinnagh, Kynnegh [now Tintern, co. Wexford], rectory of, 482.
 Kinneil, Kinnell. *See* Kynel.
 Kinnoir, Kynneray [now in Huntley parish, co. Aberdeen], 151.
 Kinsale, Kynsall, Kynsalle [co. Cork], 90, 94, 166, 189, 239, 560.
 Kinvarra, Kyndmara, Kynmara [co. Galway], prebend in Kilmaaduaigh, 121, 488.
, vicarage of, 271.
, *See also* Doorus.
 Kippen, Kyppan [co. Perth], prebend in Dunblane, 252, 253.
, vicarage of, 252, 253.
 Kirby Bellars, Kyrkeby Belers super Wrethek (i.e. the river Wreak) [co. Leicester], Augustinian priory, canon of, 567.
 Kirby, West, West Kirkeby [co. Chester], 388.
 Kirg, diocese of Cloyne (? Carrigleamleary, co. Cork), 443.
 Kirkandrews, Kirkandres, Kyrkandres [co. Kirkcubright], 251, 269.
 Kirkbean, Kioklen [co. Kirkcubright], 496.
 Kirkby, Krekeby, Roulandus, 527.
, Margaret his relict, 527.
 Kirkby in Kendal, Kirkeby [i.e. Kendal, co. Westmoreland], John Wriought of, deacon, dispensed to hold Kendal hospital, 499.
, *See* Kerby.
 Kirkby Misperton, St. Laurence, Kyrekeby Misteron [co. York, N.R.], 473.
 Kirkby Ravensworth, Kyrkeby Ravenswath alias Kyrekeby on the Hill [co. York, N.R.], 391.
 Kirkby Stephen, Kirkeby Stephani [co. Westmoreland], 216, 224.
 Kirkby. *See* Kyrkby.
 Kirkcubright [co. Kirkcubright]. *See* St. Mary's Isle.
 Kirkeby, John Wriought of. *See* Kirkby in Kendal.
 Kirkeby Stephani. *See* Kirkby Stephen.
 Kirketon, Kyrketon, Alan, archdeacon of Le Neubourg, canon of Bayeux, Chartres, Évreux, Lisieux, Rouen and York, dean of the chapel of John, duke of Bedford, parson of Carsix, rector of Huggate, prebendary in Bromyard and in the chapels royal of Paris and Windsor, chaplain of Fumechon and of St. Martin's in the castle of Conques, 280, 505, 506.
 Kirkforther, Keroforther [now in Markinch parish, co. Fife], 103.
 Kirkgunzeon, Kirkgonzen, Kirkgonzan, Kirlgonzan, Kyrkgonzan, Kyrkgunzen [co. Kirkcubright], 67, 73, 93, 99, 138, 139, 344, 358, 360, 361, 465.
 Kirkhill. *See* Wardlaw.
 Kirkinner, Kirkkiner, Carnemol, Carnemolis [co. Wigtown], 152, 269, 425.
 Kirkland, Kirland', St. Laurence [co. Cumberland], 300.
 Kirklees, Kyrkleys [in Hartshead parish, co. York, W.R.] Cistercian priory, nun of, 368.
 Kirkliston, Liston, Lyston [co. Linlithgow], 136, 137, 152, 154, 160, 399.
 Kirkmahoe, Karkmagho [co. Dumfries], 384.
 Kirkoswald. *See* Crossraguel.
 Kirland'. *See* Kirkland.
 Kirlgonzan. *See* Kirkgunzeon.
 Kisingbury, Kyslyngbury [co. Northants], 464.
 Knapwell [co. Cambridge], 278.
 Knaresborough, Knaresburgh [co. York, W.R.], Trinitarian house of St. Robert, minister and friars of, 492.
 Knaygh, Adam, archdeacon of Ossory, canon of Dublin, rector of Kilnahue, vicar of Kill St. Nicholas, 92, 184, 185.
 Kneesal, St. Bartholomew, Knesale [co. Notts], 554.
 Knock, Cnoc [in Kilmurry parish, co. Clare], 358.
 Knockainy, Any [co. Limerick], 47, 52.
 Knockmark, Cnoomarked [co. Meath], 489.
 Knockmoy, Collis Victorie [co. Galway], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatory, 111, 460.
, Cornelius [? O'Kelly, q.v.], abbot of, 569.
, Cornelius O'Kelly, to become a monk of, 61.
 Knolls, William, Premonstratensian canon, 334.
 Knosall'. *See* Gnosall.
 Knottesforde, James, donsel, 321.
, Beatrice his wife, 321.
 Knowston, Richard, vicar of Halberton, 429.
 Kynvet, Joan, widow, 535.
, John, an Augustinian canon, 567.
, John, knight, 533, 536.
, Elisabet, Elizabeth his wife, 533, 536.
, Thomas, donsel, 314.
, Eleanor his wife, 314.
 Knyste, John, 546.
, Margaret his relict, 546.
 Köln [Rheinland], archbishop of, 36.
 Krekeby, Roulandus. *See* Kirkby.
 Kreuzlingen, Cruczelingen [canton of Thurgau, Switzerland], Augustinian monastery of St. Udalricus, near Constance, canon of, 62, 192.

- Kyddermyster. *See* Kidderminster.
 Kyfstanayn. *See* Kilfintinan.
 Kylardry. *See* Killardry.
 Kylbeghan. *See* Kilbeggan.
 Kylibertan, diocese of Ardfert (? Kilnaughtin, co. Kerry), 351.
 Kyldalk. *See* Kildalkey.
 Kyldariffy. *See* Doorus.
 Kyldma, Kyldyma. *See* Kildimo.
 Kyle *alias* Clonfert Mulloe, Killoonfertamoolad [Queen's County], 116.
 Kyleneayn. *See* Killeeneen.
 Kylgobnythin. *See* Kilgobnet.
 Kylkadurchi, Kylkadurrehy. *See* Killaderry.
 Kylkeny. *See* Kilkenny, West.
 Kylkylchyn *alias* de Belloportu. *See* Kileulhiheen.
 Kyllachadranin. *See* Killadreenan.
 Kyllachnasueyleach, Kyllachnasuyleach. *See* Kilnasoolagh.
 Kyllaohdrynyn, Killaohdrynyn *alias* de Castronovo. *See* Killadreenan.
 Kylladmyr. *See* Killimer.
 Kyllahyn. *See* Killahan.
 Kyllathraoha. *See* Killaraght.
 Kyllbegnatha. *See* Kilbegnet.
 Kyllbrhac. *See* Kilbragh.
 Kyll Brogayn. *See* Kilbrogan.
 Kyllbroyre. *See* Kilohreest.
 Kyllohmil. *See* Kiltennell.
 Kyllhurnayn *alias* Clanragga. *See* Kiloornan.
 Kyllcomayn. *See* Kilcommon.
 Kyllomnatha, diocese of Elphin, 170.
 Kylloorbugi. *See* Kiloorbry.
 Kyllorist de Kyllbroyre de Kyllryadere. *See* Kilohreest.
 Kyllerochayn. *See* Kilorohane.
 Kyllourrnan. *See* Kilournan.
 Kylldatom, diocese of Ardfert, 241.
 Kyldyma. *See* Kildimo.
 Kyllcaoy. *See* Killoughy.
 Kyllleadamuyrbolga. *See* Killimorbologue.
 Kylllearda. *See* Killard.
 Kyllleasbuygbron. *See* Killaspugbrone.
 Kylllebbellaoh. *See* Killulagh.
 Kyllleche, Kylllechy. *See* Killeigh.
 Kylllechy *alias* Caslehan Gessilley, *alias* Gessilley, Kylllechy *alias* Caslehan Gessille, *alias* Geall'. *See* Killeigh.
 Kyllleileach. *See* Killilagh.
 Kylllemagnend. *See* Kilmainham.
 Kyleneayn. *See* Killeeneen.
 Kyllennyarann. *See* Killeany.
 Kyllermurthy. *See* Ballynakill.
 Kyllffylan. *See* Killashee.
 Kyllfreborach, Kyllfyabarach. *See* Kilfearagh.
 Kyllfynnachtayn, Kyllfynnutan. *See* Kilfinaghta.
 Kyllglassi. *See* Kilglass.
 Kyllgobnythan. *See* Kilgobnet.
 Kyllheryheran. *See* Killerrerin.
 Kyllimleac. *See* Killemlagh.
 Kyllmacuagyn. *See* Kilmaoowen.
 Kyllmaellyohry, Kyllmaelyory. *See* Kilma-leery.
 Kyllmealayn. *See* Kilmoylan.
 Kyllmoynrassinnna. *See* Kilmore-Na-Sina.
 Kyllmurchun. *See* Kilmorgan.
 Kyllmygany. *See* Kilmainemore.
 Kyllnafearbugy. *See* Kilfarboy.
 Kyllneachtayn. *See* Kilnaughtin.
 Kyllneayn. *See* Killinane.
 Kyllokennedig. *See* Killokennedy.
 Kyllone *alias* Kilroayn. *See* Kilroan.
 Kyllroys. *See* Kilrush.
 Kyllryadere. *See* Kilohreest.
 Kyllmacuagyn. *See* Kyllmaonagyn.
 Kyllsuagallayd. *See* Kiltolagh.
 Kylltormoyr, Kylltumhyr. *See* Kiltormer.
 Kylltynille. *See* Kiltennell.
 Kyllumgayny (? Killeany in Aran or Kilmoon, co. Clare), 112, 113.
 Kyllury. *See* Killury.
 Kyllidy. *See* Killeedy.
 Kyllkynii. *See* Kilkenny, West.
 Kylmaynan. *See* Kilmainham.
 Kyleneigh. *See* Kilnahue.
 Kylltagayn. *See* Kiltegan.
 Kylthome. *See* Kiltomy.
 Kyluelagh. *See* Killulagh.
 Kylum, Martin, 561.
, Margaret his wife, 561.
 Kyllwynnyne. *See* Kilwinning.
 Kylene. *See* Killeely.
 Kymaylle. *See* Kilmoyly.
 Kymbyrle, John, esquire, 303.
, Alice his wife, 303.
 Kynalegda Yheratraoh. *See* Beagh.
 Kynoardin. *See* Kincardine.
 Kyndmara. *See* Kinvarra.
 Kyndton, John, rector of Ballingarry, 509.
 Kynlealluachan. *See* Cinel-Luaohain.
 Kynel, diocese of St. Andrews (? Kinneil, co. Linlithgow, or Kinnell, co. Forfar) 104, 105.
 Kynleagaherraoh. *See* Beagh.
 Kyngeoliff. *See* Cliffe.
 Kyngeley, de Kengesley, Catherine, 227, 472.
 Kyngston Magna. *See* Kington Magna.
 Kyngston super Hull'. *See* Kingston upon Hull.
 Kyngton Magna. *See* Kington Magna.
 Kynkel. *See* Kinkell.
 Kynlos, Kynlosi, Kynloss. *See* Kinloss.
 Kynmara. *See* Kinvarra.
 Kynnegh. *See* Kinnagh.
 Kynnerny. *See* Kinnair.
 Kynolmerssh', William. *See* Kynwolmerssh'.
 Kynsall, Kynsalle. *See* Kinsale.

Kynwolmerssh', Kynolmerssh', William, provost of Beverley, 336-338, 340.
 Kynysan. *See* Keynsham.
 Kyppan. *See* Kippen.
 Kyppyng, William, priest, 313.
 Kyrieleyson, abbey *de*. *See* O'Dorney.
 Kyrkandres. *See* Kirkandrews.
 Kyrkby, John, rector of Skelton in the diocese of Carlisle, 525.
,, priest, of the diocese of Carlisle, papal notary, 530.
, William, clerk, notary, 147.
 *See* Kirkby.
 Kyrkeby Belers. *See* Kirby Bellars.
 Kyrkeby Misteron. *See* Kirkby Misperton.
 Kyrkeby Ravenswath, *alias* Kyrkeby on the Hill. *See* Kirkby Ravensworth.
 Kyrketon, Alan. *See* Kirketon.
 Kyrkgonzan, Kyrkgunzen. *See* Kirkgunzeon.
 Kyrkleys. *See* Kirklees.
 Kyrkyton, diocese of Lincoln, 414.
 Kyrton, Edmund, a Benedictine monk, 332, 333.
 Kyrton. *See* Crediton.
 Kyslyngbury. *See* Kislingbury.

L

Laban, Nicholas, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Laccheford, Matthew, scholar, 259.
 Lackagh, Leachao [co. Galway], 190.
 Lacoek, Lacoce [co. Wilts], Augustinian abbey, Helen, abbess of, 325, 327.
 Lacy, Edmund, bishop of Hereford, afterwards of Exeter, 119, 152, 158, 363.
 Laffan, David, 329.
, Samria Iniarele his wife, 329.
 Lakynghyth, Alan, donsel, 300.
, Isabel his wife, 300.
 Lales, *alias* Lang, John, vicar of Narraghmore in the diocese of Dublin, 111.
 *See* Laules; Lawles.
 Lalymolayr. *See* Claregalway.
 Lambard, Walter, vicar of Crosthwaite, 538.
 Lambestre. *See* Llanbister.
 Lancaster, Robert de, abbot of Valle Crucis, afterwards bishop of St. Asaph, with Valle Crucis abbey in *commendam*, 117, 177, 211, 363, 364, 466, 528.
 Lancaster, duchy of, 380.
 Lanchester, Langechestre [co. Durham], collegiate church, canon of. *See* Thoraby.
 Land, St. Bonan de. *See* Lann Ronain.
 Landaff, David, a Benedictine monk, 556.
 Landarrook. *See* Llanddarog.

Landegle. *See* Llandegley.
 Landewybrevy. *See* Llanddewi Brefi.
 Landos [Haute-Loire, France], Benedictine priory, 119.
 Laneuet. *See* Lanivet.
 Lang, John, chancellor and canon of Dunkeld, 114.
, Lange, John, vicar of St. Nicholas's, Galway, 106, 401.
 *alias* Lales, John, vicar of Narraghmore, in the diocese of Dublin, 111.
 *See* Langhe.
 Lang Stretton. *See* Stratton, St. Mary.
 Langanten. *See* Llanganten.
 Langdon, John, Benedictine monk of Christ Church, Canterbury, afterwards bishop of Rochester, 161, 225.
 Lange, John. *See* Lang.
 Langechestre. *See* Lanchester.
 Langeley, John, a Benedictine monk, 306, 307, 309.
 Langford, Edmund, rector of Pewsey, 556.
 Langhe, Henry, vicar of Jerpoint, 73.
 *See* Lang.
 Langhom, John, donsel, 422.
,, his wife, 422.
 Langley, Kings [co. Herts], Friars Preachers priory at, 514, 515.
,, prior of. *See* Henle.
 Langley or Longley, Thomas, bishop of Durham, chancellor of England, 380.
 Langman, Robert, rector of St. Peter's, Exeter, 550.
 Langtofte, John, priest, 430.
 Languilhis, Philip de, prior of the Hospitallers of Lombardy, 196 (*Corrigenda*).
 Langworth [in Barlings parish, co. Lincoln], John de Ulseby of, *alias* Swaton, chaplain of a chantry in Lincoln cathedral church, 565.
 Lanivet, Laneuet [co. Cornwall], 394.
 Lanke, Lank, Thomas, vicar of Mildenhall, 517, 538.
 Lann Ronain, St. Bonan de Land [near Moira in the parish of Magheralin, co. Down], 250, 264.
 Lannyan, Andrew, rector of Lanivet, 394.
 Lanternam, Lanternan. *See* Llantarnam.
 Lantone by Gloucester, priory of. *See* Llanthony Secunda.
 Lanvarthyn. *See* St. Martin.
 Lenvayre Dalharum. *See* Portio David.
 Larah, Leatraoh [co. Cavan], 116.
 *See also* Carhaoh.
 Lasswade, Lesewade [co. Edinburgh], 151.
 Lastingham. *See* Rosedale.
 Lateran. *See* Rome.
 Latheby, John, donsel, 422.
,, Joan his wife, 422.

- Latteragh, Lettrach, Letrach [co. Tipperary], 178, 182, 276.
- Laude dei, Lauda dei*, priory *de*. See Ballyboggan.
- Lauder, Lauuedre, John de, vicar of Duddingston, chaplain in St. Giles's, Edinburgh, 469.
-, William, bishop of Glasgow, chancellor of Scotland, 248, 293, 294, 478, 495, 496.
- See Lawedre.
- Laules, Richard, clerk, 48.
-, Thomas, vicar of Clonmel, in the diocese of Lismore, 47, 48.
- See Lales; Lawles.
- Laurencekirk, Combeth, Conveth [co. Kincardine], 268, 296, 299.
- Lauuedre, John de. See Lauder.
- Lavant, East, Est Lavant [co. Sussex], 438.
- Lavendon, Lavenden [co. Bucks], Premonstratensian abbey of St. John Baptist, abbot of, indult for, 516.
-, indulgence for the church of, 565.
-, John Waren' of, citizen and mercer of London, 537.
- Lavenham *alias* Moriel, Thomas, precentor of Llandaff and rector of Biddenham, afterwards rector of Biddenham and of Binbrook, 499.
- Lavyngton, Thomas, donsel, 451.
-, Denise his wife, 451.
- Lawedre, Lawodie, Edward, Edward de, archdeacon of Lothian and of Teviotdale, canon of Dunkeld, Glasgow, Moray and St. Andrews, rector of Gogar, Kirkliston and of Southwick, vicar of the parish and provost of the collegiate church of St. Giles's, Edinburgh, vicar of Roxburgh, holding a pension from the deanery of Aberdeen, 136, 137, 139, 154, 247, 248, 257, 258, 262, 355, 356, 444.
-, Thomas de, vicar of Erskine, 248.
- See Lauder.
- Lawles, John, archdeacon of Glendalough in Dublin, 242.
-, Lawoles, Thomas, canon of Leighlin, papal mandatary, 489.
- See Lales; Laules.
- Lawnce, Thomas, 303.
-, Alice his wife, 303.
- Lawoles, Thomas. See Lawles.
- Layburn, Richard, clerk, 317.
- Lea, Ley [Queen's County], prebend in Kildare, 164.
- Leachac. See Lackagh.
- Lettrach. See Larach; Latteragh.
- Leche, Patrik, to be rector of Kirkgunzeon, 344.
- Ledbury, John, a Benedictine monk, 303.
- Ledere, John, donsel, 300, 301.
-, Maud his wife, 300, 301.
- Ledington. See Liddington.
- Ledyo, Ledys. See Leeds.
- Lee, John, of Gretton, 389.
- Leeds, Ledyo, Ledys [co. Kent], Augustinian priory of SS. Mary and Nicholas, prior of, faculty to, 349.
-, indult to, 420-422.
- Leek, Robert, canon of Lincoln, rector of Shepperton, 204.
- Leg, Agnes, 429.
- Legburn, John, archdeacon of Leicester, 383.
-, canon of Lincoln, 413.
- Lege Dei*, abbey *de*. See Leix.
- Legh, Legh', Edward, rector of St. Blasey, 319.
-, John de, *alias* de Hagh', 227, 472.
-, Catherine his wife, 227, 472.
-, Robert de, donsel, 365.
- Leghampton, Richard, rector of St. Mary's, Calais, 145.
- Leght. See Leigh.
- Leicester, archdeacon of. See Legburn.
- Augustinian abbey of St. Mary de Pratis, abbot of, papal mandatary, 348.
-, mayor, bailiffs and commonalty of, 23.
- Leigh, All Saints, Leght [co. Stafford], 459.
- Leighlin [co. Carlow], bishop of, papal mandatary, 197, 204, 239, 519.
-, John, bishop of, sometime rector of Lynn. See Muigan.
-, Richard, bishop of. See Roomb.
-, dean of, papal mandatary, 116, 489.
- See Claullis; Maomurhuga; Staffyn.
-, archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 51, 92, 111, 235, 484, 487.
- See Omiragaid.
-, treasurer of, papal mandatary, 111.
-, chancellor of. See Brun; Fwynt.
-, canons of. See Brun; Fwynt; Lawles; Louet; Macgillaghe; Oaega; Obryn; Occurrin; Omiragaid.
- Leighton, Lichten, Henry de, bishop of Moray, afterwards of Aberdeen, 248, 259.
-, John de, archdeacon of Aberdeen, 234.
-, clerk, of the diocese of Aberdeen, cousin of Alexander, earl of Mar, 251.
- Leison, Thomas, rector of Llanedy, 255.
- Leix, *de Lege Dei* [in the parish of Abbeyleix, Queen's County], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 73, 74, 92, 101, 398, 484, 487, 490.
-, John, abbot of, 134.
-, abbot of. See Olelobair.
-, monks of, 134.

- Lensaenach. *See* Nenagh.
- Lench or Leuch, Alice, noblewoman, 553.
- Leneneston. *See* Lymptone.
- Lennox, Leuenax [co. Dumbarton], Walter Stewart of, donsel, 176.
- Lenton [co. Notts], Clunias priory, Thomas, prior of. *See* Elmham.
- Leonis, James, vicar of St. Giles's, Edinburgh, 355, 360, 369.
- *See* Lyon.
- Leppington, Lepyngton [co. York, E.R.], 121, 122.
- Lercedekne, Martin, residentiary of Exeter cathedral church, 207.
-, Michael, treasurer of Exeter, 331.
- Lescore, Raymond, prior of the Hospitallers' priory of Toulouse, 196.
- Lesewade. *See* Lasswade.
- Leskerde, Leskyret. *See* Liskeard.
- Leayngham, Richard, an Augustinian Friar, 368.
- Letrach. *See* Latteragh.
- Leuald, John, priest, 535.
- Leuch or Lench, Alice, noblewoman, 553.
- Leuenax. *See* Lennox.
- Leverington, Leweryngton [co. Cambridge], Thomas Couper of, priest, 313.
- Levyngston, Thomas de, monk, afterwards abbot elect, of Newbattle, 290.
- *See* Levynston.
- Levysham, William, a Benedictine monk, 304.
- Levynston, William de, donsel, 197.
- *See* Levyngston.
- Leweryngton. *See* Leverington.
- Lewes [co. Sussex], archdeacon of, pension to on account of appropriated churches, 411.
-, Clunias priory of St. Panoraz, prior and convent of, appropriation to, 445, 446.
-, monks of, 329, 340, 413.
- Lewis, duke of Bavaria, count palatine of the Rhine, 5.
- Lewis ap Howell, *alias* Coychurche, rector of Stisted, 56.
- Lewys, Richard, rector of Buckenham St. Nicholas, 300.
- Ley. *See* Lea.
- Leye Rokill. *See* Kilreekil.
- Leye, Richard, 533.
-, Alice his wife, 533.
- Leyntal, Roland, knight, lord of Hereford, 337, 339.
-, Margaret his wife, 337, 339.
- Leyot, Richard, dean of St. Asaph and of St. John's, Chester, chancellor of John, duke of Bedford, 146, 282, 343.
- Lichefeld, Stephen, 479.
-, Joan his wife, 479.
- Lichev, John de, Clunias monk, afterwards abbot, of Paisley, 291.
- Lichfield [co. Stafford], bishop of. *See* Lichfield and Coventry.
-, dean of, 475.
-, *See* Wulveden.
-, dean and chapter of, 475.
-, treasurer of, papal mandatary, 463.
-, *See* Barton.
-, canons of. *See* Barton; Bubbewyth; Clerk; FitzHugh; Forest; Godyng; Newport.
-, chapter of, 275, 475.
-, cathedral church, chantry in, 364.
-, episcopal *mensa* of, 475.
- *See* Lichefeld.
- Lichfield and Coventry [co. Warwick], bishop of, faculties for, 14, 349, 519, 520, 529.
-, papal mandatary, 22, 49, 65, 80, 87, 211, 219, 220, 227, 248, 257, 259, 363, 365, 379, 471, 472.
-, visitatorial jurisdiction of, over the canons etc. of Lichfield, 274, 275.
-, John, bishop of. *See* Catric.
-, William, bishop of. *See* Heiworth.
-, suffragan bishop in the diocese of, 8.
-, official of, faculty for, 512, 520.
-, papal mandatary, 79, 83, 248.
- Liehton, John de. *See* Leighton.
- Liddington, Ledington [co. Rutland], prebend in Lincoln, 284.
- Liel, Thomas, rector of Kynel (*q.v.*), 104.
- Lierre [prov. Antwerp, Belgium], collegiate church of St. Gommaire, dean of, papal mandatary, 570.
- Liffey, Auenlif, river [co. Dublin], 190.
- Lilliesleaf, Lillisleffe, Lyllisclef [co. Roxburgh], rectory of, 546, 547.
-, vicarage of, 149.
- Limerick [co. Limerick], bishop of, papal mandatary, 75, 85, 236, 396 *note*, 479.
-, patronage of, 167, 168, 518, 541, 542.
-, Cornelius, bishop of. *See* O'Dea.
-, dean of, papal mandatary, 396 *note*, 508, 509.
-, dean and chapter of, patronage of, 167, 168, 518, 541, 542.
-, archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 88, 175, 508.
-, patronage of, 518, 541.
-, *See* Geraldinis; Maemachuna.
-, precentor of, papal mandatary, 47.
-, *See* Day; Pidde.
-, treasurer of, papal mandatary, 396 *note*, 509.
-, chancellor of, papal mandatary, 484, 490, 508, 509, 511, 512, 540.
-, *See* Geraldinis; Howgan *alias* de Cork.

Limerick—*cont.*

-, canons of, patronage of, 541.
 , *See* Faunt ; Howgan *alias* de Cork ; Ooongalayd ; Ogubuin ; Ohanly ; O'Hedian ; Olean ; Orywyrdan ; Sanoto Jacobo.
 , city and diocese of, difficulty of obtaining justice in the, 483, 484, 491.
 Lincluden, Linclaudam, Linclaudan, Linclaudon, Lincloudan [co. Kirkcudbright], collegiate church of St. Mary, provost of, papal mandatary, 526.
 , , Alexander, provost of. *See* Carnys.
 Lincoll', Robert, nobleman, 329.
 Lincoln [co. Lincoln], bishop of, 366.
 , , commissary etc. of in Oxfordshire and Bucks. *See* Symond.
 , , papal mandatary, 22, 23, 48, 156, 171, 177, 206, 208, 209, 383, 439, 479, 524.
 , John, bishop of. *See* Buckingham.
 , Philip, bishop of. *See* Bepington.
 , Richard, bishop of. *See* Fleming.
 , dean of, faculty to, 147.
 , , papal mandatary, 435, 526, 565.
 , *See* Schepeye ; Macworth.
 , dean and chapter of, 272, 273.
 , subdean of. *See* Pery.
 , archdeacon of. *See* Wellis.
 , treasurer of, papal mandatary, 569.
 , official of, 71.
 , chancellor of. *See* Partrich.
 , canons of. *See* Barrowe ; Burnham ; Castell ; FitzHugh ; Fleming ; Forest ; Hothe ; Heyworth ; Ixworth ; Leek ; Legburn ; Malbyrthorpe ; Morgan ; Partrich ; Rider ; Trayase ; Wartbi.
 , chapter of, 65, 196.
 , cathedral church, chantry in, 565.
 , , statutes of, 497, 565.
 , Gilbertine house of St. Catherine without, canons of, 302, 456, 516, 517.
 , , lay brother of, 302.
 , St. Botolph's in the city of, prebend of, 46, 120, 121, 169.
 , city and diocese of, visitation of by the metropolitan, 572.
 Linetrehyn. *See* Lintrathen.
 Lindefeld, Lyndefeld, John, archdeacon and dean elect of Chichester, rector of East Lavant, 393, 438.
 Lindores, *de Londeris, de Lundoris* [co. Fife], Benedictine abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 492, 513.
 , , John, abbot of, 472.
 Line. *See* Lyne.
 Linitrathin. *See* Lintrathen.

- Linlithgow, Linlithoow, Lynlithqw [co. Linlithgow], 152, 257, 437.
 Linton, Lynton [co. Roxburgh], prebend in Dunbar, 143.
 , vicarage of, 293.
 *See* Lynton'.
 Lintrathen, Linetrehyn, Linitrathin, Luntathin [co. Forfar], 239, 372, 437, 438.
 Lisieux [Calvados, France], canons of. *See* Kirketon ; Stopyndon.
 Liskeard, Leskerde, Leskyret [co. Cornwall], 178, 207, 433.
 Lisloan, a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Lismore [Scotland]. *See* Argyll.
 Lismore [co. Waterford], bishop of. *See* Lismore and Waterford.
 , archdeacon of, papal mandatary 516.
 , *See* Ankel ; Reve ; Burnham.
 , treasurer of, papal mandatary, 165.
 , canons of. *See* Cawntwell ; Fitz-Moris ; Haket ; Pellyn.
 , chapter, etc. of, papal letters to, 477.
 Lismore and Waterford [co. Waterford], John, bishop of. *See* Geese.
 , , Richard, bishop elect of. *See* Ankel.
 , Thomas, bishop of. *See* Snell.
 Liston. *See* Kirkliston.
 Llairadyan. *See* Llanrhidian.
 Llanarthney [co. Carmarthen], 269, 270.
 Llanbister, Lambestre [co. Radnor], prebend in Abergwilly, 402, 403, 479.
 Llandaff [co. Glamorgan], bishop of, papal mandatary, 22.
 , precentor of. *See* Lavenham *alias* Moriel.
 , chancellor of. *See* Philip app Lewelyn.
 , canons of. *See* Croucheaton ; Rider.
 *See* Landaff.
 Llanddarog, Landarrok [co. Carmarthen], prebend in Abergwilly, 54.
 Llanddewi Brefi, Landewybrevy [co. Cardigan], collegiate church, canon of. *See* Newport.
 Llanddyfnan, Llandiffenan, Llandyffenan [co. Anglesey], 546.
 Llandegley, Landegle [co. Radnor], prebend in Abergwilly, 209.
 Llandeiloawr. *See* Llandilofawr.
 Llandiffenan. *See* Llanddyfnan.
 Llandilofawr, Llandeiloawr [co. Carmarthen], 269, 270.
 Llandrinio, Llandrunio [co. Montgomery], 378.
 Llandyffenan. *See* Llanddyfnan.
 Llanedy, Llannedy [co. Carmarthen], David, rector of, 255.
 Llaneurgaen *alias* Northope. *See* Northop.
 Llanfairtalhaiarn. *See* Portio David.

Llanfihangel y Traethau, Llanvihangell Ytuathe [co. Merioneth], prebend in Bangor, 276.
 Llanfihangel Ystrad, Estrat [co. Cardigan], a prebend in Llanddewi Brefi, 54.
 Llanganten, Langanten [co. Brecknock], a chapel under the prebendary of Llandarog (*q.v.*), 54.
 Llanleonfel, Llanlloweluyon [co. Brecknock], prebend in Abergwilly, 198.
 Llannedy. *See* Llanedy.
 Llannothrill. *See* Llanwrthwl.
 Llanrian [co. Pembroke], 463.
 Llanrhidian, Llanradyan [co. Glamorgan], 107.
 Llansaintffraid yn Mechan, St. Bride, St. Bride in Mechein [co. Montgomery], 394.
 Llantarnam, Lantarnam, Lantarnan [co. Monmouth], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 207.
 abbot and convent of, 290.
 Llanthony Secunda, Lantone by Gloucester [co. Gloucester], Augustinian priory, prior of. *See* Wyche.
 Llanvihangell Ytuathe. *See* Llanfihangel y Traethau.
 Llanwrthwl, Llannothrill [co. Brecknock, *now* Radnor], prebend in Abergwilly, 198.
 Loch Awe, Lochaluna, Lochawa [co. Argyll], Duncan Campbell, lord of, 259, 336.
 Marcellina [*alias* Marjory Stewart], his [first] wife, 336.
 Margaret Stewart, his [second] wife, 259.
 Loch Che. *See* Lough Key.
 Lochawa. *See* Loch Awe.
 Lochlonnaoh, Lochnonnaoh, Patriok, vicar of Grellagh, 395, 396.
 Lochmeascha, Lochmeasca. *See* Lough Mask.
 Lochnonnaoh, Patriok. *See* Lochlonnaoh.
 Lochriach, Lochrieg'. *See* Loughrea.
 Lochseiudi, Lochseudi, Lochseudy, Loohsidi. *See* Ballymore.
 Lochuarchtair, Lochuauchesair. *See* Lough Oughter.
 Lookyng, Robert, clerk, notary, 147.
 Loemaria, de Locomarie, near Quimper [dep. Finistère, c^{te}. de Quimper], Benedictine priory, prior of. *See* Peulu; Brolio.
 Loeque. *See* Lough Key.
 Loosidi. *See* Ballymore.
 Loddon', Nicholas, monk of Cluny, prior of Bromholm, 180.
 Lofthous, John, vicar of Yalding, 218.
 Logan, John, rector of Darver, afterwards of Mitchelstown, 498.
 Loggan, Killphile *alias* Logan [a townland in Crosspatrick parish, cos. Wexford and Wicklow] 266.

Loilmachketel and his sons Bridnus and Cristeth, benefactors of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Lokanis, St. Mary's *de*. *See* Loughans.
 Lombard', Richard, layman, 475.
 *See* Lumbard.
 Lombardy, prior of the Hospitallers of. *See* Languilhia.
 London or Loudon, John, a Benedictine monk, 322.
 John, nobleman, 323.
 Joan his wife, 323.
 Simon, a Benedictine monk, 182.
 London:—
 bishop of, faculty to, 543.
 papal mandatary, 22, 86, 132, 146, 147, 177, 198, 207, 216, 218, 231, 232, 254, 259, 272, 288, 297, 365, 366, 375, 436, 464, 472, 502, 503, 528, 538, 563.
 prison of, 17.
 John, bishop of. *See* Kempe.
 Richard, bishop of. *See* Clifford.
 Robert, bishop of. *See* Braybroke.
 William, bishop of. *See* Grey.
 dean of St. Paul's, faculties to, 349, 412.
 papal mandatary, 145, 216, 222, 224, 435, 462, 464, 468, 546.
 St. Paul's, dean and chapter of, 86.
 archdeacon of. *See* Snellis.
 treasurer of, papal mandatary, 72.
 *See* Sparwe *alias* Herbard; Symondesburgh.
 official of, papal mandatary, 435.
 canons of. *See* Bothe; Bubewyth; Herbury; Merston; Penorych; Rider; Stopynodon; Sudbury.
 statute concerning, 78, 79.
 college of minor canons of, 86.
 picture in, 86.
 Use of, 373.
 collegiate church of St. Martin-le-Grand, dean of. *See* Stafford.
 religious houses:—
 Augustinian priory of St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, West Smithfelde, West Smythfeld', West Smythfelde, prior of, papal mandatary, 435.
 prior and convent of, appropriated church of, 474.
 canon of, 375.

London—*cont.*religious houses—*cont.*

- Augustinian priory of Holy Trinity or Christchurch within Aldgate, prior of, faculty to, 543.
 prior and convent of, 47.
 canon of, 64.
 priory and parish church of [afterwards St. James's, Duke's Place]. parish services at the altar of St. Mary Magdalene in, 46, 47.
 church or chapel of Holy Trinity and St. Catherine dependent on [afterwards St. Katherine's Creechurh], 47.
 Carthusian house of St. Saviour (*rectius* la Salutation B.V.M., Charterhouse), monk of, 410.
 Cistercian abbey of St. Mary Graces by the Tower, abbot of, faculty for, 216.
 papal mandatory, 289.
 Pascasius (*rectius* Paschalis), abbot of, 319.
 abbot and convent of, 319.
 Friars Minors' house, friar of, 17.

hospitals:—

- St. Anthony's [in Threadneedle Street], O.S.A., preceptor of. *See* Macolesfeld; Olton.
 confraternity of, 413, 415.
 Use of St. Paul's in, 373.
 St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield, St. Bartholomew's in Smiffeldi, master of, 528.
 brother of, 528.
 St. Mary the Virgin's, Rouncevall (Roncesvalles), by Charing Cross, Charringcross, Charringcross, O.S.A., 238, 251, 282, 283.
 St. Thomas's of Acon, master of. *See* Neelle.

parish churches:—

- All Hallows, Bread Street, All Hallows in Bredestrete, 198.
 All Hallows, Honey Lane, 300.
 St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, 432.
 St. Bride's, 223.
 St. Christopher's, 331.
 St. Clement Danes without New Temple Bar, 435.
 St. Ewin's, 155, 364.
 SS. John and James's Garlickhithe, Garlekehythe, 306.
 St. Laurence, Jewry, 224, 323, 328.
 St. Margaret's Lothbury, St. Margaret's Lothbery, 555.

London—*cont.*parish churches—*cont.*

- St. Martin's in the Fields near Charing Cross, Charringcross, Charringcross, 238, 282.
 St. Mary's, Whitechapel, St. Mary's de Matfelon *alias* Whytechapelle, 390.
 St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, 335.
 St. Michael's le Querne, *ad* Bladum, 471.
 St. Mildred's Poultry, in *Pultria*, 443.
 St. Nicholas in the Shambles [now united to Christ Church, Newgate Street], 362.
 St. Osyth's, St. Citha's (now St. Benet's Sherehog), 321.
 St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, St. Sepulchre's without Neugate, 474.
 St. Thomas the Martyr's, near the middle of London Bridge, afterwards a chapel, 137.
See also above under Religious houses.
 mayor and aldermen etc. of, 23, 137.
 alderman of, 420.
 episcopal palace of, 85.
 Bridge, 137.
 Temple Bar, 435.
 John Aclam of, donsel, 324.
 Joan his wife, 324.
 Isabel Bettes of, 308.
 Alice Beuer of, 318.
 Thomas Chepnam of, donsel, 305.
 Margery Hay of, 311.
 Agnes Hone or Houe of, 328.
 John Hyhan, Hihan of, merchant, nobleman, 554-557.
 his wife, noblewoman, 555, 557.
 William Olivier of, 561, 563.
 Margaret his wife, 561.
 John Palyng of, donsel, 324, 325.
 his wife, 324, 325.
 Margaret Walsham of, 308.
 John Whatele of, layman, 563.
 John Aleyn, citizen of, 421.
 Joan his wife, 421.
 Thomas Asaheby, citizen and mercer of, 556.
 Ralph Barton, citizen of, 414.
 Alice his wife, 414.
 Thomas Bateyl, citizen of, 317.
 Maud his wife, 317.
 Simon Bertlot, citizen of, 451.
 his wife, 451.
 William Brigge, citizen of, 534.
 Margaret his wife, 534.

London—*cont.*

John Brokere, citizen of, 338.
 Eleanor his wife, 338.
 John Brokkele, citizen of, 431.
 Catherine his wife, 431.
 Henry Brounflete of, knight, 421.
 William Caldewell', citizen of, 419.
 Lettice his wife, 419.
 William Cambrigge, citizen and
 alderman of, 420.
 Edith his wife, 420.
 John Chreche, citizen of, 551.
 Isabel his wife, 551.
 John Chylde, citizen of, 416.
 John Chyntyng', citizen of, 323.
 Robert Fitz Robert, citizen of,
 421.
 Margaret his wife, 421.
 John Fulburne, citizen of, 304.
 Alice his wife, 304.
 John Hales, citizen of, 321.
 Maud his wife, 321.
 Thomas atte Halle, citizen of, 447.
 John Harding, Hardyng, citizen of,
 311, 315.
 Juliana his wife, 311, 315.
 Ralph Holand, citizen of, 333.
 Maud his wife, 333.
 William Holgrave, citizen of, 415.
 Maud his wife, 415.
 Nicholas Kent, citizen and vintner of,
 561.
 Juliana his wife, 561.
 Henry Lound, nobleman, dwelling in
 the city of, 428.
 John Marchaunt, citizen of, 553,
 554.
 Joan his wife, 553, 554.
 John Olney, citizen of, 306.
 Margaret his wife, 306.
 John Patyswyk, citizen of, 534.
 Joan his wife, 534.
 Henry Preston, citizen of, 337, 341.
 Isabel his wife, 337, 341.
 Benedict Redynge, citizen of, 532.
 John Reynam, citizen of, 421.
 Alice his wife, 421.
 Richard Boelond, Boelond, Bolond,
 citizen of, 342.
 Joan his wife, 342.
 Robert Rose, citizen of, 554.
 Maud his wife, 554.
 John Selby the elder, citizen of,
 317.
 Agnes his wife, 317.
 Simon Sewale, citizen of, 323.
 Alice his wife, 323.
 Robert Spayn, citizen of, 340.
 Alice his wife, 340.

London—*cont.*

Richard Stowe, citizen of, 562.
 his wife, 562.
 Richard Sutton, citizen of, 421.
 Alice his wife, 421.
 William Trymnell, citizen of, 430.
 Idonia his wife, 430.
 John Waren' of Lavendon, citizen and
 mercer of, 537.
 John Waryn, citizen of, 323.
 Thomas Wassyngham, citizen of,
 447.
 Margaret his wife, 447.
 John Welles, citizen of, 419, 434.
 Alice his wife, 419, 434.
 Richard West, citizen of, brewer,
 449.
 John Willy, citizen of, 308.
 Agnes his wife, 308.
 Hugh Withe, citizen of, 308.
 Thomas Wythe, Whyth, citizen of,
 308, 316.
 Joan his wife, 308, 316.
 See also Fulham; Southwark; West-
 minster.
Londoris, abbey *de*. See Lindores.
 Lonelyoh, John. See Louelyoh.
 Longdon, Longedon [co. Stafford], prebend in
 Lichfield, 54.
 Longley (or Langley), Thomas, bishop of Dur-
 ham. chancellor of England, 380, 431,
 432, 475, 476.
 Longues, *de Longis* [dép. Calvados, arr.
 Bayeux], Benedictine abbey, monk of
 373.
 Lonmay, Lunmey [co. Aberdeen], 167.
 Lonsdale, Richard, priest, 420.
 Lorn, Nicholas de, a Friar Preacher, 428.
 Lorn, parish church of St. Bride in. See
 Kilbride.
 ... Upper, parish church of St. Bean in.
 See Kilmore.
 Lorne, Patrick de, an Augustinian canon,
 69.
 Lothian [Scotland], archdeacon of, papal
 mandatory, 67, 269, 359.
 See Croyser; Lawedre:
 archdeaconry of, pension from the,
 256, 294.
 London or London, John, a Benedictine monk,
 322.
 John, nobleman, 323.
 Joan his wife, 323.
 Louelyoh or Lonselych, John, rector of Stoke
 Newington, 116, 117.
 Louet, Walter, canon of Leighlin, 356.
 Loueth. See Louth.

- Lough Key, Loch Che, Looque, *Insula Sancte Trinitatis de Lochque* [on Trinity Island, in Kilbryan parish, co. Roscommon], Premonstratensian abbey of Holy Trinity, abbot of, papal mandatary, 148, 483.
 patronage of, 193.
 Congallus, abbot of, 193.
 abbot of. *See* Macdiarmada.
 canons of, 193.
 *See* Inchmaonerin.
 Lough Mask, Lochmeasoha, Lochmeasca [co. Mayo], 275, 510, 539.
 Lough Oughter, Lochuauchtair, Lochuauchear, *Insula Sancte Trinitatis de Lochuauchtair* [co. Cavan], Premonstratensian priory of Holy Trinity, prior of. *See* Ooathaalan; Osyredean.
 indulgence for the church of, 505.
 Lough Ree [co. Longford]. *See* Inchcleraun.
 Loughans, *de Lokanis* [in Kildollagh parish, co. Antrim], chapel of St. Mary, 273.
 Loughborough, Lughtburg, Lughtburgh [co. Leicester], 332, 342.
 Loughrea, Lochriach, Lochreig' [co. Galway], 109, 190, 270.
 Louier, Nicholas. *See* Lovier.
 Lound, Lounde, Henry, nobleman, 428.
 John, vicar of Haxey, 72.
 Louth, *alias* Helenesone, John, clerk, 120.
 *See* Lowth.
 Louth, Loueth [co. Louth], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 73.
 Louthier, John, clerk, 445.
 Louthre, Master G. de, 565.
 Lovell and Holland, William, lord of, patron of Brackley hospital, 469.
 Lovier, Louier, Nicholas, Benedictine monk of St. Stephen's, Caen, afterwards abbot of Saint-Vandrille, 132.
 Lowel, John, rector of St. Mary's, White-chapel, London, 390.
 Lowillins, William, canon of Cork, 333.
 Lowtfut, Malcolm, clerk, 167.
 Lowth, Roger, donsel, 417.
 Mary his wife, 417.
 *See* Louth.
 Lubbertus, papal register rubricated by, 246 n.
 Lucy, Walter, knight, 197.
 Eleanor his wife, damsel, 197.
 Luddington. *See* Ludyngton.
 Ludgershall, Ludgarsall, Ludgersall [co. Bucks], 120, 225, 388.
 Ludlow, Ludlowye [co. Salop], Carmelite house of St. Mary, 152.
 Ludyngton, diocese of Lincoln (? Luddington, co. Lincoln), 533.
 Luff, Agnes, 567.
 Lughtburg, Lughtburgh. *See* Loughborough.
 Lugubalia. *See* Carlisle.
 Lombard, Gregory, rector of Churchtown *alias* Bruheny, 44.
 Richard, priest, 554.
 *See* Lombard'.
 Lumley, Marmaduke, archdeacon of Northumberland, 319.
 Luna, Peter de. *See* Benedict XIII.
 Lundoris, abbey de. *See* Lindores.
 Lunney. *See* Lonmay.
 Lunrathin. *See* Linrathen.
 Lusk [co. Dublin], 113.
 *See also* Graoedieu.
 Luxembourg, Lewis de, bishop of T rouane, chancellor of France, lieutenant of the Regent Bedford, 439.
 Luxeuil [Haute-S one, France], cathedral church, canon of. *See* Palouini.
 Benedictine abbey of St. Peter, John, abbot of. *See* Ungelles.
 abbots of. *See* Pierrexi (Etienne and Guy).
 convent, etc. of, papal letters to, 346, 408.
 Lydeforde, John, rector of Chagford, 435.
 Lydyn, Thomas, 307.
 Joan his wife, 307.
 Lyle, Richard, Augustinian canon, 324.
 Lyllisleaf. *See* Lilliesleaf.
 Lyminge, Lymmynge [co. Kent], 471.
 Lymptone, Leneneston [co. Devon], 468, 556.
 Lyn. *See* Lynn.
 Lynally, Lynnela [King's County], chapel of St. Colman, erected into a parish church, 174.
 Lyndefeld, John. *See* Lindefeld.
 Lyndesay, David de, donsel, 260.
 Ingram, Ingram de, canon of Brechin, vicar of Monkton, holding a pension from the deanery of Aberdeen, 262, 404.
 Janet, donsel, 250.
 Lyndewode, William, official of Canterbury, canon of Abergwilly, Exeter, Hereford, Salisbury and Wells, rector of Winfrith Newburgh, afterwards rector of Shoreham and of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, and chaplain of Otford, 198.
 Lyndford, William, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln, 325.
 *See* Lynford.
 Lyne, Richard, priest, 326.
 Thomas, priest, 415.
 Lyne, Line [co. Peebles], 101, 114, 115, 378.
 Lynford, William, rector of Horsington in the diocese of Lincoln, 223.
 *See* Lyndford.
 Lyng', Thomas, priest, 415.
 Lynlithqw. *See* Linlithgow.

Lynn, Lyn [co. Westmeath], 135, 351.
 Kings, Bishop's Lynn [co. Norfolk],
 parish church of St. Margaret, a cell of
 the priory of Norwich, 441, 442.
 chapel of St. James, 441, 442.
 chapel of St. Nicholas, 441,
 442.
 Lynne *alias* Tylney, Thomas, a Gilbertine
 canon, 329, 331, 332.
 Lynnela. *See* Lynally.
 Lynton', Walter, master of the hospital of
 Burton Lazars, 181.
 Lynton. *See* Linton.
 Lyon, John, of Osgodby, priest, 534.
 *See* Leonis.
 Lyons [Rhône, France], archbishop of, papal
 mandатарy, 119.
 Lyston. *See* Kirkliston.
 Lytell', John, clerk, notary, 412.
 *See* Lytyll.
 Lyttele, William de, 41.
 Eminota his relict, 41.
 Lyttester, John, priest, 450.
 Lytyll, Edward, rector of Nether Dean, 496.
 *See* Lytell'.

M*

Macaberehun, John, vicar of Ballysadare, 396.
 Macabrechnyn, Meicabrechnyn, Andrew, vicar
 of Ballysadare, 263.
 Macachonduchtay, Micaachonduchtay, An-
 drew, rector of Ballyrashane, 73.
 Macadam, Micadam, Edmund, vicar of Askeaton,
 509.
 Macaedagain, Macheagayn, Cornelius, rector
 of Lough Mask, afterwards an Augus-
 tinian canon and abbot of Ballintober,
 275, 510.
 *See* Macheachayn; Machechean;
 Maciadgan; Mackegean; Maickehea-
 chayn.
 Macalf, Malmaras, 130.
 Macamanaoh, Cristinus, vicar of Kilbride, 406.
 Macamillaich, Micoemilthayoh, Thady *alias*
 Senus, Cistercian monk, afterwards
 abbot, of Assaroe, 181, 192, 493.
 Macanaerchynnyg (*rectius* Macanaerchynnyg),
 Matthew. *See* Macinneroheny.
 MacAnaspie. *See* Macnesbuehb.
 Macawille, Donald. *See* Mackamail.

* For names beginning with 'Mao' *see* under
 'Mag' and *vice versa*.

Maobateyr, Thomas, 334.
 Sile Black his wife, 334.
 Maoblosaid, Maobloscaid, Maobloscayth, Mao-
 bloschaidh, Macblosgaidh, Macbloskayd,
 Mioblosgaidh, Dermot, canon of Derry,
 papal mandатарy, 547.
 rector of Drumachose in the
 diocese of Derry, 43.
 Maurice, canon of Derry, papal
 mandатарy, 75, 91, 103, 183, 228, 457.
 Tomilinus, dean of Derry, 104.
 Macbradaich, Macbradaig, Macbradayoh, Mec-
 bradaich, Andrew, rural dean of
 Drumlane, rector of Bali Moanobayl
 (*i.e.* Balimicanobayll, *q.v.*), and of
 Keadeu, 483, 503.
 Augustine, vicar of Drung and Larah,
 116.
 Macbruyn, Miebruyn, Maurice *alias* John, a
 Friar Preacher, afterwards a Cistercian
 monk and abbot of Newry, 215.
 Macbryn, Macbruin, Cristin, canon and arch-
 priest of Dromore, 264, 265.
 Mark his father, canon and archpriest
 of Dromore, 265.
 MacCamoeil, Mackathmeyl, Arthur, bishop of
 Clogher, sometime sub-guardian of the
 spiritualities of Derry, 150, 354, 355,
 485, 497.
 John his son, a scholar,
 afterwards a clerk, to become rector of
 Aghalurcher, 122, 354, 355.
 *See* Mackamail.
 Maccan, Alexander, 457, 458.
 Dugald his son, rector of
 Kilhoan, afterwards an Augustinian
 canon and prior of Oransay, 457, 458.
 McCarrioh, Meccaryg, Anora, 366.
 Catherine, 220.
 Maccarthna, John, clerk, 461.
 McCarthy. *See* Mekarithys; Merckurrtay.
 McCawell. *See* Mekameyl.
 Maccener, Donald, dean of Clogher, 243.
 Macchait, Meccahait, John, rector of Druma-
 chose, 43.
 Maccholgan, Meccholgan, Donald, rector of
 Donagh, 186.
 Nemeas, rector of Donagh, 186.
 *See* Maccolgan.
 MacClanohy. *See* Macclandehaga.
 Maccolesfeld, John, preceptor of St. Anthony's
 hospital, London, 374.
 Maccockayth, Maccochaydhycallaydh, Nicho-
 las, canon of Clonfert, papal manda-
 tary, 106, 228.
 MacCoughlan. *See* Machoolan.
 Maccolyn, Myecolin, Henry, abbot, afterwards
 canon, of Ballintober, 275.
 Rosina Ingy, 302.

- Macconmara, Maccommara, Donald, clerk,
 rector of Bunratty and of Quin in the
 diocese of Killaloe, 350, 352, 490.
, priest, vicar of Clooney in
 the diocese of Killaloe, 269.
, Matthew, rector of Bunratty and of
 Quin in the diocese of Killaloe, 350,
 352, 490.
, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe,
 vicar of Clooney in that diocese,
 269.
, Matthew, clerk, of the diocese of
 Killaloe, rector of Kilsintinan in the
 diocese of Limerick, 113.
, Nicholas, rector of Quin, 352, 490.
, Odo, canon of Killaloe, papal manda-
 datary, 354.
, Thady, archdeacon of Killaloe, rector
 of Quin, 352.
 MacCormaic, John, bishop of Raphoe, 185,
 186.
 MacCragh or MacGrath, Matthew, bishop of
 Killaloe, 490.
 Maccorath, Macorayth, Roderick. *See* Maoraith.
 Maccreuayr, Maccreuare, Solomon, canon of
 Armagh, papal mandatary, 245, 397.
 Maccyago, Hektor. *See* Maciago.
 Macdalaïd, Magdalaïd, Matthew, vicar of
 Taughboyne, 141, 142.
 Macdavid, Cormac, abbot of Boyle, 426.
 Macdiarmada, Miediarhada, Dermot, rector of
 Quin, 490.
, Odo, Cistercian monk, afterwards
 abbot, of Boyle, 426.
, Oddo, layman, 426.
, Thady, Cistercian monk of Boyle,
 afterwards abbot of Lough Key, 193.
 Macdonchreny, Machdouchreny, Cornelius,
 dean of Elphin, 393.
 Macdonchayg, Donald. *See* Macdonnchaid.
 Macdonnagan, Matthew, canon of Dromore
 and prebendary of Donaghlonney, 264.
 Macdonnchaid, Macdonchayg, Meidonnchaid
 (McDonough), Cormac, clerk, of the
 diocese of Elphin, rector of Corran and
 Ballymote in the diocese of Achonry,
 558, 559.
, clerk, of the diocese of Elphin,
 vicar of Ballysadare in the diocese of
 Achonry, 263, 397.
, Donald, canon of Achonry, papal man-
 datary, 228.
, priest, of the diocese of
 Achonry, rector of Corran and Bally-
 mote in that diocese, 559.
, Eugenius, abbot of Boyle, 426.
, Fyngnoland ingein, damsel, 254.
, Maurice, Augustinian canon of Derry,
 afterwards prior of Inchmaonerin, 64.
, Odo, provost of Achonry, 143.
 Macduarchayn, Machduarchayn, Donald, vicar
 of Turlough and of Templemore, 110.
, Thomas, vicar of Templemore, 105.
 Macdubayll, Henry, rector of Loggan, 266.
, John, rector of Ennerilly, 266.
 Macdubhgayllbig, Maddugaylbyg, Malcolm,
 canon of Argyll *alias* Lismore, papal
 mandatary, 461, 465.
 Macdubhthighe, Moboardus, clerk, 461.
 Macsada, Macsadhga, Malachy, rector of Ter-
 monmaguirk, 66, 397, 398.
 Macelohade (MacElligott), Cornelius, a Friar
 Minor [afterwards bishop elect of
 Ross], 439 *note*.
 Macogayn, Macrogain, Philip, canon of
 Armagh, papal mandatary, 70, 263.
 McEvoy, John. *See* Mackeyni.
, Patrick. *See* Makene.
 Maceyld, Matthew, clerk, afterwards Augus-
 tinian canon and prior of Cloontuskert,
 456, 457.
 Macflayoh, John, vicar of Druim, 241.
 Macgamruga, Magamruga, Maghamruga,
 Andrew, vicar of Templeport, 402.
, Magonius, vicar of Templeport, 402.
, Rory, vicar of Templeport, 402.
 Macgarmlegayd, Odo, rector of Carnteel,
 405.
 MacGeraghty. *See* Macgyraothi.
 Macgerranaystyr, Maogyrranaystyr, Dermot,
 chancellor of Kilfenora, 164.
, Nemeas, chancellor and canon of Kil-
 fenora, 162-164.
 McGibbon. *See* Ocyban.
 MacGilfil, MacGilfoyle. *See* Macgillapoyl.
 Macgillabridi, Macgillibridi, Macgilkbridi,
 Cornelius, dean of Raphoe, canon of
 Derry, 149, 404.
, Donald, dean of Derry, 202.
 Macgillabugi, Magillabugi, John, canon of
 Dromore, 122.
 Macgillaciaran, John, vicar of Kiltubrid,
 398.
 Macgillacoisglo, Donald, canon of Clogher,
 papal mandatary, 539.
 Macgillacomayn, Odo, vicar of Killrerin,
 106.
 Macgilladuib, Migillaguib, Murianus, rector of
 Termonmaguirk, 66, 398.
 Macgillaghe, Odo, canon of Leighlin, rector of
 Bealachy (q.v.), 355, 356.
 Macgillamury, Macgyllamury, Cornelius, rector
 and vicar of Clonloghan, 490.
, Malachy, vicar of Clonloghan, 490,
 491.
 Macgillanach, Donald. *See* Macgillavanach.
, Maurice, archdeacon of Kilmacduagh,
 vicar of Doorus, 271.
 Macgillanaem. *See* Macgillavanem.

- Macgillapadrig, Macgillapadrayg, Macgillapadruyo, Macgillapadrayg, Macgillapadruyo, Meigillapadraig. Meigillapadrayg, Ceruallus *alias* Crifannus, rector of Aghaboe, 486.
 Dermot, Augustinian canon, afterwards abbot, of Canon Island in the diocese of Killaloe, 477.
 rector of Aakeaton in the diocese of Limerick, 110.
 John, vicar of Kilcornan, and chaplain of the annexed chapel of Munychyrm, 491.
 Matthew, rector of Ibrickan in the diocese of Killaloe, 75.
 vicar of Kilcornan in the diocese of Limerick, 76.
 Macgillapoyl, Magillapoyl (MacGilfil, MacGilfoyle), Cornelius *alias* Cucogriehe. Cornelius *alias* Cucogriehe (*Hibern. Cú-Coigriehe*), rector of Roserea in the diocese of Killaloe, 486, 487.
 vicar of Dunkerrin in the diocese of Killaloe, 573.
 Macgillarinan, Macgillarinan, Macgillarinan (McLyrinan), Adam, a secular priest, to become an Augustinian canon and prior of Muckamore, 514, 566, 567.
 Gillagrana his brother, layman, 566.
 Stephen his brother, layman, 566.
 Macgillaruaid, Macgillaruair, Macgillaruayth, Margillaruair, Miogillaruaid, Andrew, canon of Ardagh, papal mandatary, 267.
 Dermot, canon of Elphin, vicar of Kilmaoowen, 112, 170, 171.
 Macgillaruran, Adam. *See* Macgillarinan.
 Macgillavanach, Macgillanaoh, Macgillavanaha, Denis, provost of Kilmaoedugh, intruded rector of Ardrahan, 137.
 vicar of Ardrahan, 488.
 Donald, canon of Kilmaoedugh, papal mandatary, 50, 76, 352.
 Thomas, vicar of Killeely, 253.
 *See* Macgillanach.
 McGillavanem, Macgillanaem, Macgillavanem, Magillavanem, John, dean of Ardagh, holding the annexed vicarage of Glen, 89, 97, 229, 230, 244.
 Macgillayssa, Philip, rector of Drumgoon, 485.
 Macgilleon, Murcardus, layman, 472.
 John his son, layman, 472.
 Macgilliachanayoh, Meigilliachanayoh, (MacGilla-Cathanaoh), Donald, a Premonstratensian canon, 193.
 Macgillibridi, Cornelius *See* Macgillabridi.
 Maograbartaid, Meigrabartaid, Philip, vicar of Taughboyne, 142.
 Macgrarailt, James, rector of Rathronan, 483, 484.
 MacGrath, Thady, bishop elect of Killaloe [sometime abbot of Clare], 286.
 *See* Macraith.
 *See also* MacCragh.
 Maogrueryo, Charles, a secular clerk, to become prior of the Hospitallers of Kilkenny, 85.
 Maogugyr, John, prior and rector, *plebanus* or comorban of Devenish, 497.
 Macgylbrun, Meegylbrun, Thomas, layman, 570.
 Macgyllamury, Cornelius and Malachy. *See* Macgyllamury.
 Macgyllapadruyo, Ceruallus *alias* Crifannus. *See* Macgillapadrig.
 Macgyrrenaystyr, Nemeas. *See* Macgerranaystyr.
 Machabei, Conganus, rector or vicar of Kilmore, 407.
 Machansirohennich (Mac-in-Oirchinnigh, *i.e.* MacNerney, MacInerny *etc.*), Adam, canon and archpriest of Dromore, 265.
 *See* Macinnercheny.
 Machayla, Donald, vicar of Kilnasoolagh, 359.
 Machdonohreny, Cornelius. *See* Macdonohreny.
 Machduarchayn. *See* Macduarchayn.
 Macheachayn, Mecheachayn, Philip, vicar of Kilmoylan, 508.
 *See* Macaedagain; Machechean; Mackegean; Maickeheachayn; Maciadgan.
 Macheagayn, Cornelius. *See* Macaedagain.
 Machechean, Mischechean, Nicholas, rector of Cloone, 80.
 Rory, rector of Cloone, 80.
 *See* Mackeythan.
 *See also* Macaedagain; Macheachayn; Mackegean; Maickeheachayn; Maciadgan.
 Macherat, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Machelmec, Gillecrist, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Machinohrega, Mechinohrega, Laurence, rector of Inver, 185.
 Machmachuna, Thomas. *See* Macmachuna.
 Machoclan (MacCoghlan), Cormac, dean, afterwards bishop, of Clonmacnoise, 164, 440, 460, 467.
 Macholydh, John. *See* Macoly.
 Machperson, Gilbert. *See* Macpherson.
 Machawankil, Turstanus, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Machswart, Sigris, a Dublin landholder, 130.

- Mahtanamgh**, Polinus, vicar of Bodoney, 400.
Maciago, Macoyago, Myeago, Hector, prior of Cloontuskert, 64, 457.
Maciadgan (Macaedagan in Cal. Lett. VI, p. 181), Dermot, prior of Roscommon, 59, 60.
 See Macaeadagan; Macheachayn; Machechean; Mackegean; Maickeheachayn.
Macincarygy, Dermot, rector of Clonloghan, 490.
Macinflud, Philip, canon of Tuam, papal mandatory, 568, 569.
 See Macinsilead.
Macinneroheny, Macanaerhynnyg (*rectius* Macanaerchynnyg), MoYnaerchynnyger, Micinuerecheny. (Mao-in-Oirchinnigh i.e. MacNerney, MacInerny, etc.), Matthew, vicar of Kilnasoolagh in the diocese of Killaloe, 236, 359.
 vicar of Kilmaleery in the diocese of Killaloe, 237, 510.
 See Machanairchennich.
Macinsilead, Macinsileat, John, vicar of St. Nicholas's, Galway, 401.
 See Macinflud.
MacJordan. See Exonia.
Macraohan, Robert. See Mackathayn.
Mackamail, Mackamayl, Mackamayll, Arthur, rector of Ballyclog, 89.
 Denis, rector of Tedavnet, 236.
 (Macawille in Cal. Lett. VI, p. 414; cf. Mackatmail *ibid*, p. 241), Donald, bishop elect of Derry, sometime archdeacon of Glendalough, 92, 98, 134.
 John, scholar, of the diocese of Clogher, the son of bishop [Arthur MacCamoeil, *q.v.*], 122.
 See Mackathmeyl.
 Patrick, canon of Derry, vicar of Tamlaght-Finlagan, 397.
 William, rector of Clonfeacle and Ardrea, 54, 55.
 See MacCamoeil.
Mackamedil, Patrick, vicar of St. Patrick's, Wicklow, 186.
Mackarthan, Donald, rector of Drumgooland in the diocese of Dromore, 263.
Mackarthy, Meckarthy, Synan ini, of the diocese of Cloyne, 570.
Mackassyn, John, Augustinian canon, afterwards abbot, of Moville, 157, 158.
 William, rector of Modreeny, 187.
Mackathayn, Mackachan, Robert, clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, rector of Drumcliff and Kilmaley, both in that diocese, 111.
 clerk, of the diocese of Killaloe, vicar of Kilrush in that diocese, 53.
 See Mackeythan.
Mackathmeyl, John, clerk, of the diocese of Clogher, the son of bishop [Arthur MacCamoeil, *q.v.*], to become rector of Aghalurcher in that diocese, 354, 355.
 See Mackamail.
Mackatmail, Donald. See Mackamail.
Mackayla, Thomas, vicar of Kilmaleery, 511.
Mackeallaid, Mackeallaidh, Makeallaid, Mackallayg, Donald, vicar of Toomour, 45, 228.
 Robert, rector of Moville, 548.
Mackegean, Nemias, priest, 230.
 See Macaeadagan; Macheachayn; Machechean; Maickeheachayn; Maciadgan.
Mackenayn, Nemyas, vicar of Tamlaght-Finlagan, 397.
Mackennery, Denis, vicar of Coroomohide, 396.
Mackeyni (*rectius* Mackeyui, i.e. McEvoy), John, rector of Offerlane, afterwards of Aghaboe, 74.
 See Makene.
Mackeythan, Makeythan, Andrew, vicar of Cloone, 40.
 John, vicar of Cloone, 40.
 See Machechean.
 See also Mackathayn.
Mackeyui, John. See Mackeyni.
Mackworth, Maoworth [co. Derby], 139.
 See Maoworth.
Mackyracthi, Cornelius *alias* Cukhagri (*Hibern. Cú-Coigriohi*), rector of Lynn, 351.
Maclaind, Dermot, precentor of Kilmacduagh, 399.
Maclandehaga (MacClanchy or Claney), Donatus, rector of the parish churches of Ballerleach and Vefforaich, called the rectory of Glæ, i.e. Killilagh, 108.
 John, rector of the parish churches of Ballerleach and Vefforaich, called the rectory of Glæ, i.e. Killilagh, afterwards vicar of Kilnasoolagh, 108.
 Maurice, vicar of Killilagh, 107.
McLeay. See Macluagii.
Macléod, William, 472.
 Anne his daughter, 472.
Macléyn, Meeleyn, John, rector of Beagh, 97.
Macllochlayn, Maurianus, vicar of Kilmorgan, 237.
Macluagii, Magluagii (McLeay?), Donald, rector of Templepatrick or Moyvore, 83.
 Thomas, rector of the same, 83.
MacLyrinan. See Macgillarinan.
Maomachuna, Machmachuna, Magmachuna, Meimachuna (MacMahon), Catherine Ingein, damsel, 135.
 Donatus, canon of Kilfenora, papal mandatory, 112.
 portionary, afterwards dean, of Kilfenora, vicar of Kilmacrehy, 148.

Macmachuna—cont.

-, Henry, Henry Maconhulayth (*cf.* Henry Maconulag Magnachuna in Cal. Lett. vi, p. 428, Henry Maconnlug, *ibid.* p. 149, Henry Maconnluy, *ibid.* p. 292, rector of Galloon, afterwards of Clones, 42, 480.
 , Thomas, archdeacon of Limerick, 540, 541.
 , Thomas, vicar of Killilagh in the diocese of Kilfenora, 107.
Macmallgussa, Magmallgussa, Nicholas, dean of Raphoe, rector of Conwal, 403, 404.
Maameanmen, Mahemeheanman, Maameanmanydhombnaill (MacMenmain O'Donnell), Eugenius, canon of Raphoe, papal mandatary, and Maurice, rector of Fahan. *See* Odomhnaill.
Macmiedonohychadalteege (? Mic MacDonald Oge), Duncan, canon of Argyll, papal mandatary, 266.
Macmolamphaid, Macmolphansig (MacMoelanfaid), Nellanus, canon of Derry, rector of Donaghmore, 168, 229.
Macmolynd, John, dean of Derry, canon of Clogher, vicar of Rasharkin and of Clones, 100, 202.
Macmuerteheny, Eugenius, vicar of Kilfinaghta, 484.
Macmuircertaid, Patrick. *See* Macmurrig.
Macmurhuga, Macumurhuga *alias* Edalagh (Ydalagh, Ui Dalagh), John, dean of Leighlin, vicar of Kiltennell, 88, 165.
Macmurrig, Macmuircertaid, Patrick, prior of Derrane, 61.
Macnachtane, Donald, treasurer of Dunkeld, canon of Aberdeen, 102, 103.
MacNerney. *See* Machanairchennich; Macinueroheny.
Macnesbuchb (Mac-in-easbuig *i.e.* MacAnaspie), Donald, vicar of Inishcaltra, 265.
Macolgan, Bernard, vicar of St. Eugenius's, Ardstraw, 353.
 *See* Maccholgan.
Macoly, Macholydh, John, canon of Elphin, papal mandatary, 398, 571.
Macongolan, Mecongolan, Donatus, prior of Saints Island, 410.
Maconnayng, Cornelius, clerk, 167.
Maocerayn, Henry, rector of Birr, 74.
 *See* Oocerayn; Ooorgan.
Macosquin, *de Claresfonte* [co. Londonderry], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 112.
Macpherson, Macpherson, Macperson, Gilbert, rector and vicar of Glassary, 156, 266.

- Macraith**, Philip, rector of Drumeliff, 350.
 , Macerarth (*rectius* Maceraith), Macerayth, Macraich (*rectius* Macraith *i.e.* MacGrath), Roderick, a secular canon of Killaloe, afterwards an Augustinian canon of Clare, 50, 276, 441, 481.
 , Thomas, treasurer of Killaloe, rector of Drumeliff, 350.
MacRoarty, MacBobhartaigh. *See* Magrabortaid.
Macrogain, Philip. *See* Macceogayn.
Macronhulayth, Henry, rector of Galloon, afterwards of Clones. *See* Macmachuna.
Macsearraith (MacSherry), Cornelius, to be abbot of Ballysadare afterwards to be rector of Officari and Beannfada, 261, 270.
Macsinan, Gillapatric, 130.
Macsubhne, Macsuehne, Miesubhne (MacSweeny), Laurence, canon of Raphoe, vicar of Clondavaddog, 162, 186.
Macuarta, Paul, vicar of Cappagh, 237.
Macumurhuga *alias* Edalagh, John. *See* Macmurhuga.
Macworth, John, dean of Lincoln, chancellor of Henry V before his accession, and in his service after his accession, 65, 146, 147, 272, 315.
 , Thomas, donsel, 304.
 , Alice his wife, 304.
Macworth. *See* Mackworth.
McYnaerohynnyger, Matthew. *See* Macinnercheny.
Madderty. *See* Inchaffray.
Maddugaylbyg, Malcolm. *See* Macdubhgayllbig.
Maddock, John, bishop of Kildare, 61, 490.
Madratha. *See* Murragh.
Magamruga, Andrew. *See* Macgamruga.
Magbili. *See* Moville.
Magearnan, diocese of Tuam, rectory of, *i.e.* the barony of Moycarn [co. Roscommon], 228.
Magdalaid, Matthew. *See* Macdalaid.
Magdrim. *See* Modreeny.
Mageanulyd, Maurianus, Augustinian canon and prior of Cloontuskert, 457.
Magecabaynd, Odo, rector of Aghaluroher, 354, 355.
Magh Itha, Mugithi [the south half of the barony of Raphoe, co. Donegal], deanery of, 150.
Maghamrughan, Magonius and Rory. *See* Macgamruga.
Maghbhile. *See* Moville.
Magheralin. *See* Lann Ronain.
Magheranure. *See* Drumgoon.
Magillabugi, John. *See* Macgillabugi.
Magillaghe, Odo. *See* Macgillaghe.

- Magillapoyl, Cornelius *alias* Cuogriche. *See* Macgillapoyl.
- Magillavanem, John. *See* Macgillavanem.
- Maginssa (Magennis), Odo, nobleman, of the diocese of Dromore, 310.
..... *See* Magyngussa.
- Magio, abbey *de*. *See* Monasteranenagh.
- Magluagii, Donald and Thomas. *See* Mac-luagii.
- Magmachuna, Donatus and Henry. *See* Macmachuna.
- Magmallgussa, Nicholas. *See* Macmallgussa.
- Magmora. *See* Templepatrick.
- Magni, Amaurus, knight, 131.
- Magnoy. *See* Moynoe.
- Magongayl, Cornelius, rector of Inver, 185.
- Magrabortaid (MacRobhartaigh, MacRoarty), Philip, Augustinian canon of St. Severus's, Bologna, afterwards abbot of *Cella Nigra*, Derry, 60, 393.
- Magraidi, Patrick, layman, 566.
- Magraidin, Nemias, an Augustinian canon, prior of Incheleraun, 367.
- Magrodaghi, Patrick, rector of Desertegny, 103, 104.
- Magrogry, Magrogey, Cornelius, vicar of Errigal Keerogue, afterwards of Aghaloo, 70, 71.
- Magsaech. *See* Monsea.
- Maguelonne [dep. Hérault, France], Lewis, bishop of. *See* Cardinal priests (St. Cecilia's).
- Maguryn, Magurym, Meguryn, Comedinus, vicar of Druim, 241.
....., Peter, canon of Dromore, rector of Clonallan in the diocese of Dromore, papal mandatary, 240, 241, 246.
- Maguyo. *See* Moynoe.
- Maguyr, Maurice, archdeacon of Clogher, rector of Aghalurcher, 355.
....., Peter, priest, of the diocese of Clogher, 42.
- Magynd, John, canon of Dromore and prebendary of Donaghcloney, vicar of Lann Ronsain, 264.
....., , , papal mandatary, 265.
- Magyngussa, Megyngussa (Magennis), Odo, layman, of the diocese of Dromore, 122.
..... *See* Maginssa.
- Magyrthir. *See* Murher.
- Mahee Island, Nedrym [in Tullynakill parish, co. Down], parish church of St. Mochaie or Cuilan, 265.
- Muhemeheanman, Eugenius. *See* Maomeanmen.
- Maickeheachayn, Philip, warden of Scatterry Island collegiate church, 100.
..... *See* Macsedagain; Macheachayn; Machechean; Maciadgan; Mackegean.
- Maiden Newton, Maydinneweton, Maydynneweton, Maydyn Newton [co. Dorset], 231, 390.
- Maidstone, Mardeston, Maydenstane, Maydeston' [co. Kent], collegiate church of, warden of. *See* Heron.
....., hospital on the bridge at, 222.
....., John Hessaynden *alias* Marler of, donsel, 221, 222, 325.
....., , Joan his wife, damsel, 221, 222, 325.
- Mainz [Hesse], archbishop of, 36.
- Makbleyth, Thomas, priest, 336, 339.
- Makeallaid, Makeallay, Donald. *See* Mackeallaid.
- Makehan, John, clerk, 423, 424.
- Makekathayn (MacEgan), Philip, vicar of Shanagolden, 402.
..... *See* Macsedagain.
- Makene (*rectius* Makene, *i.e.* MoEvoy), Patrick, rector of Durrow, 73.
..... *See* Mackeyni.
- Makerston, Malkerston [co. Roxburgh], 466.
- Makeue, Patrick. *See* Makene.
- Makeyohan, John. *See* Mackeyohan.
- Makillandis, Martin, vicar of Glassary, 156.
- Malaghyddirth *alias* Castleknock. *See* Mulhuddart.
- Malaghyde. *See* Malahide.
- Malaghynan. *See* Newohapel.
- Malahide, Malaghyde [co. Dublin], Thomas Asche of, 416.
....., his wife, 416.
- Malbyrthorpe, William, canon of Lincoln, rector of Market Deeping, 284.
- Malcolmi, John, rector and vicar of Kilmore, 407.
- Maleolid *alias* Sepinand, Thomas, vicar of Carbury, 489.
- Maleverer, Millocensia, 554.
- Maligeneri, William, papal chaplain and auditor, 89, 294, 295.
- Málines [Belgium]. *See* Mechlin.
- Malkarsten. *See* Makerston.
- Mallary, John, nobleman, 315.
....., Philippa his wife, 315.
- Malling, Mallyng [co. Kent], Benedictine abbey, Joan, abbess of, 337.
....., South, Mallyng, South Mallyng [co. Sussex], collegiate church of St. Michael, canons of. *See* Heron; Stafford.
- Malokin, Zanolius, rector of Ivychurch, 323, (*corrigenda*).
- Malpas, William, treasurer of Chichester, 311.
- Maltby, John, priest, 419.
- Maltravers. *See* Arundel.
- Malvern, Great, *de Malueron Maiori* [co. Worcester], Benedictine priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 366.
- Mamcestre. *See* Manchester.
- Man, Isle of, 127.

Manchester, Mamcestre [co. Lancaster], manor of, 475.
 parish church of St. Mary, afterwards collegiate church of St. Mary the Virgin and SS. Denis and George, 475.
 Mandeville, Henry, lord and patron of Tinwald, 495.
 Mandlove, Thomas, vicar of Worfield, 207.
 Manfeld, Robert, clerk, notary, 543.
 Mangoson or Mangoson, Hugh, prior of Deerhurst, 126.
 Manne, Hugh, priest, 79.
 Thomas, of Barton upon Humber, donsel, 326.
 Anne his wife, 326.
 Mannok, Philip, of Stoke by Nayland, 300, 313.
 Margery his wife, 300, 313.
 Mannyn, Roger, an Augustinian canon, 338.
 Manorbier, Maynerbyr [co. Pembroke], 107.
 le Mans [Sarthe, France], canon of. *See* Gray.
 statutes of the cathedral church of, 381.
 Manuslot, Henry, rector of Coulsdon, 363.
 Mapels, Alice, 340.
 Maperton [co. Somerset], 220.
 Mar [Scotland], Alexander, earl of. *See* Stewart.
 Marbyl, Thomas, vicar of Eye, 551.
 March, Edmund, earl of. *See* Mortimer.
 Marshall, Marshall', John, rector of Scruton, notary, 343.
 Thomas, rector of Bishops Waltham in the diocese of Winchester, 221.
 rector of Crawley in the diocese of Winchester, 553.
 *See* Marshall.
 Marchant, Marchaunt, John, citizen of London, 553, 554.
 Joan his wife, 553, 554.
 William, esquire, 300.
 Alice his wife, 300.
 Marcheford, Simon, canon of Windsor, rector of St. Mary's, Harrow on the Hill, and of Horton, 472, 473.
 Marchre (*rectius* Marthre), Thomas le, a Dublin landholder, 130.
 Mardeston. *See* Maidstone.
 Mares, Patriok, rector of Latteragh, 276.
 Margam, Morgan [co. Glamorgan], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatory, 255.
 abbot and convent of, 290.
 Margillaruaire, Dermitt. *See* Macgillaruaire.
 Marina, William de, canon of Bordeaux, 295.
 Markeniche. *See* Markinch.

Market Deeping, Est Depyng' [co. Lincoln], parish church of St. Guthlac, 284.
 Market Overton, Merket Overton [co. Rutland], 443.
 Markinch, Markeniche, Markyniohe [co. Fife], 251, 269.
 *See also* Kirkforther.
 Marler *alias* Hessynden, John, of Maidstone, donsel, 221, 222, 325.
 Joan his wife, damsel, 221, 222, 325.
 Marmoutier. *See* Tours.
 Marmyll', Cecily, nun of the order of Fontevrault, 373.
 Marshull [co. Dorset], 223.
 Marshall.
 Marshall, Marschall, Marsshall, Catherine, countess le, *i.e.* daughter of Ralf Neville, 340.
 John, clerk, notary, 543.
 Henry, bishop of Exeter, 123.
 Hugh, 434.
 Maud his wife, 434.
 Thomas, canon of Chichester, 300.
 *See* Marshall.
 Marston, Merston [co. Oxford], 452.
 *See* Merston.
 Martham [co. Norfolk], parish church of St. Mary, 330.
 Marthre. *See* Marchre.
 Martin, Henry, priest, 306.
 *See* Martyn.
 Martin V (Otto Colonna), abbreviators of letters of. *See* Capranica; Florencia; Gucci; Howgan *alias* de Cork.
 ambassadors to, from Charles VII. *See* Gray; Scrymegeour.
 from nobles of Scotland. *See* Croyser.
 from James I. *See* Myrton.
 brother of. *See* Colonna (Lorenzo).
 banker of. *See* Vassalli.
 constitutions by, 173, 287, 307, 370, 371, 444, 573.
 correctors *etc.* of letters of. *See* Agello; Casatiis; Ponto; Ricoldus.
 election of, 53, 64, 126, 146, 206.
 envoy of. *See* Albergati.
 members of the household of. *See* Pinchon; Sulbarn; Susato; Ugolinis; Vassalli.
 nephews of. *See* Colonna (Anthony and Prospero).
 secretaries of. *See* Capranica; Montepoliciano; Pileo; Poggio.
 vice-chamberlain of. *See* Cardinal priests (St. Cecilia's).
 writers of letters of. *See* Capranica; Florencia; Gucci; Pinchon; Sulbarn; Ugolinis.
 Martinier, Isabel, damsel, 208.

- Marton cum Morby, Marton [co. York, N.R.], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatory, 538.
- Martyll, Hugh, priest, presented to the rectory of Wigston Magna, 54.
- Martyn, Thomas, of Homington, 395.
 Margaret his first wife, 395.
 Sarah his second wife, 395
 See Martin.
- Martynglee. See Mattingley.
- Marys, William, 419.
 Joan his wife, 419.
- Masca, Pandulfus de. See Cardinal priests (Twelve Apostles).
- Mascall, Robert, bishop of Hereford, 122.
- Masham, William, 434.
 Agnes his wife, 434.
 See Masseham.
- Mason, John, the younger, 71.
 Philip, clerk, notary, 215.
- Masseham, William, priest, 432.
 See Masham.
- Masseleyn, Masseleyn, John, 71.
- Mata, Johannes de. See Mota.
- Matfelon, St. Mary's de, alias Whytechapelle. See London (parish churches).
- Matheu, William, a Benedictine monk, 301.
- Mathu, John, priest, 450.
- Matthew ap Gronow, priest, 419.
- Mattingley, Martynglee [co. Southants], 394.
- Mauberd, Robert, rector of Minterne, 257.
- Maugoson or Mangoson, Hugh, prior of Deerhurst, 126.
- Maunetel, Nicholas, an Augustinian canon, 515.
- Mautby, Mawdeby in Fleg', Mawdeby in Fleg [co. Norfolk, in the deanery of Flegg], 553, 554.
 See Mawteby.
- Mawlay, Maud de, 548.
- Mawteby, John, donsel, 553.
 Margery his wife, 553.
- Mawterwers. See Arundel.
- May, Isle of [co. Fife], Augustinian priory, prior of. See Haldenston; Nory; Camera.
- Maydenstane, Maydeston'. See Maidstone.
- Maydinneweton, Maydyn Newton, Maydynneweton. See Maiden Newton.
- Maye, John, donsel, 549.
 his wife, damsel, 549.
 See Mey.
- Mayence [Hesse], archbishop of, 36.
- Mayeu, Mayev, John, dean of Blofield and rector of Yelvertoft, afterwards rector of Abington and of Yelvertoft, 153, 501, 502.
- Maynerbyr. See Manorbier.
- Maynwaryng, Randolph, donsel, 79.
- Mayo [co. Mayo], dean of. See Omurchuda; Ranny.
 Augustinian abbey of St. Michael, abbot of, papal mandatory, 95, 160-162, 226.
 canon of, 60.
 vicarage of, 143.
- Mearns, de Mernis [co. Renfrew], 237.
- Meath, bishop of, papal mandatory, 192, 256, 504, 505, 567.
 patronage of, 95.
 rights of in respect of the blessing of abbots, 193.
 Edward, bishop of. See Dauntsey.
 Eugenius, bishop of [1174-1194], 130.
 Robert, bishop of. See Montayne.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatory, 59.
 See Yonge.
 official of, papal mandatory, 509, 510.
- Meaux [co. York, E.B.], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 513.
- Mecbradaich, Augustine. See Macbradaich.
- Mecoary, Catherine. See McCarrioh.
- Mecchait, John. See Macchait.
- Meccholgan, Nemeas. See Maccholgan.
- Meogylbrun, Thomas. See Macgylbrun.
- Mecheachayn, Philip. See Macheachayn.
- Meehein, St. Bride in. See Llansaintffraid yn Meehan.
- Meehinchrega, Laurence. See Maohinchrega.
- Meekarthy, Synan ini. See Macarthy.
- Mechlin [Belgium], letters dated at, 32.
- Meeleyn, John. See Macleyn.
- Meeongolan, Donatus. See Macongolan.
- Medford, Medeford, Medforde, Medefordi, Walter, canon, afterwards dean of Wells, canon of Salisbury, papal collector in England, 1, 55, 212, 230, 231, 286, 409.
- Medonis, Richard, 181, 456.
 Nicholas his son, an Augustinian canon of Clare, afterwards prior of Inniscronane, 181, 456.
- Meelick, Mylygsynna [co. Galway], 487, 488.
- Meez, Francis de, regent of the papal chancery, abbot of St. Oyan (Oyand) de Joux, (i.e. Saint-Claude in the Jura), afterwards bishop elect of Geneva, 215, 390, 391 note, 396 note, 408, 426, 471 note, 486 note, 504, 509 note, 512 note, 529, 530.
- Megara [Greece], bishop of. See Didaci.
- Megurn, Comedinus. See Magurn.
- Megyngussa, Odo. See Magyngussa.
- Meicabreohnyn, Andrew. See Macabreohnyn.
- Meiodonnchaid, Eugenius and Fyngnoland Ingein. See Maodonnchaid.
- Meiogillapadraig, Matthew. See Macgillapadraig.
- Meiograbartaid, Philip. See Macgrabartaid.

- Meicgyllaphadryg, Dermit. *See* Macgillapadrig.
- Meiomachuna, Catherine Ingein. *See* Macmachuna.
- Mekameyl (*i.e.* MacCathmail, McCawell), Meicagyr, 278.
-, Gormella (Gornilaidh?), his daughter, 278.
- Mekarithys (McCarthy), Orlayth yny, damsel, 432.
- *See* Merokarrtay.
- Melbourne, Meleburn [co. Derby], 564.
- Meldreth, Melreth' [co. Cambridge], 209.
- Meldrom, Meldrome, Thomas, layman, 465.
-, William de, lord of Auchnave and Pecarry, 234, 235.
-, Thomas de, his heir, 235.
-, William de, his heir, 235.
- Meleburn. *See* Melbourne.
- Melksham, St. Michael, Melkisham [co. Wilts], 414.
- Mollifont [co. Louth], Cistercian abbey, monk of, 513.
- Melreth'. *See* Meldreth.
- Melrose, Melros [co. Roxburgh]. Cistercian abbey of St. Mary the Virgin, abbot of, papal mandatary, 67, 214, 287.
-, appropriation to the mensa of, 127.
-, David, abbot of, 125, 214.
-, abbot and convent of, 125, 127.
-, monks of, 214, 287.
-, indulgence for the church of, 570.
-, indulgence in aid of building of a bridge over the Tweed at, 522.
- Meneu, William, 414.
-, Juliana Cromber his relict, 414.
- Menewyrnek *alias* Copping', Thomas, scholar, 379.
- Menmuir, Menmur [co. Forfar], prebend in Dunkeld, 296.
- Meopham, Mepham [co. Kent], 454.
- Merbury, Nicholas, esquire, 335.
-, Margaret his wife, 335.
- Mercatoris, Hermann, of Balve, vicar of St. Patroclus's, Soest, papal envoy to England, 15.
- Merokarrtay (McCarthy), Sabina daughter of, 208.
- *See* Mekarithys.
- Merdon, Thomas, canon of Chichester, 450.
- Meredith ap Atha, 311.
-, Gwelian his wife, 311.
- Merket Overton. *See* Market Overton.
- Mernis, de. *See* Mearns.
- Merrión. *See* Murlegan.
- Mersch, Merscho, John, clerk, notary, 206.
-, Thomas, a Gilbertine canon, papal chaplain and minor penitentiary, rector of Geldeston, going to England, 16 456, 516, 517.
-, William, clerk, notary 427.
- Merschman, Adam, layman, 311.
- Mersea, West, Mersey *alias* Mersege [co. Essex], alien Benedictine priory, 298.
- Mersfeld', Richard, vicar of St. Woollos *alias* Gunlin, Newport, 206.
- Merston, Mersten, Merston', Merstorn', Henry, canon of London, 312, 318.
-, rector of St. Mary's, Southampton, 409, 410.
- *See* Marston.
- Merthyr [co. Carmarthen], 550.
- Merton, John de, provost of Bothwell in the diocese of Glasgow, 360.
-, vicar of Innerleithen in the diocese of Glasgow, papal chaplain, 354.
- *See* Myrton.
- Merton [co. Surrey], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 435.
- Mesech, William, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
- Messing, Richard, bishop [of Dromore, afterwards] of Sodor, 194.
- Mettingham, Methyngham [co. Suffolk], college of, master of. *See* Wylbeye.
- Mey, John, priest, 562.
-, Margaret, 227.
- *See* Maye.
- Meyler, Meylere, John, archdeacon of Cloyne, vicar of Ballyspillane, 88, 89.
- Micachondushtay, Andrew. *See* Macashon-dushtay.
- Micadam, Edmund. *See* Macadam.
- Micblosaidh, Tomilinus. *See* Maoblosaid.
- Miebrun, Maurics *alias* John. *See* Macbrun.
- Micoemilthaych, Senus *alias* Thady. *See* Macamilltaich.
- Miodiarmada, Oddo. *See* Maodiarmada.
- Miogillaruaid, Dermit. *See* Macgillaruaid.
- Miogilllachanaych, Donald. *See* Macgilllachanaych.
- Miehechean, Nicholas. *See* Machechean.
- Micheleston. *See* Mitchellstown.
- Michelham [in Arlington parish, co. Sussex], Augustinian priory, prior and convent of, appropriation to, 411, 433.
- Micinuercheny, Matthew. *See* Macinnercheny.
- Micsubhne, Laurence. *See* Macsubhne.
- Middlesex, Myddylsex, archdeacon of, faculty to, 349.
- *See* Northew.
- Middleton Stoney, Midlyngton [near Bicester, co. Oxford], 40, 41.

- Midelton, Midilton, John, nobleman, 338.
 Thomas, of Southampton, 342.
 Margaret his wife, 342.
 Midlyngton. *See* Middleton Stoney.
 Mies (Stribro) [Bohemia], siege of, 35.
 Migillaguib, Murianus. *See* Macgilladuib.
 Mildenhale, William, vicar of Bearsted, 422.
 Mildenhall, St. Andrew, Mildenhale [co. Suffolk], 517, 533.
 Militis, Richard, dean and canon of Aberdeen, canon of Dunkeld, rector of Laurencekirk, 268, 296, 297, 404, 443, 444.
 Minbrig. *See* Sligo.
 Minterne, Mynterad [co. Dorset], 257.
 Minwear, Mynwer [co. Pembroke], 115, 116.
 Mitchelstown, Micheleston [co. Meath], 498.
 Mitford, John, priest, notary, 412.
 Mitford, St. Mary Magdalene, Mitford [co. Northumberland], 538.
 Mitton, Mytton [in Bredon parish, co. Worcester], chapel of Holy Cross, 524.
 Moehellan, Magonius, archdeacon of Clonmacnoise, 243, 244.
 Modbury [co. Devon], 207.
 Modigliana, Mutiliana [prov. of Florence, Italy], Richard, count of, papal nuncio to England, 5.
 Modisleghe, Thomas, rector of Churchstanton, 495.
 Modreeny, Magdrim [co. Tipperary], 187.
 Mohill, Muegail [co. Leitrim], Augustinian priory of St. Mary, prior of. *See* Omoran; Orodoochan.
 Moira. *See* Lann Bonain.
 Molaghyddryt. *See* Mulhuddart.
 Molaghynan. *See* Newchapel.
 Molfirth. *See* Kilmolroy.
 Molinger. *See* Mullingar.
 Molino, Blaise, patriarch of Grado, regent of the papal chancery, 298.
 Molle, Thomas, canon of Wingham, rector of Great Mongeham, 389.
 Monaincha, *Insula Virencium* [in the parish of Corbally, co. Tipperary], Augustinian priory of St. Mary, prior of, papal mandatary, 276, 367, 398, 407, 486, 487.
 *See* Omeachayr.
 canon of, 141.
 Monasteranenagh, *de Magio* [co. Limerick], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 51, 90.
 Cornelius, abbot of, 182.
 abbot of. *See* Orywyrdan.
 monk of, 182.
 Monasterevin, *Rosea Vallis*, Rosglas [co. Kildare], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 164, 486.
 Fergallus, abbot of. *See* Omallyan.
 John, abbot of, 494.
 monk of, 494.
 Monasteroris, Casleanfeorris, Caseleanfeoris, Casleanfeoris [King's County], 357, 358.
 Monemousk. *See* Monymusk.
 Mongeham, Great [co. Kent], 389.
 Monkstown, Carriickbrennan, Kanbrenan [co. Dublin], 129.
 Monkton, Munketon [co. Kent], 454.
 Monktown, Monkton [co. Ayr], 262.
 [co. Meath]. *See* Bally-na-morraid.
 Monsea, Magsaeoh [co. Tipperary], 52, 53.
 Montacute [co. Somerset], Clunias priory, prior of, faculty to, 206.
 *See* Montecauto.
 Montaigu [Jura, France], lord of. *See* Neuchâtel.
 Montayne, Robert, bishop of Meath, 194, 504, 505.
 Montecauto, Thomas de, earl of Salisbury, 439, 440, 468.
 Monteferrando, David de, archbishop of Bordeaux, 295.
 Montepoliciano, Montepolliciano, B[artholomew] de, papal secretary, 213, 523.
 Monymusk, Monemousk, Monymoske, Monymousk [co. Aberdeen], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 188, 234, 243.
 *See* Doueri; Kilconcar; Pasleto.
 canons of, 513.
 Moorton, William, chaplain of Holy Trinity and St. Thomas the Martyr, Coventry, 315.
 *See* Morton.
 Moraunt *alias* Brewsters, John, priest, 326.
 Moray [co. Elgin], Columba, bishop elect of, sometime master of Ruthven hospital. *See* Dunbar.
 Henry, bishop of. *See* Leighton.
 precentor of. *See* Croyser; Spineto.
 canons of. *See* Atholia; Benyng; Crannach; Croyser; Grenlaw; Hawyke; Lawedre; Schenes; Spineto; Stephani; Tunnok.
 Mordon *alias* Sottewell, Thomas, rector of Marnhull, 223.
 More, John, a Gilbertine canon, 302.
 John, priest, 312.
 Richard, Richard de Muer, Richard de Muor, canon of Cloyne, rector of Annagh and Clogherbrien, vicar of Knockainy, 47, 51, 52, 442.

- Morehall, Morehale [? in Gnosall parish, co. Stafford], prebend in Gnosall, 249, 282.
- Moresburgh, John, rector of Brandon, afterwards of Patrington, 177.
- Moresby, Richard, rector of Daore and of Holme upon Spalding Moor, 572, 573.
- Moreton and Whaddon, Morton and Waddon [co. Hereford], prebend in Hereford, 439.
- Morgan, Philip, bishop of Worcester, afterwards of Ely, sometime canon of Lincoln, 133, 213, 445, 449, 476, 477.
- Morgan. *See* Margam.
- Moricii, Donald, prior of Oransay. *See* Briohi.
- Moriel *alias* Lavenham, Thomas, precentor of Llandaff and rector of Biddenham, afterwards rector of Biddenham and Binbrook, 499.
- Morland', William, clerk, notary, 348.
- Morpe, Agnes, a Cistercian nun, 339.
- Morsted', Thomas, esquire, 335.
-, Juliana his wife, 335.
- Mortimer, Edmund de, Edmund de Mortuomari, earl of March and Ulster, lord of Clare, Connaught and Trim, 156, 194, 265, 292, 481, 510.
-, Robert, donsel, 431.
-, Sibyl his wife, 431.
-, Mortymer, Robert le, donsel, 279.
-, Margery his wife, 279.
- Morton, John, priest, 302.
-, Thomas, master of Brackley hospital, 469.
-, William, priest, of the diocese of Durham, 305.
- *See* Moorton.
- Morton and Waddon. *See* Moreton.
- Mortuomari, Mortymer, Edmund and Robert de. *See* Mortimer.
- Morville. *See* Bridgwalton.
- Morw, Thomas, monk, afterwards abbot, of Paisley, chaplain of James I, envoy of Charles VII and of the pope, papal referendary, 14, 141, 291.
- Moses, vice-chancellor of the Roman church, 129.
- Mot, Geoffrey, vicar of Eastbourne, 538.
- Mota, Mata, *Johannes de*, papal registers rubricated by, 384 note, 464 note, 512 note.
- Mota. *See* Ballymote.
- Motte, Nicholas, layman, 475.
- Moungomery, John, knight, of the diocese of Lincoln, 337.
-, Elizabeth his wife, 337.
- *See* Mountgomery.
- Mounin, Thomas, donsel, 323.
-, his wife, 323.
- Mounpynson, John, priest, 310.
- Mountgomery, John, knight, 451.
-, his wife, 451.
- *See* Moungomery.
- Moville, Moybily [co. Down], Augustinian abbey, abbot of. *See* Mackassyn; Styl.
-, canon of, 157.
-, Magbili, Maghbhile [co. Donegal], rectory of, 547, 578.
-, vicarage of, 104.
- Moycarn. *See* Magcarnan.
- Moynoe, Magnyo, Maguyo [co. Clare], 267 (*corrigenda*).
- Moysee, Robert, priest, 429.
- Moyvoro. *See* Templepatrick.
- Mucamyr. *See* Muckamore.
- Muogail. *See* Mohill.
- Muckamore, Mucamyr, Muchamur [co. Antrim], Augustinian priory of St. Mary, prior of. *See* Albanach; Macgillarinan.
-, commendatory prior of. *See* Oguym.
-, Luke, intruded prior of, 514.
-, canon of, 514, 567.
- Muckersie, Mukyrsey, Murkyrsy (now in Forteviot parish, co. Perth), 156.
- Muckno, Mucnamh [co. Monaghan], 485.
- Münster [Westphalia], collegiate church of Alt Sanct Paul, canon of. *See* Brincke.
-, collegiate church of Sanct Martin, canon of. *See* Brincke.
- Muer, Richard de. *See* More.
- Mugithi. *See* Magh Itha.
- Mukyrsey. *See* Muckersie.
- Mulfield, Robert de, a Cistercian monk, bishop of Killaloe, 7, 8, 279.
- Mulgan, John, rector of Lynn, afterwards bishop of Leighlin, 135, 147, 351, 356.
- Mulhuddart, Malaghyddirthe *alias* Castleknock, Molaghyddryt [co. Dublin], the portion on the dean's side of the prebend of Castleknock in Dublin, 71, 507.
- Mullaghnoney. *See* Newchapel.
- Mullinacuff, Mullynmeioduys, Mulyndmycduyb [co. Wicklow], 51, 92.
- Mullingar, Molinger [co. Westmeath], Augustinian priory, prior of. *See* Bryde; Braynok; Dyllon.
-, canon of, 194.
- Mullynmeioduys. *See* Mullinacuff.
- Multon, William, priest, 447.
- Mundham, John, clerk, notary, 348.
- Muninacon, a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
- Munketon. *See* Monkton.
- Muñoz, Giles, Aegidius Munionis. *See* Clement VIII.
- Muntirmurchuga (*i.e.* Muintir Murchadha or the Sept of O'Flaherty, which held the barony of Clare, co. Galway), 111.

Munyhym. *See* Kiloornan.
 Muor, Richard de. *See* More.
 Mur, Nicholas de, canon of Orkney, papal mandatary, 148.
 Murher, Magyrthir [co. Kerry], 483, 484.
 Murkyray. *See* Muokersie.
 Murlegan [? Merrion, co. Dublin], a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 129.
 Murragh, Madratha [co. Cork], 382, 383.
 Mursley [co. Bucks], 280, 501.
 Musgrave, Richard, knight, 325.
 Musgrave [co. Westmoreland], 224, 325.
 Muskelbureh, William de, vicar of Tibbermore, 406.
 Mutiliana. *See* Modigliana.
 Muylyndmyodyb. *See* Mullinacuff.
 Myecolin, Rosina Ingy. *See* Maecolyn.
 Myddylsex. *See* Middlesex.
 Myeago, Hector. *See* Maciogo.
 Mylygsynna. *See* Meelick.
 Mylynton, William, 41.
, Emmota his wife, 41.
 Mynterad. *See* Minterne.
 Mynwer. *See* Minwear.
 Myrfyn, Robert, donsel, 551.
, Isabel his wife, 551.
 Myrskyp' *alias* Driffeld', Thomas, clerk, notary, 530.
 Myrton, Thomas de, Thomas Myrtonis, dean of Glasgow, canon of Aberdeen and Brechin, rector of Tarvit, envoy of James I to the pope, papal nuncio to England, Scotland, etc., 6, 30, 467, 468.
 *See* Merton.
 Mytton. *See* Mitton.

N

Naas, Adam de la, Adam le Nase, archdeacon of Kells, 94, 199.
 Naas, Nas, Nase, Nasse [co. Kildare], vicarage of, 162, 166.
, Augustinian priory of St. John [Baptist], prior of, papal mandatary, 164.
 Naenac (la), Naenach, le Naenach. *See* Nenagh.
 Nailhaco, Nailhago, Philibert de, master-general of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 59, 196.
 Nakeallineg. *See* Killybegs.
 Nangell, Philip, bishop of Clonmacnoise, 244.
 *See also* Anglo; Angulo.
 Nansynt *alias* Powton. *See* St. Breock.

Nant, David, rector of a portion of Aberdaron, 285, 365.
 Narberth, Narbard', Nerbard' [co. Pembroke], 366.
 Narbonne [Aude, France], Francis, archbishop of. *See* Conzié.
 Nardi, Master Peter, papal chaplain and auditor, 134, 433, 508.
 Narn, David de, rector of St. Patrick's, Annandale, 383.
 Narraghmore, Norrae Partoc, Norrach [co. Kildare], 130.
, vicarage of St. Patrick's, 111.
 Nas. *See* Naas.
 Nase, Adam le. *See* Naas.
 Nase, Nasse. *See* Naas.
 Nassington, Nassynton [co. Northants], prebend in Lincoln, 204.
, vicarage of, 363.
 Nategrove, Robert, priest, 451.
 Navan [co. Meath], Augustinian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 94.
 Neath, Neeth, Nethe, Neytneoh [co. Glamorgan], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 206, 270, 460.
 Nebyre. *See* Nobber.
 Nedrym. *See* Mahee Island.
 Neel, John, subdean of Chichester, 463.
 Neell, John, master of the hospital of St. Thomas of Acon, London, 342.
 Neeth. *See* Neath.
 Nell', John, priest, 422.
 Nemie, Dunoan, layman, 406.
 Nenagh, le Naenach, Lensenach, Naenach, la Naenac [co. Tipperary], Augustinian priory of St. John Baptist, prior of, papal mandatary, 265, 267, 276, 483, 484.
, *See* Funagy; Omeagra; Parool.
, prior and convent of, 487.
, canon of, 178, 183.
, parish church of, 268.
 Nerbard'. *See* Narberth.
 Nethe. *See* Neath.
 Nether Dean, All Saints, Dene [co. Bedford], 496.
 Nethynton, Thomas, a Benedictine monk, 342.
 Netteswell, Netteleswellis [co. Essex], 49, 50.
 Neubiggung. *See* Newbiggin.
 Neubotil, Neubotill. *See* Newbattle.
 Neubourg, le [dep. Eure, arr. Louviers], archdeacon of. *See* Kirketon.
 Neuburn. *See* Newburn.
 Neuchâtel (Castronovo), John de, knight, lord of Montaignu, *Grand Bouciller de France*, 33*n.*, 34.
 Neuchorch. *See* Newohurch.
 Neuhausen, Nuhusen. *See* Worms.

- Neuport, Richard, canon of St. Davids, 526.
 William, archdeacon of Salop, afterwards archdeacon of Carmarthen, canon of Abergwilly, Lichfield and Llanddewi Brefi, rector of Wigston Magna, 53, 54.
- Neuton, Henry, canon of Hereford, rector of Kirkby Ravensworth, 391.
 John [Gelle de], rector of St. Osyth's London (*now* St. Benet's Sherehog), 321.
 *See also* Gelle.
- John, rector of Castle Caereinion in the diocese of St. Asaph, 498.
 Robert, priest, 430.
 William, priest, of the diocese of St. Asaph, 315.
 William, priest, of the diocese of York, 430.
 *See* Newton.
- Neutongarth. *See* Newton Garth.
- Neve, Thomas, priest, 336, 341.
- Nevers [Nièvre, France], official of, papal mandatory, 375.
- Neville, Richard, knight, 309, 310, 532.
 Aleya, Alice his wife, 309, 310, 532.
 Catherine. *See* Marshall.
- Nevill, Nuevill, Robert, provost of St. John's, Beverley, canon of York, afterwards bishop of Salisbury, nephew of cardinal Beaufort, 32, 494, 523, 571.
 Nevylle, William, donsel, 307.
 Joan his wife, 307.
- Newark, *de Novoloco, de Novo opere* [co. Surrey], Augustinian priory, canons of, 337, 338.
 *See* Newerk.
- Newbattle, Neubotil, Neubotill, Newbothil, Newbotil, Newbotill [co. Edinburgh], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 68, 101, 105, 151.
 David, abbot of, sometime a monk of Melrose, 259, 287, 290.
 Thomas, abbot elect of. *See* Levyingston.
- Thomas, monk, afterwards abbot of, 214, 287.
 William, abbot of, 214, 287.
 convent of, 214, 287, 290.
- Newbiggin, Neubiggyng [in Lancheaster parish, co. Durham], prebend in Lancheaster, 143.
- Newbothil, Newbotil, Newbotill. *See* Newbattle.
- Newburgh, *de Novoburgo* [co. York, N.R.], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatory, 218.
 canon of, 319.
- Newburn, Neuburn [co. Northumberland], 225.
- Newcastle, Lower [co. Wicklow]. *See* Killadreenan.
- Newcastle Lyons [co. Dublin], a prebend in Dublin, 185.
- Newcastle upon Tyne [co. Northumberland], Cistercian (Benedictine) priory of St. Bartholomew, nun of, 516.
- Newchapel *alias* Mullaghnooney, Malaghynan, Molaghynan [co. Tipperary], prebend in Cashel, 72, 507.
- Newchurch, Neuchoroh, Nowcherch [co. Kent], 281, 286.
- Newenham [in Goldington parish, co. Bedford], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatory, 210.
- Newenham, Nuwenham [in Axminster parish, co. Devon], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 495.
- Newent, Nowent, John, vicar of Stonehouse, 549, 551, 554.
- Newerk, Robert, priest, 316.
- Newhall, Richard, a Cistercian monk, 318.
- Newington, Stoke. *See* Stoke Newington.
- Newlyn, Thomas, an Augustinian canon, 549.
- Newminster, *Novum monasterium* [co. Northumberland], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 506, 507, 538.
- Newnton, North, North Neweton [co. Wilts], prebend in Wilton, 224.
- Newport [co. Monmouth], parish church of St. Woollos *alias* Gunlin (Gunleus), 206,
 *See* Neuport.
- Newry, *de Viridiligno* [co. Down], Cistercian abbey of SS. Mary and Patrick, abbot of, papal mandatory, 89, 240, 241.
 Thomas, abbot of, 89.
 abbot of. *See* Oruonaga; Maobruyn.
- monk of, 215.
- Newstead, *Novus locus*, by Stamford [in Uffington parish, co. Lincoln], Augustinian priory of St. Mary the Mother of God, indulgence for the church of, 505.
- Newton, Philip, vicar of Llandilofawr, 270.
 *See* Neuton.
- Newton, Maiden, Maydyn Newton [co. Dorset], 261.
 Abbot. *See* Teynburge.
- Bushel, Nigwotonbusschel [in the parish of Highweek, All Saints, co. Devon], chapel of All Saints, 519.
- Garth, Neutongarth [in Paull parish, co. York, E.R.], hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, master of. *See* Bourgehier.
- Newtown by Trim, Newtown by Trion, Newtown by Trym [co. Meath], Augustinian priory of St. Peter, prior of, papal mandatory, 83, 192-194, 292.
 *See* Sourlag.
- Augustinian (Hospitaliers) priory of St. John [Baptist], prior of, papal mandatory, 559.

- Newynton. *See* Stoke Newington.
 Neytnech. *See* Neath.
 Nicholl, William, 417.
,, Juliana his wife, 417.
 Nicol, Edmund, canon of St. Davids, rector of Hemingford Abbots, 401.
 Nicolls, Benedict, bishop of Bangor, afterwards of St. Davids, 45, 255, 434.
 Nigelli, Duffey, rector of St. John the Evangelist's in *Ardinis* (q.v.), 406.
 Nigwotonbusschel. *See* Newton Bushel.
 Nobber, Nebyre, Nober, Nobire, Nobyre [co. Meath], 149, 199, 205, 240.
 Nobby or Novby, John, of Nottingham, donsel, 421.
 Nober, Nobyre. *See* Nobber.
 Nola [Campania], bishop of, papal mandatary, 104, 119, 239.
 Norfolk, archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 462.
 Norrao Partoo, Norrach. *See* Narraghmore.
 Norreys, Henry, canon of Cloyne, 442.
 Northampton, John, brother of the Augustinian house of Ashridge, 306, 309.
 Northampton, archdeacon of. *See* FitzHugh.
, Augustinian abbey of St. James by, abbot of, faculty to, 412.
,, abbot and convent of, 233.
,, canon of, 318.
, Cluniac priory of St. Andrew, novice of, 77, 78.
, mayor, bailiffs and commonalty of, 23.
 Northew, Simon, archdeacon of Kells, 199, 200.
,, archdeacon of Middlesex, 546.
,, canon of Chichester, 332.
 Northop, St. Eurgain, Northope *alias* Llancurgen [co. Flint], 211, 212.
 Northumberland, archdeacon of. *See* Lumley.
 Norton, William, 314.
,, his wife, 314.
 Norton [co. Chester], Augustinian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 41.
,, canon of, 513.
 Norwich [co. Norfolk], bishop of, faculty for, 216.
,, papal mandatary, 22, 226, 279, 502, 503, 526, 563.
,, person in the service of, 517.
, John, bishop of. *See* Salmon; Wakering.
, Pandulph, bishop of; papal legate *temp.* Henry III, 565.
, William, bishop of, sometime canon of York. *See* Alnewick.
, official of, suit before, 502.
 Norwich—*cont.*
, Benedictine priory (cathedral), prior of, papal mandatary, 517.
,, prior and chapter of, appropriated church and cell of, 441, 442.
,, chapter etc. of, papal letters to, 476.
,, chapel of St. John the Evangelist [*alias* the Charnel chapel] in the church of, 566.
, parish church of St. Mary in the Marsh, 361.
, city and diocese of, difficulty of obtaining justice in the, 516.
, *see* of, 389 *note*.
, John Preston, citizen of, 300.
,, Beatrice his wife, 300.
, William Yslam, citizen of, 450.
,, Joan his wife, 450.
, *See also* Norfolk.
 Nory, William, prior of the Isle of May, 292.
 Nostel [co. York, W.R.], Augustinian priory of St. Oswald, canon of, 430.
 Nottingham, Notyngnam, archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 521.
,, *See* Bowet.
, John Novby or Nobby of, donsel, 421.
 Notyngnam, Henry, donsel, 332.
, *alias* Clerk, John, intruded rector of Killulagh, 87.
, Robert, priest, 87.
, William, of Colchester, donsel, 337.
,, Joan his wife, 337.
 Nova via, abbey *de*. *See* Abbeygormacan.
 Novby or Nobby, John, of Nottingham, donsel, 421.
 Novoloco, *Novo opere*, priory *de*. *See* Newark.
 Novum monasterium. *See* Newminster.
 Novus locus, priory of. *See* Newstead.
 Nowheroh. *See* Newchurch.
 Nowell, John, rector of Stanwick and Knapwell, afterwards of Stanwick and Warboys, 278.
 Nowent, John. *See* Newent.
 Noyon [Oise, France], *see* of, 389 *note*.
 Nuevill, Robert. *See* Neville.
 Nuhusen. *See* Neubausen.
 Nupton [in the parish of Canon Pyon, co. Hereford], fruits from, constituting Hundreton prebend in Hereford, 198.
 Nuigent, Gilbert de, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
, John, intruded rector of Killulagh, 509, 510.
 Nuwenham. *See* Newenham.
 Nyergayll, Grany, *i.e.* Grania (Grace O'Farrell), damsel, 256.
 Nywcommme, John, vicar of Okehampton, 155.

O

- Oaega, Yaega, William, canon of Leighlin, 51.
 Oakington, St. Andrew, Hoggyn-ton [co. Cambridge], 544.
 Oathlaw. *See* Finhaven.
 Obare, Cornelius, vicar of Killilagh, 104.
 Obary, Ybary, David, canon of Kilfenora, 114.
 Obdubgan, Maurice. *See* Odubgan.
 Obdugilla, Nicholas. *See* Odubgilla.
 Obeallayn, Nemeas. *See* Obeollayn.
 Obecayn, Syllafyntan (*rectius* Gyllafyntan, *i.e.* Gilsinnan), rector of Durrow, afterwards vicar of Offerlane, 73.
 Obachayn, Thady, vicar of Clonenagh, 487.
 Obeollayn, Donatus, vicar of Castletown and of Killaspugbrone, 485.
 Laurence, provost and canon of Killala, canon of Achonry and Elphin, 436, 445, 540, 559, 560.
 papal mandatary, 456, 457, 558, 559.
 Obeallayn, Nemeas, canon of Elphin and Killala, papal mandatary, vicar of Drumeliff, 393, 436, 483, 531, 541, 558, 559.
 Obeyn (Obruyn in *Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 242), Maurice, archdeacon of Glendalough, 98.
 *See* Obrayn; Obroyn; Obruyn.
 Obizzi, Obiois, Obizis, John de. *See* Opizis.
 Obracayn. *See* Ibrickan.
 Obracyn, Thomas, canon of Tuam, afterwards dean of Clonmacnoise, 460.
 Obrayn, Dermot, rector of Rathgaran with Kildellig, 398.
 (Obruyn in *Cal.* VI, p. 267), Patrick, vicar of Donaghmore, 150.
 Thady. *See* Obruyn.
 *See also* Obeyn; Obroyn; Obruyn; Obruyn.
 Obriggayg, Patrick, vicar of Bunratty, 354.
 Obrodair, Ybrodair, Alan, vicar of Kiltormer, 397.
 Obrolchan, Obrolchan, Sitrag, vicar of Culdaff, 396.
 Solomon, rector of Clonca, afterwards an Augustinian canon of Derry, 96, 547.
 Obroyn, Donatus, 343.
 Cibau ingen y Meachayr his wife, 343.
 *See* Obeyn; Obrayn; Obruyn; Obruyn.
 Obruin, Thady. *See* Obruyn.
 Obruyn (O'Byrne), Catholicus, canon of Clogher, papal mandatary, 485.
 Donatus. *See* Obruyn.
 Malachy, rector of Galloon, 479, 480.
 his father, vicar of Galloon, 480.
 Maurice. *See* Obeyn.
 Thady. *See* Obruyn.
 Obruyn, Obrayn, Obruin, Obruyn, Obryeyn, Donatus, layman, 186.
 Maurice, rector of Kilfarboy, in the diocese of Killaloe, 491.
 Maurice, donsel, of the diocese of Dublin, 221.
 Joan ingen y Conco-bayr his intended wife, damsel, 221.
 Maurice, layman, of the diocese of Dublin, 519.
 Una Chymanach his intended wife, 519.
 Thady, archdeacon of Glendalough, canon of Leighlin, rector of Mullinaouff, papal mandatary, 51, 74, 92, 158, 235, 266, 520, 521.
 *See* Obeyn; Obrayn; Obroyn; Obruyn.
 Obuidhgill, Solomon, vicar of Bodoney, 400.
 Ocailti, Ocailti, John, rector of Termoneeny, 49.
 *See* Ochaylti.
 Ocallanayn, Ocallanayn, Cormac, canon of Annadown, papal mandatary, 106, 453.
 rector and vicar of Claregalway in the diocese of Annadown, 107, 109.
 *See* Ochallanayn.
 Ocanalan, William. *See* Oconalan.
 O'Caran, Gilbert, archbishop of Armagh [1175-1180], 129.
 Ocarbri, Ocarbry, Eneas *alias* Geneas, canon of Clogher, papal mandatary, 402.
 rector of Galloon in the diocese of Clogher, 480.
 Paul, archdeacon of Clogher, rector of Aghalureher, 356.
 Ocarran, Thady, clerk, 168.
 Ocathaalan, Araltheus, a Premonstratensian canon of Lough Key, afterwards prior of Lough Oughter, 193.
 Ocathayl (O'Cahill), Maurice, dean of Kilfenora, 148.
 *See* Okathyl; Okathail.
 Ocathasay, Thomas, prior of the Hospitallers of Kilkenny, 85.
 *See* Okathasayd.
 O'Cahill. *See* Ocathayl; Okathail; Okathyl.
 Ocailti, John. *See* Ocailti.
 Ocallanayn, Cormac. *See* Ocallanayn.
 Occaruallan, Donatus, dean of Derry, 286.
 Ocooracayn, William. *See* Ocooracayn.

- Occurrian, Occurryn, John, canon of Leighlin, papal mandatar, 92, 235.
 Occurtean. *See* Okaertean.
 Ocallaid', Gilbert. *See* O'Kelly.
 Oeanduayn, Odo, canon of Tuam, papal mandatar, 110.
 Oeannduan, John, clerk, 460, 461.
 Oearballan, Thomas, rector of Donaghmore, 228, 229.
 *See* Okearbolan.
 Oearnaig, Ycearnaig (Kearney), John, dean of Tuam, 226.
 *See* Okearnaig.
 Oeilly, Simon. *See* O'Kelly.
 Oeendhuli, Patrick, rector of Ballycommon, 490.
 Oeknedi, Donald, rector of Nenagh, 268.
 Maurice, rector of Nenagh in the diocese of Killaloe, 268.
 *See* Okenneidich; Okenneyd; Okynedi; Okynedyd.
 Oehaan, Thomas, prior of Inniscrone, 181.
 Oehaemagayd, Cornelius, rector of Ardstraw, 558.
 Oehainmehy, Cornelius. *See* Oehannichy.
 Oehallanayn, David, vicar of Loughrea, 190.
 *See* Ocallanayn.
 Oeham, John, vicar of SS. Peter and Paul, Wisbech, 462.
 Oehanly *alias* Oduban, Charles, Augustinian canon of Aughrim, afterwards prior of Cloontuskert, 131.
 Oehannichy (*rectius* Oehainmehy *i.e.* Oh' Annhadha, O'Haneki), Cornelius, vicar of Killaspugbrone, 485.
 *See* Ohamuthy.
 Oehaylti, Odo, archdeacon of Connor, rector of Tamlaght O'Crilly, 91.
 *See* Ocailti.
 Ocheenan, Ocheenean, Ocheenean (O'Keenan), Donatus, rector of Tedavnet, 236, 245.
 *See* Okaeinayn.
 Peter, clerk, 245.
 Ochinari, Lewis, canon of Clonmacnoise, papal mandatar, 453, 454.
 Oehiny (Okenny in *Cal. Lett.* V, p. 180), Malachy, dean of Clonmacnoise, 164.
 Oehonayr, Cornelius *alias* Core, vicar of Kilmacowen, 112.
 *See* Oconayr.
 Oehonchuir, Maurice, canon of Killala, papal mandatar, 396.
 Oehoneil, Dermot, vicar of Drumcliff, 393.
 Oehossuechan, Peter. *See* Oeosuechan.
 Oehosuechan, Donatus. *See* Oeosuechan.
 Ochterlamhan. *See* Holycross.
 Oehulean, Denis. *See* Oculean.
 Oehyllensis. *See* Auchterless.
 Oclerid, Donatus, canon of Killaloe, papal mandatar, 268.
 Oelinnan, Yelinnan, Patrick, a friar of the Franciscan order of Penitence, 452, 453.
 Oenamhsi, Roger, vicar of Grellagh, 395.
 Oeolgan, Maurice, Augustinian canon, afterwards prior, of Killeigh, 375.
 Oeolgayn, William, vicar of Killeigh, 352.
 Oeolla, Yeolla, Bernard, vicar of Kiltubrid, 398.
 Thomas, vicar of Tuamna, 267.
 Oeonalan, Ocanalan, Donald, vicar of Derryloran, 100.
 Yoonallan, Thomas, a Premonstratensian canon, 193.
 William, vicar of Derryloran, 100.
 Oeonallayn (as in *Cal. Lett.* VI, p. 257), Yehonolayn, Odo, vicar of Kileorbry, 486.
 Oconayr, Oconayt, Yoonayr, Yconayt, Ymarus, vicar of Kilmacowen, afterwards a Friar Minor, 112.
 *See* Oehonayr.
 Oconbayoh, John, dean of Kilfenora, afterwards a Cistercian monk, 114.
 Oconohiy', Donatus, rector of Rathronan and vicar of Murber, 483, 484.
 Oconohubair, Maurice, canon of Elphin, papal mandatar, 547.
 Maurice, Augustinian canon of Derry, vicar of Tully, afterwards prior of Roscommon, 59, 60.
 Odo, rector of Corran and Ballymote, 559.
 Oconohur, Eugenius, chancellor of Ardfer, 40.
 Oconchuyr, Matthew, canon of Ardfer, vicar of Kilnaughtin, papal mandatar, 162, 483.
 Oconcobayr, y Concobayr, Joan ingen, damsel, 221.
 Oconcobair, Yconcobair, Mor inge, 362.
 Oconcouayr, Yconcouayr, Dermot, abbot of *Cella Parva*, Annadown, 285.
 Oconcurbair, Thady, rector of Rathcurnan, 96.
 Oconcuyr, Thady, rector of Ballinrobe etc. and of Inish Maine, 112.
 *See also* Concobair.
 Oeondbayg, Maurice, vicar of Kyllumgayny (*q.v.*), 112, 113.
 Oeoneyl, Thady, vicar of Killaspugbrone, 485.
 Oeongalayd, Oeongalith, Oeongalyoh, Oeongalygh (O'Conolly), Maurice, canon of Limerick, vicar of Kildimo, papal mandatar, 167, 518, 541, 542.
 Oeonnbaith (O'Conbhuidhe *i.e.* Convy), John, rector of Carran, vicar of Killeany, 105.
 Oeonnuyb, Thady, vicar of Kilmaleery, 511.

- Oconry, Ooonri, Feargallus, Frargallus, dean and canon of Kilfenora, vicar of Drumcreehy, 114, 171.
 , , , papal mandatary, 163.
 Ooorerayn, Ooorerayn, William, canon of Kilmacduagh, rector of Athenry, 397, 488, 503.
 See Macororayn; Ooorgran.
 Ooorgran, Peter, vicar of Aghaloo, afterwards of Errigal Keerogue, 70, 71.
 See Macororayn; Ooorcrayn.
 Ooormachayn, John, vicar of Kilfinaghta, 484.
 See Ooormakayn.
 Oocormaio, rectory of, comprising the parishes of Drumcliff (*q.v.*) and Kilmaley (*q.v.*), 111, 350.
 Ooormakayn, Thomas, rector of Letteragh, 276.
 See Ooormachayn.
 Oeosuechan, Oohosuechan, Donatus, vicar of Rasharkin, 100.
 , John, vicar of Rasharkin, 100.
 , Oohossuechan, Peter, vicar of Rasharkin, afterwards rector of St. Patrick's, Coleraine, and vicar of St. Colman's, Derrykeighan, 75, 76, 274.
 Ocuathalan, Thomas, vicar of Minbriag, *i.e.* Sligo, 547.
 Ocuhan (O'Cahan), Donald, vicar of Fahan, 117.
 Ocuiryth, Donald, vicar of Tuamna, 267.
 Oculean, David, canon of Armagh, papal mandatary, 70.
 , Oohulean, Denis, dean of Armagh, rector of Donaghmore, 89, 90, 187, 188.
 , Ysag, rector of Ardstraw, 267, 558.
 Oculinnan, Cormac, Cistercian monk and intruded abbot of Assaroe, 493.
 Oculyn, John, vicar of Muckno, 485.
 Ocuynd, Donald, canon of Killaloe, papal mandatary, 171.
 , , rector of Ibrickan in the diocese of Killaloe, 75.
 Oouyrk, John. See Curke.
 Oeyban (McGibbon), David, *alias* de Burgo, rector of Ardahan, 270.
 Oeynay, Cornelius, rector of Moyearn, 228.
 Odaighiri, Beuelinus, dean of Raphoe, 404.
 Odalachan, Lewis, dean of Clonmacnoise, vicar of Wheery, 455.
 Odally, Odalaych, Nemerus, canon of Ardfert, papal mandatary, 483.
 , Nugus, canon of Ardfert, papal mandatary, 168.
 See Edalagh.
 Odamyn, John, rector of Kilfarboy, 491.
 Oddington, Odyngton, Oudyington [co. Gloucester], 520.
 O'Dea, Cornelius, rector of Kilfarboy, afterwards bishop of Limerick, 329, 350, 482, 508, 509, 518, 554.
 See Day; Odeay.
 Odeagh, Denis. See Day.
 Odeay, Donatus, rector of Ringrone, 383.
 See Day; O'Dea.
 Odeoragain, Donatus, clerk, 135.
 Odhombhnaile, Eugenius. See Odomhnaile.
 Odhrolhealaich, Peter, vicar of Clondavaddog, 186.
 Odomhnaile, Ydompnayll, Cornelius Macmeamnan (*rectius* Macmeamnan), canon of Raphoe, rector of Raymoghly, 263.
 , Odhombhnaile, Eugenius, canon of Raphoe, afterwards bishop of Connor, 193.
 , Odomhnaill, Odomnayll, Macmeanmen, Mahemeheanman, Macmeanmanydhombhnaill (MacMenmain O'Donnell), Eugenius, canon of Raphoe, papal mandatary, 103, 104, 186, 228, 267.
 , Maurice MacMeanmen, rector of Fahan, 113.
 , Odomnayll, Magonius, canon of Raphoe, papal mandatary, 353.
 Odomnalayn, Thady, prior of Clontuskert Omanny, 129.
 See Odonelayn.
 Odomnayll, Eugenius and Magonius. See Odomhnaile.
 Odonchuga (O'Donoghue), Denis, dean of Kilmacduagh, rector of Beagh, 90, 97.
 , Dermot, dean, afterwards bishop, of Kilmacduagh, 90, 133.
 , Odondchuha, Laurence, vicar of Ardahan, 267.
 See Odonnohuaga.
 Odonelayn, Thady, vicar of Kiltormer, 397.
 See Odomnalayn.
 Odonnamayn (O'Donovan), Donatus, canon of Ross, papal mandatary, 50.
 Odonnohuaga (O'Donogh, O'Donoghue), Thady, precentor of Kilmacduagh, 399.
 See Odonchuga.
 O'Donoghue. See Odonchuga.
 O'Donovan. See Odonnamayn.
 O'Dooley. See Odublaych.
 Odoredi, Odo Reid, Geoffrey, vicar of Donaghmore, 150.
 , Odo, rector and vicar of Donaghmore, 229.
 Odornchra, Charles, clerk, 161, 162.
 O'Dorney, Kyrieleyson [co. Kerry], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 227, 351.
 O'Downey. See Odubeanaych; Odubhvenaidh.
 Odrobelaydh, Odroibelaig, Magonius, canon of Raphoe, papal mandatary, 395, 493, 573.

- Oduarlla, Donatus, Augustinian canon, afterwards prior elect, of Gallen, 454.
 William his son, Augustinian canon of Gallen, to have collation of the same priory by papal authority, 453, 454.
 Patrick, prior of Gallen, 454.
 Odubaig, Dermot, clerk, to become an Augustinian canon, 285.
 Patrick, a secular canon of the cathedral church of Annadown, to become a canon and afterwards abbot of the Premonstratensian abbey of *Cella Parva*, Annadown, 285.
 Odubail, Odubaill, Henry, canon of Derry, papal mandatary, 39, 72, 100, 152.
 Oduban *alias* Oohanly, Charles, Augustinian canon of Aughrim, afterwards prior of Cloontuskert, 131.
 Odubanayeh, John, vicar of St. Eugenius's, Ardstraw, 353.
 Solomon. *See* Odubeanayeh.
 Odubay, Donald, rector of Clonca, 547.
 John, rector of Clonmany, 286.
 *See* Ogubayn.
 Odubda, Cormac, canon of Killala, rector of Templemore, vicar of Kilglass, 264, 271.
 papal mandatary, 270.
 Maurice, canon of Killala, papal mandatary, 149.
 vicar of Castletown in the diocese of Killala, 118.
 Rory, canon of Killala, rector of Cuil Cnabha, 294.
 *alias* Okinba, Nicholas. *See* Okinba.
 Odubeanayeh (O'Downey), Odubanayeh, Solomon, rector of St. Eugenius's, Ardstraw, vicar of Cappagh, 267, 558.
 *See* Odubhvenaidh.
 Odubgan, Odubgan, Maurice, rector of Camus, chaplain of St. Mary's, Loughans, 273.
 Odubgilla, Odubgilla (Odubhgilla), David, rector of Isertkelly, 400.
 John, precentor of Kilmaeduagh, vicar of Kilthomas, 399.
 canon of Kilmaeduagh, vicar of Killeeneen (*q.v.*), afterwards of Ardahan, 266, 267, 293.
 Odubgilla, Odubgylla, Nicholas, archdeacon and canon of Kilmaeduagh, canon of Clonfert, vicar of Ardahan, afterwards postulated to the see of Kilmaeduagh, papal mandatary, 120, 121, 133, 190, 487, 488.
 Odubgylla, Nicholas, priest, notary public, of the diocese of Kilmaeduagh, 401.
 Odubgylla, Patrick, canon of Clonfert, papal mandatary, 106.
 Thomas, parson of Kilohreest, rector of Beagh, 105, 106.
 *See* Odubhgayll.
 Odubgynd, John, rector of Killahurler, 264.
 Thady, rector of Kyle *alias* Clonfert Mulloe, vicar of Killavinoge, 116.
 Odubhgayll, Roger, rector of Fahan, 113.
 *See* Odubgilla.
 Odubhvenaidh (O'Downey), Donatus, priest, 424.
 *See* Odubeanayeh.
 Odublayeh, Odulayg (O'Dubhaoidh *i.e.* O'Dooley), Donatus, vicar of Kilmaleery, afterwards of Kilnasoolagh, 236, 359.
 Odublityr, Patrick, vicar of Drumanat and of Kilmore, 487.
 Odubuychayn, Philip, canon of Ardfert, vicar of Kiltomy, 244, 245.
 Odufaghy, Arhalt, vicar of Culdaff, 395.
 Nemias, vicar of Culdaff, 395.
 O'Duffy. *See* Odubaig.
 Odulayg, Donatus. *See* Odublayeh.
 Oduynd, Yduyd, Charles, Augustinian canon, afterwards prior, of Killeigh, 61, 62, 375.
 Odygi, Cornelius, vicar of Kilmoylan, 508.
 Odyngton. *See* Oddington.
 Oeda (O'h'Aedha *i.e.* O'Hay), William, layman, 278.
 Oegnihd, Yegnihd (O'h-Eignigh *i.e.* O'Heyney), Denis, vicar of Kiltormer, 266.
 Ofaeroheallayeh, Patrick. *See* O'Farrelly.
 O'Fahy. *See* Ofathyd.
 O'Falan, Eugenius, bishop of Kilmaeduagh, afterwards of Killaloe, 8, 85, 97, 271, 276.
 Ofalve, John, vicar of Kilerohane, 104.
 Ofarheallich, Macrobius. *See* O'Farrelly.
 Ofargillan. *See* Offerlane.
 O'Farrell, Ofergail, Yfergail, Carbricus, canon of Ardagh, vicar of Taghshinny, afterwards of Killashee, 541, 571.
 Ifarghil, Clement, rector of Baymoghly, 263.
 Ofergayl, Cornelius, dean, afterwards bishop of Ardagh, 45, 89, 229, 230, 353, 408.
 Cornelius, vicar of Clongeah in the diocese of Ardagh, 353, 354.
 Ofergail, Yfergail, Malachy, Augustinian canon, afterwards prior, of Saints Island, 391, 410.
 Richard, a Cistercian, abbot of Granard, afterwards bishop elect of Ardagh, 233, 408.
 Ofergail, Ofergayl, Offergayl, Offergayll, Yfergail, Richard, dean of Ardagh, vicar of Killashee, 230, 244, 571.
 *See also* Nyergayll.
 O'Farrelly, Ofarheallich, Macrobius, vicar of Carhaoh, 244.
 Ofaeroheallayeh, Patrick, vicar of Kilmore, 539.

- Ofathyd (O'Fathaidh, O'Fahy), Dermot, canon of Clonfert, papal mandatary, 293.
 Offatyd, Nicholas, vicar of Kiltormer, 265, 266.
 William his son, vicar of Kiltormer in the diocese of Clonfert, 265, 266.
 Ofathlyd, William, vicar of Ballynakill, afterwards rector of Duniry, both in the diocese of Clonfert, 523, 542.
 See also Osachy.
 Ofegayth, Nemeas, rector of Balimioancho-bayll (*q.v.*), 159.
 Adam his son, to have the same rectory, 159.
 Ofenadad, Ofynnachaich, Simon, rector of Camus, vicar of Tamlaght-Finlagan, 273.
 Ofercharan, Maurice, canon of Armagh, papal mandatary, 44.
 Ofergail, Carbricus and Richard. See O'Farrell.
 Ofergayl, Cornelius and Richard. See O'Farrell.
 Offarohollayn. See Offerlane.
 Offatyd, Nicholas and William. See Ofathyd.
 Offergail, Cornelius and Malachy. See O'Farrell.
 Offergayl, Offergayll, Richard. See O'Farrell.
 Offerlane, Ofargillan, Offarohollayn [Queen's County], 73, 74.
 Offhicari and Beannfada, Offhicari and Brannfada, Ofichari and Beannfada [Banada in Kilmaoteige, co. Sligo], a rectory in the diocese of Achonry, 46, 109, 261, 270.
 Offghillig, Patrick, chancellor of Ardfert, vicar of Ballyseedy, 40.
 Offinelan (O'Finallain), possessions of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, in the land of [*i.e.* the barony of Delvin, co. Westmeath, and thereabouts], 130.
 Ofllannagan, Bernard and Nicholas. See Ofllannagan.
 Offley, High, Alta Offlex [co. Stafford], prebend in Lichfield, 140.
 Offloynd, Maurice, rector of Drumreilly and Oughteragh, commonly called rector of Cinal-Luachain, rector of Cuylofflayad (*q.v.*), 228, 229.
 See Offloynd.
 Offhyne, John, rector of Killulagh, 509, 510.
 Ofhithallaydh, Maurus, vicar of Bekan, 267.
 Ofichari and Beannfada. See Offhicari and Beannfada.
 O'Finaghty. See Ofynnachta.
 Ofindrahtaid, Nemeas. See O'Hanratty.
 Oflachimayn, John. See Oflahainayn.
 Ofiaferthayoh (O'Flaherty), Eneas, vicar of Inishcaltra, 265.
 See Ofathartaich.
 Oflahainayn, Oflachimayn, Ofahawayn (O'Flavin), John, canon of Ardfert, papal mandatary, 90, 100, 227.
 O'Flaherty. See Ofiaferthayoh; Ofathartaich; Olathartaidd.
 Ofanagan, Malachy. See Ofannagan.
 Ofangaile, Patrick, vicar of Kilglass, 108, 264.
 Ofannagan, Bartholomew, Augustinian canon of St. Mary's, Clogher, to be prior of St. Mary's, Devenish, 531.
 Ofllannagan, Yllannagan, Bernard, priest, 545, 546, 554.
 Ofllannagayn, Donald, rector of Kilfarboy, 350.
 Ofanagan, Malachy, clerk, 376.
 Ofllannagan, Nicholas, rector of Inishmacsaint and prior of St. Lasrianus's (?), Devenish, afterwards prior and rector, *plebanus* or *comorban* of Devenish, 497.
 Ofanagayn, Philip, rector of Ibrickan, 75.
 Ofannagali, Fergallus, rector of Cuil Cnamha, 294.
 Ofathartaich (O'Flaherty), Maurice, rector of Muntirmurchuga (*q.v.*), 111.
 See Ofiaferthayoh; Olathartaidd.
 O'Flavin. See Oflahainayn.
 Ofloynd, Charles, vicar of Killaraght, 350, 351.
 See Offloynd.
 Ofloynn (O'Flynn), William, canon of Tuam, papal mandatary, 96.
 Ofruan, Laurence, canon of Clonmacnoise, papal mandatary, 453, 454.
 Ofururan (*rectius* Ofururan), Osururan, Adam, priest, 245.
 Ofylecan or Osylecan, John, vicar of Tamlaght-Finlagan, 397.
 Ofyndrahtaid, Nemeas. See O'Hanratty.
 Ofynnachaich, Simon. See Ofenadad.
 Ofynnachta (O'Finaghty), Thady, vicar of Kilmorgan, 237.
 Ogaband, Donatus, vicar of Ballintemple, afterwards bishop of Kilmore, 161, 201, 202.
 Gillibertus, vicar of Ballintemple, 201.
 See Ogobann etc.
 Ogabuayn, Nicholas, vicar of Oughtmama, 58.
 See Ogubuin.
 Ogallchubair, Edmund, of Raphoe, clerk, to be a Cistercian monk, and afterwards abbot, of Assaroe, 493, 573.
 Ogamna, Cornelius, prior of Inohmacnerin, 64.
 Ogannan, Ogammam, Ogannan, Ygannan, Maurianus, Murianus, canon of Tuam, rector of Kileurnan and Balyngarrga (*q.v.*), papal mandatary, 95, 96, 149, 267.

- Ogara, Charles, canon of Elphin, papal mandatar, 270.
- Ogbourne St. George, Okeburne Magna [co. Wilts], 273.
- Oghorath, Ogtherath. *See* Outrath.
- Ogilby, Henry de, vicar of Tibbermore, 405.
-, Marjory, damsel, 260.
- Ogillacuridan, Ogillacurydain, Thomas, canon of Ardfert, papal mandatar, 104, 163.
- Ogillamyn, William, Augustinian canon, afterwards abbot, of Holy Trinity, Tuam, 133, 134.
- Oglosayn, Dermot, Benedictine monk of St. James's, Regensburg, to be received as a monk of the Cistercian abbey of Holy-cross, 367.
- Ogobann (O'Gowan), Matthew, vicar of Carbach, 244.
-, Thomas, vicar of Carbach, 244.
- *See* Ogubayn; Ogubuin.
- Ogormali, Denis, vicar of Moville, 104.
- O'Gowan. *See* Ogobann.
- Ograda, Donald, canon of Killaloe, papal mandatar, 92, 181.
-, Henry, vicar of Clooney, 289.
-, Nemeas, prior of Innisoronane, 456.
-, Thomas, rector of Croom, vicar of Kilcornan, 75, 76.
- Ogriffa, Ogryffa, Cornelius, vicar of Bunratty and of Kilmaleery, 236, 237, 354, 510, 511.
- Ogubayn, Nemeas, rector of Desertegn, 104.
- *See* Ogaband; Ogobann; Ogubuin.
- Ogubuin, Ogubuin, John, canon of Limerick and Ossory, rector of Clonmany and of Clonca, afterwards of Clonca and of Moville, 547, 548.
- *See* Odubay.
-, John, vicar of Grellagh in the diocese of Derry, 395.
-, , priest, of the diocese of Derry, notary, 530.
- *See* Ogabuayn; Ogotann; Ogubayn.
- Oguym, Nimeas, abbot of Kells, with the priory of Muckamore in commendam, 152, 153.
- Ogylascunayn, Roderick, vicar of Kilfearagh, 97.
- Ohachierna, Denis, rector of Kilfintinan, 113.
- *See* Ohaharne.
- Ohagra, Yhagra (O'Hara), Thady, donsel, 254.
- *See* Oheadgra.
- Ohaharne, Dermot, vicar of Killimer, 572.
- *See* Ohachierna.
- Ohaingayn, Yhaingayn, Donatus, Augustinian canon, afterwards abbot, of Abbeygormacan, 126 (*corrigenda*).
- Ohallinarayn, Odo, canon of Annadown, papal mandatar, 349.
- Ohalluacayn, Yhalluacayn, Regnaldus, vicar of Tuila, 175.
- Ohamuthy, Yohannichy, Alan, dean and provost of Killala, 91.
-, Charles, provost of Killala, 91, 559.
- *See* Oohannichy.
- Ohanchyn, Donald, archdeacon of Emly, 91.
- O'Haneki, Cornelius. *See* Oehannichy.
- Ohanly, Cornelius, rector of Finnore, 76.
-, Philip, canon of Limerick, 518.
-, Ihanly, Yhanlli, William, canon of Killaloe, 441, 481.
- Ohanrachayn, Magonius, canon of Kilfenora, papal mandatar, 358, 491.
- O'Hanratty, Ohanrachayoh, Florence, vicar of Muckno, 485.
-, Ohanrachayoh, Ohanrachayoh, Ohanrachayoh, Magonius, canon of Armagh, papal mandatar, 405.
-, , canon of Clogher, papal mandatar, 485, 487.
-, , priest, of the diocese of Clogher, 480.
-, Ofindrachtsaid, Ofyndrachtsaid, Ohanrachayoh, Ohanrachayoh, Ohenrachayoh, Ohinrachdaigh, Nemeas, canon of Clogher, rector of Clones in the diocese of Clogher, papal mandatar, 42, 39, 149, 186, 246.
-, , clerk, of the diocese of Clogher, patron of Muckno in the same diocese, 485.
- O'Hara, Magonius, bishop of Achonry, 263.
- *See* Ohagra; Oheadgra.
- O'Harkan. *See* Ohorchan; Ohurcayn.
- Ohaschin, Donald, layman, 453.
- O'Hay. *See* Oeda.
- Oheadgra (O'Hara), Eadgra, Auina ingi, 298.
-, Oheagra, Cormac (I), rector of Officari and Beannfada, 46.
-, Oheagra, Cormac (II), provost of Achonry, 148.
-, Yheadgra, Donatus, layman, 298, 299.
-, Oheagra, Oheadra, Oheagra, Eugenius, provost and canon of Achonry, rector of Officari and Beannfada, 109, 148.
-, Oheadra, Magonius, rector of Officari and Beannfada, 109.
-, Yheadgra, Rory, layman, 298.
- *See* Ohngra.
- O'Hedian, Richard, archdeacon of Cashel, sometime canon of Limerick, 94, 105, 116, 189, 482.
- Ohegra, Eugenius. *See* Oheadgra.
- Ohegyll, Comedinus, rector of Banagher, 103.
- Oheingayn, Donatus, to have collation of the rectory of Finnore, 76.

- Ohelue (Hely), Donatus, rector of Rathgaran with Kildellig, 398.
 Keranus, rector of Rathgaran with Kildellig, 398.
 Ohenne, Patriok, Augustinian canon, and intruded abbot, of Canon Island, 477.
 See Oheny.
 Ohenrahtayoh, Nemeas. See O'Hanratty.
 Oheny, Yheny, Cornelius, vicar of Clonloghan, 490.
 David, vicar of Kilmaleary, 511.
 See Ohenny.
 Oheolayn, Yheolayn, Gilbert, vicar of Killeigh, 352.
 Nicholas, canon of Kildare, papal mandatory, 357.
 See Ohywelayn.
 O'Heraghty. See Ohoreachtayg; Ohortachtaich.
 O'Hayney. See Oegnihd.
 Ohiarlaythe (O'Herlihy), Gillebert, canon of Cork, papal mandatory, 44, 88.
 Ohiernayn, Thady, rector of Birr, 74.
 Ohinrachdaigh, Nemeas. See O'Hanratty.
 Ohobugan, Dermitt, prior of Incholeauran, 367.
 Ohogan, Ohogayn, Iogayn, Ohogayn, Yhogan, Malachy, rector of Monsea, 52, 53.
 Odo (I), precentor of Killaloe, rector of Castletownarra, 267, 353.
 Odo (II), precentor of Killaloe, papal mandatory, 158.
 precentor, afterwards dean, of Killaloe, rector of Castletownarra, 353.
 precentor of Killaloe, rector of Ballynaclogh, 76, 91, 368.
 See Hohygan.
 Ohogonan (O'Honan), John, prior of Scatterry Island, 163.
 Ohollachayn, John, vicar of Rynbera, 351.
 Yhuoallachayn, Robert, 573.
 Maurice his son, clerk, 573.
 See Ohuallachayn.
 Ohollywayn, Yhollywayn, Joan daughter of, 220.
 See Ohullebayn; Osullebayn.
 Ohomochayn, Yhomochayn, Nellanus, vicar of Drymunan, 396.
 See Osomachan.
 Ohorthan (O'Harkan), Solomon, rector of Clonca, 112.
 See Ohurcayn.
 Ohoreachtayg (O'Heraghty), Thady, vicar of Toomour, 228.
 Ohortachtaich (O'Heraghty), Thomas, vicar of Doorus, 271.
 Ohuallachayn, Gilbert, canon of Ross, papal mandatory, 242.
 Laurence, canon of Killaloe, papal mandatory, 76, 165, 245.
 See Ohollachayn.
 Ohuban *alias* de Burgo, John, canon of Tuam, vicar of Ballinrobe, 275.
 Ohullebayn, Yhullebayn, Catherine, 261.
 Cornelius, layman, 208.
 Gilbert, 261.
 See Ohollywayn; Osullebayn.
 Ohuony, Dermitt, vicar of Inishdadroum, 402.
 Matthew, vicar of Inishdadroum, 402.
 Ohuran, Donatus, rector of Bealachy (q.v.), 355.
 Ohurayn, James, archdeacon of Clonfert, 423.
 Ohurcayn (O'Harkan), David, rector of Aghaboe, 486.
 See Ohoreban.
 Ohurryle, Ohurethile, Ohurrhyle, Ohurrthyle, Ohurthuly (Hurley, O'Hurley), Cornelius, canon of Killaloe, papal mandatory, 402, 484, 490, 572.
 vicar of Moynoe, afterwards rector of Castletownarra, both in the diocese of Killaloe, 267.
 Ohurthuly, Dermitt, priest, 424.
 Donatus, vicar of Inishcaltra, 265.
 Thomas his son, vicar of Inishcaltra, 265.
 Ohyarlathy, Donald, clerk, 540.
 Ohymuyr, Thomas, abbot of Canon Island, 125, 477.
 Ohyquiga, Yhyquiga (O'Hickey), Gillasius *alias* Gillibertus, vicar of Tulla, 175.
 Ohyrelayn, Ohyrealeayn, Cornelius, vicar of Tiranascragh, 110.
 Dermitt, vicar of Fahy, afterwards of Tiranascragh, 110.
 Ohywelayn, Nicholas, rector of Ballycommon, 490.
 Richard, canon of Kildare, rector of Clonsast, 484, 573.
 See Oheolayn.
 Oirghil, Malachy, rector of Clonmany, 286.
 Okachasayd, Andrew and John. See Okathasayd.
 Okaeinayn, Okeinayn (O'Keenan), Ranaldus, Raynaldus, vicar of Killeigh, 352, 484.
 See Ocheenan.
 Okaellay, Nemeas. See O'Kelly.
 Okaellaygi, Dermitt. See O'Kelly.
 Okaellaygy, Cearbhall, Laurence, Maurice, Nemeas, Robert and Thomas. See O'Kelly.
 Okaelleggy, Maurice. See O'Kelly.
 Okuvertean (*cf.* Occurtean in Index of *Cal. Lett.* VI), Eugenius, canon of Derry, rector of Errigal, vicar of Aghadowey, 44.
 See Okeartean.
 Okagayn, Donatus, clerk, afterwards an Augustinian canon of Clare and prior of Innisoronane, 456.
 Okahan, Michael, rector of Donaghedy, 183.
 See Okathan.

- Okampton. *See* Okehampton.
 Okanannayn, Donald, vicar of Meelick, 487.
 Okasyn *alias* Cunky. *See* Quin.
 Okathail (O'Cahill), John, vicar of Killilagh, 104.
 *See* Ocathayl; Okathyl.
 Okathan, Okathayn, David, vicar of Kyllumgayny (*q.v.*), 112.
 Maurice, canon of Derry, papal mandatory, 457.
 *See* Okagayn; Okahan.
 Okathasayd, Okachasayd (O'Casey), Andrew, rector of Ballymore, 203.
 Ykathasayd, John, rector of Ballymore, 203, 204, 250.
 *See* Ocathasay.
 Okathayn, David. *See* Okathan.
 Okathyl, Ykatyl (O'Cahill), Gillabertus, vicar of Askeaton, 509.
 Ykahil, Maurice, rector of Annagh in the diocese of Ardfer, 47.
 , rector of Duniry in the diocese of Clonfert, 106.
 *See* Ocathayl; Okathail.
 Okeallaid, Cornelius and Odo. *See* O'Kelly.
 Okeallay, Malachy. *See* O'Kelly.
 Okeallayoh, Patriok. *See* O'Kelly.
 Okeallayd, Cornelius and Marianus. *See* O'Kelly.
 Okeallayg, Richard. *See* O'Kelly.
 Okeanddealagh, Okeandhealagh, John, priest, of the diocese of Derry, afterwards Augustinian canon and prior of Dungen, 457.
 , priest, of the diocese of Derry, rector of Bovevagh, 469.
 Okearbolan, Donatus, canon of Derry, papal mandatory, 183.
 John, rector of Donaghedy, 183.
 *See* Oeearballan.
 Okearmada, Maurice, canon of Killaloe, 50.
 Okearnaig (Kearney), Philip, canon of Tuam, papal mandatory, 143.
 *See* Oeearnaig.
 Okearrayn, Florence, vicar of Lackagh, 190.
 *See* Okyrruayn.
 Okeartean, John, rector of Banagher, 103.
 *See* Okaerteau.
 Okearwill, Marianus, rector of Birr, 75.
 Ykearwill, Marianus, donsel, 53.
 .. , Sagb his daughter, damsel, 53.
 Okeburne Magna. *See* Ogbourne St. George.
 O'Keenan. *See* Ochoenan; Okaeinayn.
 Okehampton, Okampton [co. Devon], 155.
 Okeinayn, Ranaldus. *See* Okaeinayn.
 Okele, William, vicar of Wiggenshall, St. Germans, 384.
 Okellachayn, Donald, canon of Armagh, papal mandatory, 405.
 O'Kelly, Okeallayd, Bernard, rector of Loughrea, 109.
 Okaellaygy, Cearbhall, vicar of Killard, 353.
 Okeallayd, Cornelius, canon of Tuam, 95.
 Okeallaid, Cornelius, a Friar Preacher, to become a Cistercian monk [? afterwards abbot] of Knockmoy (*q.v.*), 61.
 Okaellaygi, Okaellaygy, Okaellaygy, Dermot, vicar of Knock, 358.
 Oeallaid, Gilbert, 555.
 , Auinga Haritt his wife, 555.
 Okaellaygy, Laurence (I), of the diocese of Killaloe, portionary in the collegiate church of Scatterry Island, vicar of Shanagolden, 402.
 , his father, portionary in the collegiate church of Scatterry Island, 402.
 Okaellaygy, Laurence (II), of the diocese of Killaloe, vicar of Shanagolden, 402.
 Okaellaygy, Laurence, vicar of Killeearagh, 349, 350.
 Okeallay, Ykeallay, Malachy, archdeacon of Clonfert, 423.
 Okeallayd, Marianus, canon of Clonfert, papal mandatory, 397.
 Maurice, archbishop of Tuam, 266, 293.
 Maurice (I), vicar of Knock, portionary in the collegiate church of Scatterry Island, 358.
 (II), vicar of Knock, 358.
 Okaellay, Okaellaygy, Nemeas, canon of Killaloe, 441, 481, 482.
 , vicar of Killeearagh in the diocese of Killaloe, 349, 350.
 , vicar of Killard in the diocese of Killaloe, 353, 366.
 Okeallaid, Odo, Augustinian canon of Grenoble, afterwards prior of Clontuskert Omanny, 129.
 Okeallayoh, Patrick, canon of Dromore, rector of Clonallan, 241.
 Okeallayg, Richard, vicar of Bunratty, 354.
 Okaellaygy, Robert, canon of Killaloe, 481, 482.
 Oeilly, Simon, rector of Aghaboe, 486.
 Okaellaygy, Thomas, vicar of Shanagolden, 402.
 *See also* Maccokayth.
 Okennedich, Ykennedich, Cornelius I, rector of Modreeny, 187.
 *See* Okynnedyd.
 *See also* Oeennedi; Okennedyg; Okynedi.

- Okennedyg, Roderick, donsel, 53.
 See Oennedi; Okennedich; Okynedi;
 Okynnedyd.
 Okenny, Malachy. See Oohiny.
 Okayt, Maurice, prior of Scatterry Island, 163.
 Okinba *alias* Odubda, Nicholas, vicar of Mayo,
 143.
 Okorri, John, rector of Aghaloo, 44.
 Maurice, rector of Aghaloo, after-
 wards dean of Armagh and rector of
 Clonfeale, 43, 44.
 Okyalare, Patrick, vicar of Corcomohide, 396.
 Okyanan, Murianus, scholar, to be vicar of
 Minbrig *i.e.* Sligo, 547.
 Okymelyd, Maurice, vicar of Aghavallen, 483.
 Thady his son, to have colla-
 tion of the same vicarage, 483.
 Okyna, Nellanus, vicar of Kilmore, 487.
 Odo, vicar of Kilmore, 487.
 Okynean, Kylenean, John, rector of Temple-
 patrick or Moyvore, afterwards of Bally-
 more, 83, 250.
 Okynedi, Maurice, rector of Ballymore in the
 diocese of Meath, 203.
 See Oennedi; Okennedich; Oken-
 nedyg; Okynnedyd.
 Okynga (King), Malachy, prior of Durrow,
 180.
 Nicholas, rector of Ardnurcher, 484.
 Okynnedyd, Cornelius II, rector of Modreeny,
 187.
 See Okennedich.
 See also Oennedi; Okennedyg; Oky-
 nedi.
 Okynnellyg, Okynnellyos, Donald, portionary,
 afterwards warden, of Scatterry Island
 collegiate church, rector of Kilnaughtin,
 100, 110, 111.
 Okyrruayn, Odo, rector of Kiltennell, 263.
 See Okearrayn.
 Okyrubain, Okyrubayn (Kirwan), Donald,
 vicar of Galway, 106.
 Philip, vicar of Athenry, 111, 112.
 Oladeayn, (O'Laydon), Yladeayn, Yldean,
 Thomas, vicar of Knockainy, 47.
 Olagyn, John. See Olaygyn.
 Olannagan, Oddo, prior of St. Mary's,
 Devenish, 531.
 Olasei, John, vicar of Fahan, 117, 123.
 Olathartaid, Ylathartaid, Matthew, Augus-
 tinian canon, afterwards abbot *de Portu*
Patrum, Annadown, 128.
 Olathym *alias* Olayth, Henry, vicar of Castle-
 townely, 407.
 O'Laydon. See Oladeayn.
 Olaygyn, Olagyn, John, vicar of Muckno,
 485.
 Olayth *alias* Olathym, Henry, vicar of Castle-
 townely, 407.
 Old Deer, abbey of. See Deer.
 Oldhall, William, knight, 551.
 Margaret his wife, 551.
 Olean, Oleayn, Ylean, Donatus, vicar of Kin-
 varra, 271.
 Gilbert, Gillibertus, canon of Limerick,
 vicar of Croagh, 171, 508, 509.
 James, vicar of Askeaton, 509.
 Oleannayn, Thady, prior of Aughrim, 129.
 Oleayn, Donatus and James. See Olean.
 Olelobair (O'Lalor), Dermot, a Cistercian monk,
 afterwards abbot, of Leix, 134.
 Oleluhyr, Cornelius, rector of Ballymacwil-
 liam, vicar of Monasteroris, 357, 358.
 Oleman, Odo. See Olennan.
 Olenachan, Robert, rector of Ballirashane, 72,
 73.
 Olennan, Oleman, Odo, vicar of Kilcorbry, 486.
 Oliver, Olyver, Richard, clerk, notary, 215.
 Robert, of Ragnall, clerk, advocate of
 the court of York, 544.
 Olivier, William, of London, 561, 563.
 Margaret his wife, 561.
 Olney, John, citizen of London, 306.
 Joan his wife, 306.
 O'Loghnan, Florence (Felim O'Loughlin),
 canon, afterwards bishop, of Kilfenora,
 170, 191.
 Olonan, Cristin, vicar of Aghadowey, 44.
 O'Loneragan. See Olonirgayn.
 Olongayn, Olonngayn, Dermot, canon, after-
 wards prior, of Durrow, 180, 488.
 John, canon of Killaloe, papal manda-
 tary, 104, 110, 114, 269.
 Olongseyg, Roderick, portionary in Scatterry
 Island collegiate church, vicar of
 Dunmoylan, 571, 572.
 See Oloyngseyg.
 Olonirgayn (Olonragan in *Cal. Lett.* VI,
 p. 476), Olonyrgayn (O'Loneragan),
 Dermot, dean of Killaloe, rector of
 Clonlea, 124.
 James, dean of Killaloe, rector of
 Clonlea, 124.
 Yolonyrgayn, Roderick, precentor of
 Killaloe, 91.
 .. vicar of Kilnasoolagh in the
 diocese of Killaloe, 359.
 See Olonrogayn.
 Olonngayn, John. See Olongayn.
 Olonrogayn, Charles, vicar of Kilcornan, 491.
 See Olonirgayn.
 Olonyrgayn, Roderick. See Olonirgayn.
 Olorcan, John vicar of Galloon, to be an
 Augustinian canon, and afterwards
 abbot, of Clones, 284, 286, 287.
 Patrick, abbot of Clones, 286.
 Oloron [Basses-Pyrénées, France], bishop of,
 papal mandatary, 48, 56, 67, 89, 103-
 105.
 O'Loughlin. See O'Loghnan.

- Oloyngsyg, Cornelius, vicar of Kilfearagh, 97.
 See Olongseyg.
- Olton, Adam de, preceptor of St. Anthony's hospital, London, 21, 373, 374.
 David de, vicar of Kyrkyton, 414.
- Oluachaig, Magonius, vicar of Kilglass, 108.
- Oluan, Nicholas, canon, and intruded abbot, of Clones, 236.
- Oluban, Bartholomew, vicar of Clann Ceallaigh and of Tedavnet, 236.
 Brice, vicar of Tedavnet, 236.
- Olucheran, Olucharean, Oluchearan, Oluchurean, Cristin, rector of Carnteel, 405.
 Donatus, rector of Aghaloo, afterwards of Errigal Keerogue, of Ahoghill and of Donaghmore, chancellor of Armagh, 43, 68, 187, 188.
 John, rector of Donaghmore, afterwards bishop of Connor, 187, 188, 193.
 Patrick, rector of Carnteel, afterwards vicar of Donaghmore, 405, 497.
 Thomas, dean of Armagh, 89.
 , rector of Aghaloo in the diocese of Armagh, 43, 44.
 , rector of Donaghmore in the diocese of Armagh, 187.
- Olyver, Richard. See Oliver.
- Omabuardan, William. See Omolbardan.
- Omachan, Odo, vicar of Killaraght, 350.
- Omaclabail, Patrick, vicar of Mayo, 143.
- Omadagayn, Omadaegayn, Ymadagayn, Donatus, dean of Annadown, vicar of Ross, 108.
 , archdeacon of Annadown, rector of Muntirmurchuga (*q.v.*), in the diocese of Annadown, 111.
 , canon of Annadown, papal mandatory, 109.
 , vicar of Kiltolagh in the diocese of Killaloe, 193.
 , Urmanus (*i.e.* the obsolete Heremon or Irwin), rector of Claregalway, 107.
 , Omadadayn, William, a secular canon of Clonfert and rector of Ceandiuagid, afterwards an Augustinian canon of St. Mary's de Portupuro, Clonfert, 452.
- Omadeyn, Ymadeyn, Malachy, archdeacon and canon of Clonfert, 423.
 , Maurus, layman, 423.
- Omaelluyn, Dermot, rector of Clonlea, vicar of Killokennedy, 115.
 , Ymaelluyn, John, vicar of Killokennedy, 115.
 See Omallayn; Omallyan.
- Omaelmothlaid', Ymaelmothlaid', Maurice, vicar of Clongesh, 353.
- Omaelmuchoiridhi (Ua Mail-Mocheirgi *i.e.* O'Mulmoohery), David, vicar of Moville, 104.
- Omaenachayn, Dermot, rector of Kenalarga (*Cinel Farga, q.v.*), vicar of Rosenallis, 158, 159.
 See Omuneachayn.
- Omaenaidh, Cornelius, rector of Ballycommon, 490.
 , Omaenaydh, Omoenaydh, Maurus, vicar of Killaderry, of Kileoebry and of Carbury, 486, 488, 489.
- Omahaena, Cornelius, rector of Ballymacwilliam, vicar of Ballyburly *alias* Primult, 357.
- Omailehaich, Nellanus, vicar of Clondahorky, 168.
- Omailecalland, Peter, rector of Termoneeny in the diocese of Derry, and of Tamlaght in the diocese of Armagh, 49.
 See also Omolkallan.
- Omalalachlan, Omalachtan, William, a Friar Preacher, papal chaplain, 1, 20.
- Omallyayn, Thomas, clerk, 462.
 See Omaelluyn; Omallyan.
- Omallyan, Fergallus, a Cistercian monk, afterwards abbot, of Monasterevin, 494.
 See Omaelluyn; Omallyan.
- Omaltail, Donatus, vicar of Clonenagh, 487.
- Omartain, Odo, an Augustinian canon, to have collation of the priory, of Derrane, 61.
- Omarthantayn, Donatus, vicar of Kinvarra, 271.
- Omayl, Gregory, clerk, to become a Cistercian monk of Granard, with the vicarage of Wheery in *commendam*, 455.
 , John, a Cistercian monk, afterwards abbot, of Granard, 233, 234.
 See Oneill (John).
- Omeachayr, Omeachyr, y Meachayr, Ymeachyr, Cibau ingen, 343.
 , Cornelius, rector of Roscrea, 487.
 , Donald I, prior of Monaincha, afterwards a Friar Minor, 141,
 , Donatus, layman, 141.
 , Donald II, his son, an Augustinian canon, to have collation of the priory, of Monaincha, 141.
 , John, vicar of Bournay, 399.
 , Thady his grandson, vicar of Bournay and of Castletownely, 398, 399, 407.
- Omeagra, Patrick, rector of Latteragh in the diocese of Killaloe, 276.
 , William, rector of Latteragh, afterwards an Augustinian canon and prior of Nenagh, 178, 182, 183, 276.
- Omersich, Donald, bishop of Derry, 134.
- Omaelghaichi, Furgallus. See Omulgarghi.
- Omiagaid, Thady, rector of Offichari and Beannfada, 46, 270.
- Omiehan, Patrick, clerk, 539.

- Omigir, Omigyr, Odo, rector of Drumeliff, 350.
 , Patrick, rector of Drumeliff and Kilmaley in the diocese of Killaloe, 111.
 Omiragaid, Omuregaidh, Omuregayd, Omureghayd, Donatus, archdeacon and canon of Leighlin, 525, 526.
 , canon of Clonfert, rector of Duniry, afterwards vicar of Ballynakill, both in the diocese of Clonfert, 106, 523.
 , Omirgaid, Omuireagaidh, Omuregaid, John, prior of Dungiven, 62, 457.
 , Philip, canon, afterwards prior, of Dungiven, rector and vicar of Bodoney, 62, 400, 457.
 See Omuragaidh.
 Omochan, David, rector of Drumgoon and vicar of Discartfingilli (*q.v.*), 485, 486.
 Omoeleanaid, Cornelius, an Augustinian canon, sometime prior, of Inchmacnerin, 46.
 Omoenaydh, Maurus. See Omaenaydh.
 Omolbardan, Omabuardan, Ymolbardan, William, rector of Aghaboe, 74, 486.
 Omoleampull, Cornelius, rector of Castle-townarra, 287.
 Omolkallan, Omolkallam, Omulkalan, Peter, canon of Armagh, papal mandatary, 39, 49, 72.
 See also Omaillealland.
 Omolmoehchair, Luke, clerk, 96.
 Omolmoohory, Ymolmoohory, Gelasius, rector of Drumreilly and Oughteragh, commonly called rector of Cinel-Luachain, 228.
 Omolmocorig, Patrick, vicar of Clonca, 112.
 Omolugyr, Omolwoyr, Philip, dean and official of Clogher, 242, 243.
 , canon of Clogher, papal mandatary, 236.
 Omongan, Omongayn, Cornelius, vicar of Cappagh, 237.
 , Donald, canon of Cork, rector of Churchtown *alias* Bruhenny, 44, 50, 51.
 , papal mandatary, 383.
 Omoran, Omorayn, Donald, vicar of Killimer, 572.
 , Gillibert, prior of Mohill, 84.
 Omorra, Cucogrus, rector of Killabban, 53.
 , John, rector of Killabban, 53.
 O'Morrisy. See Omurgisan.
 Omuireagaidh, John and Philip. See Omiragaidh.
 Omulchoiryll, Dermot, vicar of Clonkeen, 106, 107.
 , John his son, vicar of Clonkeen, 106, 107.
 , Thomas, vicar of Clonkeen, 107.
 Omuledi, Philip, layman, 343.
 Omuleoyn, John, rector of Moycarn, 228.
 , Maurianus, rector of Moycarn, 228.
 See Omuluy. n.
 Omulereyn, Malachy, vicar of Lackagh, 189, 190.
 Omulgarghi, Florence, *alias* Furgallus Omhaelghaichi, dean of Raphoe, 149, 404.
 Omulhymnin, Omulymnuyn, Matthew, prior of Cloontuskert, 64, 131.
 Omulkalan, Peter. See Omolkallan.
 O'Mullaly. See Omaelmothlaid.
 Omulmiadhundh, Hymulmyadhaydh, Fergallus, an Augustinian canon of Cong, prior of Cloontuskert, 63, 131.
 O'Mulmochery. See Omaelmuchoirdhi.
 Omulmyhyl, David, an Augustinian canon, afterwards prior, of Aughrim, 129.
 Omulumne (O'Moloney), Dermot, warden of Scattery Island collegiate church, 100.
 Omuluy. n, Roderick, vicar of Inishdadroun, 402.
 See Omuleoyn.
 Omulymnuyn, Matthew. See Omulhymnin.
 Omuneachayn, Ymuneachayn, Thady, vicar of Killokennedy, 115.
 See Omaenachayn.
 Omuragaidh, John, vicar of Balypiteraydh *alias* Aghelreylteane, 489.
 See Omiragaidh.
 Omurchuda (O'Murray), Thieus, dean of Mayo, 149.
 Omureuayn, Dermot, provost of Tuam, 161.
 , vicar of Loughrea in the diocese of Clonfert, 190.
 Omureughu, Nicholas, vicar of Balypiteraydh *alias* Aghelreylteane, 489.
 Omuregaid, Philip. See Omiragaidh.
 Omuregaidh, Omuregayd, Omureghayd, Donatus. See Omiragaidh.
 Omurgisan, Omurgisan (O'Morrisy), David, rector of Clonca and Clonmany, 96.
 , Metrach, vicar of Fahan, 117.
 Omurigan, Cornelius, vicar of Aghaloo, 70, 71.
 Omustrad, Thomas, canon of Dromore, 122.
 Onyechayn, Dermot, canon of Annadown, papal mandatary, 106.
 Omycherayn, Ymycherayn, Nemeas, rector of Beagh, 97.
 Onary. Andrew, vicar of Began, 267.
 , Nicholas, vicar of Began, afterwards of Sliabh Lugha, 270.
 Onechtayn, Donald, vicar of St. Patrick's, Wicklow, 186.
 Oneill, Oneyl, Cornelius, rector of Ardtrea, 54.
 , Oneyll, Eugenius, donsel, 135.
 , Eugenius, rector of Ahoghill and of Ardtrea, vicar of Desertlyn, 39, 40, 54.

Oneill—*cont.*

-, Oneyll, John, archdeacon of Connor, rector of Ahoghill in the diocese of Connor, 91.
-, Onniel, John, a secular priest of the diocese of Ardagh, to become a Cistercian monk of Granard, 84.
-, See Omayl.
-, Thady, vicar of Kilcommon, 108.
- Onelusayn, Thomas, canon of Cloyne, 51.
- Oneyl, Cornelius. See Oneill.
- Oneyll, Eugenius and John. See Oneill.
- Onniel, John. See Oneill.
- Opizis, Obicis, Obizis, Opicizis, Oppizis (Obizsi), John de, canon of Ferrara, papal chaplain and auditor, papal collector in England, Ireland and Scotland, 3, 4, 16, 26, 29 *note*, 31, 35, 37, 71, 72, 185, 511.
-, imprisonment of, 36, 37.
- Opnie, Opney [parish of Auchtergaven, co. Perth], prebend in Dunkeld, 361.
- Oppizis, John de. See Opizis.
- Opetalle, Godfrey de, layman, 570.
- the late Godfrey de, 570.
- Opton Opnodesbery. See Upton Snodsbury.
- Opys, Richard, priest, 550.
- Oqueogan, Luke, rector of Drumgoon, 485.
- Oragillich (O'Reilly), John, an Augustinian canon of Kreuzlingen, afterwards abbot of Kells, 62, 192.
- See Orealich; Iniarele.
- Oran, Fuaran [co. Rosecommon], 170.
- Oransay, St. Columba, St. Columba in Insula de Orkansay [in Colonsay parish, co. Argyll], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 461.
-, See Brichi; Maccan.
-, canons of, 457.
- Orealich (O'Reilly), Donald, vicar of Ballymodan, afterwards rector of Murragh and Templetrine, and of parcels of Ballymountain and Kildarra, afterwards canon of Cork and rector of Ringrone, 382, 383.
- See Oragillich; Iniarele.
- Orense [Spain], see of, 389 *note*.
- O'Riordan. See Orywyrdayn.
- Orkney, bishop of, afterwards bishop of Dunblane, papal mandatary. See Stephani.
-, Alexander, bishop elect of. See Vaus.
-, William, bishop of. See Stephani.
-, archdeacon of. See Thome; Broun.
-, canons of. See Hugonis; Mur.
-, earl of. See Synolar.
- Orleans [Loiret, France], cathedral church, canon of. See Gray.
-, statutes of, 381.
- Ormond [co. Tipperary], earl of. See Bottiller.
- Ormund, David, rector of Manorbier, 107.
- Oroddachan, Cornelius. See Orodochan.

- Oroddayn, John, vicar of Kilmaleery, 511.
- Orodochan, Oroddachan (O'Bogan), Cornelius, archdeacon and canon of Clonmacnoise, 243, 244.
-, canon of Clonmacnoise, papal mandatary, 84, 85, 129, 180.
-, Luke, rector of Drumreilly and Oughteragh, commonly called rector of Cinel-Luachain, 228.
-, Orodachon, Matthew, canon of Clonmacnoise, to become an Augustinian canon and prior of Mohill, 84.
- O'Ronaga. See Oruonaga.
- Oronoga, Magnellus, Patrick and Tierney. See Oruonaga.
- O'Rory. See Oruori.
- Orsini, Jordan. See Cardinal bishops (Albano).
- Oruagry, Nemeas. See Oruori.
- Oruagyn, Patrick, vicar of Killererin, 106.
- See Oruogyn.
- Oruarchan, Robert, clerk, 462.
- Oruogyn, Yruogyn, Cornelius, an Augustinian canon of Grenoble, afterwards abbot of Canon Island, 123, 477.
- See Oruagyn.
- Oruonaga (O'Ronaga, O'Rooney), John, abbot of Newry, 215.
-, Oronoga, Magnellus, rector of Drumgooland, 263.
-, Odo, canon of Dromore, 163.
-, Oronoga, Patrick, canon of Dromore, vicar of Drumgooland, 246.
-, Oronoga, Tierney, vicar of Drumgooland, 246.
- Oruori, Oruagry (O'Rory), Nemeas, Nymeas, canon of Tuam, papal mandatary, 106, 112, 189.
-, clerk, of the diocese of Tuam, 568, 569.
- Orwelle, Thomas, a Benedictine monk, 416.
- Orywyrdayn (O'Riordan), Orybardam, John, rector of Croom, 75.
-, Orywrdan, Nicholas, a Cistercian monk, afterwards abbot, of Monasteranenagh, 182.
-, Orwyndayn, Oryurdayn, Thomas, archdeacon of Emly, canon of Limerick, rector of Rathronan, 91, 483.
- Osachy, Malachy, rector of Beagh, 106.
- Osanlayn, Donald. See Oscanlan.
- Osborne, Thomas, 537.
-, Alice his wife, 537.
- Oscachnasayg, Donald. See Oseachnasayg.
- Oscanlan, Oseannlayn, Osanlayn, Donald, canon of Ardfer, papal mandatary, 47, 97, 168.
- Oscula, Maurice, rector of Kenalarga (*Cinel Farga, q.v.*), 159.

- Oseachnasayg, Oseachnasayg, Oseachnasayo, Oseachnasayg, Oseachnasayg (O'Shaughnessy), Donald, canon of Clonfert, papal mandatar, 424, 491, 539.
 , canon of Clonfert, rector of Ardahan, rector of Beagh, vicar of Meelick, 137, 487, 488.
 Oserwan, Patrick, rector of the chapel of Ringreagh, to have the rectory of St. Cailan's in Mahee Island, afterwards to have the rectory of Kilkeel, 265.
 Osgodby, Osgothy [co. Lincoln], John Lyon of, priest, 534.
 O'Shaughnessy. *See* Oseachnasayg.
 O'Shea. *See* Osyhygi.
 O'Sheehan. *See* Osyghichayn.
 Osiredean, John and Patrick. *See* Osyredean.
 Osmundiston, Osmundstan, Osmundstane [co. Norfolk], John Smith, Smyth of, priest, 300, 312.
 Osney, Osseney [co. Oxford], Augustinian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatar, 146, 206, 249, 288.
 Osomachan, Cornelius, vicar of Drymunan, 396.
 , Donald, vicar of Drymunan, 396.
 , Odo, vicar of Coola (Ballynakill), afterwards of Drymunan, 396.
 *See* Ohomochayn.
 Ospelayn, Cornelius, clerk, 539, 540.
 Ospringe [co. Kent], hospital at, warden of. *See* Palmer.
 Oseachnasayg, Donald. *See* Oseachnasayg.
 Osseney. *See* Osney.
 Osiredean, John. *See* Osyredean.
 Ossory [co. Kilkenny], bishop of, papal mandatar, 50, 278, 522, 523.
 , papal collector in Ireland. *See* Raghat.
 , Denis, bishop of. *See* Day.
 , Patrick, bishop of. *See* Raghat.
 , Thomas, bishop of. *See* Snell.
 , bishop elect of. *See* Barry.
 , dean of. *See* Raghat; Hallart; Stafford; Curke; Haket; Stanton.
 , archdeacon of, faculty to, 530.
 , papal mandatar, 134, 168, 351.
 *See* Herburgh; Knaygh; Haket; Stanton; Coggeran; Taylor; Bolelef; Pirron; Furoellis.
 , presentor of, papal mandatar, 165, 351, 511, 512, 523.
 *See* Coggeran; Fawconer; Smyth (Richard).
 , canons of. *See* Aston; Devenis; Faunt; Fynan; Haket; Ogubuin; Silk; Talbot.
 , chapter etc. of, papal letters to, 493.
 , episcopal mensa of, 184.
 , foundation of canonries and prebends in the cathedral church of, 523.
 Ossullebayn, Maurice. *See* Osullebayn.
 Ostia [Lazio, Italy], John, bishop of. *See* Cardinal bishops.
 Osualdeswyke, John, layman, 556.
 Osullebayn, Ossullebayn (O'Sullivan), John, rector of Inis-da-Sliog in the diocese of Ardfer, 241.
 , vicar of Kilerobane in the diocese of Ardfer, 104.
 , Maurice, rector of Inis-da-Sliog, 241.
 *See* Ohollywayn; Ohullebayn.
 Osururan, Adam. *See* Ofururan.
 Osuyno, John, prior, afterwards canon, of Killeigh, 61.
 Oswaldkirk, Oswaldkyrk in Redall' [co. York, N.E.], 218.
 Osyhygi, Osygyth (O'Shea), John, canon of Clogher, papal mandatar, 485, 487.
 Osyda, Nicolaus, Nicolanus, Nicholanus, vicar of Kilfnaghta, afterwards of Tulla, 175.
 Osygyth, John. *See* Osyhygi.
 Osylecan or Ofylecan, John, vicar of Tamlaght-Finlagan, 397.
 Osyghichayn (O'Sheehan), Cornelius, archdeacon of Cloyne, 88.
 Osyredean, Osyridean, Cornelius, vicar of Kilreekil, 128.
 , Osiredean, John, prior of Lough Oughter, 516.
 , Osiredean, Ossiredean, Osyridean, John, rector of Keadew, 483, 503.
 , Patrick, vicar of Kilmore and rector of Keadew, 483.
 Oterburne, William de, rector of Dunnottar, 158.
 Otery. *See* Ottery.
 Otford, Otteforde [co. Kent], 198.
 Otheampullayn, John, a Cistercian monk, 554.
 Othedura, Magonius, an Augustinian friar, 569.
 Othomalthayeh (Tomalty), Regnald, vicar of Tuamna, 267.
 Otigornayg (Tierney), Odo, a Cistercian monk, commendatary of the vicarage of Oughtmama, 58.
 Otley, Otteley [co. Suffolk], 317.
 Otrassaig, Otrassayg (O'Tracy), Maurice, vicar of Killimorbologue, 190.
 , Nicholas, vicar of Killimorbologue, 190.
 Otrynham, John, vicar of Terrington, 207.
 Otteforde. *See* Otford.
 Otteley. *See* Otley.
 Otterburn, Nicholas de, vicar of Mearns, 237.
 Ottery, Otery, St. Mary [co. Devon], collegiate church, warden of. *See* Sarger.
 , statutes of, 277.
 Otto and Ottobon, constitutions (q.v. in INDEX OF SUBJECTS) of the legates, 410, 517.

Ouchtre, Michael, dean of Dunblane, canon of Dunkeld and Glasgow, almoner-general of James I, rector of Lilliesleaf, vicar of Tibbermore, 376, 377, 391, 392, 406, 546, 547.

Oudington. *See* Oddington.

Oughtdarra, Vetforaich [parish of Killilagh, co. Clare], 108.

Oughteragh, Wacturaht [co. Leitrim], 228.

Oughtmama, Hutt magma [co. Clare], 58.

Ounesby, Robert, a Benedictine monk, 307, 309.

Ouse, river, 57, 87.

Out Rath, Oghorath, Ogtherath [co. Kilkenny], prebend in Ossory, 72, 507.

Over Compton, *alias* Compton Hawy [co. Dorset], 280.

Overe, priory of St. Mary. *See* Southwark.

Overforth *alias* Smerit, William, clerk, notary, 348.

Overton, Stephen, rector of Stoke in the diocese of Winchester, 508.

....., rector of Weston Colville in the diocese of Ely, 65.

Overton [co. Wilts], 246, 247.

Over Attebere. *See* Adber.

Overyngham. *See* Everingham.

Owein ap Howel, priest, 416.

Oweyn, Owyn, Patrick, vicar of St. Nicholas's, Dundalk, 73.

....., rector of Kilkeel in the diocese of Down, 285.

Oxford, Alice [Sergeaux, widow of Sir Guy St. Albyn], countess of, 428.

....., archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 435, 506, 507.

....., Augustinian priory of St. Frideswide, prior of, faculties to, 147, 348, 412, 542.

....., papal mandatary, 146, 288, 348.

....., canon of 452.

....., Benedictine college of Canterbury Hall, 289.

....., Cistercian abbey of Rewley, Reylu, abbot of, papal mandatary, 288.

....., Friars Preachers of the visitation [*q.v.* in INDEX OF SUBJECTS *ad verb.* Friars Preachers] of, 514.

....., parish church of St. Ebbe, 56, 57, 277.

....., parish church of St. Martin, 470, 532.

....., parish church of St. Mary, 254.

....., students at, 48, 90, 124, 142, 164, 166, 168, 199, 230, 254, 289, 297, 362, 388, 439, 442, 446, 482-484, 493, 515, 519, 521, 540, 568.

....., rector and university of, papal letters to, 34.

....., papal orator to. *See* Cesarinis.

Oxford—cont.

....., university of, chancellor of. *See* Chace.

....., John Barton, citizen of, 562, 563.

....., Joan his wife, 562, 563.

....., John Schawe of, 305.

....., Agnes his wife, 305.

Oxfordshire, commissary etc. of the bishop of Lincoln in. *See* Symond.

Oxmantown [city of Dublin]. *See* Clonliff.

P

Paas, Henry, priest, 424.

Packer, John, 310.

....., Denise his wife, 310.

Page, John, clerk, 299.

Paisley, *de Pasleto, de Passeleto* [co. Renfrew], Cluniac abbey, John I, abbot of, 141, 291.

....., John II, abbot of. *See* Lichev.

....., Roland, abbot of, sometime abbot of Crossraguel, 291.

....., Thomas, abbot of. *See* Morw.

....., abbot and convent of, patronage of, 257, 437.

....., monks of, 141, 291.

..... *See* Pasleto.

Palena, Master John de, papal chaplain and auditor, 374.

Palgrave, Polgrave, Robert, layman, 517.

Palmer, William, warden of Ospringe hospital, 222.

....., William, nobleman, 551.

....., his wife, noblewoman, 551.

Palmerii, Reinaldus, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.

Palouini, Ralph, canon of Luxeuil, physician of Anne, duchess of Bedford, 394.

Palyng, John, of London, donsel, 324, 325.

....., his wife, 324, 325.

Pape, John, priest, 551, 553.

Papham, Stephen, knight, 537.

....., Margaret his wife, 537.

Parcel, Richard, prior of Nenagh, 183.

..... *See* Purcellis; Pursel.

Parchevalle, Richard, layman, 14.

Paresson, Saresson, *alias* Wygenhale, John. *See* Saresson.

Parham [co. Suffolk], 302.

- Paris, official of, papal mandatary, 272.
 canon of. *See* Pinchon.
 chapel royal of, prebendary of. *See* Kirketon.
 rector and university of, 30.
 roll of petitions of the university of, 257.
 royal council at, 439.
 students at, 69, 73, 93, 99, 138, 185, 257, 258, 298, 299, 356.
 *See* Parys.
 Park, John, 533.
 Margaret his wife, 533.
 Parker, John, donsel, of the diocese of Wells, 307.
 layman, of the diocese of Chichester, 553.
 Agnes his wife, 553.
 Margaret, noblewoman, 533, 536.
 Parkier, Ralph, donsel, 417, 434.
 *See* Parkour.
 Parkham [co. Devon], 172, 433.
 Parkier, Ralph. *See* Parker.
 Parklands. *See* Templenasoreen.
 Parkour, Thomas, canon of York, 316.
 *See* Parker.
 Parton, Purton [co. Kirkcudbright], 152.
 Partrioh, Pertrioh, Peter, chancellor and canon of Lincoln, rector of Biddenden, 284, 497.
 Parys, Major, priest, notary, 249.
 Pasleto, Robert de, an Augustinian canon of St. Andrews, to be prior of Monymusk, 513.
Pasleto, Passeleto, abbey de. *See* Paisley.
 Paston, Alice, 340.
 Paston', John, monk of Cluny, prior of Bromholm, afterwards bishop elect of Cork, 180, 405.
 Patcham, Pechham [co. Sussex], 445, 446.
 Pathun, John, vicar of St. Colman's, Derrykeighan, 76.
 Patrioii, John, clerk, 461.
 Patrington, Patryngton [co. York, E.R.], 177.
 Patryngton, Stephen, bishop of St. Davids, afterwards of Chichester, 45.
 Patyswyk, John, citizen of London, 534.
 Joan his wife, 534.
 Paulet, William, 325.
 Joan his wife, 325.
 Paull. *See* Newton Garth.
 Pauly, Richard, priest, 317.
 Pavia [Lombardy], Francois, bishop of. *See* Bolpanis.
 chapter-general of the Friars Preachers at in 1423, 514.
 and Siena [Tuscany], Council of, 27.
 Payfoot, William, priest, 415.
 Paykirke. *See* Peakirk.
 Payn, Payne, Adam, bishop of Cork and Cloyne, 65.
 Thomas, esquire, of the diocese of Lincoln, 301, 327.
 Alice his wife, 301, 327.
 Paynell, Paynell', William, rector of Warsop in the diocese of York, afterwards of Aston in the same diocese, 224, 230.
 rector of Withern, St. Margaret, in the diocese of Lincoln, 436.
 Pays, Robert, priest, 414.
 Peakirk, Paykirke [co. Northants], 127, 128, 297.
 Pecarry, diocese of Aberdeen, 234.
 Pecham. *See* Patcham.
 Pedit, Michael, donsel, 314.
 Juliana his wife, 314.
 Peescode, Godwin, priest, 300.
 Peldon, Poldon [co. Essex], 79.
 Pelewyl, Alice, 447.
 Pelleson, William, archdeacon of Cleveland, rector of Anderby, afterwards of St. Denys's in Walmgate, York, afterwards of Kirkby Misperton, 142, 258, 473.
 Pellichon, Thomas, canon of St. Asaph, 496.
 Pellyn, Geoffrey, archdeacon of Cork, 89.
 Penlyn, John, dean of Emly, afterwards archdeacon of Cork, 89, 184.
 John, clerk, of the diocese of Emly, notary, 51 (*corrigenda*), 442.
 John, priest, of the diocese of Exeter, 447.
 Pellin, Pellyne, Richard, dean of Cork, canon of Lismore and Emly, vicar of Kinsale, 48, 90, 94, 239, 560.
 Pembroke, earl of. *See* FitzGilbert.
 Pempel, Pempell, Stephen, dean of Wells, 55.
 Peneryoh, Penerych, Peneryth, Pentryoh, William, archdeacon of St. Davids, chancellor and canon of Abregwilly, canon of Exeter, London and Probus, rector of Bldgdon, chaplain of the chapel de Kaledarie (*q.v.*), 220, 222, 235, 402, 403, 429, 468, 478, 479.
 Penicuik, Penikuke [co. Edinburgh], 151.
 Penikuke, Penyuk, George de, canon of Glasgow, vicar of Killoonquhar, 256, 293, 294.
 Thomas de, canon of Glasgow, rector of Kynel (*q.v.*), vicar of Bathgate, 104, 105.
 Peñíscola [province of Castellon, Spain], 34.
 Penkherst, Simon, layman, 334.
 Penlyn, John. *See* Pellyn.
 Penne [Abruzzi, Italy], James, bishop elect of. *See* Camplo.
 Pennant, Pennant Mellanguell [co. Montgomery], 344.

- Pennewortham, Henry. *See* Penwortham.
 Penningham, Pomyngame [co. Wigtown]. 297.
 Pentryoh, William. *See* Penrych.
 Penven, Robert, rector of Southdean, vicar of Makerston, vicar of Berwick upon Tweed, chaplain in the parish church of St. James, Roxburgh, 351, 466, 467.
 Penwortham, Pennewortham, Henry, canon of Wells, rector of the parish church of Wittersham and of the chapel of Whittlesford Bridge, afterwards rector of Lyminge, registrar of archbishop Chichele, 42, 403, 471.
 Penykuk, George de. *See* Penikuke.
 Pepye, Thomas, donsel, 553.
 Joan his wife, 553.
 Percy, John, subdean of Lincoln, rector of Quarrington, chaplain of Blaston, 218, 272, 499, 500.
 Persy, Richard, abbot of Abbotsbury, 533.
 *See* Persay.
 Perien, John, donsel, 341.
 Perkin, William, monk, afterwards prior, of Down, 143, 144.
 Perres. *See* Pres.
 Persay, Hugh, rector of Almer, 223.
 *See* Percy.
 Pershore, Perschor, Pershore [co. Worcester], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, papal mandatar, 85.
 parish church of, 366.
 Personis, John, layman, 446.
 Persy, Richard. *See* Percy.
 Perth, St. John's town, proposed transfer of the university of St. Andrews to, 440, 441.
 Pertrich, Peter. *See* Partrich.
 Perugia [Umbria, Italy], Benedict de Guidalottis, Guidelottis of, regent of the papal camera, 400, 464, 465.
 Pesenale, Thomas, priest, 534.
 Peterborough [co. Northants], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, papal mandatar, 435, 436.
 abbot and convent of, 127, 128.
 monks of, 343, 422.
 Peteworth, Richard, canon of Bordeaux, afterwards chaplain in the cathedral and the parish church of Sainte-Eulalie, Bordeaux, and in the churches of Saint-Médard-en-Jalle and Saint-Emilion, 295.
Petra Duacensis. *See* Kilmaodungh.
Petrafertili, abbey de. *See* Coroomroe.
 Petrus, register of papal letters rubricated by, 296 note.
 *See also* Casatiis.
 Petworth, Petteworth [co. Sussex], 43.
 Peusesey. *See* Pewsey.
 Peulu, Alan de, prior of Loomaria, 373.
 Peverel, Thomas, bishop of Worcester, 85, 133.
 Pewsey, Peusesey [co. Wilts], 556.
 Peykyrk. *See* Peakirk.
 Peyntour, Thomas, citizen of Dublin, 434.
 Agnes his wife, 434.
 Phepyl, William, layman, 465.
 Cristiana his daughter, 465.
 Philip the Good, duke of Burgundy, 9, 11.
 Philip app Lewelyn, chancellor of Llandaff, 281.
 Philip, John, citizen of Worcester, 450.
 Joan his wife, 450.
 Philippi, John, a Friar Minor, 453.
 Phillack, St. Felioitas [co. Cornwall], 246.
 Piacenza [Emilia, Italy], bishop of, papal mandatar, 148.
 *See* Cardinal priests (St. Clement's).
 Picot, John, the younger, 365, 366.
 Alice Cateworth his wife, 365, 366.
 *See* Pygot.
 Pidde, John, provided to the precentorship of Limerick, 160.
 Piecombe, Pycombe [co. Sussex], 534.
 Pierce's Castle. *See* Monasteroris.
 Pierpound, Henry, knight, 555.
 his wife, 555.
 Pierroxi, Étienne III, abbot of Luxeuil, 33 note, 346, 408.
 alias de Insula, Guy, monk, afterwards abbot of Luxeuil, 33 note, 346.
 Pikwell, William, rector of Trent, 498.
 Pileo, Benedict de, secretary of Martin V, 147.
 Pilmur, John, an Augustinian canon, 370.
 Pinchon, John, canon of Avranches, afterwards of Cambrai, and canon of Paris, writer of papal letters, member of the pope's household, 382, 387.
 Pipa Minor. *See* Pres.
 Pipminster, Pypminster alias Pipteminster [co. Somerset], Ralph, vicar of, 495.
 Pireto, Anthony de, minister-general of the Friars Minors, 179.
 Pirron, William, priest, claimant to the archdeaconry of Ossory, 184.
 Pisa [Tuscany, Italy], General Council of, 10, 350.
 English clergy at, 79, 84.
 papal letters dated at, 10.
 Pistoia [Tuscany, Italy], provost of. *See* Prato.
 papal letters dated at, 22.
 Planche, Bernard de la, bishop elect of Dax sometime prior of Soulae, 493.

- Pleshey, Plecy [co. Essex], parish, afterwards
collegiate church of Holy Trinity, 231,
232.
- Plomer, John, vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford, 254.
- Plumpton. *See* Plympton.
- Plunket, Maud, 567.
- Plymoute, William, abbot of Combermere,
448.
- Plymouth [co. Devon], Sutton by. *See* Sutton
on Pym.
- Plympton, Plumpton [co. Devon], Augustinian
priory of SS. Peter and Paul, prior of,
faculty for, 126.
-, papal mandatar, y,
512, 538.
- *See* Selman.
-, prior and convent of, 131.
-, canons of, 324, 422.
- Poggio, Poggius, papal secretary, 19, 384 *note*,
388 *note*.
- Polchows, chapel of in the diocese of Here-
ford, 364.
- Poldon. *See* Peldon.
- Pole, Michael, earl of Suffolk, 82.
-, Thomas his son, scholar, 82.
-, Walter de la, knight, 418, 432.
- *alias* Braybrok, Joan, lady of Cobham,
damsel, 330.
- *See* Polle; Powle; Pull.
- Poleslo. *See* Polsloe.
- Polesworth, Pollsworth [co. Warwick], Bene-
dictine abbey, Benedicta, abess of. *See*
Prede.
-, abbess and nuns of, 428.
- Polgrave, Robert. *See* Palgrave.
- Polle, William, 549.
-, Joan his wife, 549.
- *See* Pole; Powle; Pull.
- Pollok, John de, donsel, 320.
- Pollsworth. *See* Polesworth.
- Polsloe, Poleslo [in Heavitree parish, co.
Devon], Benedictine priory, prioress and
convent of, 453.
- Polton, Thomas, dean and canon of York,
canon of Dublin and Ripon, rector of
Hatfield, successively bishop of Hereford,
Chichester and Worcester, 146, 153,
157, 158, 171, 201, 214, 215, 255, 386,
433, 476, 477.
- Polword, George, vicar of Bowden, 19, 66.
- Pomeray, Thomas, knight, 314.
-, Joan his wife, 314.
- Pomyngame. *See* Penningham.
- Ponto, Anthony de, corrector of letters in the
papal registers, 19, 42, 50-52, 55, 59,
61-63, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73-76, 78-80, 83-
86, 88-91, 95, 96, 98-101, 103-105, 107-
114, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124, 128, 129,
131, 132, 141, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151,
153, 154, 157, 160, 342.
- Ponynges, Thomas de, knight, 335.
-, Maud his wife, 335.
- Ponyngis, rectory de. *See* Poynings.
- Pope, William, donsel, 304.
- Port, du, de Portu [Meurthe, France], arch-
deacon of in Toul, papal mandatar, y,
226.
- Porter, Ellen, 561.
- Portio David, prebend called, in the churches
of Appelwaroh and Lanvayre Dalharum
i.e. the second portion of Llanfairtal-
haiarn [co. Denbigh], prebend in St.
Asaph, 496.
- Portmarnock, Portmirnooh, Portmirnoreh [co.
Dublin], a possession of St. Mary's
abbey, 130.
- Portmyan. *See* Inish Maine.
- Porto [Lazio, Italy], Lewis, cardinal bishop
of. *See* Cardinal bishops.
- Portompna, Portompria. *See* Portumna.
- Portree. *See* Raasay.
- Portu, archdeacon de. *See* Port.
- Portu Patrum, abbey de. *See* Annadown.
- Portumna, Portompna, Portompria [co. Gal-
way], Friars Minors' house at, indul-
gence for, 506.
-, Friar Preachers' house at, friar of,
549.
- Portupuro, abbey de. *See* Clonfert.
- Portus Beate Marie. *See* Dunbrody.
- Post, Donald, archpriest of Dunbar, rector of
Haddington, 359.
- Potkyn, John, priest, 339.
- Potter, Robert, of Stockport, layman, 14.
-, Roger, 329.
-, Isabel his wife, 329.
- Potter Heigham, Potter Heygham [co. Nor-
folk], 502.
- Poughley, Pougheley [in Chaddleshworth parish,
co. Berks], Augustinian priory of St.
Margaret, prior of, faculty to, 530.
- Powle, John, dean of Holy Trinity, Westbury
on Trym, in the diocese of Worcester,
322.
-, rector of Aldenbi (q.v.) in the
diocese of Lincoln and of Stoke in the
diocese of Winchester, 508.
- *See* Pole; Polle; Pull.
- Powton *alias* Nansynt. *See* St. Breock.
- Powys [co. Montgomery], Edward, lord
Cherleton of, 341.
-, Margaret his wife,
341.
- Poynings, de Ponyngis [co. Sussex], 552.
- *See* Ponynges.
- Prague [Bohemia], Shinooc, archbishop of.
See Hasenburg.
-, parish church of St. Adalbert sub
Zderas, Sderass. Master Michael, ple-
banus of, 22.
-, Jerome of, condemnation of, 21, 22.

- Prat, William, 394.
 Pratis, abbey de. *See* Leicester.
 Prato, Geminianus de, provost of Pistoia, papal chaplain and auditor, 94, 114, 115, 180, 294, 481.
 Praty, Richard, warden of Stratford on Avon collegiate church, 463.
 Prede or Pryde, Benedicta, abbess of Polesworth, 428.
 Predynthu, Thomas, priest, 430.
 Preen, John, vicar of Termonfeekin in the diocese of Armagh, 445.
 *See* Preyn.
 Prees [*i.e.* Pipa Minor], Perres [co. Salop], prebend in Lichfield, 41.
 Prendargast, Walter, a Benedictine monk, and intruded abbot, of Fore, 59.
 *See* Prindragas.
 Prentys, Edward, archdeacon of Essex, afterwards precentor and canon of Salisbury, rector of Stokenham, 260.
 Preston, Elizabeth de, noblewoman, 504, 505.
 Henry, citizen of London, 337, 341.
 Isabel his wife, 337, 341.
 John, citizen of Norwich, 300.
 Beatrice his wife, 300.
 John, priest, of the diocese of Lincoln, 421.
 John, vicar of Carleton Forehoe in the diocese of Norwich, 311.
 Mariota de, 178.
 Nicholas de, priest, of the diocese of York, bachelor of canon law, 325.
 vicar of Kirkby Stephen in the diocese of Carlisle, bachelor of canon law, 216, 224.
 Preyn, Master John, rector of St. Patrick's, Trim, in the diocese of Meath, papal chaplain and auditor, 399.
 Patrick, vicar of Tallaght, afterwards rector of St. Patrick's, Trim, 399.
 *See* Preen.
 Price, David, licentiate of civil law, 469.
 *See* Prys.
 Primult *alias* Ballyburly. *See* Ballyburly.
 Princes Risborough, Princes Rysburgh [co. Bucks], John Bayly of, donsel, 304.
 Prindragas, Elias Maemie Helyas, rector of Ballynacarragh, 96.
 Walter, scholar, 424.
 *See* Prendargast.
 Prior parish. *See* St. Michael's Mount.
 Probus, St. Probus [co. Cornwall], collegiate church, canon of. *See* Penerych.
 Proctor, John, deacon, notary, 348.
 Prowet, Alexander, priest, 552.
 Pryde or Prede, Benedicta, abbess of Polesworth, 428.
 Prykloue, John, priest, 324.
 Prynce, William, priest, 415.
 Prys, Thomas, rector of Galtrim, 317.
 *See* Price.
 Prytfot, John, vicar in the cathedral church of Hereford, portionary in the parish church of Holdgate, 119, 124.
 Puddletrenthide, Pudeltrenthide [co. Dorset], 513.
 Pul, John de, *alias* Brymisgrove. *See* Pull.
 Pul. *See* Dublin.
 Pulard, William, a Friar Minor, 453.
 Pulcer, Thomas, rector of Holywell, 284.
 Pulham [co. Norfolk], parish church of St. Mary, 212.
 chapel of St. James in the parish of, 119.
 Pull, Pul, John de, *alias* Brymisgrove, canon of Salisbury, 326.
 rector of Bishop's Cleeve in the diocese of Worcester, 217.
 *See* Pole; Polle; Powle.
 Purcellis, William, priest, claimant to the archdeaconry of Ossory, 184.
 *See* Parcel; Pursel.
 Purchas, Richard, of Bridgwater, 63.
 Pursel, Jordan, vicar of Croagh, 509.
 *See* Parcel; Purcellis.
 Purton. *See* Parton.
 Pycombe. *See* Piecombe.
 Pyghteslei. *See* Pytchley.
 Pygot, John, lord of Abington Pigotts, of the diocese of Lincoln, 430.
 Joan his wife, 480.
 John, donsel, of the diocese of York, 328.
 Elizabeth his wife, 328.
 *See* Picot.
 Pykton, William, a Cluniac monk, 413.
 Pylton, William, canon of York, secretary of Henry V, 435.
 Pynohebeck, William, an Augustinian canon, afterwards sacrist, of Westacre, 516.
 Pynhepole, Thomas, donsel, 305.
 Catherine his wife, 305.
 Pyne, Edmund, donsel, 428.
 Pyng, John de, priest, 315.
 Thomas de, a Benedictine monk, 422.
 Pypminster *alias* Piptemminster. *See* Pipminster.
 Pyrton, William, the elder, donsel, 323.
 Pyry, William, clerk, 321.
 Pytchley, Pyghteslei [co. Northants], 286.
 Pyworthy [co. Devon], 249.

Q

Quaplode. *See* Whaplode.
 Quarrington, St. Botolph, Querygtun [co. Lincoln], 500.
 Quiolache. *See* Wheelock.
 Quimper. *See* Loomaria.
 Quin, Cunky *alias* Okassyn [co. Clare], 350, 352, 490.
 Quyntyn, William, clerk, 233.
 Qwelpeldale, John, rector of Kirkland, St. Laurence, 300.
 Qwilt. *See* Cults.

R

Raasay, Rossye [in Portree parish, co. Inverness], parish church of St. Owen, 223.
 Raahayn. *See* Rahan.
 Radolyff, John, knight, 305.
 Redecleyf, Nicholas de, knight, 313.
 Elizabeth his wife, 313.
 Radolyf, Richard, knight, 379.
 Radoonconeri, a possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 129.
 Radeford, Radefort, Nicholas, 555, 556.
 his wife, 555, 556.
 Radinghe. *See* Reading.
 Raghat *alias* Fox, Ragged, Patrick, bishop of Cork, sometime dean of Ossory, afterwards bishop of Ossory, 46, 49, 70-184, 190.
 papal collector in Ireland, 1.
 Ragnall, Ragenhill [co. Notts], Robert Oliver of, clerk, advocate of the court of York, 544.
 Rahan, Raahayn [King's County], 174.
 Raheny, Rathenia [co. Dublin], a possession of St. Mary's abbey, 129.
 Raith Bruaich *alias* Raitha Maihienaih. *See* Raymoghy.
 Raithronayn. *See* Rathronan.
 Rake, Richard, priest, 561.
 Raliffen Habuge. *See* Ballyboy Fercall.
 Ballergleach and Vetforaich, parish churches of, called the rectory of Glac. *See* Killilagh.
 Ramesey, Rameseye. *See* Ramsey.
 Rampeton, Thomas, knight, 417.
 Alice his wife, 417.

Ramsey, Ramesey, Rameseye [co. Hunt.], Benedictine abbey, abbot and convent of, 71.
 John, abbot of. *See* Tychemersh.
 Randolphi, John, vicar of Ratheconnell, afterwards rector of Balsoon, afterwards rector of Drakestown, 53.
 Ranny, John, a Friar Minor, 569.
 Rany, William, dean of Mayo and of Tuam, 160, 226.
 Raphoe [co. Donegal], bishop of, papal mandatory, 113, 117, 353, 514, 558, 559.
 patronage of, 162, 168, 424.
 rights of in respect of the blessing of abbots, 192.
 John, bishop of. *See* MacCormaio.
 dean of, papal mandatory, 117.
 *See* Odaighiri; Omulgarghi; Maogillabridi; Macmallgussa.
 dean and chapter of, patronage of, 162, 168.
 official of, papal mandatory, 104, 117, 168.
 canons of. *See* Macsubhne; Odomhnaille (Cornelius, Eugenius and Magonius); Odrobelaydh.
 chapter of, patronage of, 424.
 Edmund Ogallchubair of, clerk, to be a Cistercian monk and afterwards abbot of Assaroe, 493, 573.
 *See* Magh Itha.
 Rasen, Market or East, Exstrasyn [co. Lincoln]. John Steinby of, 341.
 Joan his wife, 341.
 Rasharkin, Roserchain, Roserchan, Rosserchan [co. Antrim], parish church of St. Breacan, St. Brocanus, 75, 100, 202.
 Rathangan, Rathimgayn [co. Kildare], prebend in Kildare, 484.
 Rathconnell, Ratheconyle [co. Westmeath], 53.
 Rathoonrath. *See* Dissertale.
 Rathdrum, Rathdruman. *See* Ballycommon.
 Rathenia. *See* Raheny.
 Rathero. *See* Rathroe.
 Rathfaran. *See* Rathgaran.
 Rathimgayn. *See* Rathangan.
 Rathmer. *See* Rathmore.
 Rathmolyon, Rathmoleghan [co. Meath], 56.
 Rathmore, Rathmer [co. Down], 566.
 Ratho. *See* Gogar.
 Rathroe, Rathero [co. Wicklow], 113.
 Rathronan, Raithronayn, Rathronayn [co. Limerick], 91, 483, 484.
 Rathgaran, Rathsaram, Rathfaran [Queen's Co.], 398.
 Rathuoygh. *See* Battoo.
 Rathwire, Rathwere [in Killucan parish, co. Westmeath], 480, 481.
 Ratisbonne. *See* Regensburg.

- Battoo, Rathuoygh, Raythtuayg, Raythtuoyg, Raythuayd [co. Kerry], Augustinian abbey of St. Mary *alias* SS. Peter and Paul, abbot of, papal mandatary, 162, 227, 245, 483.
- Ravenser, Richard, master of the hospital of St. Leonard, York, 68.
- Raymoghy, Raith Bruaich *alias* Raitha Maihich-naih [co. Donegal], 263.
- Rayne, Reyne, John, priest, 413, 415.
- Raythournan. *See* Kilournan.
- Raythtuayg, Raythtuoyg, Raythuayd. *See* Battoo.
- Reade, Robert, bishop of Chichester, 411, 433. *See* Rede.
- Reading, Benyng, Radynghe, Reding [co. Berks], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 20., abbot and convent of, 515., monks of, 301., poor hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, warden of. *See* Beck. *See* Redyng.
- Rode, John, dean of Waterford, 165., John, master of St. Thomas's hospital, Southwark, 77. *See* Reade.
- Redeoleyf, Nicholas de. *See* Radelyff.
- Reding. *See* Reading.
- Bedynghe, Benedict, citizen of London, 531.
- Regeles *alias* Caluayn. *See* Cloone.
- Regensburg [Bavaria], Benedictine monastery of St. James, monk of, 367.
- Reghels *alias* Cluyan. *See* Cloone.
- Remyngton, Ralph, clerk, notary, 347.
- Rennes [Ille-et-Vilaine, France], Benedictine abbey of St. George, nun of, 374.
- Repington, Philip, bishop of Lincoln, 116, 134, 213, 335, 339, 340.
- Res ap David ap Thomas, 392., Angharad' verch Jankyn ap Res, his wife, 392.
- Rouell', William, priest, 307.
- Reve, John, archdeacon of Lismore, 511.
- Bewley, Reyly. *See* Oxford.
- Reyman, William, layman, 446.
- Reymis or Reynns, John, priest, 434.
- Reynaldi, Agnes, of Stockton, 211. *See* Reynoldi.
- Reynam, John, citizen of London, 421., Alice his wife, 421.
- Reyndroyn. *See* Ringrone.
- Reyne, John, priest. *See* Rayne.
- Reynell, Walter, donsel, 552.
- Reynns or Reynnis, John, priest, 434.
- Reynoldi, William, deacon, sometime a brother of St. Bartholomew's hospital, Smith-field, 523. *See* Reynaldi.
- Rhine, count palatine of the. *See* Bavaria.
- Rhodes, residence of the master-general of the Hospitallers, 196.
- Ricall, John, a Friar Minor, 557. *See* Rykil.
- Richard II, king of England, 60.
- Richard, earl. *See* FitzGilbert.
-, Robert son of, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
- Richeer, John, 330., Cristina his wife, 330.
- Richeman, Thomas, of Cromer, donsel, 336., Isabel his wife, 336.
- Richmond [co. York, N.R.], archdeacon of, faculty to, 348., papal mandatary, 49, 218., abbey of St. Agatha by. *See* Easby.
- Rickinghale, John, chancellor of York, afterwards bishop of Chichester, 17, 18, 476.
- Ricoldus, letters in the papal registers corrected by, 246, 248, 392, 558., rubricated by, 401 *note*, 409 *note*.
- Ridelesford, Rithlefort, Walter de, of Ballymaice, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
- Rider, Ryder, John, rector of Stone St. Mary and Little Canfield, afterwards of Stone St. Mary and Hackney, canon of Ferns, Lincoln, London and Llandaff, chaplain of Richard Clifford, bishop of London, 45, 46, 50, 121, 169.
- Bindown, Ryndduyn [in the parish of St. John's, co. Roscommon], Augustinian (Hospitallers') priory of St. John Baptist, prior of, papal mandatary, 131, 170.
- Bingreagh [in the parish of Down, co. Down], chapel of St. Mary Magdalen, 265.
- Ringrone, Reyndroyn [co. Cork], 383.
- Bingwood, SS. Peter and Paul, Ryngwode [co. Southants], 379.
- Ripon, John de, abbot of Fountains, 144.
- Ripon, Rypon [co. York, N.R.], collegiate church, canon of. *See* Polton.
- Rithlefort, Walter de. *See* Ridelesford.
- River, John de la, knight, 283., Maurice de la, layman, 283.
- Roba in Kera. *See* Ballinrobe.
- Robeen. *See* Annies; Home.
- Robert III, king of Scotland. *See* Stewart (John).
- Robert, duke of Albany. *See* Stewart.
- Robertsbridge [co. Sussex], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, faculty to, 348.
- Robleti, Agnes, 312.
- Robynson, Ellen, 154., John, priest, 556., Thomas, of Cottingham, 439., William his son, scholar, 439., layman, 14.

- Roche, Joan, 479.
 Roeh, Laurence, a Cistercian monk, 513.
 Maurice, baron of Fermoy, 51.
 Roeh, Miles, chancellor, afterwards dean, of Cork, vicar of Kinsale, 560.
 Roche, *de Rupe* [co. York, W.B.], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatary, 378.
 Rocheford, Ralph, knight, 325, 327.
 Margaret his wife, 325, 327.
 Rochester [co. Kent], bishop of, papal mandatary, 20, 22, 177, 403, 435, 446, 464, 477, 498.
 Hamo, bishop of. *See* Hythe.
 John, bishop of. *See* Kempe; Langdon.
 Richard, bishop of. *See* Yonge.
 Thomas, bishop elect of. *See* Spofford.
 archdeacon of. *See* Brown *alias* Cordon.
 Benedictine priory (cathedral), William, prior of. *See* Tunbrigg.
 monks of, 430.
 election by the chapter of, to the see, 133.
 Rochetaillée, John de la. *See* Cardinal priests (St. Laurence's in Lucina).
 Roclond, Boclond, Boland, Richard, citizen of London, 342.
 Joan his wife, 342.
 Rocomb, Richard, bishop of Leighlin, 51, 135, 165.
 Rodington. *See* Boddington.
 Rogate [co. Sussex]. *See* Durford.
 Roites. *See* Routes.
 Rokelef, Philip, priest, claimant to the archdeaconry of Ossory, 184.
 Roleris, John, canon of Dunblane, 253.
 Rolvenden, Rolvynden [co. Kent], 145.
 Rome, 27.
 St. Peter's, letters dated at, 21, 290.
 papal minor penitentiary in. *See* Mersche.
 Lateran, papal letters dated at the, 129, 564.
 Carthusian monastery of Santa Croce, 9.
 Friars Minors' province of, 179.
 hospital of Holy Trinity and St. Thomas the Martyr [now the English College], 329, 332.
 hospital of Santo Spirito in Sassia, 545.
 General Council of, 21, 22.
 papal court at, 268, 443.
 migration of to Tivoli, 242, 243, 296, 297, 404, 443.
 vows of pilgrimage to the shrines of SS. Peter and Paul, 3, 13, 385, 386, 527.
 fray between English and Irish clergy at, 499, 500.
 Romele, William, rector of Bintree, 415.
 Roncesvalles [Spain], hospital of St. Mary of. *See* London (hospitals).
 Roos. *See* Ros.
 Roper, Richard, priest, 326.
 Ros, Roos, Thomas, lord de, 432.
 Eleanor his wife. *See* Beauchamp.
 Roscommon, Roschoman, Roscomain, Roscoman, Roscomman [co. Roscommon], Augustinian priory of St. Mary *alias* St. Comar prior of, papal mandatary, 64, 396, 426.
 *See* Maciadgan Oonchubair.
 Friar Preachers' house at, friar of, 548.
 Roscomp. *See* Roscombe.
 Rosconell, Rosconille [Queen's County], 101.
 Roscrea, Rosgre [King's County and co. Tipperary], 486, 487.
 Rose, Robert, citizen of London, 554.
 Maud his wife, 554.
 Rosea Vallis. *See* Monasterevin.
 Rosedale, Rosedale [in Eastingham parish, co. York, N.B.], John Hogeson of, 124.
 Joan his wife, 124.
 Rosellis (Russell *q.v.*), Thomas, archdeacon of Kells with cure of the parish of Nobber, canon of Dublin, vicar of St. Peter's, Drogheda, 199-201, 205, 239, 240.
 Rosellis, chapel de. *See* Chapel Russell.
 Rosenallis, Rosfynglassy [Queen's County], 158.
 Roserchain, Roserohan. *See* Rasharkin.
 Rosfynnglassy. *See* Rosenallis.
 Rosglas. *See* Monasterevin.
 Rosgre. *See* Roscrea.
 Rosrehil *alias* Rosrayl, Rostehil [*i.e.* apparently Toberogan in Kilcullen parish, co. Kildare], 130.
 Ross [co. Cork], bishop of, papal mandatary, 157, 432.
 *See* Maelchade.
 precentor of, papal mandatary, 50.
 canons of. *See* Odonnamayn; Ohualachayn.
 Ross [co. Galway], 108.
 Ross [Scotland], Alexander, bishop of, 288.
 Griffin, bishop of. *See* Yonge.
 John, bishop of. *See* Bullock.
 canons of. *See* Croyser, Grenlaw; Tannok.
 *See* Iales and Ross.
 Rosedale. *See* Rosedale.
 Rosserohan. *See* Rasharkin.
 Rosslyn, William, donsel, 341.
 Margaret his wife, 341.
 Rosseye. *See* Raasay.
 Rostehil. *See* Rosrehil.

Rostinot, Malcolm de, an Augustinian canon, 64.
 Boston, William de, sacrist of Dunfermline, 290.
 Rothen. *See* Ruthven.
 Bothewoll', John, rector of St. Mildred's Poultry, London, 448.
 Rothfen. *See* Ruthven.
 Rothomago, John de, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Rouen [Seine-Inférieure, France], archbishop of, 463.
, papal mandатарy, 132.
, John, archbishop of. *See* Cardinal priests (St. Laurence's in Lucina).
, dean of, papal mandатарy, 398.
, official of, papal mandатарy, 272.
, canons of. *See* Barberii; Kirketon; Stopyndon.
, Benedictine abbey of St. Ouen, abbot John and the convent of, 298.
 Rougemont, Theobald de, archbishop of Besançon, 33 *note*.
 Rouland, Roger, rector of St. Christopher's, London, 331.
 Routes, Roites [Seine-Inférieure, France], 398.
 Row, Richard, clerk, 254.
 Roxburgh, Roxbuich, Old Roxburg [co. Roxburgh], chaplaincy in the parish church of St. James, 455, 456, 466.
, vicarage of, 247.
 Rud, Thomas, deacon, 551.
 Rudby in Cleveland, Rudby [co. York, N.R.], 459.
 Ruffelli, Elias, chaplain in the cathedral and the parish church of St. Eulalie, Bordeaux, and in the parish churches of Saint-Médard-en-Jalle and Saint-Émilion, afterwards a canon of Bordeaux, 295, 296.
 Rupe, abbey *de*. *See* Roche.
 Ruppesciass, John de. *See* Cardinal priests (St. Laurence's in Lucina).
 Ruscombe, Roscomp [co. Berks], prebend in Salisbury, 198.
 Russell, Russel, Russell', Andrew, clerk, notary, 349.
, Peter, minister of the Friars Minors of the English province, 179.
, Philip, vicar of Kilcornan, 491.
, Thomas, vicar of Croagh, 509.
, William, a Friar Minor, 17.
, *alias* Everdon, John, rector of Worplesdon, 429.
, *See also* Rosellis.
 Russellis, Philip, nobleman, 338.
, his wife, 338.
 Rust, John, priest, 414.

Ruthin, Rythyn [co. Denbigh], 545.
 Ruthven, Rothen, Rothfen [co. Banff], hospital of, 241, 242, 258, 425.
 Ryall, Edmund, canon of Hereford, vicar-general of the bishop, 119.
 Ryodymer, William, a Friar Preacher, 514.
 Ryder, John. *See* Rider.
 Ryduyn. *See* Fiddown.
 Rye [co. Sussex], hospital of St. Bartholomew, master of. *See* Chace.
 Ryhale, Thomas de, subdeacon, 322, 323.
 Rykil, William, 331.
, Katherine his wife, 331.
, *See* Ricall.
 Ryley, William, rector of Bladon, afterwards of Hemingford Abbots, 142, 333, 340.
 Rynbera, diocese of Ardfert, 351.
 Ryndduyn. *See* Rindown.
 Ryngwode. *See* Ringwood.
 Rypon. *See* Ripon.
 Ryprose, Robert, priest, 421.
 Ryasseby, John, vicar of Holbeach, All Saints, 435.
 Rysshbery, John, an Augustinian friar, bishop elect of Emly, 287.
 Ryssheton, Nicholas, clerk, notary, 412.
 Rythyn. *See* Ruthin.

S

Sacrum Nemus, abbey of. *See* Holywood.
 Saddell, Sagadale [co. Argyll], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandатарy, 268.
 Sadyngton, John, rector of Waltham in Lindsey, 380.
 Saegyrkyerayn. *See* Seirkieran.
 Saey, Philip, Augustinian canon of Fertagh, afterwards of St. Mary's, Clonfert, 181.
 Sagadale. *See* Saddell.
 Sagardus, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Saham Toney, Saham [co. Norfolk], 506.
 Saighir. *See* Seirkieran.
 St. Agatha's. *See* Easby.
 St. Albans [co. Herts], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, papal mandатарy, 21.
, *See* Heiworth.
, monks of, 1, 20, 306-309, 316-318, 340, 342.
 St. Albyn, Sir Guy. *See* Oxford.

- St. Andrews [co. Fife], bishop of, papal mandатарy, 170, 176, 197, 221, 250, 262, 291, 292, 465, 473, 474, 513, 527.
 patronage of, 101, 104, 105, 149, 173, 175, 239, 251, 269, 292, 344, 345, 354, 370-372, 377, 378, 404, 437.
 rights of in respect of the blessing of abbots, 259, 472.
 bishop and chapter of, patronage of, 67, 138, 140, 358, 361.
 Henry, bishop of. *See* Wardlaw.
 archdeacon of, papal mandатарy, 118.
 provost of, papal mandатарy, 105.
 official of, papal mandатарy, 102, 151, 242, 290, 292, 293, 296, 458.
 *See* Cameron.
 Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandатарy, 125.
 *See* Biset; Haldenston.
 prior and chapter of, patronage of, 101, 104, 105, 149, 173, 175, 239, 251, 269, 292, 344, 345, 354, 370-372, 377, 378, 404, 437.
 canons of, 63, 288, 292, 370.
 *See* Lawedre.
 chapter of, patronage of, 358, 361.
 university of, 102, 195.
 proposed transfer of to Perth, 440, 441.
 Saint-Antoine [Isère, France], Augustinian abbey, 373, 374.
 dependent house of. *See* London, hospitals (St. Anthony's).
 St Asaph [co. Flint], bishop of, faculty to, 412.
 papal mandатарy, 22, 117, 118, 208.
 Robert, bishop of. *See* Lancaster.
 dean of. *See* Leyot.
 archdeacon of. *See* Trevor.
 official of, papal mandатарy, 496.
 canons of. *See* Bloduell'; Clerok *alias* Smyth; Pellichon; Spechell'.
 cathedral church of, destruction and repair of, 117, 177, 363, 466.
 William Spechell' of, canon of St. Asaph, 496.
 St. Bean in Upper Lorn *alias* Kilmor. *See* Kilmore.
 St. Blazey [co. Cornwall], 319.
 St. Botolph, St. Botulph, prebend of in Lincoln. *See* Lincoln.
 St. Breock, Powton *alias* Nansynt [co. Cornwall], 533.
 St. Bride in Lorn, parish church of. *See* Kilbride.
 Saint-Brieno [Côtes-du-Nord, France], bishop of, papal mandатарy, 370, 458.
 St. Bridget's, diocese of Kilmore, vicarage of, 244.
 St. Buryan. *See* St. Silvanus.
 St. Cainnech, St. Kannicius. *See* Drumachose.
 Saint-Claude [Jura, France], Benedictine abbey of St. Oyan or Oyand de Joux (*S. Eugendi Jurensis*), abbot of, papal mandатарy, 359, 375.
 Francis, abbot of. *See* Meex.
 St. Colm, abbey of. *See* Inchcolm.
 St. Columba's priory in the diocese of Sodor *See* Oransay.
 S. Columba de Emonia, S. Columba de Insula, abbey of. *See* Inchcolm.
 St. Columba, parish church of. *See* Kilcolmkill.
 St. Davids [co. Pembroke], bishop of, papal mandатарy, 22, 48, 107, 392, 468.
 Benedict, bishop of. *See* Nicolls.
 Stephen, bishop of. *See* Patryngton.
 dean of, papal mandатарy, 460.
 archdeacon of, papal mandатарy, 107, 463.
 *See* Pencryeh.
 canons of. *See* Brincke *alias* Dobe-ler; Chiohele; Heron; Hyot; Newport; Nicol; Sparwe *alias* Herbard.
 Hospitallers' house in the diocese of. *See* Slebech.
 St. Decuman's [co. Somerset], prebend in Wells, 140.
 St. Denis [Seine, France], Benedictine abbey, 126.
 St. Denys, Augustinian priory of. *See* Southampton.
 St. Dominick [co. Cornwall], 315.
 St. Edmunds, Bury. *See* Bury St. Edmunds.
 Saint-Émilion [Gironde, France], church of St. Émilion, 295, 344, 467.
 St. Felicitas. *See* Phillack.
 St. Finan's in the diocese of Argyll. *See* Kilfinan.
 St. Germans [co. Cornwall], Augustinian priory, canon of, 557.
 St. Gunleus, vicarage of. *See* Newport.
 St. Hyerlatheus (St. Jarlath), parish church of the Relics of, *alias* Tempullnascriny. *See* Templenascreen.
 St. Ives [co. Hunt.], 87.
 St. John the Evangelist, abbey of, in the diocese of Tuam. *See* Tuam.
 St. John's [co. Roscommon]. *See* Bindown.
 St. John's town. *See* Perth.
 St. Kannicius. *See* St. Cainnech.
 St. Keranus, parish church of. *See* Kilkieran.
 St. Laurence, chapel of, in the diocese of Rochester, 281, 286.
 St. Leger, Thomas. *See* Saynt Legger.
 St. Leger, diocese of Lincoln, chapel of, 87.

- St. Machar, *Sanctus Manchorius* [co. Aberdeen], parish church of, 371.
- Saint-Maixent [Deux-Sèvres, France], Benedictine abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 73, 93, 99.
- St. Malla. *See* St. Maul's.
- St. Martin, Lanvarthyn [co. Salop], parish church of St. Martin, 362.
- St. Mary Magdalen, chapel of, in the diocese of Down. *See* Bingleagh.
-, hospital of. *See* Reading.
- St. Mary's Isle *alias* Trail, St. Mary de Trahile, *Insula Beate Marie* [in Kirkcudbright parish, co. Kirkcudbright], Augustinian priory dependent on Holyrood abbey, Patrick, prior of, afterwards abbot of Holyrood. *See* Wyrdirasponne.
-, Henry, prior of. *See* Driden.
- St. Maul's, St. Malla [co. Kilkenny], prebend in Ossory, 284.
- Saint-Médard-en-Jalle [dép. Gironde. arr. Bordeaux], church of, 295.
- St. Michael's Mount, *Sancti Michaelis de Rupe* [at Ballinskelligs in Prior parish, co. Kerry], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 104, 128.
- St. Munohin's [*alias* Killonahan, co. Clare], prebend in Limerick, 518, 541, 542.
- St. Nicholas, parish church of, in the diocese of Waterford. *See* Kill St. Nicholas.
- St. Oswald, monastery of. *See* Nostel.
- St. Osyth [co. Essex], Augustinian abbey, canon of, 341.
- St. Oyan, St. Oyand, S. Eugendus, de Joux. *See* Saint-Claude.
- Saint-Pierre-de-l'Île [en Médoo, dep. Charente-Inférieure], Augustinian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 295.
- Saint-Pol-de-Léon [Finistère, France], bishop of, papal mandatary, 371, 372, 399.
- St. Probus. *See* Probus.
- Saint Quintyne, Alice, prioress of Stainfield, 307.
- *See* Sancto Quintino.
- St. Ronan de Land. *See* Lann Ronain.
- St. Rynwyn. *See* Kenwyn.
- St. Scothinus, parish church of, in the deanery of Elwell, Eluel, diocese of St. Davids, 392.
- St. Severus, Augustinian monastery of, in the diocese of Bologna, canon of, 60.
- St. Silvanus, parish church of in Cornwall (? the same as the chapel of St. Silvanus in St. Buryan parish), 179.
- St. Stedian's. *See* Stithians.
- Saint-Sulpice [near Rennes, dep. Ille-et-Vilaine, France], Benedictine abbey, Guillemeta, abbes of. *See* Taillis.
- St. Taurin, abbey of. *See* Évreux.
- St. Teath, *Sancta Cheta*, Sanota Techa, Sancta Tecla [co. Cornwall], collegiate church, canons or portionaries of. *See* Stafford; Thoraby.
-, parish church of, 463.
- St. Thomas the Martyr, chapel of, in the diocese of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow.
- Saint-Vandrille [Seine-Inférieure, France], Benedictine abbey, John, abbot of. *See* Bouquetot.
-, Nicholas, abbot of. *See* Lovier.
-, abbot commendatary of. *See* Bayeux.
- St. Winnow, St. Wynnocus [co. Cornwall], 207.
- Saints Island, *Insula Omnium Sanctorum* [in Cashel parish, co. Longford], Augustinian priory of St. Mary, prior of, papal mandatary, 244, 488, 489.
-, *See* Macongolan; O'Farrell.
-, prior and convent of, 391.
-, canons of, 391, 410.
- Salerno [Campania, Italy], prince of. *See* Colonna.
- Salisbury [co. Wilts], earl of. *See* Montecauto.
-, Maud [Francis], countess of, 320.
-, bishop of, faculty for, 215, 412.
-, papal mandatary, 20, 22, 56, 217, 249, 373, 394, 395.
-, *See* Sydenham.
-, John, bishop of. *See* Chaundeler.
-, Robert, bishop of. *See* Hallum; Neville.
-, dean of, faculties to, 147, 412, 427.
-, *See* Chaundeler; Sydenham.
-, archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 272.
-, *See* Alnewick; Stafford.
-, precentor of. *See* Prentys.
-, chancellor of. *See* Chichele; Fiton.
-, canons of. *See* Bekynton; Brown *alias* Cordon; Brymisgrove; Dyneley; Fiton; Harburgh; Lyndewode; Medford; Prentys; Sparwe *alias* Herbard; Stafford; Workeman; Wormenhale.
-, chapter of, 81.
-, chapter, clergy etc. of, papal letters to, 494.
-, cathedral church, vicar in. *See* Dygon.
-, prebend of Major Pars Altaris in, 521.
-, collegiate church of St. Edmund, provost of. *See* Conge.
-, Use of, 384, 386, 527.
-, Richard Gage, citizen of, 534.
-, Helen his wife, 534.
-, John Tulke of, priest, 534.
-, William Waren of, donsel, 332.
-, Maud his wife, 332.

- Sallay, Sallods, Sallow. *See* Sawley.
 Salmon, John, bishop of Norwich, 566.
 Salop, archdeacon of. *See* Neuton.
 Saltere, John, priest, 536.
 Saltewode. *See* Saltwood.
 Saltham. *See* Cold Waltham.
 Saltmarsh, Saltmershe [co. York, E.R.],
 prebend in Howden, 380.
 Saltwood, Saltewode [co. Kent], 210, 211.
 Salutiis, Amedeus de. *See* Cardinal deacons
 (S. Maria Nova).
 Salvan, Salvayn, John, knight, 562.
 , Roger, knight, 335.
 , Maud his wife, 335.
 Sameria. *See* Assaroe.
 Sampson, John, chantry priest in St. Mary's,
 Southwell, 545.
 , Walter, vicar of Haxey, 72.
 Sancta Cheta, Sancta Techa. *See* St. Teath.
 Sancti Botulfy, villa. *See* Boston.
 Sancti Michaelis de Rupe, priory. *See* St.
 Michael's Mount.
 Sancti Scothini, parish church in the deanery
 of Elwell, Eluel, in the diocese of
 St. David's, 392.
 Sancto Jacobo, Gerald de, canon of Killaloe
 and Limerick, chaplain of Chapel
 Russell, 540.
 Sanoto Leodegario *alias* Saynt Legger, Thomas,
 canon of Dublin, 71, 72.
 Sancto Quintino, Anthony de, rector of Horn-
 sea, 374, 411.
 *See* Saint Quintyne.
 Sanctus Manchorius. *See* St. Machar.
 Sandewyey. *See* Sandwich.
 Sandown, hospital of [in Esher parish, co.
 Surrey], master of. *See* Clerk *alias*
 Grigge.
 Sandwich, Sandewyey, Sandwyo [co. Kent],
 Carmelite house, friar of, 182.
 , prior and friars of, 182.
 , poor hospital of St. Bartholomew,
 178.
 , parish church of St. Mary, 336.
 , Henry Cok of, 535.
 , Joan his wife, 535.
 Sandys, John, rector of Westbury, 122.
 Sanford, John, a Benedictine monk, 548.
 Santiago di Compostela [Galicia, Spain], vows
 of pilgrimage to, 3, 13, 385, 386, 527.
 Santry, Santref [co. Dublin], church of, a
 possession of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin,
 130.
 Saresson, Paresson, *alias* Wygenhale, John,
 rector of Yaxham, 567.
 Saret *alias* Warde, Thomasina, Thomasia Saret
 alias Diarde, an Augustinian nun, 68,
 492.
 Sarger, John, warden of St. Mary's, Ottery,
 300.
 Saundresson, Thomas, of Whaplode, 327.
 , Joan his wife, 327.
 Saunstede, Simon. *See* Gaunstede.
 Sauton, Thomas, donsel, 551.
 , Margara his wife, 551.
 Savage, Isabel, 365.
 Sawyer, William, clerk, 420.
 Sawley, Sallods, Sallow [co. Derby and Leices-
 ter], prebend in Lichfield, 199, 568.
 , Sallay [co. York, W.R.], Cistercian
 abbey of St. Mary, monk of, 419.
 Sawtry, Sawtre [co. Hunt.], Cistercian abbey,
 abbot of, papal mandatary, 71.
 Saxton, John, rector of Netteswell in the
 diocese of London, 49, 50.
 , rector of St. Botolph's,
 Bishopsgate, London, 432.
 Say, William, donsel, 419.
 Saylyngham, John, priest, 415.
 Saynt Legger *alias* de Sancto Leodegario,
 Thomas, canon of Dublin, 71, 72.
 Sayrquernayn. *See* Seirkieran.
 Scairfelde, William, donsel, 336.
 , his wife, 336.
 Scalby, William, donsel, 316.
 , Cecily his wife, 316.
 Soales, Thomas, baron, 451.
 , Emma his wife, 451.
 Scargyll, John, donsel, 431.
 , Thomas, donsel, 431.
 Scarlet, Thomas, nobleman, 417.
 Seartho, Searthou [co. Lincoln], 413.
 Scatterry Island, Hynyskathyd, Inyskathay,
 Inyskathayg, Inyskathays, Inyskaythayg
 [in Kilrush parish, co. Clare], collegiate
 church of St. Senan, warden of. *See*
 Maickeheachayn; Okynnelyg; Omu-
 lumne.
 , prior of. *See* Ohogonan;
 Okeyt.
 , portionaries of, 100, 110, 111,
 358.
 *See also* O'Kelly
 (Laurence); Olongeayg.
 *See* Inniscattery.
 Scerar, Alexander, to be rector of Durris, 151.
 Schaffhausen [Switzerland], 132.
 Schakersdale, Catherine, 392.
 Schapuwye, John, donsel, 537.
 , Sibyl his wife, 537.
 Scharington, Thomas, priest, 429.
 Scharpe, John, donsel, 551.
 , his wife, damsel, 551.
 Schawe, John, of Oxford, 305.
 , Agnes his wife, 305.
 Schefelde, Robert, 304.
 , Margaret his wife, 304.
 Schelton, Peter, rector of St. Mary's in the
 Marsh, Norwich, and of Tuddenham,
 361.

- Schenes, John, John de, canon of Aberdeen and Glasgow, rector of Arbuthnott, 102.
 canon of Moray, papal mandatory, 114.
 Schepsey, John, dean of Lincoln, 65.
 Scherefeld, Richard, donsel, 416.
 Elizabeth his wife, 416.
 Scherston. *See* Sherston Magna.
 Scherston Pynkenay. *See* Sherston Pinkney.
 Scheth' (Schute in Le Neve, *Fasti*), John, archdeacon of Exeter, 338.
 Shipman, William, vicar of St. Laurence's, Bradfield, 342, 343.
 Sohorn, Robert, a Benedictine monk, 430.
 Schreburne, Richard, esquire, 330.
 Agnes his wife, 330.
 Schriggley, Geoffrey, master of the hospital of Burton Lazars, 182.
 Schulton. *See* Scoulton.
 Schute, John. *See* Scheth'.
 Schuthak. *See* Southwick.
 Schypton Moigne. *See* Shipton Moyne.
 Schyrrington, Schyrryngton. *See* Sherington.
 Schyrwode, Richard, a Cistercian monk, 419.
 Schyrryngton. *See* Sherington.
 Seondund, Nicholas. *See* Staunton.
 Soone [co. Perth], Augustinian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 102, 292, 370, 371, 405.
 Adam, abbot of, 21.
 abbot and convent of, letters conservatory for, 21.
 patronage of, 136.
 canon of, 291, 292.
 Seornaco, Egidius de. *See* Escornaix.
 Scot, John, clerk, notary, 90.
 John, layman, 254.
 *See* Albanach; Stot.
 Scoulton, Schulton [co. Norfolk], 279.
 Scrayingham, Scraynham [co. York, E.R.], 121, 122.
 Scribanis, John de, procurator of the pope's treasury and of the court of the papal camera, 10, 17.
 *See* Scirvan'.
Scrinium, *Scrinnum*. *See* Skreen.
 Scirvan', Thomas, clerk, 124.
 *See* Scribanis.
 Sorop, Sorop', Isabel le, 283.
 William le, prebendary at St. Michael's altar in Beverley, 431.
 Scruton, Sourieton' [co. York, N.R.], 348.
 Sorymegeour, Skirmegeour, James, dean of Aberdeen, canon of Glasgow, ambassador of Charles VII to Martin V, rector of Dunnottar and of St. Columba's, Glassary, 266, 371, 372, 404.
 Sourieton'. *See* Scruton.
 Sourlag, Thomas, prior of St. Peter's, Newton by Trim, 481.
 William, abbot of St. Mary's, Trim, 192-194, 318.
 Scypden. *See* Shipden.
 Seanguala. *See* Shanagolden.
 Seasalter, Sessaltre [co. Kent], 454.
 Seaton, Seton [co. Haddington], 298, 360.
 *See* Seton.
 Segesford, Agnes, 449.
 Seirkieran, Saegykyerayn, Saighir, Sayr-querayn, de Sygro [King's County], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatory, 141, 174, 398, 486.
 Selborne, John, rector of Bluntisham, 463.
 Selby, John, the elder, citizen of London, 317.
 Agnes his wife, 317.
 William, donsel, 305.
 Selby [co. York, W.R.], Benedictine abbey of St. German's, abbot and convent of, 57.
 Selkirk [co. Selkirk], parish church of Selkirk Regis, Selkyrke Regis at, 251.
 Sellyng', Richard, donsel, 305.
 Selman, Nicholas, prior of Plympton, 422.
 Selow, Selowe, John, canon of York, 430, 449.
 *See* Sleo.
 Semer, Robert, archpriest of St. Martin's in Coney Street, York, 429.
 rector of St. Michael's altar in York cathedral church, 500, 501.
 *See* Somer.
 Sempringham, Sempingham, Sempyngham, Simpington [co. Lincoln] order of St. Gilbert of. *See* Gilbertine in I.S.
 John, master of, 418.
 Sendelyen. *See* Endellion.
 Seocest, William, priest, 57.
 Seperton. *See* Shepperton.
 Sepinand *alias* Maleacild, Thomas, vicar of Carbury, 489.
 Sergeaux, Alice. *See* Oxford.
 Serle, John, priest, 550.
 Sessaltre. *See* Seasalter.
 Sessa [Campania, Italy], bishop of, papal mandatory, 75, 76, 92, 97, 100, 105, 106, 108-110, 112, 114, 129, 131.
 Seton, William de, priest, 248.
 Seton. *See* Seaton.
 Sewale, Simon, citizen of London, 323.
 Alice his wife, 323.
 Seygnour, John, priest, 420.
 Seyntlow, John, 417.
 Alice his wife, 417.
 Seyser, John, 299.
 Elizabeth his wife, 299.
 Sfethirressow. *See* Fetteresso.
 Shaftesbury [co. Dorset], Benedictine nuns' abbey, secular canon of. *See* Coudray.
 parish church of St. John Baptist, 334.

- Shanagolden, Seanguala [co. Limerick], 402.
 Shanaway [a townland in Kilnaughtin parish, co. Kerry]. *See* Tarmon.
 Shap, Hepp *alias* Schapp [co. Westmoreland], Premonstratensian abbey, canon of, 312.
 Shelford, Shelforde [co. Notts], Augustinian priory, canon of, 200.
 Shepperton, Seperton [co. Middlesex], 204.
 Sherborne, Chireburne [co. Dorset], parish church of, 280.
 Sherington, Schyrrington, Schyrryngton, Schyrryngton [co. Bucks], 46, 120, 169.
 Sherston Magna, Soherston [co. Wilts], parish church of, 386, 387.
 Sherston Pinkney, Soherston Pynkenay [co. Wilts], chapel in the parish of, 387.
 Sheryng, John, donsel, 336.
, Amy his wife, 336.
 Shipden, Scypden [near Cromer, co. Norfolk], Nicholas Hemmyng, townsman of, 303.
, Agnes his wife, 303.
 Shipton Moyne, Schypton Moigne [co. Gloucester], 363.
 Shoreham, Shorham [co. Kent], 198.
 Shorwell, *de Schorwellis, de Scorwellis, de Scorwellis* [co. Southants], 155, 566, 567.
 Shrewsbury [co. Salop], Benedictine abbey of St. Winifred, abbot of, papal mandatory, 208.
, collegiate church of St. Chad, canon of. *See* Holborne.
, battle of, 252.
, *See* Battlefield.
, *See also* Woodcote and Horton.
 Shute, John. *See* Soheth'.
 Sibson *alias* Sibstone, Sybbedon [co. Leicester], 79.
 Sibton, Cybiton, Sybeton [co. Suffolk], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary the Virgin, abbot of, papal mandatory, 261, 262, 504.
, *See* Aldeby.
 Siena [Tuscany], bishop of, papal mandatory, 228.
, Council of. *See* Pavia.
 Sigismund, king of the Romans and of Hungary, 5, 100.
, member of the household of. *See* Beck.
 Sikehouse. *See* Fishlake.
 Silk, Sylk, William, canon of Cashel, Dublin and Ossory, rector of Ardmulchan, vicar of Delvin, chaplain of Carrick, 71, 72, 507.
 Simpingham. *See* Sempringham.
 Sitton, John, a Benedictine monk, 430.
 Skeffington, John, clerk, notary, 348.
 Skelton [co. Cumberland], 525.
 Skirmegeour, James. *See* Scrymegeour.
 Skreen, *Scrinium, Scrinnum* [co. Meath], parish church of St. Columba, 130, 131.
, chapel of St. Nicholas in the castle of, 131.
, [co. Sligo]. *See* Cuil Cnamha.
 Skyppling, Ekyppying, Thomas, priest, 561.
 Slains. *See* Forvie.
 Slane [co. Meath], 95.
 Slebech [co. Pembroke], Hospitallers' priory, prior and brethren of, patronage of, 460.
, parish of, 115, 116.
 Slebloga. *See* Sliabh Lughha.
 Sleford, Alice, 447.
 Sleo, Robert, canon of Wells, 55.
, *See* Selow.
 Sleygh, Sleyghe, William, rector of Woodmanacote, 534, 548, 553.
 Sliabh Lughha, Slebloga [the part of the barony of Costello which is in the diocese of Achonry], 271.
 Sligo, Minbrigg, Sligraoh, *alias inter duos pontes, sive de Castro Sligeuc*, hospital and chapel of SS. Mary the Virgin and John Baptist, 545, 546.
, rectory of, 545.
, vicarage of, 547.
 Slimbridge, Slymbrygg', Slymbrygge [co. Gloucester], 480, 531.
 Smerden, Robert, a Benedictine monk, 416.
 Smerit *alias* Overforth, William, clerk, notary, 348.
 Smittfeldt, St. Bartholomew's. *See* London (hospitals).
 Smith, John and Thomas. *See* Smyth.
 Smithfelde, West, St. Bartholomew's. *See* London (religious houses).
 Smyth, John, rector of Stratford in the diocese of Norwich, 302.
, John I, priest, of the diocese of Norwich, 505, 550.
, Smyt, John II, priest, of the diocese of Norwich, 550.
, Smith, John, of Osmondiston in the diocese of Norwich, priest, 300, 312.
, John, clerk, notary, of the diocese of Norwich, 206.
, John, clerk, notary, of the diocese of St. Asaph, 412.
, John, of Emneth, priest, of the diocese of Ely, 314.
, John, layman, 71.
, Smythe, Richard, precentor of Ossory, canon of Dublin and Ferns, vicar of Knockmark, 172, 489.
, Robert, of Baumber, 341.
, Joan his wife, 341.
, Thomas, priest, 318.

- Smyth—*cont.*
 Smith, Thomas, layman, 528.
 Maud his future wife, 528.
 William, of the diocese of York, layman, 521.
 Alice his first wife, 521.
 Maud his second wife, 521.
 of Chatteris in the diocese of Lincoln, layman, 71.
 *alias* Clero, Nicholas, canon of St. Asaph, 496.
 Smythfeld', Smythfelde, West, St. Bartholomew's. *See* London (religious houses).
 Snape, John, 310.
 Agnes his wife, 310.
 Snell, Thomas, bishop of Lismore, afterwards of Ossory, sometime archdeacon of Glendalough, 98.
 Snellis, John, archdeacon of London, 20.
 Snellshall, Snellehale *alias* Snellishale [in Whaddon parish, co. Bucks], Benedictine priory, monk of, 182.
 Sodor, bishop of, papal mandatary, 151, 406.
 patronage of, 461, 462.
 Angus, bishop elect of. *See* Insulis.
 Michael, bishop of. *See* Anchire.
 Richard, bishop of. *See* Messing.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 406, 467, 468.
 official of, papal mandatary, 457, 458.
 clergy etc. of the diocese of, papal letters to, 478.
 *see* of, 389 *note*.
 voidance of, 472.
 Soest, *Susatien*. [Westphalia], collegiate church of St. Patroclus, 15.
 *See* Susato.
 Solaco, priory *de*. *See* Soulac.
 Somayster, John, rector of Thurstlestone, 217.
 Somer, Roger, vicar of Llanrian, 463.
 *See* Semer.
 Someresham. *See* Somersham.
 Somerey, John, priest, 245.
 Somersham, Someresham [co. Hunt.], 71.
 Somerton, St. James, Somerton [co. Oxford], 531.
 Soone, John, priest, 306.
 Soper, John, 395.
 Sarah his relict, 395.
 Soper, William, mayor of Southampton, 337.
 Isabel his wife, 337.
 Sopwell, Soppewelle [near St. Albans, co. Herts], Benedictine nuns' priory, Lettice, prioress of. *See* Wyttenham.
 nun of, 309.
 Sora [Campania, Italy]. *See* Surronensis.
 Sorbie. *See* Cruggleton.
 Sorra [Sardinia]. *See* Surronensis.
 Sotriere, Simon, Benedictine, papal chaplain, 1, 20.
 Sottewell' *alias* Mordon, Thomas, rector of Marnhull, 223.
 Soulac, *de Solaco* [dep. Gironde, arr. Lesparre, France], Benedictine priory of St. Mary, Bernard, prior of. *See* Planche.
 Sounde, William, a Cluniac monk, 413.
 Southack. *See* Southwick.
 Southaere [co. Norfolk], 536.
 Southak. *See* Southwick.
 Southampton, Hampton, Suthampton [co. Southants], Augustinian priory of St. Denys by, canon of, 182.
 Friars Minors' house at, 409, 410.
 parish church of St. Mary, 409.
 mayor of. *See* Soper.
 William Chamburleyn of, 303.
 Margery his wife, 303.
 *See also* Chamburleyn.
 Thomas Midelton of, 342.
 Margaret his wife, 342.
 Southdean, Goudon, Sowdon [co. Roxburgh], 351, 466, 467.
 Southend. *See* Kileolmkill.
 Southwark, Southwek, Suthwerk [co. Surrey], Augustinian priory of St. Mary Overy, Overe, prior of, papal mandatary, 462.
 hospital of St. Thomas the Martyr, master of. *See* Clerk *alias* Grigge; Rede.
 Southwell, Suthwel, Sowthwel [co. Notts], collegiate church of St. Mary, canon of. *See* Forest.
 chantry priests in, 364, 365, 545, 569.
 vicars choral in, 545.
 altar of St. Mary Magdalen in, 545.
 Southwick, St. Mary the Virgin, Southwyk [co. Northants], 572.
 Schuthak, Southack, Southak, Suthak [in Colvend parish, co. Kirkcudbright], 136, 247, 258, 356, 444.
 Souwyn, John, priest, 551.
 Sowdon. *See* Southdean.
 Sowereby, Thomas, rector of Market Overton, 443.
 Sowtham, Richard, donsel, 315.
 Elizabeth his wife, damsel, 315.
 Sowthwel. *See* Southwell.
 Spalding, Spaldung, Patrick, Patrick de, dean and canon of Aberdeen, canon of Brechin, papal referendary, 242, 243, 296, 297, 404, 443.
 Sparham [co. Norfolk], 118, 119.
 Sparhawk, William, donsel, 337.
 Isabel his wife, 337.

- Sparwe** *alias* Herbard, Alexander, treasurer of London, canon of St. Davids and Salisbury, rector of Bucknell, afterwards of Brinkworth, afterwards of Maiden Newton, 56, 176, 260, 261, 390.
 See **Sperwe**.
Spayn, Robert, citizen of London, 340.
 Alice his wife, 340.
Spechell, William, of St. Asaph, canon of St. Asaph, 496.
Spence, Richard de, a Benedictine monk, 449.
Spert, Thomas, official of Bath and Wells, 55.
Sperwe, William, priest, 549.
 See **Sparwe**.
Spineto, John de, precentor and canon of Moray, writer of letters of the papal penitentiary, 92, 93.
Spofford, Thomas, abbot of St. Mary's, York, English envoy at the Council of Constance, papal nuncio to England, afterwards bishop elect of Rochester, afterwards bishop of Hereford, 4, 5, 58, 59, 64, 126, 161, 172, 192, 214, 215, 449, 471.
Spoleto [Tuscany, Italy], bishop of, papal mandatory, 89, 100, 157.
 James, bishop of, papal mandatory. See **Camplo**.
Sponne, William de, rector of Sibson *alias* Sibstone, 79.
Spryngald, **Spryngald**, Margaret, widow, 419.
 Richard, priest, 415.
Spynk, Thomas, priest, 535.
Spyser *alias* Hondeston, Joan, of Chester, 219, 220.
Squier, William, donsel, 533.
 Joan his wife, 533.
Stackpole Elidor, **Stackpoll** [co. Pembroke], lord of. See **Vernon**.
Stafford, Edmund, bishop of Exeter, 44.
 John, dean of Wells, archdeacon of Salisbury, dean of St. Martin's-le-Grand, London, canon of Chichester, Exeter, Salisbury, South Malling and Wells, portionary of St. Teola's, rector of Clifton Campville, keeper of the secret seal and treasurer of Henry VI, afterwards bishop of Bath and Wells, 14, 252, 274, 393, 408.
 dean of Ossory, 70.
Stafford [co. Stafford], archdeacon of. See **Barton**.
Staffyn, Thomas, dean of Leighlin, 88.
Stainfield, **Staynefelde** [co. Lincoln], Benedictine nuns' priory, prioress of. See **Saint Quintyne**.
Stak, Maurice, canon of Ardferit, papal mandatory, 396, 490.
 Stake, Philip, rector of Currans, Killahan and Kylbertan, vicar of Rynbera, 351.
Stamford [co. Lincoln]. See **Newstead**.
Standun, **Stouthun** (*rectius* **Stonthun**), Maurice, vicar of Killadreenan, 235, 520.
 Patrick his father, vicar of Killadreenan, 235.
 Philip, vicar of Killadreenan, 520, 521.
 See **Stanton**; **Staunton**.
Stanelay, Thomas, a Benedictine monk, 431.
 See **Stanley**.
Stanewygge. See **Stanwick**.
Stanhou, John de, a Benedictine monk, 561.
Stanley, William, knight, 365.
 Isabel his daughter, 365.
 See **Stanelay**.
Stanton, **Stantoun**, John, clerk, 165.
 Walter, archdeacon, afterwards dean, of Ossory, 184.
 See **Standun**; **Staunton**.
Stanton [co. Suffolk], parish church of All Saints, 219.
Stanton, St. John, **Stauntton** St. John [co. Oxford], 276.
Stantoun, John. See **Stanton**.
Stanwick, **Stanewygge** [co. Northants], 278.
Stanyherste, John, archdeacon of Kells, with cure of the parish church of Nobber, 149.
Stanya, Nicholas, an Augustinian canon, 337.
Staple Fitzpaine, **Stapule** [co. Somerset], 524.
Staunton (as in *Cal. Lett.* VI.), **Seondund**, Nicholas, prior of Christ Church, Dublin, 510.
 See **Standun**; **Stanton**.
Staunton, White, Whit **Staunton** [co. Somerset], 389.
Stauntton St. John. See **Stanton**, St. John.
Staveley, Thomas de, donsel, 379.
 Margaret his relict, 379.
Stawelle, Thomas, knight, 309.
Staynefelde. See **Stainfield**.
Stayngreve, Thomas, abbot of St. Mary's, York, 58.
Stede, John, priest, 306, 309.
Steinby, John, of East or Market Rasen, 341.
 Joan his wife, 341.
Stele, John, vicar of Lintratheren, 239.
Stephani, Patrick, rector of Penicuik, afterwards vicar of Lasswade, 151.
 Stephen, William, bishop of Orkney, afterwards bishop of Dunblane, sometime canon of Moray, with the rectories of Essie and Gogar and the hospital of Ednam in *commendam*, 103, 118, 133, 252, 253.
 papal mandatory, 148, 149.
Stephanus, papal register rubricated by, 476 *note*.
Stephen, William. See **Stephani**.

- Steresaore, Richard, donsel, 532.
 Steresman, Thomas, priest, 325.
 Sterlyng, Richard, priest, 306.
 Stertforde in Clay. *See* Sturton.
 Stesday, Robert, clerk, 273, 365.
 Steuart, Alexander. *See* Stewart.
 Steur [*alias* French], Nicholas, canon of Wells, rector of Bradwell, Holy Trinity, chaplain of Maperton, 220.
 Stevenson, Stevinson, John, of Whitby, priest, 430.
, John, layman, 71.
 Stewart, Steuart, Stewarte, Stewort, Alexander, earl of Mar, 251, 318, 322, 465.
, Alexander, donsel, of the diocese of Glasgow (possibly son of Murdach, duke of Albany), 221.
, Alexander, of Darnley, donsel, of the diocese of Glasgow, 320.
, Elizabeth, 564.
, John, earl of Buchan, constable of France, 210, 258.
, John, of Auchingowan, donsel (natural son of Robert III), of the diocese of Argyll, 259.
,, Margaret his daughter, 259.
, John, knight, lord of Darnley, of the diocese of Glasgow, 320.
,, Elizabeth his wife, 320.
, Marjory *alias* Marcellina. *See* Campbell.
, Murdao, duke of Albany, governor (regent) of Scotland, 258, 355.
, Robert, duke of Albany, governor (regent) of Scotland, 101, 118, 154, 156, 252, 342, 348.
,, daughter of. *See* Campbell (Duncan).
, Robert, rector of Tarbolton, vicar of Dunlop, 210, 294, 295.
, Thomas, layman, 564.
, Walter, of Lennox, donsel, 176.
 Steynton [co. Pembroke], 202.
 Stikesweld. *See* Stixwould.
 Stirling [co. Sterling], chapel royal of, canon of. *See* Bron.
 Stiroppe *alias* Hill, William, clerk, notary, 216.
 Stisted, Stystede [co. Essex], 56.
 Stithians, St. Stedian's [co. Cornwall], 217.
 Stixwould, Stikesweld [co. Lincoln], Cistercian priory, prioress and convent of, 195, 196.
 Stockbury St. Mary Magdalen, Stokburg [co. Kent], 537.
, *See* Stokbery.
 Stookis, John, patron of Mitchelstown, 498.
 Stockport, Stokport, Stopport [co. Chester], John Fiton, Fyton, rector of, 14, 85.
, Robert Potter of, 14.
, Laurence Waren, baron of, 333.
,, Margery his wife, 333.
 Stockton, Stokton [co. Wilts], 226.
, *See* Stokton.
 Stodeley. *See* Studley.
 Stokbery, John, a Benedictine monk, 430.
 Stokburg. *See* Stockbury.
 Stoke *alias* Jordan, John, rector of White Staunton, 389.
 Stoke [co. Suffolk], Benedictine priory, afterwards collegiate church of St. John Baptist, 156.
,, dean of. *See* Barnes-lay.
,, canon of. *See* Barton.
, by Nayland, Stoke Neylond, Stoke Neylonde [co. Suffolk], Philip Mannok of, 300, 313.
,, Margery his wife, 300, 313.
, East, Stoke, Stoke near Newerk [co. Notts], hospital of St. Leonard, 379.
,, prebend in Lincoln, 286.
, Newington, Newynton [co. London and Middlesex], 116, 117.
, diocese of Winchester, rectory of, 508.
 Stokenham [co. Devon], 260.
 Stokil, Thomas, layman, 433.
 Stokker, John, 211.
, Joan his wife, 211.
 Stokport. *See* Stockport.
 Stokton, John, an Augustinian canon, 453.
 Stokton, in the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, Agnes Reynaldi of, 211.
, *See* Stockton.
 Stone St. Mary, Stone [co. Kent], 45, 46, 50, 121, 169.
 Stonehouse [co. Gloucester], 549, 551, 554.
 Stoney, Middleton. *See* Middleton Stoney.
 Stoneykirk. *See* Clachshant.
 Stonham, William, esquire, 335, 338.
, Margaret his wife, 335, 338.
 Stonmeysy. *See* Eaton, Castle *alias* Eaton Meysey.
 Stonor, Thomas, 552.
, Alice his wife, 552.
 Stopport. *See* Stockport.
 Stoppyndon, Stoppyngdon, John, canon of Évreux, Lisieux and Rouen, canon of Crediton, rector of Wickhambreux in the diocese of Canterbury, secretary of Henry V, 222.
,, canon of London, 429.
,, rector of Est Hobeth in the diocese of Salisbury, 328.

- Storme, John, 311.
 Rose his wife, 311.
 Stortford, Bishop, Storteford [co. Herts], 86.
 Stot, Robert, rector of Tinwald, 495.
 See Soot.
 Stourton, John, donsel, 419.
 Margery his wife, 419.
 Stouthun, Maurice and Patrick. See Standun.
 Stow, Stowe [co. Lincoln], archdeacon of, papal
 mandatory, 72, 538.
 Stowe, Richard, citizen of London, 562.
 his wife, 562.
 Stradbally. See Crosournayn.
 Stradeling, Stradelyng, Edward, knight, lord
 of two parts of Over Compton, 280,
 300.
 Joan his wife, 300.
 Stramyglo. See Strathmiglo.
 Stratford, Robert, donsel, 335.
 Catherine his wife, 335.
 Stratford, Stratforde [co. Wilts], prebend in
 Salisbury, 260.
 Stratforth [co. Suffolk], 302.
 on Avon, Stratford. Stratford uppen
 Auen [co. Warwick], collegiate church,
 warden of. See Praty.
 hospital of Holy Cross, 524.
 Strath. See Cill Criosd.
 Strathmiglo, Stramyglo [co. Fife], 102, 400.
 Stratton, St. Mary, Lang Stretton [co. Nor-
 folk], 344.
 Straunge, Thomas, nobleman, 314.
 his wife, 314.
 Strensall, Strensale [co. York, N.R.], prebend
 in York, 153.
 Stretch, Joan, widow, 337.
 Stretton in the Clay. See Sturton.
 Stretton, Lang. See Stratton, St. Mary.
 Stfibro. See Mies.
 Strickland, William, bishop of Carlisle, 157.
 Strode, Henry, rector of Wootton Fitzpaine,
 318.
 Nicholas, abbot of Hyde by Winchester,
 512, 513, 537, 555.
 Strood, Strode [co. Kent], hospital of St. Mary
 of the New Work, 498.
 Stub, John, 341.
 Avise his wife, 341.
 Stubbe, Cristiana, widow, 549.
 Stuberoft, John, vicar of Aylesford, 498.
 Studley, Stodeley [co. York, W.B.], prebend
 in Ripon, 153.
 Sturdy, Robert, priest, 421.
 Sturgeon, Richard, esquire, 314.
 Sturton, Stertforde in Clay, Stretton in the
 Clay [co. Notts], 100, 211, 212.
 Stutard, Nicholas, an Augustinian canon, 195.
 Stuteney, John, a Benedictine monk, 420.
 Styil, John, abbot of Moville, 158.
 Stystede. See Stisted.
 Sudbury, John, canon of London, 331.
 rector of High Ham in the
 diocese of Bath and Wells, 46, 79.
 Suetman, Maurice, archdeacon of Armagh, 559.
 Sueynton, John, rector of Honiton, 209.
 Suffolk, Michael, earl of. See Pole.
 archdeacon of. See Frank.
 Sulbarn, William, writer of papal letters,
 member of the pope's household, 17.
 Sulbury, William, abbot of Beaulieu, 417, 418.
 Sulby [co. Northants], Premonstratensian
 abbey of St. Mary, canon of, 334.
 Summerville. See Combermere.
 Sunham. See Dunham.
 Surrey, archdeacon of. See Forest.
 Surronensis (? Sora in Campania, Italy, or
 Sorra in Sardinia), bishop of, papal
 mandatory, 100.
 Suryng, Henry, clerk, notary, 160.
 Suryo, abbey de. See Inishlounaght.
 Susato, Susaco, Conrad de, provost of St.
 Ciriaco's, Neuhausen, member of the
 pope's household, 6.
 See Soest.
 Suth Waltham. See Waltham, Bishops.
 Suthampton. See Southampton.
 Suthwel. See Southwell.
 Suthwerk. See Southwark.
 Sutri [prov. Rome, Italy], 268.
 Sutton, Hamond, donsel, 447, 448.
 Margaret his wife, damsel,
 447, 448.
 John, an Augustinian canon, 200.
 John, vicar of Rathroe in the diocese
 of Ferns, 113.
 John, clerk, notary, of the diocese of
 Exeter, 349.
 John, donsel, 416.
 Richard, citizen of London, 421.
 Alice his wife, 421.
 Robert, archdeacon of Kells, with cure
 of the parish of Nobber, canon of Dub-
 lin, rector of Slane, 71, 94, 95, 149,
 199, 200, 239, 240.
 Thomas, clerk, notary, 542.
 William, vicar of All Saints, Kidder-
 minster, 450.
 Sutton, diocese of Lichfield, 309.
 [co. Sussex], prebend in Chichester,
 274.
 St. James, Sutton in Holdernes [co.
 York, E.R.], chapel of St. James, 501.
 Courtney, Sutton Courtenay [co. Berks],
 249, 250.
 on Plym, Sutton by Plymouth [co.
 Devon], 364.
 Swan, John, of Thorpe Parva, 300.
 Margaret his wife,
 300.
 Thomas, clerk, 297.

Swansea, Swaynsey [co. Glamorgan], hospital of St. David, warden of. *See* Fayrwod; Gower.

Swanton, William, a Benedictine monk, 416.

Swaton, John de, *alias* Ulseby, of Langworth, chaplain of a chantry in Lincoln cathedral church, 565.

Swayne, Henry, vicar of Nassington, chaplain of Edmund Lacy, bishop of Exeter, 363.

....., John, archbishop of Armagh, sometime canon of Dublin and Ferns, 46, 50, 122, 157, 241, 286, 398, 497, 498, 503.

....., Margaret, 546.

Swerdes, *de Swerdis*. *See* Swords.

Swetmelk, John, layman, 71.

Sweynsey. *See* Swansea.

Swillington, Swylyngton [co. York, W.R.], 326.

Swinefleet, Swynfelt [co. York, W.R.], 57.

Swords, Swerdes, *de Swerdis* [co. Dublin], prebend in Dublin, 153, 157, 200, 205.

Swyft, John, canon of Dublin, 260.

Swylyngton. *See* Swillington.

Swynborn, John, esquire, 306.

....., Cecily his wife, 306.

Swynfelt. *See* Swinefleet.

Sybbesdon. *See* Sibson *alias* Sibstone.

Sybeton. *See* Sibton.

Sybille, Thomas, 331.

....., Margaret his wife, 331.

Sydenbergh, Jerome de, papal chaplain and auditor, 98.

Sydenham, Simon, dean of Salisbury, elected bishop by the chapter, 32.

Sygger, William, 340.

....., Maud his wife, 340.

Sygro, priory *de*. *See* Seirkieran.

Sylk, William. *See* Silk.

Symond, Fitzmondi, Fitzsmond, Fitz Symon, Symon, Symonis (FitzSimon), James, archdeacon of Glendalough, rector of Kildalkey, 98, 166, 194, 198, 205, 242.

....., Richard, vicar of Bathmolyon, 56.

....., William, rector of Bukinhill (*q.v.*) and Mursley, commissary etc. of the bishop of Lincoln in Oxfordshire and Bucks, chaplain of Humphrey, duke of Gloucester, 280, 501.

Symondesburgh, John, treasurer of London, rector of Hawkchurch, 48.

Synolar, Henry, knight [earl of Orkney], 221.

....., Egidia his relict, 221.

Synston *alias* Baliregneansey. *See* Ballyrashane.

Syred, Robert, warden of the chantry of Holy Cross, Attleborough, 279.

Syrenoeastre, Thomas, a Benedictine monk, 302.

Sytton, John. *See* Fiton.

Syvy. *See* Fyvie.

Sywel, Richard, a Clunian novice, afterwards a secular priest, 77, 78.

T

Tachau (Tachov) [Bohemia], 35.

Tadmerton [co. Oxford], 211.

Taghmon, Thamon, *Theamen*. [co. Wexford], prebend in Ferns, 45, 60, 121, 169.

Taghshinny, Theahsynacha [co. Longford], 571.

Taillis (Tail, Taille, Talie), Guillemeta de, abbes of Saint-Sulpice, 373.

Taillour, John. *See* Taylour.

Talbot, Maurice, canon of Ossory, 357.

....., Richard, archbishop of Dublin, 45, 57, 186, 520.

....., William, knight, 329, 331.

....., Eleanor his wife, 329, 331.

Tallaght, Tamlaght [co. Dub'in], 399.

Tamlaght, Tanlacat [co. Tyrone], 49.

Tamlaght-Finlagan, Tamlaitanlagan, Tarah-lehaotfynnlegayn [co. Londonderry], 273, 397.

Tamlaght O'Crilly, Tamlahmacneach [co. Londonderry], 91.

Tanfeld, Thomas, a Cistercian monk, 419.

Tanfelde, Tanfelde [co. Durham], prebend in Chester le Street, 143.

..... *See* Tanfeld.

Tankyrlay, Alice, 548.

Tanlacat. *See* Tamlaght.

Tannadice, Tannadas [co. Forfar], 240.

Tanner, John, canon of Cloyne, 150.

Tannesley, Alice, 308.

Tarahlehaotfynnlegayn. *See* Tamlaght-Finlagan.

Tarbolton, Torbalton, Torbolton [co. Ayre], 67, 98, 210, 294, 295.

Tarmacumun. *See* Termonmaguirk.

Tarmon, Tearmundsanayn [a townland in Kilnaughtin parish, co. Kerry, adjoining the townland of Shanaway], 111.

Tarrant Keynston, Tarrant [co. Dorset], Cistercian abbey, nun of, 339.

Tarring, West, St. Andrew, Terryng [co. Sussex], 387.

Tarves. *See* Auchnave.

Tarvit, Torvet [co. Fife], 467, 468.

Taughtboyne, Techbuchin [co. Donegal], 141, 142.

Taunton, Tauriton [co. Somerset], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 217, 435.

....., suit against, 495.

....., prebend in Wells, 198.

- Tavistock, Tavistok [co. Devon], Benedictine abbey of St. Buman, abbot of, faculty to, 126.
 , , papal mandatary, 123.
 , , indulgence for the church of and the chapel of St. Mary the Virgin therein, 153.
- Taygonregis. *See* Kingsteignton.
- Taylor, Taylor, Adam, archdeacon of Kildare, sometime a claimant to the archdeaconry of Ossory, 164, 184.
 , Tylonis, Taillour, John, archdeacon of Glendalough in Dublin, 166, 197, 198, 204, 205.
 , , rector of Kane, vicar of St. Nicholas's, Dundalk, both in the diocese of Armagh, 73.
 , Tayllor, William, layman, 71.
- Teachdamnada. *See* Tedavnet.
- Tearmundscanayn. *See* Tarmon.
- Teahbuchin. *See* Taughboyne.
- Tedavnet, Teachdamnada, Teahdampnada [co. Monaghan], 236.
- Teignbridge [co. Devon]. *See* Teynburghe.
- Templeboy. *See* Aughris.
- Templemore, Athleacayn, Athleachain, Athleachayn [co. Mayo], 105, 110, 271.
- Templemoyle. *See* Grellagh.
- Templenascreen, Tempullnascriny [in Parklands townland, parish of Tuam, co. Galway], church of the Relics of St. Jarlath, St. Hyerlatheus, *Templum reliquiarum Sancti Hyarlatheti*, 95, 112.
- Templepatrick or Moyvore, Magmora [co. Westmeath], parish church of St. Patrick, 83, 250.
- Templeport, Inisbrechirnigy *alias* Tempullapuyrt [co. Cavan], 402.
- Templetrine, Trean [co. Cork], 382, 383.
- Tempullapuyrt *alias* Inisbrechirnigy. *See* Templeport.
- Tempullnascriny, parish church of, *alias* of the Relics of St. Hierlatheus. *See* Templenascreen.
- Teramo, Teremo, Theramo, Simon de, canon of Teramo, advocate of the papal consistory, papal collector in England and Ireland, 2, 3, 10-12, 14, 27-29.
- Teramo [Abruzzi, Italy], bishop of, papal mandatary, 48.
 , *See* Cerretanis.
 , canon of. *See* Teramo, Simon de.
- Termenfeaghyn. *See* Termonfeekin.
- Termoli [Molise, Italy], bishop of, papal mandatary, 174.
 , Anthony, bishop of. *See* Capilupi.
- Termoneeny, Enga [co. Londonderry], 49.
- Termonfeekin, Termenfeaghyn [co. Louth], 445.
- Termonmaguirk, Tarmacumun, Termonncomayn [co. Tyrone], 66, 396.
- Térouane or Théroutanne [Pas-d.-Calais, France], Lewis (Louis), bishop of. *See* Luxembourg.
- Terrington, Turygton, Tyryngton [co. Norfolk], 207, 252.
 *See* Tyryngton.
- , Teueryngton, Teuerynton [co. York, N.B.], 442, 529.
- Terryng. *See* Tarring, West.
- Teueryngton, Teuerynton. *See* Terrington.
- Teversham *alias* Clerok, John, 120.
 , , Edeynna his relict, 120.
- Teversham, Theversham [co. Ely], 493.
- Teviotdale [Scotland], archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 93, 125, 297, 351, 368, 369.
 , *See* Walteri; Croyser; Lawedre; Bowmaker.
- Tewkesbury, Tewkylbyey [co. Gloucester], Benedictine abbey of St. Mary, monks of, 329, 416.
- Texerii, Bartholomew, master-general of the Friars Preachers, 514, 515.
- Teynburghe, Teignbridge, bridge of [between Kingsteignton and Newton Abbot, co. Devon], 524.
 , , chapel of the Annunciation of St. Mary the Virgin near, 524.
- Thamon. *See* Taghmon.
- Theahsynaoha. *See* Taghahinny.
- Thechelchi. *See* Brownstown.
- Thedford. *See* Thetford.
- Thelveton [co. Norfolk], 334.
- Themelby, Seman, priest, 310.
- Theramo, Simon de. *See* Teramo.
- Thernyngh. *See* Thornage.
- Théroutanne or Térouane [Pas-de-Calais, France], Lewis (Louis), bishop of. *See* Luxembourg.
- Therak. *See* Thirsk.
- Thetford, Thomas, abbot of Bermondsey, 429, 450.
- Thetford, Thedford [cos. Norfolk and Suffolk], Cluniac priory of St. Mary, prior of, faculty for, 216.
 , , indult in regard to the election of, 530, 531.
 , , prior and convent of, patronage of, 373.
 , , monk of, 313.
 , , convent of, indult to, 530, 531.
- Theversham. *See* Teversham.
- Thienestow, Bichard, bachelor of canon law, 555.
- Thikenes, Richard, clerk, 459.
- Thirsk, Therak [co. York, N.B.], William Aiscogh of, priest, 301.

- Thoby, Adam, a Benedictine monk, 306, 309, 342.
 Joan, a Benedictine nun, 309.
 John, 307.
 Joan his wife, 307.
 Ralph, layman, 307.
 William, clerk, 309.
 William, layman, 307.
 Thomas, duke of Exeter. *See* Beaufort.
 duke of Gloucester, 231, 232.
 ap Jerworth, vicar of Caerleon ultra Pontem, 206.
 Thome, John, archdeacon of Orkney, 149.
 John, vicar of Potter Heigham in the diocese of Norwich, 502, 503.
 Thoraby, John, canon of Chester le Street, of Lanchester and of St. Teath's, rector of Whitburn, 143, 332.
 Thorleston. *See* Thurlestone.
 Thornage, Thernynge, Thornynge [co. Norfolk], 199, 568.
 Thornecastle. *See* Cnooro.
 Thorneholme, William, esquire, 330.
 Thornour, Robert, rector of St. Margaret's Lothbury, London, 555.
 Thornton, Roger, layman, 322.
 Thornynge. *See* Thornage.
 Thorpe, John, clerk, 572.
 Thorpe Parva, Torph Parva [co. Norfolk], John Swan of, 300.
 Margaret his wife, 300.
 Thorwale, William, esquire, 328.
 Agnes his wife, 328.
 Thowe, Thomas, rector of Adstook, 273.
 Throkmorton, Throkmorton [co. Worcester], 85.
 Throkmorton, Throkmorton, John, donsel, of the diocese of Worcester, 325, 328.
 Eleanor his wife, 325, 328.
 Throkmorthon, John, esquire, of the diocese of Worcester, 85.
 Thurbern, Thurben', Thurbern', Robert, warden of St. Mary's College, Winchester, 451.
 rector of Bleadon in the diocese of Bath and Wells, 302, 312.
 Thurkell', Thomas, vicar of Meldreth, 209.
 Thurlestone, Thorleston [co. Devon], 217.
 Thurrock, Thurrok, West [co. Essex], 434, 435.
 Thwaytys, Twaytys, Robert, rector of Ter-
 rington, master of Aynhoe hospital,
 442, 529.
 Thwyford. *See* Twyford.
 Thynio, John, 325.
 Joan his wife, 325.
 Thynnyngam, Thomas de. *See* Tynnyngam.
 Thyrsescreach *alias* Bellan. *See* Tiranas-
 cragh.
 Tibbermore, Tibermor, Tibermore, Tybermore
 [co. Perth], 392, 405, 406, 441, 546.
 Tibure, Nicholas de, minister of the Friars
 Minors of the Roman province, papal
 mandatory, 179.
 Tickford, Tylford [co. Bucks], Benedictine
 priory, prior of. *See* Fontereau.
 Tierney. *See* Otigernayg.
 Tillingham. *See* Wildland.
 Tinelli, James, prior of the Hospitallers' priory
 of Auvergne, 196.
 Tintern. *Tynterna, de Voto alias Tinternia*
 [co. Wexford], Cistercian abbey, abbot
 of, papal mandatory, 176.
 abbot and convent of, 482.
 rectory of. *See* Kinnagh.
 Tinwald [co. Dumfries], rectory of, 495.
 lord and patron of. *See* Mandeville.
 Tipper, Tiper [co. Kildare], prebend in Dublin,
 284.
 Tiranasoragh, Thyrsescreach *alias* Bellan [co.
 Galway], 110.
 Tiverton, Tyverton [co. Devon], 135.
 Tivoli [Lazio, Italy], papal court at, 242, 243,
 296, 404, 443.
 Toberogan. *See* Bosrehil.
 Tode, Henry, vicar of Dumfries, afterwards
 of Carlaverock, 496.
 Todi [Umbria, Italy], bishop of, papal man-
 datary, 50, 72, 74, 145, 177, 178, 181,
 182, 186, 206, 264, 488, 489.
 *See* Agello.
 Toft next Newton, Toft [co. Lincoln], 284.
 Toftys, John, an Augustinian canon, 181.
 Toker, John, a Friar Minor, afterwards a her-
 mit, 180.
 Toli, John, rector of Fletching, 433.
 Tollys, Robert, rector of Heythrop, 447.
 Tomalty. *See* Otholmalthaych.
 Tone or Toue, John, 524.
 Ellen his wife, 524.
 Tonebriggs. *See* Tunbridge.
 Toney, Saham, Saham [co. Norfolk], 506.
 Tooolae, Glæ [in Killilagh, parish of Killilagh,
 co. Clare], rectory of. *See* Killilagh.
 Toomour, de Decuaimfabayr, Tuaymtabayr [co.
 Sligo], 45, 228.
 Torbalton, Torbolton. *See* Tarbolton.
 Torfort, Henry, an Augustinian canon, 513.
 Torgaes, Thomas, vicar of Corcomohide, 396.
 Tormarton, Tormerton [co. Gloucester], parish
 church of, college of chaplains in, 283,
 284.
 rector or warden of.
See Dalberd.
 Torph Parva. *See* Thorpe Parva.
 Torr, Torre [co. Devon], Premonstratensian
 abbey, abbot of, papal mandatory, 538
 Torvst. *See* Tarvit.

- Toue or Tone, John, 524.
 Ellen his wife, 524.
 Toueton, Thomas, canon of York, 428.
 Toul [Meurthe, France]. *See* Port.
 Toulouse [Haute-Garonne, France], prior of the Hospitallers of. *See* Lescure.
 Touraine, Archibald, duke of. *See* Douglas.
 Tours [Indre-et-Loire, France], cathedral church, chancellor of. *See* Bouhale.
 canon of. *See* Glendinwine.
 Benedictine abbey church of St. Martin (Marmoutier), secular canon of. *See* Gray.
 statutes of, 381.
 Trache, Hugh, rector of Killulagh, 509.
 Tracton, *de Albotractu* [co. Cork], Cistercian abbey, abbot of, papal mandatary, 48.
 Tradray *alias* Bunratty, Tradry *alias* Bunratty. *See* Bunratty.
 Trahairn ap Eignon, clerk, notary, 411.
 Trahayrn' ap Gronow Vachan, priest, 332.
 Traheyren, John, priest, 421.
 Trahile, Trail, priory of. *See* St. Mary's Isle *alias* Trail.
 Trayasse, Robert, canon of Lincoln, 308.
 Trean. *See* Templetrine.
 Tregrewe, Richard, clerk, notary, 427.
 Tremayll', Henry, clerk, notary, 349.
 Trent, Trente [co. Somerset], 498.
 Trerwe. *See* Truro.
 Tres fratres, parish church of, diocese of Argyll, 378, 379.
 Treugof, Walter, S.T.M., 534.
 Trevaynoun, Richard, esquire, 313.
 Joan his wife, 313.
 Trevor, Edward, archdeacon of St. Asaph, rector of Llandrinio, 378.
 Treym. *See* Trim.
 Trieste [Küstenland, Austria], James, bishop of. *See* Balardi.
 Trim, Treym, Trym [co. Meath], lord of. *See* Mortimer.
 Augustinian abbey of St. Mary the Virgin, abbot of, papal mandatary, 94, 194, 264, 480, 481.
 Thomas, abbot of, 192.
 William, canon, afterwards abbot, of. *See* Scurlag.
 abbot and convent of, appropriation to, 194, 292.
 patronage of, 194, 292.
 canon of, 192.
 convent of, election by, 192, 193.
 indulgence for the conventual church of, 254, 255.
 parish church of St. Patrick, 399.
 Newtown by. *See* Newtown.
 Trion. *See* Newtown by Trim.
 Trippe, Richard, of Cheshunt, priest, 335, 339.
 Troarn [Calvados, France], Clunia (Benedictine) abbey, abbot and convent of, patronage of, 373.
 Trondon [*or* Troudon], Thomas, of Denton, clerk, 573.
 Troussier, Amice, a Benedictine nun, 374.
 Trowbridge, Trowbrigg', Trowbrygg' [co. Wilts], 480, 531.
 Trowbeck, Miles, rector of St. Mary's, Astbury, 467.
 Trumpinton, Richard, a Carthusian monk, 410.
 Turfin mach Cristin mach Gillegirio, a benefactor of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, 130.
 Truro, Trerwe [co. Cornwall], 567.
 Truyt, Thomas, rector of Ashwellthorpe, 459.
 Trym. *See* Trim.
 Trymnell, William, citizen of London, 430.
 Idonia his wife, 430.
 Tuam [co. Galway], archbishop of, papal mandatary, 133, 192, 346.
 patronage of, 162, 376, 424, 460, 462, 510, 539.
 John, archbishop of. *See* Babyngle.
 Maurice, archbishop of. *See* O'Kelly (Maurice).
 dean of, papal mandatary, 106, 189.
 *See* Cachir; Eanny; Oearnaig (John).
 dean and chapter etc. of, patronage of, 162, 376, 424, 460, 462, 539.
 provost of, papal mandatary, 460.
 *See* Omurcuayn; Bremyeheam.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 112, 510.
 *See* Burgo.
 canons of. *See* Bremyeheam; Burgo (Edmund de, John de, and William de); Joy (John and Maurice); Macinfilud; O'raeyn; Oeandauyn; O'Flynn, Ogamnan; O'Kelly (Cornelius); Okearnaig (Philip); Oruori.
 chapter of, patronage of, 510.
 Augustinian abbey of Holy Trinity, abbot of, papal mandatary, 162.
 James, abbot of, 134.
 abbot of. *See* Ogillamyn.
 canon of, 133, 134.
 Augustinian abbey of St. John the Evangelist near, abbot of, papal mandatary, 270.
 city and diocese of, difficulty of obtaining justice in the, 503.
 *See also* Templenascreen.
 Tuamna, Tuaymna [co. Roscommon], 267.
 Tuaymtabayr. *See* Toomour.
 Tuddenham, Tudyndham [co. Suffolk], 361.

- Tulaoh. *See* Tully.
- Tulachmochima, Tulachmochimna. *See* Tullownagimma.
- Tulachnaneaspug, Tulachnaneaspug. *See* Tulla.
- Tulaghbryk. *See* Tullabracky.
- Tulke, John, of Salisbury, priest, 534.
- Tulla, Tulachnaneaspug, Tulachnaneaspug [co. Clare], 175.
- Tullabracky, Tulaghbryk, Tylachbrik [co. Limerick], prebend in Limerick, 166, 189.
- Tullownagimma, Tulachmochima, Tulachmochimna [co. Carlow], prebend in Leighlin, 355, 356.
- *See* Bealachy.
- Tully, Tulaoh [in Kilcorkey parish], co. Roscommon, 59.
- Tullynakill. *See* Mahee Island.
- Tunbridge, Tonebrigg [co. Kent], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatary, 218.
- Tunbrigg, William of, prior of Rochester, 367.
-, Tunbrygg, Thomas, donsel, 549.
- Tunnok, Tunnork, Tunock, Tunok, Nicholas, archdeacon and canon of Caithness, dean and canon of Aberdeen, precentor of Aberdeen, canon of Dunkeld, Moray, and Ross, rector of Forvie, 138, 185, 243, 262, 297, 404, 443, 444.
- Tunstall, William, a Cistercian monk, 556.
-, William, priest, 553.
- Tunstall, St. Michael, Tunstale [co. Suffolk], 562.
- Turberville, William, esquire, 450.
-, Joan his wife, 450.
- Turlough, Turlachomachyn [co. Mayo], vicarage of, 110.
-, prebend in Tuam, 112.
- Turner, Turnor, Eustace, 311.
-, Margaret his wife, 311.
-, Richard, 302.
-, Cristiana his wife, 302.
- Turrnbirole, Hawuis, 254.
- Turvey, John, clerk, notary, 412.
- Turygton. *See* Terrington.
- Tusculum [Lazio, Italy], Baldassar, cardinal bishop of. *See* John XXIII.
- Tutlebury, John, priest, notary, 529.
- Tuy [Galicia, Spain], *see of*, 389 *note*.
- Twaytys, Robert. *See* Thwaytys.
- Tweed, river, 522.
- Twinham. *See* Christchurch.
- Twyford, Thwyford [co. Bucks], 388.
- Twynham. *See* Christchurch.
- Twynho. *See* Thynio.
- Twynyng, John, a Benedictine monk, 416.
- Tybermore. *See* Tibbermore.
- Tychemersh, John, abbot of Ramsey, 336.
- Tyd, Maud, 549.
-, Richard, priest, 549.
- Tylachbrik. *See* Tullabracky.
- Tylford. *See* Tiockford.
- Tylney *alias* Lynne, Thomas, a Gilbertine canon, 329, 331, 332.
- Tynemouth, Tynmouth, Tynmowth [co. Northumberland], Benedictine priory, prior of, faculty to, 412.
-, *See* Barthon.
- Tynterna, abbey of. *See* Tintern.
- Tynyngham, Thynyngham, Tynyngan, Thomas de, canon of Aberdeen, afterwards rector of Fetteresso in the diocese of St. Andrews, afterwards archdeacon of Aberdeen, papal chaplain, 189, 234.
-, vicar of Kilconquhar in the diocese of St. Andrews, 294.
- Tyrell, Tyrell', John, esquire, 317, 318.
-, Katherine his wife, 317, 318.
-, Richard, 331.
-, Anne his wife, 331.
- Tyrfaelan. *See* Killashee.
- Tyryngam, Tyryngam [co. Bucks], 451.
- Tyry, Andrew de, a Cistercian monk, abbot elect of Old Deer, 346, 347.
- Tyryngam. *See* Tyryngam.
- Tyryngton, John, priest, of the diocese of Norwich, 417.
- Tyryngton. *See* Terrington.
- Tyverton. *See* Tiverton.

U

- Uohtirgavin, John de, a Benedictine monk, 413.
- Uffington. *See* Newstead.
- Ugolinis, James de, writer of papal letters, member of the pope's household, papal nuncio to England and France, 18, 31, 32.
- Ulseby, John de, of Langworth, *alias* Swaton, chaplain of a chantry in Lincoln cathedral church, 565.
- Ulster, earl of. *See* Mortimer.
- Umfrevill', Robert, knight, 538.
- d'Ungelles, John, abbot of St. Peter's, Luxeuil, sometime prior of la Charité-sur-Loire, 33, 34, 346, 375, 408.
- Upholland, Holand [co. Lancaster], Benedictine priory, prior of, faculty to, 427.
- Upton Snodsbury, Opton Opsnodesbery [co. Worcester], 366.
- Urban V, forged letters of, 283.
- Urban VI, letters of, 445.
-, forged, 283.
- Urney [co. Cavan]. *See* Keadew.

Urquhart, Urquart [co. Elgin], Benedictine priory, prior of. *See* Raburn.
 Urries, Charles de. *See* Cardinal deacons (St. George's in *Velabro*).
 Urry, Wrrri, John, rector of Hurstpierpoint and of Beston, 219.
 , Walter, nobleman, 448.
 , , Wilhelma his wife, 448.
 Ursinis, Jordan de. *See* Cardinal bishops (Albano).
 Urswiko, Thomas, esquire, 330.
 Uske, Thomas, layman, 302.
 Uturria, possessions of St. Mary's abbey, Dublin, in, 130.
 Uxtas, Sander, of Clare, 312.
 , Alice Robleti his wife, 312.
 Uytburn. *See* Woodburn.

V

Vadopetros, parish church de. *See* Ballynaolgh.
 Vale Crucis. *See* Valle Crucis.
 Valensis, David, vicar of Claregalway in the diocese of Annadown, 109.
 *See* Bernach; Valentis; Walsche.
 Valdegrave. *See* Walgrave.
 Valdrian', Richard, rector of Colmworth, 415.
 Valentis, David, rector of Lough Mask in the diocese of Tuam, 510, 539.
 *See* Bernach; Valensis; Walsche.
 Vailakayt. *See* Ballyhay.
 Valle Crucis, Vale Crucis [co. Denbigh], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of. *See* Lancaster.
 , , convent of, 177.
 Valler, Richard, esquire, 551, 553.
 *See* Waler.
 Vallis, Nicholas de, canon of Dublin, 87.
Vallis Salutis abbey. *See* Baltinglass.
 Vandenheyden, John, layman, 570.
 Vaquerii, Bertrand, vicar of the prior-general of the Carmelites, 182.
 Vassalli, Nicholas, papal banker and serjeant-at-arms, member of the pope's household, papal envoy to Almain, England, France, Italy, etc., 15.
 Vaudey [co. Lincoln], Cistercian abbey of St. Mary, monk of, 69.
 Vaus, Alexander, archdeacon and canon of Caithness, afterwards bishop elect of Orkney, afterwards bishop of Caithness, afterwards of Whiteherne, 185, 287, 298, 368, 407, 408, 528.

Ventimiglia [province of Porto Maurizio, Italy], bishop of, papal mandatary, 186, 207.
 Verney, John, rector of Gayton, 305, 309.
 Vernon, Richard, knight, lord of Stackpole Elidor, 322.
 , , Joan his relict, 322.
 Vetforaich. *See* Oughtdarra.
 Vexin Normand [France], archdeacon of. *See* Boiry.
 Vienna [Austria], Benedictine abbey of St. Mary of the Scots, 49.
 , , Nicholas, abbot, and the convent of, 452.
 , , Thomas, abbot of, afteryards abbot of St. James's, Würzburg, 452.
 , church of St. Stephen, provost of, papal mandatary, 452.
 Vienne [Isère, France], Charles, dauphin of, 9, 11.
 *See also* Charles.
 , Council of, 177.
 *See* Saint-Antoine.
Villa fontis Sancti Patricii. *See* Ballintober.
Villa orti. *See* Ballingarry.
Villa Sancti Botulfy. *See* Boston.
Villatempli. *See* Ballintemple.
 Vindefore. *See* Windsor.
 Viterbo [province of Perugia, Italy], papal letters dated at, 290.
 Volme. *See* Holme Cultram.
 Voluet, Richard. *See* Welified'.
Voto alias Tinternia, abbey de. *See* Tintern.
 Voynepennyg, John, an Augustinian friar, 410.
 Vynesbury *alias* Haliwell. *See* Finsbury.

W

Waoturaacht. *See* Oughteragh.
 Waddam, William, esquire, 317, 318.
 , , Margaret his wife, 317, 318.
 Waddon. *See* Moreton and Whaddon.
 Wadehyrst. *See* Wadhurst.
 Wadeloue, John, 378.
 , , William his son, 378.
 , , Alice his wife, 378.
 Wadhurst, Wadehyrst [co. Sussex], 463.
 Waghen *alias* Wawne [co. York, E.R.], 501.
 Wainfleet, Waynfleet [co. Lincoln], 196.
 Waking, John, bishop of Norwich, 476.
 Walberswick, Walberswyk [co. Suffolk], chapel of St. Andrew, 261, 262.
 Walohe, Henry and John. *See* Walsche.
 Waldegrave. *See* Walgrave.

- Walden, John, 333.
 , Idonia his relict, damsel, 333.
 , Thomas, provincial of the Carmelites, 182.
 See Wolden.
 Waldingfield, Great, Waldingfelde Magna [co. Suffolk], Peter Creek of, priest, 313.
 Waler, John, esquire, 557.
 , Maud his wife, 557.
 See Valler.
 Walgrave, Valdegrave, Waldegrave [co. Northants], 391.
 Walle, Walter de, vicar of Kildimo in the diocese of Limerick, 518.
 See Galle.
 Walling, Master John, papal chaplain and auditor, 511.
 Wallingford, Wallyngford [co. Berks], Benedictine priory, prior of, papal mandatory, 515.
 Walpool, John, clerk, notary, 216.
 Walrh. See Waltham.
 Walsche, Walche, Henry, canon of Cloyne, 51.
 , John, canon of Cloyne, rector of Kirg (q.v.), 51, 442, 443, 479.
 See also Bernach; Valensis.
 Walsheam, Margaret, of London, 308.
 Walsingham [co. Norfolk], Augustinian priory of St. Mary, canon of, 536.
 Waltam. See Waltham.
 Walter, Thomas, donsel, 336.
 Walteri, Watson, James, archdeacon of Teviotdale, canon of Glasgow, vicar of Innerleithen, 66, 67, 73, 93, 99, 139, 511.
 Waltham, Henry, 552.
 , Agnes his wife, 552.
 , William, rector of Somersham in the diocese of Lincoln, 71.
 , William, clerk, member of the household of the abbot of St. Augustine's, Canterbury, 233.
 Waltham, Walrh, Waltam [co. Essex], Benedictine (*rectius* Augustinian) abbey, abbot of, faculty to, 530.
 , , papal mandatory, 232, 546.
 , William, abbot of, 232.
 See also Hertford.
 in Lindsey, Waltham, Waltham in Lyndesay, Waltham All Saints [co. Lincoln], 315, 319, 384, 386.
 , Cold, Saltham [co. Sussex], a prebend in Chichester, 379.
 , Bishops, Suth Waltham [co. Southants], 221.
 Walton. See Bridgwalton.
 Walton le Soken. See Consumpta-per-Mare.
 Wanlokborn. See Wenlocks Barnes.
 Warboys, Wardeboys [co. Hunt.], 278.
 Wareham, Edmund, clerk, notary, 107.
 Wareham. See Warham.
 Warde *alias* Saret, Thomasina, Thomasia Diarde *alias* Saret, an Augustinian nun, 68, 492.
 Wardeboys. See Warboys.
 Wardell, William, vicar of Holy Trinity, Berwick upon Tweed, 351.
 Wardi, John, 430.
 , Isabel his wife, 430.
 Wardlaw, Henry, bishop of St. Andrews, 104, 151, 170, 189, 195, 214, 234, 238, 290, 294, 346, 355, 360, 369, 454, 455.
 Wardlau, Patrick de, vicar of Wardlaw, chaplain of Alexander, earl of Mar, 250, 251.
 Wardlaw, Wardlau [in Kirkhill parish, co. Inverness], 250, 251.
 Ware, Henry, bishop of Chichester, 42, 191.
 Waren, Waren', John, of Lavendon, citizen and mercer of London, 537.
 See Waryn.
 , Laurence, baron of Stockport, 333.
 , Margery his wife, 333.
 , William, of Salisbury, donsel, 332.
 , , Maud his wife, 332.
 See Wareyn; Waryn.
 Wareyn, Richard, clerk, 171.
 See Waren; Waryn.
 Warham, Warcham [co. Norfolk], parish church of All Saints, 203, 278.
 See Warham.
 Warnford, Warnefford' [co. Southants], 393.
 Warre, Thomas, rector of Staple Fitzpaine and chaplain of Allerton Chapel, both in the diocese of Bath and Wells, 524.
 , Thomas la, Thomas le, rector of Manchester, 475.
 Warsop, Warsope [co. Notts], 224, 230.
 Wartbi, Robert, canon of Lincoln, rector of Toft next Newton, 284.
 Warthyll, John, clerk, 137.
 Wartre, Nicholas, a Friar Minor, bishop of Dromore, 132.
 Waryn, John, canon of Exeter, vicar of Liskeard, afterwards rector of Cardinham and of Parkham, 433.
 , John, citizen of London, 323.
 , Peter, priest, 326.
 See Waren; Wareyn.
 Wassyngham, Thomas, citizen of London, 447.
 , Margaret his wife, 447.
 Waterden, Maurice, rector of Eastington, 549, 551, 554.

Waterford [co. Waterford], dean of. *See* Bode; Fleming.
 precentor of, papal mandатарy, 90.
 *See* Forstall'.
 chapter etc. of, papal letters to, 477.
 *see of. See* Lismore and Waterford.
 Watford, John, an Augustinian canon, 318.
 Watirapon, Patrick. *See* Wyrdirspenne.
 Watlington, John, sacrist, afterwards prior, of Westacre, 516.
 Watson, James, archdeacon of Teviotdale. *See* Wa'teri.
 Wattenhul, Nicholas, rector of Ardnurcher, 484.
 Watter, Thomas, of England, donsel, 312.
 Wattonis, Thomas, B.C.L., 469.
 Wauer, William, donsel, 307.
 Wauton, Thomas, knight, 324.
 Maud his wife, 324.
 Wawne *alias* Waghen [co. York, E.R.], 501.
 Waynfleet. *See* Wainfleet.
 Webbe, Ralph, vicar of St. Martin's in the Fields, London, 238, 282, 283.
 Webber, Henry, priest, 533.
 Wedale, Robert de, a Cistercian monk, 561.
 Welby, Richard, 328.
 his wife, 326.
 Wellesborne, Robert, clerk, notary, 55.
 Welifed', Voluet, Richard, rector of Castlecomer, vicar of Danesfort, 351.
 Welles, Henry, clerk, notary, of the diocese of Salisbury, 206.
 John, an Augustinian canon, 531.
 John, citizen of London, 419, 434.
 Alice his wife, 419, 434.
 *See* Wellis; Wellys.
 Wellestorp, Henry, priest, 315.
 Wellis, Henry, archdeacon of Lincoln, 211.
 Ralph, clerk, 362.
 Welles, Robert, minister of the Friars Minors of the English province, 179.
 *See* Welles; Wellys.
 Wells [co. Somerset], bishop of. *See* Bath and Wells.
 dean of, 82.
 papal mandатарy, 100, 435, 498, 499.
 *See* Pempel; Medford; Stafford.
 dean and chapter of, letters conservatory for, 20.
 subdean of. *See* Whyte.
 archdeacon of, faculties to, 206, 543.
 papal mandатарy, 260.
 chancellor of. *See* Bubbewyth.

Wells—*cont.*

..... canons of. *See* Bathe; Bubbewyth Burton; Derby; Frome; Lyndewode; Medford; Penwortham; Sleo; Stafford; Steur.
 chapter of, election to the deanery by the, 230, 231.
 chapter etc. of, papal letters to, 408.
 cathedral church, statutes of, 230, 231.
 vicar in the. *See* Burgh.
 hospital-priory of St. John Baptist, prior of, faculty to, 216.
 Wellys. Hugh de, rector of Durris, 151.
 Robert, clerk, notary, 427.
 *See* Welles; Wellis.
 Welton, Robert, donsel, 329, 333.
 Margery his wife, damsel, 329, 333.
 Welton Ryval, Welton Rivall' [in Welton parish, co. Lincoln], prebend in Lincoln, 279.
 Wemyss, Wemys [co. Fife], 381.
 Wendeslay, Thomas, knight, 519.
 John his son, clerk, 519.
 Wenge, John, priest, 303.
 Wenlocks Barnes, Wanlokborn [in the parish of St. Giles's Cripplegate, London], prebend in London, 140.
 Were, Wer, John, canon of Glasgow and rector of Forteviot and of Lyne, afterwards chancellor of Glasgow, 101, 114, 115, 173, 294, 378.
 Werkworth, John, clerk, 504.
 Werstone, Hugh, clerk, notary, 55.
 West, John, 329.
 Amice his wife, 329.
 John, clerk, notary, 543.
 Maud, 521.
 Richard, brewer, citizen of London, 449.
 Westacre, John de, prior and sacrist of Westacre, 516.
 Westacre [co. Norfolk], Augustinian priory of St. Mary and All Saints, prior of, papal mandатарy, 146.
 *See* Watlington;
 Westacre, John de.
 sacrist of. *See* Watlington;
 Westacre, John de.
 canon of, 516.
 Westbury [co. Gloucester], 122.
 on Trym, Westbury [co. Gloucester], collegiate church of Holy Trinity, dean of. *See* Powle.
 Westolyve by Dover. *See* Cliffe.
 Westerham [co. Kent], 454.
 *See* Edenbridge.
 Westerkele. *See* Keal, West.
 Westgate, William, a Benedictine monk, 340.

- Westminster, Benedictine abbey of St. Peter, abbot of, papal mandatary, 26, 60, 79, 121, 145, 198, 232, 233, 435, 436, 462, 464.
 Richard, abbot of. *See* Harwden.
 William, abbot of. *See* Colchester.
 abbot and convent of, 41, 42, 43.
 prior of. *See* Whatle.
 convent of, election by, 191.
 papal letters to, 191.
 monks of, 191, 329, 330, 332.
 Westmoreland, Joan, countess of, 220.
 Weston, Henry, a Benedictine monk, chaplain of queen Joan, 127.
 John, donsel, 549.
 Alice his wife, damsel, 549.
 Robert, 154.
 Ellen Robynson his wife, 154.
 William, an Augustinian canon, 301.
 Weston Colville, Weston Colville [co. Cambridge], parish church of St. Mary, 65.
 Westwell [co. Kent], 454.
 Wete, Thomas, 430.
 Emma his wife, 430.
 Wethen, Nicholas, vicar of Stithians, 217.
 Wetherarde, Thomas, 124.
 Joan his daughter, 124.
 Whaddon. *See* Moreton and Whaddon.
 *See also* Snelshall.
 Whaplode, Quaplode [co. Lincoln], Thomas Saundresson of, 327.
 Joan his wife, 327.
 Whatorft, John, donsel, 319, 322.
 Mary his wife, 319, 322.
 Whatele, John, of London, layman, 563.
 *See* Whatle.
 Whathamstede. *See* Wheathampstead.
 Whatle, Robert, prior of Westminster, 333.
 *See* Whatele.
 Wheathampstead, Whathamstede [co. Herts], 41.
 Wheelock, Quielaohe [co. Chester], John Dampoft of, layman, 14.
 Wheery, Fuygre [King's County], 455.
 Whelpdale, Roger, rector of Burgholere, afterwards bishop of Carlisle, 157.
 Whiston, Thomas, rector of Ackworth, 140.
 Whit Staunton. *See* White Staunton.
 Whitburn, Whitborne [co. Durham], 143.
 Whitby, Whytby [co. York, N.R.], John Stevinson of, priest, 430.
 White Staunton, Whit Staunton [co. Somerset], 339.
 White. *See* Albus.
 Whitechapel. *See* London (parish churches).
 Whitegreve, Thomas, donsel, 304.
 Ankeret his wife, 304.
 Whiteherne, *Candida Casa* [co. Wigtown], bishop of, papal mandatary, 22, 291, 564.
 Alexander, bishop of. *See* Vana.
 Thomas, bishop of, 287.
 archdeacon of, papal mandatary, 495, 496.
 *See* Gray; Hamylton.
 archdeaconry of, 297.
 Premonstratensian priory (cathedral), prior and chapter of, 526.
 capitular mensa of, appropriation to, 526.
 Whitgift, Wihtgift [co. York, W.R.], 57.
 Whitty, Robert, bishop, sometime precentor, of Ferns, 45, 90.
 Whiteparish, *Album monasterium* [co. Wilts], 211.
 Whittington, Whydyngen [co. Salop], Richard Hankeford of, donsel, 315.
 Elizabeth his wife, 315.
 Whittlesford Bridge, Witlesfordebrigge, Wytelesfordebyrgge [in Duxford parish, co. Cambridge], chapel of, 42, 471.
 Whitymer, John, priest, 412.
 Whroxale. *See* Wroxall.
 Whydyngen. *See* Whittington.
 Whytby. *See* Whitby.
 Whyte, William, subdean of Wells, 55.
 William, priest, of the diocese of Exeter, 550.
 *See* Wythe.
 *See also* Albus.
 Whytechappelle. *See* London (parish churches).
 Whyter, William, of Great Horkesley, 551.
 Maud his wife, 551.
 Whyth, Thomas. *See* Wythe.
 Whythede, John, canon of Dublin, 239.
 William, layman, 71.
 Whytseyde, Thomas, priest, 434.
 Whyttechirch', William, vicar of St. Mary's, Sandwich, 336.
 Wickham, Bishops, Wikham [co. Essex], 85, 86.
 Wickhambreux, Wykham [co. Kent], 222.
 Wickleff, John. *See* Wycliffe.
 Wicklow, Wikinlof, Killmantan [co. Wicklow], 130.
 vicarage of St. Patrick's, 186.
 Wiolef, Wioleff, John. *See* Wycliffe.
 Wiggshall, St. Germans, Wyghenhale [co. Norfolk], 384.
 *See* Crabhouse.
 *See also* Wygenhale; Wignale.
 Wigmore, Wyggemore, Wygmore [co. Hereford], Augustinian abbey of St. James, of the order of St. Victor, canons of, 290, 332.
 Wigron. *See* Wigtown.

- Wigston Magna, Wyggeston *alias* Wykynggeston [co. Leicester], 54.
Wigtotf, Wychtost, Wygtotf [co. Lincoln], Richard Allathe of, donsel, 415.
....., Isabel his wife, 415.
....., John Dekyn the younger of, priest, 414.
Wigtown, Wigrön [co. Wigtown], 143.
Wihgift. *See* Whitgift.
Wikham. *See* Wickham.
Wikinlof. *See* Wicklow.
Wilby, Willeby [co. Northants], 544, 545.
Wildland, Wildeland [in Tillingham parish, co. Essex], prebend in London, 46, 50.
Wileson, Joan, of Bradford, 520.
Wilhelmi, John, clerk, of the diocese of St. Davids, 460.
..... *See* William.
W[i]llemus, layman, 413.
Wilbey. *See* Wilby.
Willesthorpe, Henry, rector of Brafferton, chaplain of William, bishop of Carlisle, 276, 277.
William I, king of Scots, 144.
William, John son of, de Exonia, rector and vicar of Athleacayn (*q.v.*), 105, 110.
..... *See* Wilhelmi.
Willy, John, citizen of London, 308.
....., Agnes his wife, 308.
Wilton, Wylton [co. Wilts], Benedictine nuns' abbey, Cecily, abbess of, 306.
....., secular canon of. *See* Conge.
....., in the diocese of York, Alice Henrison of, 520.
..... *See* Wylton.
Wilts. archdeacon of. *See* Gaunstedde.
..... *See also* Winchester.
Winestre, John, chancellor of Dunkeld, vicar of Alyth, secretary of James I, 467.
Winohcomb, Wynohcombe [co. Gloucester], Benedictine abbey, abbot of. *See* Bradeley.
....., monks of, 302, 322.
Winchester [co. Southants], bishop of, faculty for, 14, 15.
....., papal mandatory, 20-22, 79, 145, 152, 158, 161, 171, 172, 191, 198, 216-218, 231, 249, 254, 255, 280, 374.
..... *See* Beaufort.
....., archdeacon of, papal mandatory, 208.
..... *See also* Wilts.
....., official of, papal mandatory, 508.
....., Benedictine abbey of St. Peter, Hyde by, Nicholas, abbot of. *See* Strode.
....., abbot and convent of, 492, 512, 513.
....., patronage of, 513.
....., appropriation to, 512, 513.
Winchester—*cont.*
....., St. Mary's college, warden of. *See* Thurbarn.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 23.
..... *See* Wincestre.
Windsor, Vindefore, Wyndsore [co. Berks], chapel royal, canons of. *See* Kirketon; Marcheford.
..... *See* Wyndesore.
Winfrith Newburgh, Wynfred' [co. Dorset], 198.
Wingham, Wingam, Wyngesham, Wyngham [co. Kent], collegiate church of St. Mary, provost of. *See* Asscheton.
....., canons of. *See* Kemp; Molle.
Winthorpe, Wynthorp [co. Notts], 476.
Wisbech, SS. Peter and Paul, Wissebech [co. Cambridge], 462.
Witchingham, Little, Wyhyngam [co. Norfolk], John Berneye of, donsel, 553.
....., his wife, noblewoman, 553.
Withe, Hugh. *See* Wythe.
Witheridge, St. John Baptist, Wytheryge [co. Devon], 512.
Withern, St. Margaret, Witthrum [co. Lincoln], 436.
Witlesfordebrigge. *See* Whittlesford Bridge.
Witney, Witteney [co. Oxford], 56.
Wittersham, Wittrisham [co. Kent], 403.
Witthrum. *See* Withern.
Wittrisham. *See* Wittersham.
Wivelsfield, Wywilsfeld [co. Sussex], chapel united to Ditchling, 445, 446.
Wodburn. *See* Woodburn.
Wode, John, priest, 552.
....., Martin de, 449.
....., Cristiana his wife, 449.
....., Thomas atte, priest, 421.
Wodeburne, John, donsel, 413.
Wodebury. *See* Woodbury.
Wodecote and Horton. *See* Woodcote and Horton.
Wodeford, Robert, vicar of Melksham, 414.
Wodemancote, Wodemancote. *See* Woodmancote.
Woderof, Oliver, donsel, 342.
....., Alice his wife, 342.
Woderoue, John, priest, 327.
Wodewarde *alias* Eduardi, Richard, rector of Pennant, afterwards dean of Saint-Emlion and rector of Stratton St. Mary, 344, 467.
Wodhallis, Richard, of York, 326.
....., Elizabeth his wife, 326.
Wodington. *See* Wooton.
Wodnysergh, John, a Benedictine monk, 318.
Woent, Richard, rector of Ringrone, 383.

- Wogan, Elisabeth, damsel, 221.
, Richard, rector of Narberth, 366.
, Thomas, canon of Ferns, papal mandatory, 482.
 Wolden, Robert, canon of York, 316.
 See Walden.
 Wolfe, Robert, a Benedictine monk, 339.
 Wolman [*alias* Harpley], Ralph, rector of Burnham Thorpe, 535.
 Wolseley, Geoffrey de, clerk, 83.
 Wolston, William, 417.
 Margaret his wife, 417.
 Wolveden, Robert. See Wulveden.
 Woodburn, Uytburn, Wodburn [co. Antrim], Premonstratensian abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, papal mandatory, 462.
 appropriation to, 273.
 See Wodeburne.
 Woodbury, Wodebury [co. Devon], 123.
 Woodcote and Horton, Wodecote and Horton [a township in the parish of St. Chad, Shrewsbury], prebend in St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 471.
 Woodmanecote, Wodemancote, Wodemonecote [co. Sussex], 534, 543, 553.
 Wooton, Wodington [Isle of Wight], 567.
 See Woton; Wotton.
 Wootton Fitzpaine, Wotton Fytzpeyn [co. Dorset], 316.
 Worcester [co. Worcester], bishop of, papal mandatory, 22, 157, 280, 283, 284, 288, 345, 471, 528.
 Philip, bishop of. See Morgan.
 Thomas, bishop of. See Peverel; Polton.
 archdeacon of. See Ixworth.
 Benedictine cathedral church, prior of, faculty for, 216.
 parish church of St. Swithun, 445.
 John Philip, citizen of, 450.
 Joan his wife, 450.
 Worfeld, Worfeld [co. Salop], 207.
 Workman, William, canon of Salisbury, 275.
 Wormegay, Wormyngey [co. Norfolk], Augustinian priory, canon of, 549.
 Wormenhale, Thomas, canon of Salisbury, 55.
 Worms [Hesse], collegiate church of St. Ciriac, Neuhausen, Nuhusen, without the walls of, provost of. See Susato.
 Wormsley, Wormysley [co. Hereford], Augustinian priory, prior of, papal mandatory, 122.
 Wormyngey. See Wormegay.
 Wormysley. See Wormsley.
 Worplesdon [co. Surrey], 429.
 Worthen, John, rector of St. Breock, 533.
 Wothina. See Abington.
 Woton, Isabel, 449.
 Wotton, Adam, 219, 220.
 Joan his wife, 219, 220.
 Thomas, vicar of Ogbourne St. George, 273.
 Wotton Fytzpeyn. See Wootton Fitzpaine.
 Wotvrlamand. See Holyross.
 Wrangle, Wrangyll, Richard, priest, 413, 420.
 Wreak, Wrethek, river. See Kirby Bellars.
 Wrgonia, John de, a Dublin landholder, 130.
 Wright, Wricht, John, of Kirkby in Kendal, i.e. Kendal, deacon, dispensed to hold Kendal hospital, 499.
 Robert, priest, notary, of the diocese of York, 348.
 See Wryght.
 Wroxall, Whroxale [co. Warwick], Benedictine priory, nun of, 374.
 Wwri, Walter. See Urry.
 Wruston, Geoffrey, priest, 536.
 Wryght, Elena, 87.
 Wryht, Joan, 389.
 Robert, *alias* Heslarton, vicar of Oakington in the diocese of Ely, 544.
 William, nobleman, 310.
 See Wright.
 Würzburg [Bavaria], bishop of, 33, 36.
 Benedictine abbey of St. James, Thomas, abbot of, 452.
 Wulf, Richard, rector of Peakirk, 127, 128.
 Wulveden, Wolveden, Robert, dean of Lichfield, 519, 520, 531.
 Wyche or Wythe, John, prior of Llanthony Secunda, 430, 431.
 Wychegrom, Richard, rector of Poynings, 552.
 Wychyngam. See Witchingham.
 Wycliffe, Wiolef, Wioleff, Wickleff, Wyeleff, John, condemnation of the works of, 21, 22.
 mandate for the exhumation of the body of, 23.
 Wyothost. See Wigtoft.
 Wygenhale *alias* Paresson, Saresson, John, rector of Yaxham, 567.
 See Wygnale.
 Wyggemore. See Wigmore.
 Wyggeston *alias* Wykynggeston. See Wigston Magna.
 Wyghenhale. See Wigenhall.
 Wyghtman, John, rector of Musgrave, vicar of Bromfield, 216, 224, 325.
 Wygnore. See Wigmore.
 Wygnale, Joan, prioress of Crabhouse, 419.
 See Wygenhale.
 Wygtoft. See Wigtoft.
 Wykham. See Wickhambreux.
 Wykynggeston *alias* Wyggeston. See Wigston Magna.

Wylbeye, John, master of the college of Mettingham, 319.
 Wylling, John, an Augustinian canon, 422.
 Wylton, John, a Benedictine monk, 329.
 Wylton. *See* Wilton.
 Wymbyssch, Nicholas, canon of Chichester, rector of Hanslope, warden of the hospital of St. Leonard, East Stoke, 379.
 Wymondham, Wymundham [co. Norfolk], Benedictine priory, afterwards abbey, monk of, 311.
 Wynehecombe. *See* Wincheomb.
 Wyndell, Robert, a Friar Minor, bishop elect of Emly, 287.
 Wyndesore, Simon, a Benedictine monk, 308.
 Wyndsore. *See* Windsor.
 Wynforde, John, rector of Hawkchurch, 317.
 Wynfred'. *See* Winfrith Newburgh.
 Wyngesham, Wyngesham. *See* Wingham.
 Wynn, Adam, 378.
, Alice his daughter, 379.
 Wynselade, William, prior of St. Guthlac's, Hereford, 368.
 Wynterbourne, John, claustral prior of Cerne, 301.
 Wythorp. *See* Winthorpe.
 Wynton, Wynton, Peter, clerk, 225.
, William, rector of Crosby Garrett, 220.
 Wyrdirspone, Watirspone, Patrick, prior of St. Mary's Isle, canon and afterwards abbot of Holyrood, 291, 346, 368, 454, 455.
 Wyse, John, priest, chaplain of Crofton (q.v.), 225, 226.
, John, donsel, 322.
 Wyse, Stephen, priest, 432.
 Wysshe, Thomas, 431.
, Margaret his wife, 431.
 Wytelesfordebrygge. *See* Whittlesford Bridge.
 Wythe, Withe, Hugh, citizen of London, 308, 309.
 or Wyche, John, prior of Llanthony Secunda, 430, 434.
, Fyt, Maurice, rector of Annagh, 47.
, Whyth, Thomas, citizen of London, 308, 316.
, Joan his wife, 308, 316.
 *See* Whyte.
 Wytherygge. *See* Witheridge.
 Wythey, Walter, layman, 563.
 Wyttenham, Lettice, prioress of Sopwell, 308.
 Wywilisfeld. *See* Wivelsfeld.

Y

Y, abbey of St. Columba's de. *See* Iona.
 Yaega, William. *See* Oaega.
 Yalding, Ealdyng [co. Kent], 218.
 Yarandale, John, donsel, 562.
, Anastasia his wife, 562.
 Yatesbury [co. Wilts], prebend in Salisbury, 176.
 Yaxham [co. Norfolk], 567.
 Ybary, David. *See* Obary.
 Yblayd. *See* Clonlea.
 Ybrodair, Alan. *See* Obrodair.
 Ycearnaig, John. *See* Ocearnaig.
 Ychanniohy, Charles. *See* Ohamuthy.
 Ychonolayn, Odo. *See* Oconallayn.
 Yolinnan, Patrick. *See* Oolinnan.
 Yoolla, Bernard and Thomas. *See* Oocolla.
 Yconallan, Thomas. *See* Oconalan.
 Yconayr, Yconayt, Ymarus. *See* Ooonayr.
 Yconcobayr, Joan ingen. *See* Oconcobayr.
 Yconcobair, Mor inge. *See* Oconcobair.
 Yconcouayr, Dermit. *See* Oooncouayr.
 Ydompnayll, Cornelius Maemoannan. *See* Odomhnaille.
 Yduyd, Charles. *See* Oduynd (?).
 Yegnihd, Denis. *See* Oegnihd.
 Yelvertoft [co. Northants], 153, 501, 502.
 Yerburgh, Richard, donsel, 420.
, Joan his wife, 420.
 Yfergail, Carbricus, Malachy and Richard. *See* O'Farrell.
 Yflannagan, Bernard. *See* Oflannagan.
 Ygamnan, Murianus. *See* Ogamnan.
 Yhagra, Thady. *See* Ohagra.
 Yhalluacayn, Regnaldus. *See* Ohulluacayn.
 Yhamgyn, Donatus. *See* Ohamgyn.
 Yhanlli, William. *See* Ohanly.
 Yheadgra, Donatus and Rory. *See* Oheadgra.
 Yheny, Cornelius. *See* Oheny.
 Yheolayn, Gilbert. *See* Oheolayn.
 Yhogan, Odo. *See* Ohogan.
 Yhollywayn, Joan daughter of. *See* Ohollywayn.
 Yhomochayn, Nellanus. *See* Ohomochayn.
 Yhullebayn, Catherine, Cornelius and Gilbert. *See* Ohullebayn.
 Yhuoallachayn, Robert and Maurice. *See* Ohollaachayn.
 Yhyquiga, Gillasius alias Gillibertus. *See* Ohyquiga.
 Ykahil, Maurice. *See* Okathyl.
 Ykathasayd, John. *See* Okathasayd.
 Ykatyl, Gillibertus. *See* Okathyl.

- Ykeallay, Malachy. *See* O'Kelly.
 Ykearwill, Marianus. *See* Okearwill.
 Ykennedich, Cornelius. *See* Okennedich.
 Ykynean, John. *See* Okynean.
 Yladeayn, Yldean, Thomas. *See* Oladeayn.
 Ylathartaid, Matthew. *See* Olathartaid.
 Yle, Donald de, lord of the Isles, 223.
 Ylean, Gilbert. *See* O'lean.
 Yllacyd. *See* Clonlea.
 Ymadagayn, Donatus. *See* Omadagayn.
 Ymadeyn, Malachy. *See* Omadeyn.
 Ymaelluyn, John. *See* Omaelluyn.
 Ymaelmothlaid', Maurice. *See* Omaelmothlaid'.
 YMeachayr, Ciban ingen. *See* Omeachayr.
 Ymecayr, Cornelius. *See* Omeachayr.
 Ymleachyaseal, Ymleachyaseall *i.e.* Imleach Iséal, *now* Castletown townland in Easky parish, co. Sligo, 118, 485.
 Ymolbardan, William. *See* Omolbardan.
 Ymolmoohory, Gelasius. *See* Omolmoohory.
 Ymuneachayn, Thady. *See* Omuneachayn.
 Ymycherayn, Nemeas. *See* Omycherayn.
 Ynisgad. *See* Canon Island.
 Ynyseronane, Ynyseronayn. *See* Innisoronane.
 Ynys Keptyny. *See* Askeaton.
 Ynysmagysanith, Ynysmagysanyth. *See* Inishmaossaint.
 Yoghwl. *See* Youghal.
 Yo'onyrgayn, Roderick. *See* Olonirgayn.
 Yonge, Griffin, bishop successively of [Bangor], Ross in Scotland, and Hippo, papal nuncio to Scotland, commendatary of the priories of Aubigny and Landos in France, 6, 7, 19, 119, 288, 374.
 Richard, bishop of Rochester, 133.
 William, archdeacon of Meath, 83.
 *See* Jong; Young.
 *See also* Juvenis.
 York, Joan, duchess of, 336-338.
 archbishop of, faculty to, 543.
 papal mandatary, 17, 22, 87, 116, 124, 126, 127, 154, 157, 211, 218, 499-501, 520, 521, 527, 529.
 Henry, archbishop of. *See* Bowet.
 John, archbishop of. *See* Kempe.
 Richard, archbishop elect of. *See* Fleming.
 Thurstan, Turstinus, archbishop of, 564.
 Walter, archbishop of. *See* Gray.
 dean of, faculty to, 347.
 papal mandatary, 435.
 *See* Polton.
 William, dean of. *See* Gray.
 dean and chapter of, 526.
 treasurer of, papal mandatary, 65.
 precentor of, faculty to, 348.
 papal mandatary, 217, 480, 501.
 York—*cont.*
 chancellor of. *See* Bickingham.
 canons of. *See* Alnewick; Appulton; Beek; Bowet; FitzHugh; Forster; Gaunsted; Grey; Holme; Kirketon; Neville; Parkour; Polton; Pylton; Salow; Toueton; Wolden.
 chapter of, consent of to an appropriation, 374.
 consent of to ordinances etc., 500, 564.
 chapter etc. of, papal letters to, 346.
 cathedral church of St. Peter, indulgence for the, 529.
 parson in the, 334, 338.
 prebend in the, granted to the cathedral church of Carlisle, 564.
 St. Michael's altar in the, 500, 501.
 statutes of the, 17, 18.
 advocates of the court of, 544.
 Benedictine abbey of St. Mary, abbot of, faculty to, 348.
 papal mandatary, 57, 65, 68, 74, 116, 121, 122, 217, 259.
 the late Thomas, abbot of. *See* Stayngreve.
 Thomas, abbot of. *See* Spofford.
 abbot and convent of, appropriations to, 374, 411.
 grant to, 410, 411.
 monk of, 431.
 Benedictine priory of Holy Trinity, abbot and convent of, 198, 199.
 Benedictine nuns' priory of St. Clement or Clementhorpe, Clementthorp, without the walls of, 470.
 chapel of St. Mary the Virgin by, 470.
 Augustinian hospital of St. Leonard, master of. *See* Ravenser; FitzHugh.
 hospital of St. Thomas the Martyr without, 316.
 archiepiscopal mensa of, 526.
 parish church of All Saints, North Street, All Saints in North Strete, 469.
 parish church of St. Denys in Walmgate, 142, 473.
 parish church of St. Martin in Coney Street, St. Martin in Conyngstreet, 429.
 Robert Crosseland of, priest, 316.
 John Esyngwald of, donsel, 316.
 his wife, 316.
 Richard Wodhallis of, 326.
 Elizabeth his wife, 326.
 Robert Howme, citizen of, 305, 447, 480.
 Joan his wife, 305, 447.
 Robert his father, 380.

- York—cont.**
 John Jonson, citizen of, 322.
 resort of pilgrims to, 473.
 *Eboracen.* 503 *note.*
 *See* Fulford.
 Youghal, Yoghwl [co. Cork], 150.
 Young, Juvenis, Patrick, rector of Penningham,
 297.
 William, rector of Finhaven, 240.
 *See* Jong ; Yonge.
 *See also* Juvenis.
 Yruogyn, Cornelius. *See* Oruogyn.
 Ysac, Thomas, lieutenant of the castle of Calais,
 451.
 his wife, 451.
 Ysham, John, a Benedictine monk, 340.
- Yslam, William, citizen of Norwich, 450.
 Joan his wife, 450.
 Yuari, Duncan, 313.
 Cristina his daughter, 313.
 Ywardby, John and Catherine his wife. *See*
 Iwardby.
- Z
- Zefrey, Ralph, priest, 537.
 *See also* Geffrey.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

A

- Abbots, indults for, to consecrate and bless altars, church ornaments etc., 125, 144.
, to promote monks to minor orders, 144.
, to rehabilitate monks, 144.
 and priors, blessing of, 125, 128, 134, 141, 158, 171, 178, 182, 192-194, 214, 215, 234, 259, 275, 285, 286, 291, 347, 426, 472, 477, 493, 570.
 indults for, to give solemn benediction after mass etc., 58, 82, 144, 514.
 to wear episcopal insignia, 58, 78, 82, 144, 514.
Abbreviators of papal letters. See Letters.
 Absolution, from sentences of excommunication etc. *See Cases.*
, plenary at the hour of death. *See Confessors; Indulgence.*
 Abstinence, dispensations and indults not to observe, 48, 289, 440, 456, 496.
, vows of. *See Vows.*
 Acolyte, papal, 10.
 Advowson. *See Patronage.*
 Age, defect of, dispensations on account of, to be ordained etc., 81, 82, 104, 110, 122, 123, 148, 160, 161, 171, 219, 237, 254, 257, 263, 273, 297, 351, 353, 354, 362, 365, 390, 397, 398, 400, 445, 458, 460, 497, 499-501, 504, 507, 521, 528, 563-565, 568, 571-573.
, faculties to grant, 4, 126, 513.
 Alien priories. *See Deerhurst; Mersea; Stoke; Thetford.*
 Alienations, licences for bishops to make, 85, 86.
 *See also Dilapidations.*
 All Hallows, dedication to. *See London (parish churches).*
 All Saints, dedications to. *See Ashwellthorpe; Cave, North; Dean; Dublin; Hastings; Highweek; Holbeach; Kidderminster; Leigh; Newton Bushel; Stanton; Waltham; Warham; York.*
, *See also St. Mary and All Saints; St. Michael and All Saints.*
 Almain, clergy of, 36.
 *See also Envoys; Germany.*
 Altars, consecration of, 144, 222, 528.
, portable, indults to have, 138, 299-307, 310, 313-317, 319, 322-326, 328, 330-338, 342, 414-422, 429-432, 434, 447, 448, 450, 451, 453, 533-537, 549-552, 555, 557, 561, 562.
 and altar-linen, 58.
 *See also Ornaments.*
 Ambassadors, to and from Martin V. *See Martin V.*
 *See also Envoys; Legates; Nuncios.*
 Anchorite, 368.
 *See also Hermits.*
 Annates, 10, 30 *note*, 60, 219.
 Anniversaries, 63, 569.
 Annunciation, dedication to. *See Teynburghe.*
 Apostasy, of religious, 62, 195, 375.
 Apostolic palace, schools of theology of the, master of. *See Constantinopoli.*
, auditors of causes of the. *See Auditors.*
 Apostolic see, appeals to:—
 English, 54, 71, 380, 433, 502, 508.
 Irish, 40, 184, 481, 482.
 Scots 294, 360, 369, 464, 465, 492.
, *See also Statutes (anti-papal).*
, causes at the:—
 English, 55, 65, 72, 86, 127, 128, 180, 272, 495, 502, 503, 503.
 Irish, 46, 49, 70, 89, 90, 94, 98, 184, 185, 187, 188, 200, 201, 205, 239, 240, 393, 481, 482, 503, 509, 510.
 Scots, 63, 170, 185, 241-243, 247, 294, 295, 468, 492, 511.
 Welsh, 496.
 foreign, 382.

Apostolic see—cont.
 causes not lawfully devolved to the,
 70, 72, 94, 180, 185, 187, 200, 239,
 294.
 resignation of benefices at the. *See*
Reservation.
 *See also* Court; Roman court.
 Appeals to the pope. *See* Apostolic see.
 Appropriated churches, vicars' portions from.
See Vicars.
 *See also* Religious houses.
 Appropriations by the ordinary, 11, 12, 122,
 123, 150, 171, 173, 194-196, 292, 374,
 411, 433, 512, 513, 526.
 Appropriations, papal:—
 to parish churches, chantries, chapels,
 hospitals etc., 51, 83, 84, 92, 156,
 273, 274, 279, 297, 545, 546.
 to religious houses, 11, 12, 79, 80,
 127, 128, 144, 145, 193, 194, 273,
 367, 368, 411, 433, 441, 442, 445,
 446, 512.
 annulment of, 445, 446
 *See also* Consolidation; Unions.
 Arbitration, 55, 121, 122, 272, 409, 442, 569.
 Archdeacons, indults for, to visit by deputy
 and receive procurations, 49, 177, 198,
 210, 211, 222, 224, 254, 258, 272, 279,
 280, 297, 383, 446, 468, 546.
 Auditors of causes of the apostolic palace,
 and papal chaplains. *See* Camplo;
 Capell; Creich; Deys; Fleckel; Galos;
 Gundisalyos; Maligeneri; Nardi;
 Opizis; Prato; Preyn; Sydenbergh;
 Walling.
 Auditors of the court of the papal camera.
See Camera.
 Augustinian abbeys and priories:—
 in England. *See* Ashby, Canons;
 Barnwell; Blythburgh; Bodmin;
 Bourn; Bricett, Great; Bridling-
 ton; Carlisle; Christohurch, Twin-
 ham; Cirencester; Crabhouse;
 Dunstable; Frithelstock; Haugh-
 mond; Healaugh Park; Herring-
 fleet; Hexham; Ixworth; Kenil-
 worth; Keynsham; Kirby Bellars;
 Lacock; Leeds; Leicester; Llan-
 thony Secunda; London (hospitals,
 religious houses); Marton; Mer-
 ton; Michelham; Newark; New-
 burgh; Newenham; Newstead;
 Northampton; Norton; Nostel;
 Osney; Oxford; Plympton; Pough-
 ley; St. Germans; St. Osyth;
 Shelford; Southampton; South-
 wark; Taunton; Tunbridge; Wal-
 singham; Waltham; Westacre;
 Wigmore; Wormegay.

Augustinian abbeys and priories—cont.
 in Ireland. *See* Abbeyderg; Abbey-
 gormacan; Aghmacart; Armagh;
 Aughrim; Aughris; Ballintober;
 Ballybeg; Ballyboggan; Bally-
 sadare; Bangor; Canon Island;
 Clare; Cleenish; Clogher; Clon-
 fert; Clontuskert Omanny; Cloon-
 tuskert; Cong; Connell, Great;
 Cross; Crossmolina; Derry; Drum-
 lane; Dublin; Durrow; Fertagh;
 Gallen; Incholeraun; Inchmao-
 nerin; Inchmore; Inishmurray;
 Kells; Kilculliheen; Killagh;
 Killeigh; Kilmaeduaigh; Kilmore-
 na-Sina; Louth; Mayo; Mohill;
 Monsincha; Moville; Muckamore;
 Mullingar; Naas; Navan; Nenagh;
 Newtown; Rattoo; Rindown;
 Saints Island; St. Michael's
 Mount; Seirkieran; Trim; Tuam.
 in Scotland. *See* Cambuskenneth;
 Edinburgh; Inchaffray; Inchcolm;
 Jedburgh; May; Monymusk;
 Oronsay; St. Andrews; St. Mary's
 Isle; Scone.
 in Wales. *See* Carmarthen.
 foreign. *See* Bologna; Grenoble;
 Kreuzlingen; Saint-Antoine; Saint-
 Pierre-de-l'Ile.
Augustinian:—
 friar, a bishop, 287.
 friars, belonging to houses not named,
 368, 419, 569.
 infringement by, of the con-
 stitution *Super cathedram*, 177.
 hospitals. *See* Brackley; Bridg-
 water; London (hospitals); York.

B

Banker, papal, 15.
Banns of marriage, 378, 395, 529, 527.
 *See also* Marriage.
Baptism. *See* Sacraments.
**Baratry, statutes against. *See* Statutes (anti-
 papal).**
Battles:—
 Crevant (July 31, 1423), 439.
 Fulford (1066), 470.
 Shrewsbury (1403), 252.
 Bella, 514, 519, 522, 545.

Benedictine houses:—

in England. *See* Abbotsbury; Abingdon; Amesbury; Bardney; Bristol; Burton upon Trent; Bury St. Edmunds; Cannington; Canterbury; Cerne; Chester; Colchester; Coventry; Crowland; Daventry; Deerhurst; Durham; Ely; Eynsham; Faversham; Glastonbury; Gloucester; Hereford; Holme; Malling; Malvern; Mersea; Newcastle upon Tyne; Newminster; Norwich; Oxford; Pershore; Polsloe; Ramsey; Reading; Rochester; St. Albans; Selby; Shaftesbury; Shrewsbury; Snelshall; Stainfield; Stoke; Tavistock; Tewkesbury; Tickford; Tynewmouth; Upholland; Wallingford; Waltham; Westminster; Wilton; Winchoomb; Winchester; Worcester; York.

in Ireland. *See* Athlone; Cork; Fore; Glascarrig.

in Scotland. *See* Arbroath; Coldingham; Dunfermlin; Iona; Kelso; Kilwinning; Lindores; Urquhart.

in Wales. *See* Kidwelly.

foreign. *See* Bologna; Caen; Evreux; Fécamp; Goudet en Vellay; Landos; Locmaria; Longues; Luxeuil; Regensburg; Rennes; Rouen; Saint-Claude; St. Denis; Saint-Sulpice; Saint-Vandrille; Soulae; Vienna; Würzburg.

Benediction, after mass etc. indults for abbots and priors to give, 58, 82, 144, 514.

Benefices, constitution about the publication of acceptance in, 173.

....., declared to be compatible, 282, 525.

....., farm of, 81, 85, 86, 123, 170, 275.

....., *See also* Farm.

....., impetrated from the pope, constitution about, mentioning the *de facto* possessors of, 573.

....., incompatible, dispensations to hold and exchange, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52, 55, 56, 65, 67, 72, 74-76, 78-80, 85, 88-91, 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 107, 110, 114, 121, 136, 138-140, 142, 143, 148, 149, 151, 152-156, 166, 167, 169, 171, 172, 175, 176, 185, 198, 199, 201-206, 209-212, 219, 220, 222-225, 227, 230, 232, 243, 245-247, 249-252, 254-258, 260, 261, 266, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276-281, 283-286, 295, 297-299, 343-345, 352-354, 356, 358, 360, 361, 363-366, 369, 371, 372, 377-379, 383, 386-394, 396, 400, 403-407, 425, 433, 437, 438, 441-445, 459, 466-474, 478-480, 482, 484-490, 496, 499-502, 504-507, 512, 520, 521, 523, 528, 529, 531, 532, 540-542, 544, 546-548, 559, 560, 563-568, 570, 572, 573.

Benefices—cont.

....., intrusion into and unlawful holding of, 14, 489, 547, *et passim*.

....., laicization of the revenues of, 545.

....., lapse of the collation of. *See* Council.

....., litigation about, 83, 173, 258, 442, 444, 468, 490, 568, 569.

....., *See also* Apostolic see; Arbitration.

....., reform of, 41.

....., two-fold papal collation of the same 51, 442.

..... *See* Appropriations; Collations; Commendam; Consolidation; Deprivation; Exchange; Non-residence; Provisions; Reservation; Statutes; Theology; Unions.

Bigamy, 501.

Bishops:—

absentee. *See* Roman court.

benefices held in *commendam* etc. by, 66, 68, 117, 118, 120, 132, 160, 169, 170, 177, 256, 279.

coadjutor, 82.

consecration of, by other than the metropolitan, etc., 42, 45, 68, 160, 170, 172, 185, 188, 189, 202, 225, 229, 230, 241, 254, 286, 350, 351, 382, 425, 460, 465-468, 473, 505, 511, 512, 523, 571.

enthronement of, 48.

visitation by, indults to perform by deputy, and receive procurations, 65, 171, 255, 471, 563.

faculties etc. for, 4, 5, 42, 44, 45, 48, 68, 78, 79, 82, 85, 86, 170, 172, 202, 212.

jurisdiction of, suit about, 55.

....., over cathedral clergy, 274, 275.

rights of in respect of the blessing etc. of abbots. *See* Abbots and priors.

sons of, 61, 122, 164, 354, 355, 455. treason by, 473, 474.

..... *See also* Alienations; Augustinian friar; Cistercian monks; Consistory; Friars Minors; Friars Preachers; Oaths; Postulations; Provisions; Reservations; Translations.

Blessing of abbots. *See* Abbots and priors.

..... of church ornaments etc. *See* Abbots; Consecration.

Bohemia, papal legate against the heretics of. *See* Beaufort.

..... *See also* Heresy.

Border (Scots) wars. *See* Wars.

Breakwater, 209.

Brewer, 449.
 Bridges, building of. *See* Indulgences.
 Briefs, papal, 24 *note*, 37.
 Bulla, leaden, 247.
 *See* Seal.
 Bulls, papal, renunciation of, 65.
 *See also* Letters.
 Burials, dues for, 63.
 right of, 409, 410, 501, 519, 524.
 *See also* Cemeteries; Constitutions.

C

Camera, papal, 13, 256, 464, 468.
 auditors of the court of the,
 16, 34, 568, 569.
 clerks of the, 10, 255, 256.
 debts due to the, 10, 11.
 florins of the. *See* Florins.
 loans to the, 11.
 procurations to the, 11, 12.
 procurator of the court of
 the, 10, 17.
 regent of the. *See* Guida-
 lottis.
 *See also* Chamberlain; Col-
 lectors.
Camerarius, papal. *See* Chamberlain.
 Canonical hours, 13.
 *See also* Uses.
 Canonists, lack of, 406, 407.
 Carmelite friars:—
 belonging to houses not named, 493,
 515.
 houses of. *See* Ludlow; Sandwich.
 infringement by, of the constitution
Super cathedram, 177.
 Carmelites:—
 prior-general of the, 182.
 Thomas, provincial of the English
 province of the, 182. *See also*
 Walden in *Index of PERSONS AND*
PLACES.
 Carthusian houses:—
 in England. *See* Coventry; Kingston
 upon Hull; London (religious
 houses).
 foreign. *See* Rome.
 foundations of, 11.
 Cases, reserved:—
 to bishops, 385, 386, 527.
 to the pope, 3, 4, 6, 13, 59, 195, 199,
 224, 385 *note*, 386, 449, 557.
 Cathedral churches, statutes and customs of.
See Statutes.

Cemeteries, licences for parishioners to have,
 280, 362, 394, 519, 524.
 *See also* Burial; Consecration;
 Reconciliation.
 Censure, ecclesiastical. *See* Deprivation;
 Rehabilitations; Sequestration; Sus-
 pension.
 Chalices, consecration of, 58, 528.
 Chamberlain (*Camerarius*), papal. *See* Conzié.
 *locum tenens* of. *See* Cardinal priests
 (St. Cecilia's).
 vice-. *See* Cardinal priests
 (St. Cecilia's).
 *See also* Camera.
 Chamberlains, papal, honorary. *See* Fiton;
 Fleming.
 Chancellor of England. *See* Longley.
 Chancery, papal, examination of letters in the,
 129, 238, 282, 283, 458, 474, 475.
 promulgation of constitutions
 in the, 573.
 regent of the. *See* Faidit;
 Meez; Molino.
 rules of the, 173, 287, 307
note, 370 *note*, 371 *note*, 444, 573.
 style of the, 238.
 *See also* Roman church
 Chantries. *See* Foundations; Statutes.
 Chapels, parochial, 282, 498, 499, 504, 519,
 521, 522.
 private, 199, 334-386, 388, 527, 528.
 *See also* Churches; Consecration;
 Foundations; Indulgences.
 Chaplains, papal, 564, 568, 569.
 religious, 1, 20, 516.
 seculars, 4, 104, 189, 234,
 354, 386.
 restrictions of the privileges
 etc. of, 386, 458.
 *See also* Auditors; Reserva-
 tion.
 private, 68.
 *See also* Chapels.
 Chastity, vows of, 3, 13.
 *See also* Vows.
 Chrism, consecration of, 388, 528.
 Christ, dedications to. *See* Caerleon;
 Canterbury; Christchurch Twinham;
 Dublin.
 Churches and chapels, consecration of, 528.
 Churchings, dues arising from, 63.
 Cistercian houses:—
 in England. *See* Beaulieu; Buck-
 fastleigh; Buckland; Buildwas;
 Byland; Cleeve; Coggeshall;
 Combermere; Dunkeswell; Ford;
 Fountains; Furness; Hailes;
 Holme Cultram; Jervaulx; Kirk-
 lees; London; Meaux; Newcastle
 upon Tyne; Newenham; Oxford;
 Robertsbridge; Roche; Sawley;
 Sawtry; Sibton; Tarrant Keyn-
 ston; Vaudey.

Cistercian houses—*cont.*

in Ireland. *See* Abington; Assaroe; Ballymore; Boyle; Coroomroe; Dublin; Dunbrody; Gracedieu; Graiguenamanagh; Granard; Holycross; Inishlounaght; Jerpoint; Kilbeggan; Knockmoy; Leix; Macosquin; Mellifont; Monasteranenagh; Monastererevin; Newry; O'Dorney; Tracton.

in Scotland. *See* Balmerino; Berwick, North; Culross; Deer, Old; Kinloss; Melrose; Newbottle; Saddell.

in Wales. *See* Llantarnam; Margam; Neath; Valle Crucis.

foreign. *See* Cîteaux.

Cistercian monks, bishops, 279, 408.

....., belonging to a house not named, 263.

Cistercian order, privileges of the, 290.

Citations to the Roman court, 18, 19.

Civil law, indult for a priest to study, 120.

Clergy, forbidden to bring one another before the civil courts, 23, 24.

Clericus redditus, 9 *note*.

Clerk, parish, 474.

Clerks, married, 216.

....., bigamous, 501.

Clunian houses :—

in England. *See* Acre, Castle; Bermondsey; Bromholm; Daventry; Lenton; Lewes; Montacute; Northampton; Thetford.

in Scotland. *See* Crossraguel; Paisley.

foreign. *See* Aubigny; Charité; Cluny; Troarn.

Coadjutors, for an archdeacon, 443.

....., for a bishop, 82.

Coinage. *See* Ducats; Florins; Grossi; Sterlings; *Tournois*.

Collations :—

papal faculties to make, 17, 18.

papal mandates to make, of :—

dignities etc., 40, 70, 80, 88-95, 100, 114, 115, 137, 139, 148, 149, 161, 184, 185, 197, 198, 200, 204, 205, 226, 230, 242-244, 295, 296, 356, 403, 404, 423, 511, 512, 559, 560, 568.

canonries and prebends, 50, 51, 92, 93, 95, 100, 101, 114, 115, 139, 159, 160, 188, 189, 293, 295, 357, 382, 383, 442, 443, 481, 482, 518.

benefices with and without cure, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 52-54, 72-76, 80, 83, 94, 96, 97, 103-113, 117, 119, 141-143, 150, 151, 154, 158-161, 176, 181-183, 185-190, 203, 204, 227-229, 235-241, 244, 246, 255, 263-271, 276, 290, 293, 294, 344, 349-360, 369, 383, 395-403, 405-407, 454, 455, 482-491, 495-497, 503, 508-511, 518, 520, 521, 547, 548, 558, 559, 568, 569, 571, 572.

Collations—*cont.*

papal mandates to make, of—*cont.*

religious houses etc., 60, 61, 63, 64, 84, 85, 125, 126, 129, 131, 141, 143, 144, 180, 181, 183, 195, 292, 388, 374, 375, 410, 453, 454, 456-458, 492, 513, 514, 516.

benefices in the gift of religious and secular patrons. *See* Reservations.

....., lapse of. *See* Council.

..... *See also* Provisions.

Collectors, papal :—

in England, 60.

..... *See also* Medford; Teramo; Opisis (Obizzi).

in Ireland. *See* Opisis; Raghat; Teramo.

in Scotland. *See* Haldenston; Opisis.

....., faculties for, 1-4.

....., oath of fealty by, to the pope, 2.

....., procurations to, 11, 12.

Commendam, benefices held in, 178, 200, 251, 493, 515.

....., grants etc. of benefices in, 58, 66-68, 73, 74, 91, 93, 99, 117, 118, 120, 132, 138, 139, 152, 153, 177, 256, 344, 360, 361, 363, 370, 455, 516.

..... *See also* Bishops.

Communicants, number of, 442.

Comorbanships, 42, 43.

Compatible, benefices declared to be, 232, 525.

Conclave at the election of Martin V, 58, 64, 126, 146, 206.

Concubinage, 59, 244, 289, 292, 548.

....., diocesan constitution against, 497.

Confession pence, 63.

Confessions, faculties and indults to hear, 59, 199, 224, 385, 386, 516, 527.

Confessors :—

to absolve from excommunication etc., indult to choose, 544.

to grant plenary remission at the hour of death etc., 239, 302, 303, 307, 308, 310-313, 315, 318-322, 324, 327-330, 333, 334, 339-343, 412-414, 416, 418-420, 428, 429, 431, 434, 446-449, 451, 532, 533, 537, 548, 549, 552, 554, 555, 560, 561.

to hear confessions and grant absolution, indults to choose, 301, 302, 308, 309, 317, 318, 324, 325, 327, 328, 331-333, 338, 339, 342, 415, 416, 418, 420-422, 431, 448-450, 536, 553, 554, 556, 557, 563.

Confirmation, sacrament of, 298.

Confraternities, 498, 524.

Consecration etc. of :—
 altars, church ornaments, chalices,
 churches, monasteries etc., 58, 528.
 bishops. *See* Bishops.
 cemeteries, 199, 262, 519, 522, 524.
 chapels, 262, 470, 504, 519, 522, 528.
 *See also* Chapels.
 chrisam etc., 388, 528.
 postulant nuns, 528.
 Conservatory letters, for :—
 religious, 20, 21.
 secular clergy, 20.
 Consistory, diocesan, 56.
 papal, 133, 191, 214, 478, 494.
 advocates of the. *See* Brown;
 Teramo.
 Consolidation of benefices, 471.
 *See also* Appropriations; Unions.
 Constitutions, diocesan, against concubinage,
 497.
 legatine, of Otto and Ottobon (*see*
Cal. Lett. IV, *Index of Subjects*, *ad*
verb. Constitutions). 410, 517.
 papal :—
Super cathedram [*Extrav. Commun.*
 III, 6, 2; *cf. Clem.* III, 7, 2] of
 Boniface VIII about burials, 177.
Vas electionis, Paulus (*Extrav. Com-*
mun. III, 10; in Wilkins, *Concil.*
 II, 578), Benedict XII's constitu-
 tion about procurations, 210.
 exemplification of, 573.
See also *Execrabilis*; Martin V.
 Continence, vows of. *See* Vows.
 Costume, ecclesiastical, 68, 77, 131, 140, 384,
 385, 527, 528.
 Council, Fourth General Lateran, lapse of the
 collation of benefices by the statutes of
 the (*Cap.* 8; *Decretal.* III, 8, 2) :—
 to the pope, 40, 46, 73-75, 95, 96,
 104-113, 143, 148, 159, 161, 181,
 190, 264-267, 269-271, 276, 350-
 355, 357, 383, 396-398, 400, 402,
 406, 407, 423, 443, 483, 484, 486-
 488, 490, 491, 503, 559.
 to the metropolitan, 293.
 to the ordinary, 96.
 Councils, General. *See* Constance; Pavia;
 Pisa; Rome; Vienne.
 Council, Privy, 23, 25, 27, 31.
 clerk of the, 364.
 Court, papal, member of the, 132.
 *See also* Apostolic see;
 Roman court.
 Creed, the Apostles', 459 *note*.
 Cross, the name of a prebend in St. John's,
 Chester, 391.
 Cross, Good Friday offerings at the, 63.
 Crouched friars, house of. *See* Ardee.
 Crucifixion, *ymago* of the, 377.
 Crusade against the Hussites, 32.
 diversion of, to France, 38, 39.
 Cursal prebends in St. Davids, 176, 261, 387,
 390, 467.

D

Dead, office of the, 500, 501.
 Debts, cause about, 518, 519.
 Decretal *Super cathedram*, about burials. *See*
 Constitutions.
 Dedications. *See* All Hallows; All Saints;
 Christ; Holy Cross; Holy Ghost;
 Holy Trinity.
 *See also* below, under Saints.
 Defects, physical, dispensations on account of,
 261, 270, 375.
 faculty to dispense on account
 of, 13.
 *See also* Age; Illegitimacy.
 Deprivation of benefices, procedure by, 18.
 Dice, game of, 195.
 Diffinitores of chapter general of Friars
 Preachers, 514.
 Dilapidations, 59, 193, 233, 244, 289, 291,
 292, 374, 426, 548.
 *See also* Alienations.
 Dimissory, letters, in regard to ordination,
 526.
 Dispensations. *See* Age; Benefices; Illegiti-
 macy; Marriage; Orders; Rehabilita-
 tions; Religious.
 Divorce suit, 27-29.
 Dominicans. *See* Friars Preachers.
 Ducats, 96, 402, 452, 464.

E

Easter candle, 57.
 Elections, canonical, 63, 123, 182, 184, 194-
 196, 214, 230, 231, 382, 393, 438.
 annulment of, 32-34, 133,
 165, 494.
 confirmation of, 45, 70, 81,
 170, 171, 178, 179, 191-194.
 freedom of, 60, 530, 531, 565.
 illicit, 133, 165, 291, 346, 347, 454,
 457, 478, 494, 560.
 *See also* Conclave.
 England, Carmelite province of. *See* Car-
 melites.
 chancellor of. *See* Longley.
 envoys to. *See* Bononia.
 *See also* Envoys.
 foreigners in, 570.

England—cont.

....., Friars Minors' province of. *See* Friars Minors.
 , kings of. *See* Henry V : Henry VI.
 , persons going to and from, 16, 17.
 , treasurer of. *See* Stafford.
 *See also* Collectors; Council; Hospitallers; Nuncios; Orators; Parliament.

..... and France, papal negotiations for peace between, 5, 7, 9, 11.

English clergy at the Roman court. *See* Roman court.

English and Irish clergy, fight between, 499, 500.

Envoys, papal:—

to Almain. *See* Cauallariis; Vassalli.

to England. *See* Cauallariis; Cesarinis; Huge; Mercatoris; Vassalli.

to France. *See* Cauallariis; Florencoia; Morw; Vassalli.

to Italy. *See* Vassalli.

to the regent Bedford. *See* Escornaix.

to the university of Paris. *See* Escornaix.

to negotiate peace between England and France. *See* Albergati.

See also Legates; Nuncios; Orators.

Envoys to the pope:—

from Charles VII of France, 14.

from Henry VI. *See* Bildeston.

from Scotland, 118.

....., from James I, king of, 18.

....., *See* Crannach; Myrtonis.

Erections:—

chapel into a parish church, 174.

parish into collegiate churches, 136, 232, 247, 258, 475.

religious houses into collegiate churches, 156, 522, 523.

See also Foundations.

Esquire, papal, 25.

Exchange of benefices, by authority of the ordinary, 70, 71, 87, 115, 151.

....., faculties to carry out, 16, 208.

....., of reserved benefices, 519, 520.

....., papal licence for, 26 *note*.

Excommunication. *See* Rehabilitations.

Execrabilis, voidance and reservation by, 80, 91, 96, 112, 266, 397, 455, 488, 503.

..... *See also* Reservation.

Exemption, from the jurisdiction of the ordinary, of a private chapel, 386, 527.

....., , of religious. *See* Religious; Religious houses.

F

Farm of possessions, by religious, 41, 64, 141, 232, 233, 410, 436, 437, 513.

..... *See also* Benefices.

Fasting, 307 *note*, 440, 496.

Faalty, oaths of. *See* Oaths.

Feasts. *See* Holy Trinity; Saints.

Feud, family, 566.

First fruits. *See* Annates.

Fish, tithes of, 502.

Fisheries, 130.

Fishing boat, 130.

Flanders, 16.

Florins, of Florence, 49, 177, 211, 222, 272, 280, 297, 383, 546.

....., of the papal camera, 11, 68, 134, 193, 222, 256, 290, 481, 502, 508, 511.

Font, 57.

Forgery, 8, 14, 15, 75, 195, 238, 282, 283.

Foundations:—

canonries and prebends, 523.

chantries, 83, 84, 235, 279, 455, 466, 470, 565, 566, 570.

chapels, 83, 198, 199, 252, 262, 441, 455, 466, 470, 504, 521, 524, 545, 546, 565, 566.

colleges and collegiate churches, 52, 232, 233, 298.

hospitals, 221, 222, 469, 524, 545, 546.

parish church, 47.

parochial chapels, 57, 519.

..... *See also* Erections.

France, chancellor of [the English dominions in]. *See* Luxembourg.

....., constable of. *See* Stewart.

....., *Grand Bouteiller de*. *See* Neuchâtel.

....., king of, papal letters to, 346 *note*, 408 *note*.

....., *See also* Charles in *Index of PERSONS AND PLACES*.

....., regent of. *See* John, duke of Bedford.

....., reservations of benefices in, 19 *note*.

....., wars in, 5, 7, 344.

....., *See also* Hundred Years' War.

..... *See also* Crusade; Envoys; Legates; Nuncios; Peace.

Franciscan Order. *See* Friars Minors; St. Francis.

Frank almon, donation in, 194, 292.

Friars, infringement of the decretal *Super cathedram* by, 177.

..... *See also* Carmelites; Crouched friars; Friars Minors; Friars Preachers; Penitence.

Friars Minors:—

- belonging to houses not named, 180, 439 *note*, 446-448, 453, 569.
- bishops, 68, 132, 287.
- English province of, minister of. *See* Russell; Wellis; David.
- houses of:—
 - in England. *See* Cambridge; London; Southampton.
 - in Ireland. *See* Claregalway; Galway.
- minister-general of. *See* Fireto.
- Roman province of, minister of. *See* Tibure.
- *See also* St. Francis.

Friars Preachers:—

- belonging to houses not named, 1, 6, 20, 60, 61, 141, 215, 428, 449, 450, 515.
- bishops, 54.
- houses of:—
 - in England. *See* Kings Langley.
 - in Ireland. *See* Athenry; Carl-
ingford; Portumna; Roscom-
mon.
- of England, four visitations (*alias*
Vicarie, Congregationes vel Na-
tiones) of, 514.
- chapter-general of at Pavia in 1423,
514.
- master-generals of. *See* Florencoia;
Texerii.
- Fruits of benefices, taking of whilst non-
resident. *See* Non-residence.
- Fruits, first. *See* Annates.
- *medii temporis*, 10.

G

- Game (Dice), 195.
- (Hurling), 453.
- Garlic, 63.
- Germany, 38.
-, papal legate to. *See* Beaufort.
-, benefices in, 19 *note*, 77 *note*.
- *See also* Almain.
- Gilbertine canons, belonging to houses not
named, 16, 329, 331, 332.
- Gilbertine houses. *See* Chicksands Priory;
Lincoln.
- Gilda, 498, 524.
- Grey Friars. *See* Friars Minors.
- Grossi, 305, 307-309, 311, 324.

H

- Heresy [in Bohemia etc.], 21-23, 30 33, 35-39.
- Heretics, 17.
-, reconciliation of, 13.
- Hermits, 180, 368, 470.
- Holy Cross, dedications to. *See* Attleborough;
Bearsted; Edinburgh (St. Giles's);
Herzele; Holycross; Mitton; Strat-
ford-on-Avon.
- Holy Ghost, *Santo Spirito*, dedication to. *See*
Rome.
- Holy Land, conversion in aid of, of the fruits
of simoniacally received benefices, 13.
-, vows of pilgrimage to the, 6, 385, 386,
439, 440, 468, 527.
- Holy Trinity, dedications to. *See* Ballintober;
Ballyboggan; Berwick-upon-Tweed;
Bradwell; Colwich; Coventry; Dublin;
Fécamp; Fishlake; London (religious
houses and parish churches); Lough
Key; Lough Oughter; Pleahy; Tuam;
Westbury-on-Trym; York.
-, feast of, 47.
- and St. Thomas the Martyr, dedica-
tions to. *See* Coventry; Rome.
- Holy water, 63.
- Homicide, 566.
- *See also* Violence.
- Hospitallers, houses of:—
 - in England. *See* Buckland Sororum.
 - in Ireland. *See* Kilkenny; Kilmain-
ham; Newtown-by-Trim; Rindown.
 - in Wales. *See* Slebech.
- Hospitallers, belonging to a house not named,
311, 317.
-, chapter-general of, 196.
-, master-general of the. *See* Nailhaco.
-, seal of the order of the, 196.
-, of England, prior of. *See* Grendon;
Hulles.
-, sub-conservator of the rights etc. of.
See Bekynton.
-, of France, priories of, 196.
- Hospitals:—
 - in England. *See* Brackley; Burton
Lazars; Huntingdon; Kendal;
London (hospitals); Maidstone;
Newton Garth; Ospringe; Read-
ing; Rye; Sandown; Sandwich;
Southwark; Stoke; Stratford on
Avon; Strood; Wells; York.
 - in Ireland. *See* Sligo.
 - in Scotland. *See* Ednam; Ruthven.
 - in Wales. *See* Swansea.
 - foreign. *See* Rome; Roncesvalles.
 - *See also* Augustinian; Indulgences.

Hours, canonical, 13.
 *See also Uses.*
 Household, papal, members of the, 5, 10,
 15-18, 25, 257, 387, 525.
 Hundred Years' War, 126.
 *See also Peace.*
 Hungary, king of. *See Sigismund.*
 papal legate to. *See Beaufort.*
 Hurling, game of, 453.
 Hussites, 452.
 *See also Heretics.*

I

Illegitimacy, papal dispensations on account of,
 to be ordained priest and to hold and
 exchange benefices:—

- (1) for simple bastards, 4, 6, 7, 13, 40-
 44, 49-51, 53, 56, 57, 60, 62, 64, 71,
 73, 75, 84, 90, 92, 97, 100, 102,
 107-109, 111, 116, 117, 119, 124,
 126, 128, 129, 131, 136, 137, 141-
 143, 149, 155, 158-161, 167, 175-
 177, 179, 181, 182, 200, 202, 209,
 220, 221, 225, 241, 247, 248, 252,
 253, 258-262, 265, 268, 274, 277,
 350, 356, 363-365, 368, 379, 381,
 383, 384, 387, 389, 390, 396-400,
 405, 407, 433-440, 443, 453, 457-
 459, 461, 462, 467, 483, 484, 490,
 494, 504-506, 509, 513, 523, 531,
 540-543, 571.
- (2) for adulterine children, 4, 6, 7,
 13, 43, 80, 81, 87, 88, 96, 104, 106,
 120, 225, 226, 229, 236, 237, 259,
 285, 354, 365, 368, 374, 381, 436,
 445, 454, 466, 485, 493, 498, 510,
 519, 539, 540, 559, 567.
- (3) for children of clergy, 4, 6, 7,
 13, 39, 40, 43, 44, 49-54, 56, 61,
 62, 64, 67, 68, 70-76, 80, 83, 88,
 91, 92, 97, 100, 104-106, 110, 112,
 114, 118, 120, 122, 125, 128, 134,
 141, 142, 148, 150, 158, 161-164,
 167, 171, 174, 175, 178, 181, 183-
 190, 192, 196-198, 202-205, 215,
 223, 225, 228, 232, 234-236, 240,
 242-246, 248, 250-253, 263-271,
 273, 353-355, 358, 359, 362, 363,
 367, 372, 376-378, 380-382, 384,
 383, 390-392, 398, 400-403, 406,
 410, 424, 437, 438, 442, 443, 453-
 457, 460-462, 469, 470, 477, 480,
 483, 485, 487, 488, 491, 493, 497,
 498, 508, 509, 513, 514, 518, 520,
 523, 541, 544, 546-548, 558, 573.

Illegitimacy—*cont.*

....., election to an abbey without obtaining
 papal dispensation on account of, 291.
 an impediment to being received as a
 canon, 381.
 dispensation by the ordinary on
 account of, to be tonsured, 97.
 faculty to dispense on account of, 386.
 Incompatible benefices. *See Benefices.*
 Indulgence, plenary, for crusaders, 32.
 *See Confessors.*
 Indulgence for alms etc. to:—
 bridges and roads, 115, 116, 152,
 470, 522, 524.
 cathedral churches, 225, 466, 503
 note, 529.
 chapels, 252, 444, 470, 504, 524, 567.
 hospitals, 178, 251.
 parish churches etc., 84, 87, 119,
 172, 179, 250, 361, 362, 377, 394,
 475, 522.
 religious houses and their churches,
 152, 153, 155, 172, 225, 254, 255,
 261, 275, 276, 362, 505, 506, 565,
 570.
 *See also Jubilee.*
Insignia, episcopal, indults for abbots and
 priors to wear, 58, 78.
 parochial, 57, 280.
 *See also Notaries.*
 Interdict, mass in places under. *See Mass.*
 *See also Rehabilitations.*
 Intimidation, 42, 122, 137, 203, 358, 397,
 481-484, 490, 491, 516.
 *See also Violence.*
 Intrusion into benefices. *See Benefices.*
 Ireland, English bishop in, 279.
 lack of preachers in, 514.
 lord lieutenant of. *See Bottiller.*
 possessions of Furness abbey in, 127.
 Third Order of St. Francis in, called
 the Order of Penitence, 427, 452, 453.
 wars etc. in, 97, 123, 180, 181, 212,
 261, 276, 279, 423, 475, 479.
 *See also Collectors; Statutes.*
 Irish bishop, a suffragan, in England, 8.
 clergy at the Roman court. *See*
 Roman court.
 language, 8.
 and English clergy, fight between,
 499, 500.
 Irregularity. *See Rehabilitations.*
 Italy. *See Envoys.*

J

Jubilee at Canterbury in 1420, 12.
Judges, papal. *See* Auditors
Jurisdiction, ecclesiastical, 9.

K

Kitchen, royal, clerk of the. *See* Allerton.
Knife, violence with a, 500.

L

Lapse of the collation of benefices. *See*
Council.
Lawyers, lack of, 406, 407.
Lazar hospital. *See* Burton Lazars.
Legates, papal:—
to Charles VI, king of France. *See*
Cardinal bishops (Albano); Cardinal
priests (St. Mark's).
to Henry V. *See* Cardinal bishops
(Albano); Cardinal priests (St.
Mark's).
to Bohemia. *See* Beaufort.
to England, temp. Henry III. *See*
Guala; Norwich (Pandulph bishop
of).
to Germany. *See* Beaufort.
to Hungary. *See* Beaufort.
to negotiate peace between England
and France. *See* Cardinal bishops
(Porto).
....., procurations to, 12.
....., *See also* Envoys; Nuncios;
Orators.
Letters, papal, abbreviators of, examination
by, of alleged forged papal letters, 238.
....., *See also* Capranica;
Florenca; Guoii; Howgan *alias* de
Cork.
....., conservatory, 129.
....., dismissory, in regard to ordi-
nation, 526.
....., correctors of, 486.
....., *See also* Registers.

Letters, papal—*cont.*

....., errors and omissions in, 143,
172, 273, 274, 286, 444, 489, 529, 547,
558, 559.
....., exemplification of, 564, 565.
....., expedition of, 287, 347, 444,
486.
....., forgery of, 14, 15, 75, 196,
238, 282, 283.
....., invalid when addressed to an
executor below the rank of a canon etc.,
485.
....., writers of. *See* Capranica;
Florenca; Guoii; Pinchon; Sulbarn;
Ugolinis.
....., *See also* Briefs; Bulls;
Litteræ; Penitentiary; Registers.
Litigation. *See* Apostolic see; Benefices;
Tithes.
Litteræ confessionales. *See* Confessions;
Confessors.
..... *See* Letters.

M

Manse, of a vicarage, 572.
Manumission of serfs, 79.
Marches, Scottish, warden of. *See* Douglas.
Marriage, dispensations to contract, notwith-
standing impediments of:—
Affinity, 6, 53, 170, 178, 208,
220, 221, 226, 254, 256, 259, 261,
278, 299, 366, 379, 389, 426, 432,
472, 504, 505, 519, 528, 529, 546,
563, 564, 570.
kindred, 6, 174, 176, 197, 208, 221, 251,
254, 256, 259, 260, 278, 298, 299,
426, 432, 472, 504, 505, 519, 527,
564, 567, 570.
Quasi-affinity, 365.
Spiritual relationship, arising from
baptism, 227, 250.
....., arising from confirmation,
298, 387.
Marriage, dispensations to remain in or re-
contract, notwithstanding impedi-
ments of:—
Affinity, 6, 41, 87, 117, 118, 151, 154,
211, 363, 394, 521, 524, 527.
kindred, 6, 124, 197, 211, 379, 520,
527, 567.
spiritual relationship, arising from
baptism, 56, 87, 208, 209, 219,
220, 227, 365, 366, 378, 392, 395,
472.
....., arising from confirmation,
479, 520.

Marriage—cont.

- dispensations, faculties to grant, 81, 379, 504.
- clandestine contract of, 567.
- *See also* Banns.
- dues, 63.
- indult on account of, to be ordained priest, 410.
-, to act as a notary public, 501.
-, solemnization of, 472.
-, clandestine, 41.
- *See also* Clerks; Divorce.
- Mass, before daybreak, indults to celebrate or cause to be celebrated, 301-304, 309, 315, 324, 326, 334, 417-419, 422, 430, 431, 448, 450, 451, 535, 552, 553, 555, 556, 563.
-, for the dead, 500, 519.
-, in places under interdict, indults to celebrate or cause to be celebrated, 324, 338, 418, 427, 431, 535 *note*, 537, 557.
- *See* Rehabilitations.
- Mass-pennies, 63.
- Matins, hour of singing, 277.
- Matrimonii impedimenta. See* Marriage.
- Medicine, master of, 334.
- Metropolitans, rights of. *See* Canterbury; Dublin.
-, *See also* Bishops, consecration of.
- Miracles, 255.
- Monasteries, consecration of, 528.
- *See also* Religious houses.
- Money, exchange value of, 193.
- *See also* Coinage.

N

- Natalium defectus, dispensationes desuper. See* Illegitimacy.
- Non-residence, indults of, whilst studying at an university, or serving spiritual or temporal lords, or residing in the Roman court, or in any benefice, etc., 145-147, 206-208, 216-218, 222, 231, 248, 249, 288, 345, 369, 388, 434-436, 443, 462-464, 497, 537, 538, 545. *See also* Residence.
- Notaries public, grants of and faculties to grant the office of, 2, 3, 6, 13, 205, 206, 215, 216, 249, 272, 347-349, 389, 390, 411, 412, 427, 524, 529, 530, 542, 543.
-, indult to act as, after bigamous marriage, 501.
-, *insignia* of the office of, 2.
-, oath of fealty by, to the pope, 2, 3, 6, 13.

Novitiate, of religious, 77, 78.

Nuncios, papal:—

- to England. *See* Balardi; Bosco; Fleming; Modigliana; Myrton; Spofford; Ugolinis.
- to France. *See* Ugolinis.
- to Scotland. *See* Albania; Myrton; Yonge.
- to divers parts. *See* Croyser; Forster.
- to negotiate peace between England and France. *See* Cardinal bishops (Albano); Cardinal priests (St. Mark's); Cardinal deacons (S. Maria Nuova).
- faculties for, 6, 7, 12, 13.
- procurations to, 12.
-, *See also* Envoys; Legates; Orators.
- Nuncios and collectors, papal. *See* Collectors.

O

- Oaths, of fealty, of vassal to suzerain, 440.
-, to the pope from:—
- abbots, 128, 134, 171, 178, 182, 193, 215, 234, 259, 275, 285, 287, 347, 426, 472, 477, 493, 570.
- bishops, 42, 45, 57, 81, 85, 152, 158, 161, 170, 172, 191, 202, 217, 225, 248, 254, 257, 286, 287, 460, 465-468, 473, 477, 505, 571.
- collectors, 2.
- notaries, 2, 3, 6, 13, 272, 349, 390, 411, 427, 524.
-, of residence, 86, 230, 231.
-, relaxation of, 42, 65, 85, 86, 120, 137, 230, 231, 440, 465, 480, 525, 528, 569.
- *See also* Perjury.
- Office of the dead, 500, 501.
- Offices, divine, hour of, 277.
-, manner of celebrating, 283, 284.
-, *See also* Mass; Uses.
- Oil, holy, consecration of, 388, 528.
- Oratories, consecration of, 523.
- Orators, to and from the pope. *See* Envoys; Legates; Nuncios.
- Orders, priest's etc., dispensations for holders of sacerdotal benefices not to receive whilst at an university etc., 46, 53, 54, 221-223, 257, 362, 380, 392, 394, 438, 460-462, 479, 525, 526.
-, faculties to confer, 78, 372, 388, 528.

Orders, priests, etc.—*cont.* •
 faculties etc. to receive *extra tempora* and from any bishop, 79, 473, 526.
 impediments to the receiving of:—
 ex defectu ætatis. See Age.
 ex defectu natalium. See Illegitimacy.
 indult not to be promoted to on account of diaconal prebend, 526.
 illicitly received, dispensation to minister in, 78.
 See also Marriage.
 Orders, religious, not approved by the apostolic see, 528.
 See also Religious.
 Ornaments, ecclesiastical, 128.
 consecration and blessing of, 125, 144, 528.
 See also Altars.

P

Palace, apostolic. See Apostolic palace.
Pallium, 57.
Paramenta, benedicendi facultas. See Ornaments.
 Pardoners. See *Questuarii*.
 Parish churches, difficulty of access to on account of distance etc., 280, 394, 504, 519, 521, 522, 524.
 repair of, 379.
 See also Foundations; Indulgences; *Insignia*.
 Parish clerk, 474.
Parlement de Paris, 33 note.
 Parliament:—
 of England, 25, 36, 37.
 of Scotland, 18.
 See also Scotland.
 Patronage, belonging to lay persons, papal mandates to collate benefices in, 40, 46, 47, 51, 53, 73-76, 523.
 belonging to religious and secular clergy, papal mandates to collate benefices in. See Provisions; Reservations.
 grant of, by a layman to a religious house, 292.
 suit about, 520.
 Patrons, holders of sacerdotal benefices exempt from taking orders whilst in the service of, 380.
 Peace between England and France, papal negotiations for, 5, 7, 9, 11.

Penitence, Order of, in Ireland, 427, 452, 453.
 See also St. Francis.
 Penitentiary (*Penitentiarius*), papal major. See Cardinal bishops (Albano).
 minor. See Mersch.
 (*Penitentiaria*), letters of, forgery of, 14, 15, 75.
 writers of. See Forster; Spineto.
 regent of the, 247.
 Perjury, absolution from, 146, 151, 195, 231, 260, 381, 517.
 deprivation for, 76, 548.
Permutatio beneficiorum. See Exchange.
 Pestilences, 522, 525.
 lack of clergy on account of, 458.
 Peter's pence, 11.
 Petitions, roll of, 257.
 Pilgrimage, commutation of vows of. See Vows.
 See Holy Land; Jerusalem; Rome; Santiago.
 Pilgrims, 260, 473.
 Plague. See Pestilences.
Plebania, 96.
 Plenary remission. See Confessors.
 Popes. See Adrian IV; Boniface VIII; Boniface IX; Clement III; Clement V; Clement VI; Clement VIII; Eugenius IV; Honorius III; Innocent II; Innocent IV; Innocent VI; Innocent VII; John XXII; John XXIII; Martin V; Urban V; Urban VI.
 Portable altars. See Altars.
Possessorio, cause in, 29 note.
 Postulants, 528.
 See also Novitiate.
 Postulations, to sees, 121, 191, 408.
 to religious houses, 128, 290.
Premunire, statute of. See Statutes.
 Preaching, 25, 497, 514.
 illicit, 22.
 Premonstratensian houses:—
 in England. See Alnwick; Blanchland; Dereham; Duford; Easby; Lavendon; Shap; Sulby; Torr.
 in Ireland. See Annadown; Lough Key; Lough Oughter; Tuam; Woodburn.
 in Scotland. See Dryburgh; Holywood; Whiteherne.
 Prison, bishop's, 17.
 Processions, 500.
 Procurations, 10-12, 48, 273.
 for episcopal visitations, 170, 180, 181.
 See also Archdeacons; Bishops; Nuncios.
 Proverb, 27.

Provisions:—

- (1) by the ordinary, 16, 160, 173, 185, 186, 211-213, 250.
-, of religious houses, 61, 180, 241, 291.
- (2) papal:—
 - of sees, in England, 18, 32, 42, 116, 132-134, 153, 157, 158, 161, 192, 201, 213, 214, 225, 476, 494, 523.
 -, in Ireland, 45, 46, 49, 50, 68, 70, 89, 90, 92, 98, 132-135, 144, 157, 160, 161, 170, 188-193, 201, 202, 229, 230, 286, 287, 346, 351, 405, 426, 440, 460, 473, 477, 493, 505, 511.
 -, in Scotland, 18, 103, 116, 185, 241, 254, 287, 288, 425, 465, 466, 478.
 -, in Wales, 46, 66, 117, 120, 169, 177, 256, 363.
 -, foreign, 382, 387, 493.
 - See also Translations.
 - of dignities, etc., 16, 26 note, 67, 73, 74, 92, 97-99, 107, 109-111, 124, 136, 138, 160, 163, 166, 185, 188, 199, 201, 202, 229, 230, 243, 244, 247, 258, 262, 296, 297, 344, 353, 356, 361, 404, 406, 425, 443, 444, 511, 525, 540, 541.
 - of canonries and prebends, 45, 67, 71, 73, 74, 92, 99, 106, 109, 121, 140, 142, 157, 164-166, 169, 185, 189, 200, 201, 205, 213, 239, 242, 258, 264, 276, 285, 286, 295, 296, 355, 356, 361, 382, 387, 441, 468, 484, 487, 489, 525.
 - of canonries with expectation or reservation of prebends and dignities, etc., 44, 101-104, 115, 136, 149, 155, 160, 162, 163, 166, 168, 173, 175, 185, 189, 202, 225, 243, 246, 247, 251, 256, 268, 269, 294, 297, 356, 371, 372, 376-378, 400, 404, 405, 436, 437, 441, 443, 482, 540-542, 547, 548, 560.
 - of benefices with cure (parish churches etc.), 19, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 68, 74, 75, 91, 92, 95, 113, 118, 136-140, 149, 158, 159, 162, 166, 168, 185, 187-189, 202, 211, 212, 229, 247, 261, 268, 269, 273, 345, 351, 393, 396, 438, 441, 479, 480, 509, 511, 541, 542, 544, 547, 558, 559.

Provisions—cont.

papal—cont.

- of benefices without cure, 241, 242, 258, 425.
- in the gift of episcopal and cathedral (regular and secular) and collegiate patrons, 67, 74, 93-95, 99, 101, 104, 105, 115, 138, 140, 162, 166, 173, 175, 202, 236, 239, 251, 269, 292, 296, 344, 345, 354, 358, 361, 436, 460, 510, 518.
- in the gift of religious patrons, 83, 87, 102, 162, 166, 175, 256, 257, 294, 437, 466, 467.
- of religious houses in England, 171, 494, 570.
- in Ireland, 59, 62, 125, 126, 128, 133, 134, 157, 158, 182, 192, 193, 215, 233, 234, 270, 275, 285-287, 426, 477, 493, 494.
- in Scotland, 69, 141, 194, 259, 287, 290, 291, 346, 347, 472.
-, foreign, 33, 34, 132, 346, 375.
- decree about the expedition of letters of, 287.
- statutes against. See Statutes.
-, faculty to make by papal authority, 17, 18.
- See also Collations; Patronage; Reservations.
- Provisors, statute of. See Statutes.

Q

- Questuarii, indulgences forbidden to be sent by, 116, 152, 522.

R

- Reconciliation, of churches and cemeteries, 44, 58, 393.
- See also Heretics; Schismatics.
- Referendaries, papal, 132.
-, See also Escornaix; Ixworth; Morw; Spalding.

Registers, papal, of Alexander V, 10, 22.
 of John XXII, 66.
 , , corrections in, 6, 7, 86 *note*,
 91 *note*, 92, 137, 140, 160, 175, 194,
 203, 204, 213, 219, 226, 259, 262, 281,
 334, 342, 345 *note*, 362, 365, 374 *note*,
 384 *note*, 385 *note*, 386 *note*, 388 *note*,
 390, 391 *note*, 392, 396, 398 *note*, 404
note, 408, 413-415, 426, 434, 436 *note*,
 439 *note*, 461, 467, 471 (*bis*), 477, 478,
 486, 494 *note*, 497, 504, 509 *note*, 513
note, 515 *note*, 526, 537, 546 *note*, 556,
 559, 565 *note*, 568, 570, 573 *note*.
 , , correctors of letters in. *See*
 Martin V.
 , , errors in, 446, 473.
 , , rubricators of. *See Erfordia*;
Henricus; *Hugo*; *Petrus*; *Ricoldus*;
Stephanus.
Regulares. *See* Religious.
Rehabilitations on account of irregularity
 contracted by celebrating mass etc.
 when under sentences of excommunica-
 tion, suspension, interdict, etc. (in-
 curred by holding sacerdotal benefices
 below the canonical age or without
 being ordained priest, or by holding in-
 compatible benefices, or by simony etc.),
 19, 39, 40, 42-45, 47, 49, 52, 59, 61, 66,
 67, 80, 83, 96, 105, 108, 114, 118, 119,
 121, 122, 137, 151, 154, 160, 164, 173,
 175-178, 182, 188, 195, 197, 204, 210,
 226, 227, 229, 231, 250, 252, 253, 260,
 273, 275, 276, 286, 359, 360, 366, 373-
 375, 381-383, 391, 393, 423, 442, 449,
 453, 469, 479, 480, 497, 498, 500, 520,
 544, 566, 571, 573.
Relics, 233, 570.
 *See also* *Templenasoreen*.
Religious, apostasy of, 62, 195, 375.
 , dispensations for, 373.
 , , to hold and exchange benefices
 with cure etc., 69, 127, 181, 196, 200,
 289-291, 410, 452, 515, 516.
 , freedom of election for, 60, 239.
 , grant of a benefice in *commendam* to,
 516.
 , , incontinence of, 289, 373.
 , *See also* *Illegitimacy*.
 , , indult for, not to be removed from
 office without special papal licence, 368.
 , , to study, 369.
 , , migration of, from house to house, 126,
 181, 367, 370, 516, 523.
 , , from Order to Order, 60, 61,
 367.
 , , personal exemption of, 127, 170,
 290.
 , , relaxed discipline of, 522.

Religious houses, admission of novices into,
 84.
 , alienation of the possessions of, 289,
 291, 292.
 *See also* *Dilapidations*; *Vicars*.
 , appropriated churches of, 67, 82, 261,
 262, 344, 374, 454, 474, 513, 564.
 , appropriation to, 411.
 *See also* *Appropriations*.
 , consecration of, 523.
 , destruction of by fire, 516.
 , exchange of possessions by, 127.
 , exempt from the jurisdiction of the
 ordinary, and subject to the pope, 33,
 34, 42, 60, 62, 133, 170, 195, 285, 494
note.
 , impoverishment of, 58, 193, 233, 512,
 513.
 *See also* *Dilapidations*.
 , indults for lay persons to visit, 220,
 440.
 , papal and other privileges to, 492,
 513.
 , reform of, 62, 289.
 , statutes of, 49, 127.
 , suppression of, 522, 523.
 , visitation of, 289.
Religious, Religious Houses and Religious
Orders. *See* *Abbots*; *Abstinence*;
Appropriations; *Augustinian*; *Bene-*
dictine; *Carmelite friars*; *Carthusian*;
Cistercian; *Cluniac*; *Farm*; *Friars*
Minors; *Friars Preachers*; *Gilbertine*;
Hospitallers; *Indulgences*; *Monas-*
teries; *Novitiate*; *Order*; *Patronage*;
Penitence; *Postulations*; *Premonstran-*
tensian; *Provisions*; *Reservation and*
Reservations; *Roman court*; *St. Fran-*
cois; *St. Lazarus*; *St. Victor*; *Trinitarian*;
Virgins; *Widows*.
Requests, 63.
Reservation *ipso facto* of benefices void:—
 (1) by death at, or within two days'
 journey of the Roman Court, 100,
 105, 107, 132, 153, 211, 241, 268,
 270, 297, 354, 355, 358, 359, 399-
 401, 403, 404, 443, 444, 482, 489.
 (2) by resignation to the pope or at
 the apostolic see, 8, 83, 84, 103,
 105, 118, 134, 135, 139, 158, 160,
 400, 407, 408, 465, 573.
 (3) by death of members of the papal
 court (cardinals, papal chaplains,
 collectors, writers of papal letters,
 etc.), 93, 104, 242, 286, 354, 401,
 403, 404.
 (4) by resignation of members of the
 papal court (papal chaplains etc.),
 189, 295, 296.

Reservation *ipso facto* of benefices void—*cont.*
 (5) by deprivation *ipso facto* under the constitution *Execrabilis*, 49, 88, 165, 351-353, 357, 455.
 (6) by promotion to the episcopate etc. or obtaining another benefice by papal authority, 18, 50, 89, 90, 92, 103, 144, 157, 158, 160, 161, 189, 192, 201, 213, 350, 375, 382, 407, 408, 425, 460, 523.

Reservation, general:—
 of cathedral major dignities, 63, 149, 164, 165, 202, 243, 404, 520, 560.
 faculty to exchange notwithstanding, 519, 520, 531.
 of conventual priories, 59, 61, 64, 125, 181, 183, 367, 373, 375, 410, 454, 456, 457, 513, 531.
 of benefices reserved and left void by the pope's predecessors, 93, 183, 189.

Reservations, special:—
 of bishoprics, 49, 81, 133, 134, 161, 190-193, 248, 287, 345, 346, 405, 408, 426, 476-478, 493, 494.
 of dignities, 247, 262.
 of benefices in the gift of episcopal and cathedral (secular and regular) and collegiate patrons, 19, 161, 162, 167, 168, 244, 245, 370-372, 376-378, 404, 405, 423, 424, 436, 437, 460-462, 516, 539, 540, 560.
 of benefices in the gift of religious patrons, 19, 66, 69, 167, 370, 371, 373, 405, 423, 424, 441, 460.
 of benefices with cure, 118, 211, 268, 345, 425.
 of benefices without cure, 241.
 of religious houses, 60, 191, 192, 214, 291, 346, 347, 408, 493, 494.

Reservations, faculties to make, 468.
 notwithstanding general papal reservations, 523.
 *See also* Provisions.

Residence of clergy, 86, 475, 497, 517.
 indulgts of exemption from. *See* Non-residence.

Resignation of benefices. *See* Reservation.

Riot, 195.

Rivers. *See* Kennet; Ouse; Tweed; Wreak.

Road, repair of. *See* Indulgences.

Rolls, keeper of the, 224.

Roman church, subdeacon of the, 129.
 vice-chancellor of, 398 *note*.
 *See also* Cardinal bishops (Ostia); Cardinal priests (St. Clement's); Moses.
 *See also* Chancery.

Roman court, citations to the, 18, 19.
 English and other bishops at the, 70, 77, 78, 117, 134, 144, 153, 157, 171, 192, 213, 255, 261, 351, 374, 391, 442, 499, 511, 512, 571.
 *See also* Assalbitus; Catrik.
 English clergy at the, 10, 17, 62, 77, 78, 84, 160, 209, 278, 401, 403.
 *See also* Envoys; Nuncios; Reservation.
 illicit resort of religious to the, 62, 458.
 Irish clergy at the, 75, 76, 90, 105, 107, 135, 230, 241, 286, 351, 489, 568.
 litigation at the. *See* Apostolic *see*.
 papal minor penitentiary in the. *See* Mersch.
 residence of clergy at the. *See* Non-residence.
 royal agent at the. *See* Catrik.
 Scots clergy at the, 104, 242, 243, 268, 290-292, 296, 297, 358, 361, 399, 400, 404, 408, 443, 444, 464, 465.
 Welsh clergy at the, 270.
 *See also* Apostolic *see*; Court.

Roman Use, 13.

Romans, king of the. *See* Sigismund.

S

Sacraments and sacramentals, administration of, 367, 442, 498, 499, 522.
 *See also* Confirmation; Marriage; Mass; Orders.

Sacrilege, 475.

Safe-conducts, 5-12, 14-18, 29 *note*.
 declaration of the Council of Constance about, 21.

St. Adalbert, dedication to. *See* Prague.

St. Andrew, dedications to. *See* Ashburton; Aveton Gifford; Dacre; Dublin; Halberton; Northampton; Oakington; Tarring, West; Walberswick.

St. Anne, dedication to. *See* Coventry.

St. Anthony, commemoration of, 373.
 dedication to. *See* London.
 *See also* Saint-Antoine in I.P.P.

S. Audoenus. *See* St. Ewin; St. Onen.

St. Augustine, dedications to. *See* Bristol; Canterbury.
 feast and body of, 233.
 rule of, 525.

St. Bartholomew, dedications to. *See* Crewkerne; Kneesal; London (hospitals, religious houses); Newcastle upon Tyne; Rye; Sandwich.

- St. Basil, dedication to. *See* Bassaleg.
 St. Bee, St. Baya, dedication to. *See* Dunbar.
 St. Benet (Benedict), dedications to. *See* Holme; London (parish churches).
 St. Botolph, dedications to. *See* London (parish churches); Quarrington.
 St. Breacan, S. Brocanus, dedication to. *See* Rasharkin.
 St. Bride, S. Brigida, dedication to. *See* Llansaintffraid yn Mechan.
 *See also* St. Bridget.
 St. Bridget, dedication to, 244.
 *See also* Dublin.
 S. Brocanus. *See* St. Breacan.
 St. Cailan, S. Coelanus, dedication to. *See* Mahee Island.
 St. Catherine, dedications to. *See* Aughrim; Lincoln; London (religious houses).
 St. Chad, dedication to. *See* Shrewsbury.
 St. Ciriac, dedication to. *See* Worms.
 St. Citha. *See* St. Osyth.
 St. Clement, dedications to. *See* London (parish churches); York.
 St. Coolanus. *See* St. Cailan.
 St. Colman, dedications to. *See* Derrykeighan; Lymally.
 St. Columba, dedications to. *See* Derry; Glassary; Iona; Kilkeel; Oransay; Skreen.
 St. Coman, dedication to. *See* Roscommon.
 St. Comganus, dedication to. *See* Kilhoan.
 St. Congal, dedications to. *See* Bangor; Galloon.
 St. Cuthbert, dedications to. *See* Bilbrough; Edinburgh.
 St. David, dedications to. *See* Ardnuroher; Swansea.
 St. Denis, dedications to. *See* Ashby, Cold; Colchester.
 SS. Denis and George, dedication to. *See* Manchester.
 St. Ebbe, dedication to. *See* Oxford.
 St. Edmund, dedication to. *See* Salisbury.
 St. Etheldreda, dedication to. *See* Hatfield.
 St. Edward the Confessor. *See* St. Mary the Virgin and SS. Thomas the Martyr and Edward the Confessor.
 S. Eugendus (St. Oyan, St. Oyand). *See* Joux.
 S. Eugenius, dedication to. *See* Ardstraw.
 *See also* St. Ouen.
 Sainte-Eulalie, dedication to. *See* Bordeaux.
 St. Ewin, S. Audoenus, dedication to. *See* London (parish churches).
 St. Feighin. *See* SS. Taurin and Feighin.
 St. Felimy, dedication to. *See* Kilmore.
 St. Finbar, dedication to. *See* Cork.
 St. Francis, Third Order of, 427, 452, 453, 562.
 St. Frideswide, dedication to. *See* Oxford.
 St. Garmon, dedication to. *See* Castle Caereinion.
 St. George, dedications to. *See* Exeter; Kenwyn; Ogbourne; Rennes.
 *See* SS. Denis and George.
 S. Germanus, dedications to. *See* Selby; Wiggshall.
 St. Gilbert of Sempringham, order of. *See* Gilbertine.
 St. Giles, dedications to. *See* Blaston; Edinburgh.
 St. Gommaire, S. Gummarus, dedication to. *See* Lierre.
 St. Gunlin, dedication to. *See* Newport.
 St. Guthlac, dedications to. *See* Hereford; Market Deeping.
 St. James, dedication to, 521.
 *See also* Bury St. Edmunds; Hanslope; London (religious houses); Lynn; Northampton; Pulham; Regensburg; Roxburgh; Santiago; Somerton; Sutton; Wigmore; Würzburg.
 *See also* SS. John and James.
 feast of, 119.
 vows of pilgrimage to the shrine of. *See* Santiago in I.P.P.
 SS. James and John, dedications to. *See* Aynhoe; Brackley.
 *See also* SS. John and James.
 St. Jarlath, St. Hyarlathus, St. Hyerlatheus-dedication to. *See* Templenascreen.
 St. John, dedications to. *See* Ardee; Bever, ley; Chester; Stanton.
 St. John Baptist, dedications to. *See* Anna-down; Bridgwater; Colchester; Duroford; Huntingdon; Kells; Kilkenny; Lavenden; Naas; Nenagh; Newtown by Trim; Rindown; Shaftesbury; Stoke; Wells; Witheridge.
 *See also* St. Mary the Virgin and St. John Baptist.
 St. John the Evangelist, dedications to. *See* Ardinis; Carmarthen; Crabhouse; Healaugh Park; Norwich.
 SS. John and James, dedication to. *See* London (parish churches).
 *See also* SS. James and John.
 St. Kentigern, dedication to. *See* Crosthwaite.
 St. Kienan, dedication to. *See* Duleek.
 St. Lahtain, S. Lactanus, dedication to. *See* Aghoure.
 St. Laisren, S. Lasirianus, S. Lassrianus, dedications to. *See* Devenish; Inishmurray.
 St. Laurence, dedications to. *See* Bradfield; Kirkby Misperton; Kirkland; London (parish churches).
 *See also* SS. Ninian and Laurence.
 St. Lazarus, order of, 182.

- St. Leonard, dedications to. *See* Beaumont; Bricett, Great; Stoke; York.
- St. Lonan, dedication to. *See* Killulagh.
- St. Margaret, dedications to. *See* London (parish churches); Lynn; Poughley.
- St. Martin, dedications to. *See* Conques; Münster; Oxford; Tours; York.
- St. Mary, dedications to. *See* Abbeyderg; Abbeygormacan; Alnwick; Annadown; Ardnaree; Ashby Magna; Astbury; Aughrim; Aughris; Ballymore; Ballyrashane; Ballysadare; Balmerino; Bath; Bekeland; *Benedictio Dei*; Binbrook Boyle; Byland; Canon Island; Calais; Chester-le-Street; Cirencester; Clogher; Clonfert; Cloontuskert; Coggeshall; Cong; Corcomohide; Corcomroe; Crawley; Culross; Devenish; Drumlane; Dublin; Dunbrody; Dunoon; Durrow; Ettrick Forest; Fountains; Gallen; Glastonbury; Goldeborough; Granard; Harrow-on-the-Hill; Higham; Inchcleraun; Inchmacnerin; Inchmore; Jedburgh; Jervaulx; Kells; Kilbeggan; Kildalkey; Killeigh; Kilmaedduagh; Kilmore-na-Sina; Knockmoy; Leicester; Leix; Lincluden; Lindores; London; Loughans; Ludlow; Margam; Martham; Mohill; Monaincha; Monasteranenagh; Monasterevin; Muckamore; Neath; Newry; Norton; O'Dorney; Osney; Ottery; Oxford; Pulham; Rattoo; Roche; Roscommon; Saddell; Saints Island; Sandwich; Sawley; Soulac; Southwark; Southwell; Stone; Strood; Sulby; Tewkesbury; Thetford; Valle Cruois; Vaudey; Vienna; Walsingham; Weston Colville; Winchester; Wingham; Woodburn.
- St. Mary and All Saints, dedication to. *See* Westacre.
- SS. Mary and Nicholas, dedication to. *See* Leeds.
- St. Mary the Mother of God, dedication to. *See* Newstead.
- St. Mary the Virgin, dedications to, 138.
..... *See also* Adber; Assaroe; Bury St. Edmunds; Carlisle; Duleek; Dungiven; Duford; Gowran; Hampton; Kells; Kilculliheen; Killagh; London (religious houses and hospitals; Manchester; Melrose; Sibton; Southwick; Tavistock; Trim; York.
-, Annunciation of, dedication to. *See* Teynburghe.
-, miracles by the merits of, 255.
- St. Mary the Virgin and St. John Baptist, dedication to. *See* Sligo.
- St. Mary the Virgin and SS. Thomas the Martyr and Edward the Confessor, dedication to. *See* Higham Ferrers.
- St. Mary the Virgin *de Graciis*, picture of, 86.
- St. Mary Magdalen, dedications to. *See* Battlefield; Grenoble; Mitford; Newton Garth; Reading; Southwell; Stockbury; Wiggenhall.
-, *See also* St. Mary Magdalen in the Index of PERSONS AND PLACES.
- St. Michael, dedications to. *See* Beverley; Cadbury; Coventry; Dublin; Grafton; Kingston-upon-Hull; London (parish churches); Malling; Mayo; Melksham; Mitton; Tunstall; York.
- St. Michael and All Saints, dedication to. *See* Kingsteignton.
- St. Mildred, dedication to. *See* London (parish churches).
- St. Mochaï, dedication to. *See* Mahee Island.
- St. Modanus, dedication to. *See* Kilmodan.
- St. Molaise, dedication to. *See* Inishmurray.
- St. Molrwa (Molroy), dedication to. *See* Kilmolroy.
- St. Mowus, dedication to. *See* Donaghcloney.
- St. Murianus, dedication to. *See* Banagher.
- St. Nicholas, dedications to. *See* Aberdeen; Buckenham; Calais; Carrick; Dover; Dundalk; Galway; London (parish churches); Lynn; Skreen.
- *See also* SS. Mary and Nicholas.
- SS. Ninian and Laurence, dedication to. *See* Aberdeen.
- St. Olave, dedication to. *See* Herringfleet.
- St. Osyth, St. Citha, dedication to. *See* London (parish churches).
- St. Ouen, S. Audoenus, dedication to. *See* Rouen.
-, S. Eugenius, dedication to. *See* Raasay.
- St. Pancras, dedication to. *See* Lewes.
- St. Patrick, dedications to, 129.
..... *See also* Annandale; Ballintemple; Carhach; Coleraine; Donaghmore; Drim; Dublin; Narraghmore; Newry; Templepatrick; Trim; Wicklow.
- St. Patroclus, dedication to. *See* Soest.
- St. Paul, dedications to. *See* Exeter; London; Münster.
- St. Peter, dedications to. *See* Abbeyderg; Athlone; Beverley; Drogheda; Exeter; Howden; Newtown by Trim; Westminster; Winchester; York.

- SS. Peter and Paul, dedications to. *See* Aylesford; Clare; Cleenish; Gloucester; Rattoo; Ringwood; Roune; Wisbech.
 , vows of pilgrimage to the shrines of. *See* Rome in the Index of Persons and Places.
- St. Proculus, dedication to. *See* Bologna.
- St. Robert, dedication to. *See* Knaresborough.
- St. Rumon, dedication to. *See* Tavistock.
- S. Salvator (Saint-Sauveur), dedication to. *See* Harlebeke.
- St. Sampson, dedication to. *See* Cricklade.
- Saint-Sauveur, dedication to. *See* Harlebeke.
- St. Saviour, dedications to. *See* Bermondsey; Graignemanagh; London (religious houses).
- St. Sennan, dedication to. *See* Scattery Island.
- St. Sepulchre, dedication to. *See* London.
- St. Seurin, S. Severinus, dedication to. *See* Bordeaux.
- St. Stephen, dedications to. *See* Bologna; Bristol; Caen; Vienna.
- St. Swithun, dedication to. *See* Worcester.
- St. Taurin, dedication to. *See* Évreux.
- SS. Taurin and Feighin, dedication to. *See* Fore.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, dedication to. *See* Exeter.
- St. Thomas of Canterbury, St. Thomas the Martyr, 25, 458.
 , dedications to. *See* Arbroath; Ballybeg; Dublin; Exeter; London (hospitals); London Bridge; Southwark; York.
 *See also* Holy Trinity and St. Thomas the Martyr; St. Mary the Virgin and SS. Thomas the Martyr and Edward the Confessor.
- St. Udalricus, dedication to. *See* Kreuzlingen.
- St. Victor, house of the order of. *See* Wigmore.
- St. Werburgh, dedication to. *See* Chester.
- St. Wilfrid, dedication to. *See* Davenham.
- St. Winifred, dedications to. *See* Holywell; Shrewsbury.
- St. Woollos, dedication to. *See* Newport.
- Saints. *See also* in the Index of PERSONS AND PLACES under Cardinals and under Saints.
- Santo Spirito, dedication to. *See* Rome.
- Schism, the Great, 79, 85, 373.
 , , in Ireland, 94.
 , , in Scotland, 6, 154, 287, 288.
 , , in Spain, 34, 287.
- Schismatics, reconciliation of, 13.
- Scotland, chancellor of. *See* Lauder; Cameron.
 , envoys from, to the pope, 118.
 , *See also* Martin V.
- Scotland—*cont.*
 , governor of. *See* Stewart (Murdao and Robert).
 , king of. *See* William I; James I. Robert III.
 , lack of canonists in, 406, 427.
 , money of, 138, 145, 151.
 , the Great Schism in, 6, 154, 287, 288.
 , the three Estates of, 6.
 , treason in, 473, 474.
 , warden of the marches of. *See* Douglas.
 *See also* Collectors; Nuncios; Parliament; Statutes; Sterlings; Wars.
- Scots clergy at the Roman court. *See* Roman court.
 students at Paris, 69, 73.
- Scripture, 8.
- Sea-wall, 209.
- Seals, 247, 569.
 *See also* Bulla; Henry VI.
- Secretaries, papal, 565 *note*.
 *See also* Capranica; Montepoliciano; Pileo; Poggio.
- 'Sentences,' study of the books of the, 515.
- Sepulchre, Holy, pilgrimages to. *See* Holy Land.
- Sequestration, procedure by, 572.
- Serfs, manumission of, 79.
- Serjeants-at-arms, papal, 15.
- Services (*servitia*), common and minute, 10, 60.
- Simony, 4, 13, 18, 33 *note*, 40, 42, 43, 49, 61, 66, 83, 96, 115, 137, 151, 154, 158, 193, 203, 204, 230, 237, 244, 250, 255, 262, 351, 359, 391, 393, 396, 399, 426, 442, 477, 480, 485, 490, 507, 523, 571.
- Spain, reservations of benefices in, 19 *note*.
 , the Great Schism in, 34, 287, 288.
- Spolia, 10.
- Statutes:—
 anti-papal (Baratry, in Scotland), 18, 492.
 (Provisors and *Præmunire*), 14, 24-26, 28, 35-37.
 , in Ireland, 14, 15, 510.
 *See also* Apostolic *see*, appeals to.
 and customs:—
 of cathedral churches, 17, 18, 40, 78, 79, 82, 123, 230, 231, 275, 381, 500, 501, 526.
 of chantries, 279, 500, 501, 545, 565, 566, 569.
 of colleges and collegiate churches, 232, 277, 282-284, 298, 475, 497.
 of hospitals, 469, 498, 499, 528.
 *See also* Religious houses.
- Students, 2, 43, 47, 51, 55, 67, 69, 75, 76, 84, 92, *et passim*.
 *See also* Paris; Scots.

Studia particularia, 43.
 Subsidies, royal, 42.
, granted by the pope to James I, 30.
 Suffragan bishops, 8.
 Surgeons, 453.
 Suspension. *See* Rehabilitations.

T

Tabellionatus officium. *See* Notaries.
 Taverns, 48, 195.
 Taxation, royal, burden of, 522.
, *See also* Tenths.
 Tenths, papal, 10.
, royal, 42.
, *See also* Taxation.
 Tertiaries. *See* St. Francis.
 Testaments *See* Wills.
 Theft, deprivation for, 76.
 Theology, benefices held by graduates in, 17,
 18.
, examination for the mastership of,
 515.
 Tithes, 14, 17, 63, 144, 170, 238, 282, 283.
, forgotten, 63.
, litigation about, 71, 127, 128, 240,
 495, 502, 503.
 Tonsure, 388, 528.
Tournois, *deniers gros*, 49, 177, 211, 222, 272,
 280, 297, 383, 546.
, *petits*, 295, 344, 359, 382,
 398, 400, 506.
 Trades:—
 mercer, 537, 556.
 vintner, 561.
 Translations of bishops, 8, 27 *note*, 30 *note*,
 33 *note*, 45, 46, 49, 85, 133, 134, 152,
 158, 161, 172, 191, 192, 214, 215, 217,
 248, 257, 287, 288, 345, 346, 389 *note*,
 407, 408, 476, 477, 493.
 Treason, 473, 474.
 Treasurer, of England. *See* Stafford.
 Triennials, 63.
 Trinitarian house. *See* Knaresborough.

U

Unions of benefices, 30 *note*, 51, 97.
, *See also* Appropriations; Consolidation.
 Union of dioceses, 65, 66.
 Universities, study at. *See* Non-residence;
 Orders.
, *See also* Cambridge; Oxford; Paris;
 St. Andrews; Scots; Students.

Uses:—

Roman, 13, 453.
 St. Paul's, London, 373.
 Sarum, 384, 386, 527.
 Utraquists, heresy of the, 21.

V

Vicars, portions of, from appropriated churches,
 62, 63, 116, 127, 194, 196, 474, 512,
 513, 572.
, *See also* Religious houses.
 Violence, by clergy, 291, 453, 479, 499, 500,
 566, 568.
, on clergy, 4, 59, 195, 291, 499, 500,
 510, 566, 568.
, *See also* Intimidation.
 Visitation of the sick, dues arising from, 63.
 Visitations, 10, 272, 273, 289.
, diocesan, 121, 180, 474.
, metropolitan, 46, 241, 572.
, *See also* Archdeacons; Bishops.
 Vows of abstinence, 385, 527, 557.
, of chastity, 58, 386.
, of continence, 3, 13, 386.
, of pilgrimage, 385, 386, 439, 440,
 468, 527, 557.
, commutation of, 3, 13, 385, 386, 439,
 440, 449, 468, 527, 557.

W

Wales, wars in and near, 277, 282.
, *See* Welsh.
 Wars, Hundred Years', 373, 530.
, burden of taxation on account
 of, 522.
, in England, 525.
, on the Scottish border, 67, 225, 344,
 361, 440, 455, 492.
, *See also* Ireland; Wales.
 Water, pollution of, 515.
 Wax, 63.
 Welsh clergy at the Roman court. *See* Roman
 court.
 Wills, 279, 446, 480, 570.
, faculties for ecclesiastics to make,
 281, 386.
, probate of, 55.
 Writers of papal letters. *See* Letters; Peni-
 tentiary.

PRINCETON U.

Princeton University Library



32101 076189891

